

Peter Flora

STATE, ECONOMY,
AND SOCIETY
IN WESTERN
EUROPE 1815-1975

A Data Handbook

*Volume I: The Growth
of Mass Democracies
and Welfare States*

M

State, Economy, and Society in Western Europe 1815 – 1975

A Data Handbook in two Volumes

Peter Flora

and

Jens Alber, Richard Eichenberg, Jürgen Kohl,
Franz Kraus, Winfried Pfenning, Kurt Seeborn

Volume I

The Growth of Mass Democracies and
Welfare States

Campus Verlag · Frankfurt
Macmillan Press · London
St. James Press · Chicago

1983

International Standard Book Numbers:

Campus Verlag, Vol. 1 3-593-33138-1
Vol. 2 3-593-33139-X

Macmillan Press, Vol. 1 0-333-35943-7
Vol. 2 0-333-35944-5

St. James Press, Vol. 1 0-912289-00-7
Vol. 2 0-912289-06-6

ISBN 978-1-349-06938-5
DOI 10.1007/978-1-349-06936-1

ISBN 978-1-349-06936-1 (eBook)

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publishers.

Copyright © 1983 by Campus Verlag GmbH, Frankfurt am Main

Softcover reprint of the hardcover 1st edition 1983 978-0-333-35943-3

VOLUME I

The Growth of Mass Democracies and Welfare States

Preface	5
Introduction: Stein Rokkan's Macro-Model of Europe	11
I National States	27
Chapter 1: Territories and citizens	29
Chapter 2: Cultural heterogeneity	55
II Mass Democracies	87
Chapter 3: Suffrage and elections	89
Chapter 4: Parliaments and coalitions	153
III Personnel of the State	191
Chapter 5: Government personnel	193
Chapter 6: Military personnel	245
IV Resources of the State	255
Chapter 7: Public revenues	257
Chapter 8: Public expenditure	345
V Welfare States	451
Chapter 9: Income maintenance	453
Chapter 10: Public education	553

VOLUME II

The Growth of Industrial Societies and Capitalist Economies

Introduction

VI Population and Families

Chapter 1: Population growth

Chapter 2: Marriages and families

VII Urbanisation and Housing

Chapter 3: Cities and urbanisation

Chapter 4: Housing conditions

VIII Economic Growth

Chapter 5: National product: aggregates

Chapter 6: National product: origin and use

IX Division of Labour and Inequality

Chapter 7: Labour force

Chapter 8: Income distribution

X Trade Unions and Strikes

Chapter 9: Trade unions

Chapter 10: Industrial conflicts

PREFACE

This book is about history and it has a history of its own. More than one observer, sympathetically or ironically, has called it an "enterprise of madness", and telling the project's story may help to convey its motives and objectives, however one might label them.

The story started in August 1971 in Lausanne at a conference organised by Stein Rokkan under the auspices of the International Social Science Council (ISSC) in co-operation with UNESCO, and also joined by the European Consortium for Political Research (ECPR). This "Workshop on Indicators of National Development" was to review endeavours to build up data resources for comparative studies of national development and to link up this work on historical data with the attempts to construct systems of social indicators. It represented a further and important link in a chain of collective efforts forged by Rokkan to advance comparative research in the social sciences.

The workshop followed another conference which had been organised a year before by UNESCO at Cerisy-la Salle in France to review progress toward the formulation of coherent models for the explanation of interactions among a wide range of variables in the process of state formation and nation-building. There had been a wide consensus at the conference that in a next round the efforts on the theoretical front should be matched with corresponding efforts on the data resource front. This was seen as a 'sine qua non' of further progress towards an understanding of the extraordinary variations across the world in the interaction among economic, social, cultural and political components of growth.

The themes of the Lausanne Workshop, which was attended by forty-four social scientists from eleven European countries, the United States and three Latin American countries, were grouped under three main headings: cross-national historical files; within-nation archives; social indicator systems. It was under the first heading that Wolfgang Zapf and I reported on our QUAM-Project (Quantitative Analysis of Modernisation) at the University of Frankfurt, a project essentially geared to the testing of models of modernisation and mass mobilisation during the century after the Napoleonic wars.

In his "Materialien zur Theorie des sozialen Wandels" (Materials for the study of social change) of 1967 Wolfgang Zapf had presented what was then probably the first systematic time series data collection. It embraced a 'decade collection' from 1820 to 1960 including 38 indicators for ten countries (Great Britain, France, USA, USSR, Germany, Japan, Spain, Argentina, India, China), and a 'year-to-year collection' from 1860 to 1960 including six indicators measuring industrialisation, international involvement, and political stability for four countries (Great Britain, France, USA, Germany). Between 1969, when I started to work with Wolfgang Zapf, and 1971 a 'refined collection' from 1815 to 1965 was compiled, consisting of more sophisticated indicators of social mobilisation for six countries (USA, USSR, Japan, Germany, France, United Kingdom). Finally, in 1971, a fourth collection was added consisting of indicators of urbanisation and literacy from 1850 to 1965 for all countries of the world.

The QUAM-Project had been stimulated by two streams of study in the social sciences since the 1950s, both essentially American: the modernisation theory (a common label for relatively disparate approaches to the theory of development), and the efforts to establish cross-national data collections beginning in the late 50s and early 60s. Underlying much of this work was the, perhaps obsolete, idea that one could discover 'general laws' in the evolution of global societies, and the belief that in this enterprise the collection and analysis of quantitative data was of crucial importance.

Since the early 70s or even late 60s, the criticism of the 'modernisation theory' has mounted and the optimistic hope of attaining the envisaged goals has somewhat diminished. This period, however, has left an important stamp on macro-sociology: the conviction that in this field, too, systematic empirical research is essential and possible. The renaissance of historical sociology has somewhat changed the orientation and emphasis of research towards a more careful and less abstract analysis of variations in more specific institutional and 'geographical' contexts.

My first encounter with Stein Rokkan was crucial for the new project which finally led to this book: his enthusiasm incited our energies and channelled them in different directions. It was at the Lausanne conference that I envisaged, however vaguely, a chance to combine my interest in the study of global societies, my preoccupation with European history, and my preference for a systematic empirical approach in macro-sociology in a new enterprise on a broader basis and with a longer time perspective.

In the course of the next year this idea took shape and developed into a plan and proposal for a project with the acronym HIWED (Historical Indicators of the Western European Democracies). Without Wolfgang Zapf's patronage, I would never have been able to start this project, and I would like to express my warmest thanks to him. He was an

altruistic advisor and relentless promotor of us 'young folk' as we then were. We directed the project together at the University of Mannheim during its first phase from 1973 to 1976. It was generously funded by the Stiftung Volkswagenwerk and we have been very fortunate in that this foundation was prepared to finance also a second phase from 1976 to 1979 in which the project moved with me to the University of Cologne. I am grateful for this opportunity to praise the Stiftung Volkswagenwerk: there is certainly no other foundation in Europe which has done more for comparative research and there may be none which is less bureaucratic. Special thanks go to Helga Junkers and Otto Häfner at the foundation for their personal commitment and unusual patience.

The HIWED-Project had two objectives, both influenced by Rokkan's work. First of all, to produce a data handbook on Western Europe since the Congress of Vienna covering major political, social, and economic changes in the last century and a half. With this we wanted to open up new sources and to lay a more solid foundation for a historical, comparative, and interdisciplinary, in one word macro-sociological, study of that territorial diversity which is called Europe. Rokkan always wanted a 'thick book'. Here it is. It will be the first and programmatic publication in a series called European Social Science Studies.

The second objective was concerned with Rokkan's theory of European political development in which he distinguished between four basic processes: state formation *strictu sensu*, nation-building, the institutionalization of political rights (mass democracies), and the institutionalization of social rights (welfare states). Since in his own empirical works he was mainly concerned with a study of the evolution of mass democracies and the processes and problems of nation-building, we wanted to push forward the comparative analysis of the evolution of welfare states in Europe. Some of the analyses undertaken have already been completed and will be published in the above-mentioned series.

When we started our work on the handbook in 1973 we did not realize what would await us. I must confess, that looking back I would not try it again. There were too many hurdles, detours and blind alleys, simply too many years of 'deferred gratification'. The first discovery we made was that in opening up the statistical sources we had to start practically from scratch. Thus, we had to squander most of our initial efforts in bibliographical work and the building up of an archive of micro-fiches and foto-copies for which we had to order literally thousands of books from other libraries in Germany or from abroad. Without the exploitation of many devoted students we would not have succeeded and here I would like to extend warm thanks to Elisabeth Bieling, Petra Dunkel and Maria Müller who worked with us in Mannheim, and to Michael Sondermann, Karl-Heinz Korn and Hans Jäger who worked with us in Cologne. Above all others I would like to thank 'Hansi' who was the life and soul of the project.

The first product of these efforts was a bibliography of the major statistical sources in Europe since the early nineteenth century which also included an institutional history of official statistics. The bibliography was completed in 1975 and published in 1977 (*Quantitative Historical Sociology. Current Sociology* 23.2. Mouton, Paris). A bibliography of all census publications in Europe since 1801 was added later. I would like to extend my warmest thanks to Regina Kays, the librarian who worked with me on setting up the bibliography; the entire project owes a great deal to her efforts.

On this basis then we proceeded to our essential task, the production of our handbook. It was to be a truly collective effort. If we take into account the fact that research undertaken in universities is always only part-time work, then all project members taken together worked about 35 years on this book; and this, perhaps unfairly, excludes student and secretarial work. Only a fool could have done this work alone. Even so, many of us occasionally had the feeling of fooling away our lives. These high investments require a more detailed description of the individual contributions. However, it cannot do justice to the enthusiasm and deprivations of all project members.

As a general rule, each project member collected data only or mainly in the fields of his analytical interest. Thus, Jens Alber, a long-standing friend and colleague of mine, and a sociologist like myself, has created a data collection on the evolution of the modern social security systems, and at the same time, he completed in 1979 a thesis on the same topic which has been published in the above mentioned series. Being already involved in the preparatory stage of the project, he had to carry much of the initial burden in creating the project's infrastructure, and altogether he worked with me on the book for eight years. In addition to his part on social security, he produced the part on governmental coalitions and contributed to that on the labour force.

Franz Kraus, an economist, joined our project during its first year in Mannheim. Initially, he worked on the national product data which, beyond their intrinsic interest, have been most useful for the calculation of many indicators in other parts of the handbook. When he moved with the project to Cologne, he turned to his main field of interest, the study of income distribution and redistribution. On the basis of a painstaking and painful scrutiny of a myriad of tax statistics, he established what will be the major collection of historical data on income distribution. He is still working on his thesis and is at the same time preparing a separate and voluminous handbook with his much more detailed data on income distribution.

Jürgen Kohl, a sociologist, participated directly in our project during its first phase in Mannheim. He then moved to the University of Bielefeld, but continued to work with us. At the beginning, he worked mainly on the data of enfranchisement, electoral turnout and changes of the electoral systems which were included in the respective part of the handbook. Thereafter, he concentrated all his efforts on the collection and analysis of public expenditure data. In 1979, he completed a thesis on this topic which will be published in this series.

During the project's first phase in Mannheim, three students made important contributions. Elisabeth Gransche wrote a thesis on housing conditions in Europe since the First World War, Winfried Pfenning one on trade unions and strike patterns since the end of the nineteenth century, and Kurt Seeböhm one on the evolution of taxation since the mid-nineteenth century. Both Pfenning and Seeböhm went with the project to Cologne to continue their studies. Kurt Seeböhm, an economist, extended and refined his pioneering collection of tax statistics and put a great deal of effort in to the completion of our demographic data. Winfried Pfenning, a sociologist, extended his work on the development of trade union membership and industrial conflict, and also made major contributions to the parts of the handbook covering labour force and urbanisation. Since early 1979 he has been responsible for our computerized 'Western European Data Archive' (see below).

In spring 1977, after the project had been moved to Cologne, Richard Eichenberg, a political scientist from the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, came to strengthen our team during the project's second phase. Eichenberg contributed the part on public bureaucracies. More importantly, however, he laid the basis for our computerized data archive and intensified our contacts with the central archive of the Inter University Consortium for Political and Social Research (ICPSR) at his original university in Ann Arbor.

This archive has been most helpful in computerizing our complex cross-tabulations of age by sex and civil status for 225 population censuses. These tables, which are not included here but will be published separately, have been important for calculating various indicators in the handbook. My warmest thanks go to Catherine Kelleher who 'lent' us one of her best young scholars, and to Jerry Clubb who gave a great deal of support to the creation of our computer archive in its initial phase.

Finally, in 1978, Reinhard Schneider, a sociologist at the University of Bielefeld, joined our project as an external member. He has been working on a broad comparative study on the evolution of public educational systems in Europe and has contributed the corresponding part of the handbook. In the collection of the quantitative data he built on some earlier efforts in Mannheim and Cologne, especially by Joachim Heinlein.

In our work on the handbook we relied mainly on statistics collected and published by public authorities, mostly national statistical offices and other national agencies, and occasionally international organizations. In a few cases, however, and above all in the parts on public expenditures and economic growth, we have used data collected and analysed by other social scientists or economists. These sources are documented in the appendix of the second volume. Usually, the range of these works is relatively limited with respect to the number of countries included, the time period covered, and their number of variables. There were, however, two major exceptions.

David Singer was kind enough to leave us the data on military personnel for the period 1850 to 1970 which had been collected in the Correlates of War Project directed by him at the University of Michigan. They are published here for the first time. I am most grateful for this gift and would like to thank him and his team for their support. The other data collection which we made use of has already been published, and is the most useful compilation of historical statistics on elections by Tom Mackie and Richard Rose (*The International Almanac of Electoral History*. London, Macmillan, 1974). As we did not want to exclude this essential information from our handbook, we asked them to permit the publication of their tables with the percentage distribution of votes and seats. We are most indebted to them for their kind permission.

A few words about my own role in the project. I have been a slave driver but the handbook has enslaved me too. To a varying extent, I have been involved in the process of defining the indicators, searching for sources and collecting data for practically all parts of the handbook, and some I have contributed myself. I have checked most, or at least many, of the data in process of their collection as well as in the proof-reading stage, but this does not diminish the responsibility of the other project members. The conception, composition and text of the handbook are essentially mine, but this does not detract from the collective character of the book.

The handbook assembles data on political, social, and economic developments in Western Europe since the Congress of Vienna. This preliminary definition of its contents immediately requires some specifications and qualifications. The first problem is space. Not only for me, an Austrian by birth and nationality, is 'Western Europe' a vague concept. In its present use it is clearly a product of the Second World War, before which it was a more limited term which has widened its range only by incorporating parts of 'Central Europe' a crucial concept in European history (see the Introduction below).

In defining the space covered by our handbook we have made the following essentially pragmatic decisions:

- From 1815 to 1918 we include the Austrian part of the Austro-Hungarian monarchy as defined by the 1867 constitution.
- We thus exclude to the east: the Hungarian kingdom; the European territories of the Ottoman Empire, though all had gained independence before the First World War; the Russian Empire with the exception of Finland, though it became independent only in 1917.
- After World War One we include among the succession states of the Austro-Hungarian monarchy only the Republic of Austria, and we also exclude Poland and the Baltic states which became independent in 1918.
- Unfortunately, we cover (with some exceptions) Italy only since 1861 and Germany only since 1871. The great

number of Italian and German states and territories as well as the relative scarcity of statistical sources made this regrettable decision necessary.

- An even more lamentable omission is the exclusion of Greece, Portugal and Spain. There are some grounds for arguing that these countries belong, or belonged, to a lesser extent to 'Western Europe' but their exclusion is mainly due to our insufficient knowledge of the three languages.
- Finally, we do not include Luxembourg and Iceland, as well as the other smaller European 'states', for pragmatic reasons only, though at least Iceland has always incited our curiosity.

The territorial changes which the countries included in our study have undergone between 1815 and 1975 are described in chapter 1, part 1. In the tables and graphs we use the following abbreviations:

AU Austria	IK Ireland	EW England and Wales
BE Belgium	II Italy	SO Scotland
DE Denmark	NE Netherlands	GB Great Britain
FI Finland	NO Norway	NI Northern Ireland
FR France	SW Sweden	UK United Kingdom
GE Germany	SZ Switzerland	

With few exceptions, all data in the handbook are national data, i.e. they refer to nation-states. They are either (quantitative) aggregate data or (qualitative) institutional data. For the latter (e.g. institutional traits of social security systems) the nation-state is the natural 'unit of analysis'. This is less true for aggregate data. Often national averages hide important internal, regional or other, differences or the nation-state may not be the adequate 'unit of analysis' as in the case of the international division of labour and economic interdependence. Future data collections will certainly have to include other, subnational, international and supranational, units. For most variables, however, the nation-state still remains the crucial 'level of aggregation'.

The maximum time period covered is 1815 to 1975. The Congress of Vienna was chosen as our starting date because it defined or redefined, after more than two decades of revolution and war, our units of analysis, the nation-states. With the exception of Belgium which became independent in 1830, no major territorial change occurred in 'Western Europe' until the Italian and German unifications. The choice was also dictated by the availability of data. Before 1815, we find hardly any national statistics; in most European countries the development of official statistics did not 'take-off' until 1818. 1975 was chosen as finishing date when we still thought that we could complete the handbook much earlier than we actually did.

Of course, relatively few time series really go back as far as 1815, most start only in the second half of the nineteenth century. The reasons for this are simple. Obviously, some series cannot start before the institutions to which they refer were created: no electoral results without suffrage, no divorce rates without legalising divorce, no pension figures without social security systems, etc. Equally obviously, other series can only commence when the respective statistics were collected for the first time. The initiation of population censuses and the establishment of parish or civil registration has been most important in this respect. Most of our countries started censuses in the early nineteenth century, but many items such as occupation, employment status, language, religion, citizenship or even housing conditions were usually included only later. In other cases, public authorities collected statistics but did not publish them. This holds true above all for financial statistics before governments were forced by parliaments to lay open their budgets. A final limitation exists where we had to rely on secondary sources, on the historical reconstruction of national accounts statistics. Thus, with only few exceptions, our time series start when the respective institution was created or when the respective statistics were collected for the first time.

The structure of the handbook has changed several times in the course of the past nine years, often because we realized that some objectives had been unrealistic, sometimes because we discovered new possibilities. As it is today, the structure mirrors more a need for numerical aesthetics than for logic. Some logic does exist, however.

The handbook is divided into two volumes of equal length. The first is entitled 'The Growth of Mass Democracies and Welfare States'; the title of the second volume is 'The Growth of Industrial Societies and Capitalist Economies'. With this sequence of the two volumes we want to indicate that we follow neither the Durkheimian nor the Marxist tradition. Both see the 'state' more or less as an appendix to some more 'fundamental' structure, be it the division of labour or the mode of production. But the modern state has shaped the structure of social and economic relationships at least as much as it has been influenced by them.

The first volume contains basic data on the Western European nation states (external boundaries, population by nationality, internal cultural heterogeneity), the evolution of mass democracies (suffrage, electoral results, parliamentary seats, government coalitions), the growth of public budgets (taxes and expenditures) and public bureaucracies (civil and military personnel), and finally, the development of welfare states (public education and social security systems). There are some gaps, among the many, which we greatly regret. We would like to have included data on political parties, social movements, collective violence and political instability and to have incorporated more aspects of the welfare

state, especially the public health sector; but all this proved to be unrealistic, given the number of countries and the time span covered in the study.

The second volume on social and economic developments is necessarily more selective. As B. R. Mitchell's great handbook on 'European Historical Statistics 1750-1970' already covers a broad array of economic statistics, we confined ourselves in this respect to indicators of economic growth (national product figures for various concepts and national product by origin and use) and measures of income distribution. Thus, our handbook contains no production figures and, though regrettable, no indicators of unemployment and inflation. For the same reason, we excluded statistics on transport and communication. Like Mitchell, we did include, however, the essential demographic data but put much more emphasis on the calculation of comparable indicators. In addition, the second volume gives data on the process of urbanisation and changing housing conditions, the structure of the labour force, the development of trade unions, and the pattern of industrial conflict.

Besides the many unavoidable gaps, the handbook has one systematic lacuna. It assembles essential information for comparing developments of the Western European states, societies, and economies, but it does not touch on the political, social, and economic relationships between them: the exchange of goods, transactions of capital, and migrations of workers, overseas emigrations and European population displacements, students studying abroad and cross-national communication, diplomatic relations and military conflicts. Originally, we had hoped to add a third volume to include these data, such as those concerning external trade, overseas emigration and wars, relatively easily accessible, but a more comprehensive collection of data on inter-state exchanges and relations in Europe is still lacking.

As to the formal structure, both volumes consist of five parts with two chapters each. Thus, the handbook contains altogether twenty chapters which are grouped into ten parts. Both volumes have a longer historical-sociological introduction, and each single chapter starts with an explanation of the tables and graphs presented and a short discussion of methodological problems involved.

The documentation of such a work poses a major problem and requires some explanation. From the very beginning, we decided that in principle each datum should be reproducible implying that we document not only its source(s) but also the calculations and estimates we made. In this way we hope to facilitate the process of accumulation in future research. Initially, we produced and distributed several 'Data Reports', each of 100-200 pages, in which specific data sets were documented (enfranchisement, taxes, social insurance, public bureaucracies). Later on, however, we decided to switch completely to a computer-readable documentation.

In early 1979, we started, in collaboration with the Zentralarchiv at the University of Cologne, the Western European Data Archive Project (WEDA), again funded by the Stiftung Volkswagenwerk. The computerization of all HIWED data (many more than included in the handbook) and of the extensive documentation formed the major part of this project. The Zentralarchiv was a very generous host of this project, and I am grateful for the opportunity to thank Maria Wieken, Erwin K. Scheuch and above all Ekkehard Mochmann for their support.

Obviously, an inclusion of the documentation would have enormously expanded the handbook, restricting its convenient use and raising its price. Thus, we have tried to keep the number of annotations in the book as small as possible, and we offer instead separate documentation which will be available through the ICPSR at Ann Arbor for the American user and through the Zentralarchiv in Cologne for Europe. The details of this documentation will be found in the appendix to the second volume describing briefly the major primary and secondary sources we have used.

The data collection was almost finished in 1979 and we thought that we could publish it soon after. But we had grossly underestimated the tedious work of typing hundreds of tables and drawing the numerous graphs. We had decided to do this work ourselves in order to avoid excessive costs. Four women suffered from this decision: Carla Heusser and Ursula Feger at the University of Cologne, Dagmar Alber and Ursula Nocentini at the European University Institute in Florence where the manuscript was completed. Knowing how dreadful this work was (I had myself to do most of the proof-reading) I can only thank them most warmly.

Lastly but not least, I want to thank my wife, although she is one of those modern women who believe that their husband's work is purely entertainment. Generally only half-true, it was even less so in this case. However, she had to tolerate a husband whose mood steadily declined in the nine years of working on the book.

This book is dedicated to Stein Rokkan. The permanent encouragement he gave us would be more than enough to justify the dedication. But we owe him much more: intellectual leadership through personal authority and friendship. The joy and relief which accompanies the completion of this book is blended with a sad thought that we cannot show the book to him; he died before we could finish it.

Peter Flora

Florence, Summer 1982

INTRODUCTION

Stein Rokkan's Macro-Modell of Europe ¹⁾

Territories, boundaries, identities

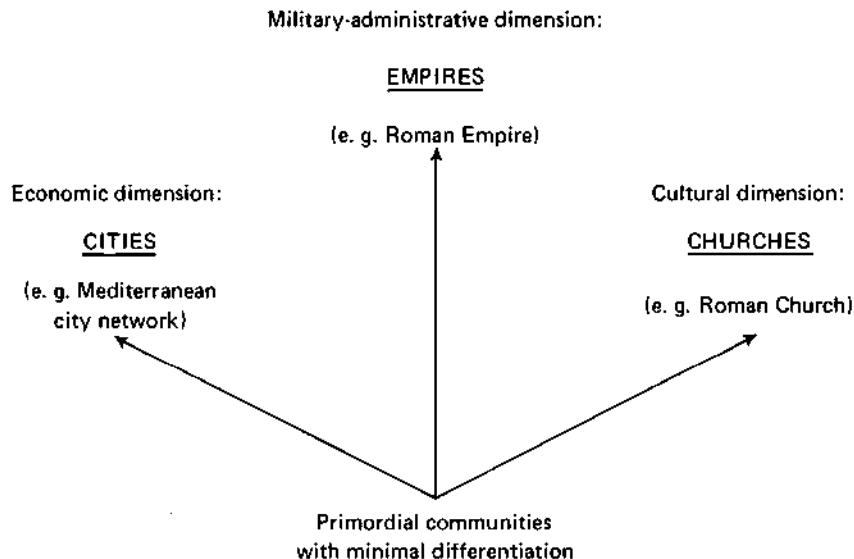
Rokkan's work has opened our eyes to the fact that territory is a key concept in the comparative study of societies. To a large extent, then, the history of the European societies is the history of territorial consolidation and retrenchment, the formation of territorial centres and the subjection or resistance of peripheries, the linkages between the external boundary-building and the internal creation of hierarchies in the organisation of the population occupying the territory.

Thus, as Rokkan suggests, the history of the structuring of human societies may be studied in terms of the interaction between geographical spaces and what he calls socio-cultural membership spaces. With the development of cities and empires, the two major 'pre-modern' types of political systems, however, the distinction between the social boundaries of claims to possessions and rights of control, became of crucial importance.

Differentiated boundary control was the decisive innovation of the antique city. As a ritual and legal community is exerted a strict control over its membership and at the same time opened its gates to a variety of transactions: goods and services, personnel, messages. The empire added another dimension to the problem of border control. With the development of large-scale political systems there was the increased probability of a differentiation between territorial centres controlling different resources, i.e. between military-administrative, economic, and cultural centres.

Figure 1, following Rokkan, distinguishes between the three types of territorial differentiation, centre formation and boundary building. Depending on the degree of autonomous resource control, city networks and churches emerged beside empires as types of territorial systems which overlapped to a varying but never complete degree.

Figure 1: Territorial Expansions



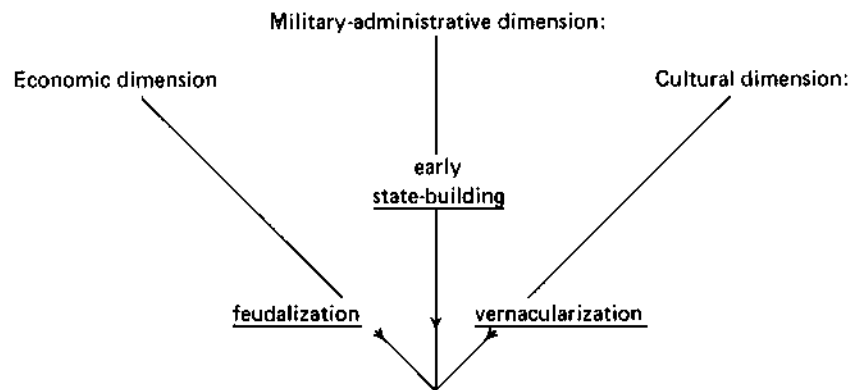
1) For a more extensive treatment of Rokkan's macro-model, see Peter Flora, 'Stein Rokkans Makro-Modell der politischen Entwicklung Europas: Ein Rekonstruktionsversuch', Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie 33, 3, pp. 397–436.

In the Roman Empire, at its height, the three developments reinforced each other. The Empire controlled the Mediterranean city network, built up a strong military-administrative centre for the conquest of vast peripheries, and it became, though much later, the essential vehicle for the promulgation of Christianity. Expanding militarily into new territories and opening them to all kinds of economic and cultural transactions, the Empire remained, however, based on a clearly defined core membership, the Roman citizenry and later the community of baptized Christians.

But these three developments had also generated separate organisational structures with resources of their own. Thus, when the Western Empire collapsed as a military-administrative structure in the fifth century, the city network, as the economic infrastructure for long-distance trade and the Roman Church, as the cultural infrastructure for long-distance communication, were at first left to a large extent intact. However, the Arab expansion in the seventh century, rapidly encircling the Mediterranean from the East, South and West, destroyed this city network and, in Pirenne's words, moved the axis of the world to the North, reducing the range and scope of long-distance trade. Islamic imperialism also separated the centre of Western Christian culture from the Eastern, and the schism of 1054 sanctioned this reduction in long-distance communication.

The system of states emerging in Europe from the twelfth to the twentieth century can be understood as a consequence of the territorial retrenchments in the Middle Ages, first in military-administrative, next in economic, and finally in cultural terms. Rokkan speaks of three basic processes by which the long-distance systems of territorial control and communication broke down and were replaced by smaller units (see figure 2): state-building; feudalization as the rise of parochial intermediary power-holders, controlling resources in the primary economy; vernacularization as the diffusion of written vernacular languages, slowly replacing Latin and Greek as the dominant standards of elite communication across Europe.

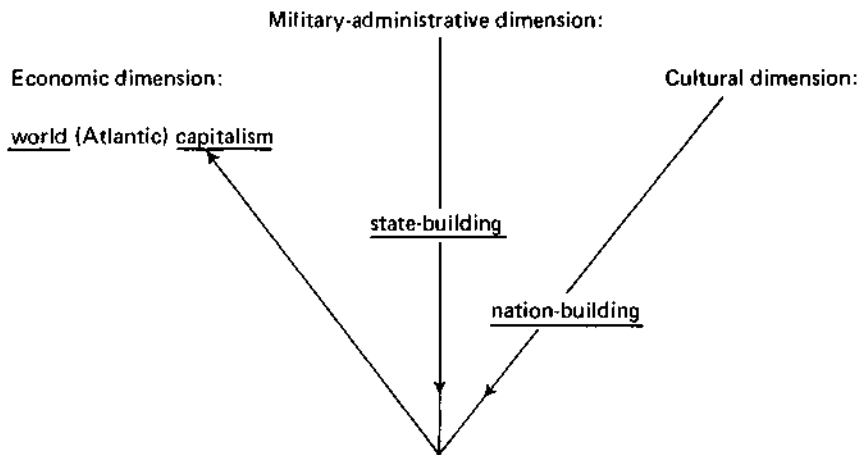
Figure 2: Territorial retrenchments in the Middle Ages



In the sixteenth to seventeenth centuries a new constellation of boundary-reinforcing and boundary-reducing developments emerged which has lasted essentially until today. The bureaucratic state, smaller and more compact than the old Empire, became the predominant type of political system. It was able to stabilize its boundaries not only in military-administrative, but also in cultural terms. Already the Middle Ages had seen a flourishing of vernacular literature, but now the invention of the printing press and the Reformation opened up a new era with the mass production of messages in vernaculars. This in turn, heightened the cultural fragmentation of Europe and promoted the process of nation-building. The Nation-State gradually fused the concept of citizenship with the idea of territorial and cultural identity. In Northern Europe, the Reformation reinforced this process by integrating the priesthood into the administrative machinery of the state and by restricting it to the confines of the given vernacular.

In contrast to these processes of boundary consolidation around smaller units, the emerging world economy led at the same time to a disintegration of boundaries, reducing distances and increasing economic interdependence across territories. Figure 3 shows this crucial imbalance produced by the freezing of military and to some extent cultural boundaries on the one hand and the opening of boundaries for long-distance trade in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries on the other.

Figure 3: Territorial retrenchment and expansion since the 16th/17th century



World capitalism and nation-states: the two volumes of the handbook

In the 'long sixteenth century' two interrelated and yet independent systems emerged out of these processes: the system of world capitalism leading to an international integration of economic production and a system of nation-states which was, to a varying but significant degree, dependent on, but unable to control this exchange system. Both systems have their specific dynamics and 'equilibria': the economic system in terms of the balance of population growth versus food production, 'industrialization' versus energy and raw material production, and the political system in terms of the international balance of power. The incongruences and tensions between these systems have shaped the modern history of Europe and the world.

There is a discussion as to which of these systems has greater importance. In my view, this is a rather academic and possibly futile dispute. For a long time after World War II the 'modernisation perspective' was the predominant approach. It

- focused on single societies (most often in the form of 'nation-states') as the basic 'unit of analysis',
- saw their 'modernisation' as a relatively uniform and universal process characterised by a transitory period of instability and producing some kind of convergence,
- tried to explain this development mainly in terms of 'internal dynamics', i.e. characteristics of basic institutional and other structures.

This modernisation perspective has come under increasing attack since the late 1960s and early 1970s. Perhaps the most powerful general attack has come from Immanuel Wallerstein's attempt to develop an alternative 'world-system perspective'. Wallerstein puts forward, not the single society, but the 'world-system' as the 'unit of analysis'. It is defined by a single division of labour, a grid of substantially interdependent exchange relationships, within which more than one 'cultural grouping' exists, and which may be politically unified (then called 'world-empire') or not unified (called 'world-economy').

Thus, for Wallerstein, it is not the nation-state but the capitalist world-economy which forms the basic unit of analysis since the 'long sixteenth century'. It is a system of production for exchange in which the surplus is redistributed via the market. It is intrinsically dynamic, horizontally and vertically expanding, and with persisting social and regional inequalities as a consequence and pre-requisite of its normal functioning. The development of the nation-states in this perspective is seen as a function of the development of the world-economy (accumulation, cycles of contraction and expansion) and of the respective position of nation-states within this world-system (their 'core' or 'peripheral' position).

The world-system perspective is a useful and necessary corrective to the modernization perspective, but I am not convinced that one has to look for a *single* 'unit of analysis', to choose *a priori* between the nation-state and world capitalism, instead of analysing the interrelationships in the process of their development. The relative importance of a country's position in the international division of labour versus its institutional heritage and dynamics is an essentially empirical question. The world-system may not change 'fundamentally', by definition, as long as it consists of one division of labour and a plurality of political systems. Important structural features of the world-system may change, however, as a consequence of developments of nation-states, which are to a significant degree determined internally.

This essentially is Stein Rokkan's approach which we share in our work. To quote an important passage from his macro-model of Europe: "What needs to be emphasized is the *multidimensionality* of the model: at each stage it gives equal weight to economic-technological, political-territorial and cultural-ethnic-religious dimensions. There is no economic determinism in the model, nor a geographical, nor a cultural: in this sense it seeks to combine the traditions of Karl Marx with those of Max Weber and Emile Durkheim. . . . The central task for systematic macro-history is the analysis of the *dynamics of interaction* between the economic, the political and the cultural systems: each system has its own rhythm and its specific boundaries, but the fate of a particular territory and its institutions is determined through processes of interaction among the systems, across the boundaries".

To some extent, the multidimensionality demanded by Rokkan is reflected in the division of our handbook into two volumes, one on 'the growth of mass democracies and welfare states', the other on 'the growth of industrial societies and capitalist economies' (leaving aside here the the great problem of measuring traits and changes of 'cultural systems'). Our basic 'unit of analysis' remains, however, the nation-state, even in the second volume dealing with economic and social developments. There are two reasons for this shortcoming. First of all, our main interest has been to establish a systematic empirical basis for comparing the Western European nation-states and their historical paths of development. Secondly, however, one should not forget that for quantitative data one normally has to rely on 'national' statistics. Any attempt to quantitatively reconstruct the development of the 'unit' world-capitalism would require an enormous effort to gather and regroup data. This will certainly remain a major task for the years to come.

Taking the nation-state and/or capitalism as 'units of analysis', a systematic collection of data should ideally go back to the 'long sixteenth century' (or even further). This is not possible, of course, and will remain impossible given the scarcity of available data. However, one could also argue that for many purposes it is not necessary to go back to these remote times, because the nation-state and capitalism were for centuries hardly more than 'surface phenomena'. In the context of the formative period of absolutist states, we have become accustomed to speaking of 'penetration', but this in reality did not go very deep. The same is probably true of capitalism's 'penetration' of self-sufficient local units.

This changed profoundly with industrialisation, for only then did capitalism become the dominant economic system. The expansion of the exchange of goods on a world-wide scale increasingly reduced the possibilities of self-sufficiency and created new, uncontrollable dependencies. Profound changes were also brought about by the development of mass democracy, which not only imposed new responsibilities on the state but also legitimised the immense expansion of its resources, made possible by industrialisation.

The French Revolution would thus represent a reasonable and 'more recent' caesura for our handbook. But one can go a step further and argue that it was not before the second half of the nineteenth century that the European version of the 'modern society' took a more visible shape in the form of mass production, mass politics, and mass culture. This is the time span mainly covered by the handbook (even if it occasionally goes back to 1815).

A conceptual map of Europe

For Rokkan any analytical history of the European nation-states and their territorial system must start from six givens:

- (1) the heritage of the *Roman Empire*: the supremacy of the Emperor, the systematization of legal rules, and the idea of citizenship;
- (2) the central role of the *Catholic Church* as a supra-territorial and cross-ethnic organization in elite communication;
- (3) the *Germanic kingdoms* with their traditions of legislative-judicial assemblies of free heads of families;
- (4) the growth of a *central belt of independent cities* across Europe from Italy to Flanders and the Baltic;
- (5) the development of *feudal and manorial agrarian structures*;
- (6) the emergence of *literature in vernacular language*.

In his conceptual map Rokkan combines (2) and (5), the geo-political distance northward, from Rome, and the geo-political distance westwards or eastwards from the central belt of trade route cities. With this map he tries to formulate a theory of the geo-political structure of Europe specifying the systematic variations of economic and cultural conditions in the building of *nation-states*. It represents a topological interpretation of a two-dimensional typology in which the West-East axis differentiates between economic conditions for *state-building* and the South-North axis between cultural conditions for *nation-building*. Thus, Rokkan speaks of a 'topological-typological model'.

Figure 4: A topological-typological model of Europe

South-North Axis: Culture-Polity

West-East Axis: Economy-Polity

City State Europe

		Seaward Periphery	Seaward Empire- Nations	Western Transition Zone	Core Belt	Eastern Transition Zone	Landward Military Powers	Landward Buffer Territ.
	Prot. Periph.							
	Prot. Centres							
	Nat. Cathol. of Divided Territ.		<u>Unitary/ Monoceph. Territ.</u>				<u>Unitary Monoceph. Territ.</u>	
	Counter- Reform. Centres		Strong Urban Power Base				Strong Rural Power Base	
	Cathol. Periph.							

The economic gradient running from West to East combines two variables, the strength of cities and the structure of city networks. In this dimension the map reflects the fundamental asymmetry of the geopolitical structure of Europe:

- the polycephalic city network of the politically fragmented trade belt from the Mediterranean to the North,
- the monocephalic territories with a high level of urbanization and a strong urban power base to the West,
- the monocephalic territories with a low level of urbanization and a strong rural power base to the East.

The West-East axis thus differentiates between the economic resource bases of the state-building centres: surpluses from a highly monetarized economy in the West, surpluses from agricultural labour in the East.

The cultural gradient running from South to North differentiates religious conditions of nation-building. For Rokkan, the Reformation was the first major step toward the definition of territorial nations. The state churches of the Protestant North became central agencies of nation-building, for the standardization of national languages and the socialization of the masses into unified national cultures. In Catholic Europe the Church remained supraterritorial and played only much later, after the French Revolution, a role in the development of peripheral nationalisms.

With his topological-typological model Rokkan tries to map major variations across Europe in economic and cultural conditions of state formation and nation-building. (He also indicates the important variations in landholding structures and ethnic-linguistic conditions which defy, however, any simple topology-typology). But the significance of the model goes beyond the processes of territorial consolidation and cultural unification. One of his most essential assumptions is that a relatively unproblematic external boundary-building increased the chances of a relatively smooth extension of civil, political and social rights to ever broader population groups.

The four processes of political development: the structure of the first volume

Rokkan thus distinguishes four basic processes (or problems) of political development which formed to some extent, at least in the older European nation states, 'phases' of political development. The first two, already mentioned, processes are centre-generated thrusts into a territory, attempts to subject 'peripheries' in military, economic and cultural terms. These are processes of *external* boundary-building and territorial consolidation. In contrast, the latter two processes represent an *internal* restructuring of these consolidated units, opening up new opportunities for the 'peripheries', on the basis of an extended political and social citizenship.

(1) State formation stricto sensu

Process (problem) of political, economic and cultural unification at the elite level, establishing bonds across networks of local power-holders; creation of institutions for the mobilization of resources for external defence and the maintenance of internal order.

(2) Nation-building

Process (problem) of bringing larger sectors of masses into the system by means of conscript armies, compulsory schools and emerging mass media, thus intensifying the contacts between the central elite and parochial periphery populations.

(3) Participation or the establishment of political citizenship (mass democracies)

Process (problem) of a growing active participation of the subject masses in the working of the territorial system, of the extension and equalisation of civil and political rights, and the creation of political parties.

(4) Redistribution or the establishment of social citizenship (welfare states)

Process (problem) of a further expansion of the territorial state's administrative apparatus, of the growth of public welfare services and public policies for the equalisation of economic conditions by means of progressive taxation and social transfers.

The sequence of chapters in this volume largely reflects Rokkan's distinction of the four political developments, but with a different emphasis. State formation and nation-building are earlier developments, and the territorial structure of the European nation-states had emerged to a great extent in 1815 already. Thus, the first chapter on 'national states', presents only elementary information on the changing state boundaries and the cultural heterogeneity of the population living on the respective territories. Given the importance of these earlier developments for Rokkan's work, they are nevertheless covered in this introduction. The second chapter deals with the difference in the evolution of mass democracies in Europe, the topic of Rokkan's first and major comparative studies. The main part of the volume, the following three chapters, however, deal with the 'second phase' of state building since the late 19th century, the increase in the state personnel, revenue and expenditure, the creation of public education and social security systems. These developments clearly fall into Rokkan's general model, but he has never studied them in greater detail.

State formation

Three dimensions stand out as crucial in the history of the European territorial units: the strength of the city network, the strength of state-building core areas, and the strength of resistance against cultural integration and standardization. The latter refers to the processes (problems) of nation-building. State formation *stricto sensu* means above all: creation of a centre, administrative penetration of a territory, establishment of clear and defensible boundaries.

The system of states which emerged in Europe from the twelfth century onwards must be understood, as stated above, as a long-term consequence of the downfall of the Roman Empire and the failures of successive attempts at empire-building. The reduction and dilution of cross-territorial economic, cultural and military-administrative connections created opportunities for the formation of new territorial units. These opportunities, however, were very unequally distributed across Europe, as indicated by Rokkan's typological-topological model. His 'conceptual map' of sixteenth-eighteenth century Western Europe in figure 5 gives a first idea of the location and sequence of state-building efforts (territories recognized as sovereign, 1648–1789, are given in italics).

For Rokkan a great paradox of European history lies in the fact that the formation of strong conquest centres and the consolidation of territories into states, started at the edges of the old Empire, whereas the Italian and Germanic

Figure 5: A conceptual map of 16th–18th century Western Europe

South-North-Dimension		West-East-Dimension	
Strength of city network	weaker	stronger	stronger
Strength of conquest centres	weaker	stronger	weaker
Geopolitical type	Maritime peripheries	Maritime Empire-nations	Europe of the city confederations
Beyond the reach of Rome	Iceland: republic 10th c., later under Norway, Denmark	Viking Empires: later reduced to homogeneous national states	Sweden: state formation 16th c., great power 17th c., after 1660 through conquests in the West
Protestant	Scotland: monarchy 12th c., 1707 united with England	Norway: later under Denmark	Finland: Swedish province, 1809 Russian Grandduchy
Territories once under Roman Empire and/or influenced by Roman Law: Protestant	Wales: in 15th century	England: consolidation in 11th c., central overseas power in 17th–18th c.	Prussia: state formation 17th c., kingdom 18th c., core of united German Empire
Religiously mixed	Ireland: subjected in 16th–17th c.		Bavaria
		Netherlands Northern provinces united in struggle against Hapsburgs, 1648 independent	Bohemia: 1620 subjected by Hapsburgs
Catholic	Bretagne: subjected in 16th c.	Aragon: 1474 united with Castilia, insurrection in 1640's	Aristocratic Frontier-Empires Poland divided in 18th c.
		France: consolidation in 16th c., empire-building failed, except in Indochina and Africa	Hungary in 16th c. conquered by Ottomans, 1699 to Hapsburg
Territories of Counter-Reformation		Crusading Empires established in fight against Moslems; central overseas empires Portugal, Spain	Crusading Empire established on the basis of dynastic rights and in the war against the Ottomans: Austria

core lands remained fragmented until the nineteenth century. In order to reach some understanding of this paradox, Rokkan reasons in several steps (I give here his own words):

- (1) The heartland of the old Western Empire was studded with cities in a broad trade route belt stretching from the Mediterranean to the East and West of the Alps, northward to the Rhine and the Danube.
- (2) This "city belt" was at the same time the stronghold of the Roman Catholic Church; this territory had a high density of cathedrals, monasteries, and ecclesiastical principalities.
- (3) The very density of established centres within this territory made it difficult to single out any one as superior to all others. There was no geography-given core area for the development of a strong territorial system.
- (4) The resurrection of the Holy Roman Empire under the leadership of the four German tribes did not help to unify the territory; the emperors were prey to shifting electoral alliances. Many of them were mere figureheads, and the best and the strongest of them expended their energies in quarrels with the Pope and the Italian cities.
- (5) By contrast, it proved much easier to develop effective core areas at the edges of the city-studded territories of the old Empire. In these regions, centres could be built up under less competition and could achieve command of the resources in peripheral areas too far from the cities in the central trade belt.
- (6) The earliest successes in such efforts of system-building at the edges of the old Empire came in the West and in the North, in France, in England, in Scandinavia, later also in Spain. In all these cases the dynasties in the core areas were able to command resources from peripheral territories largely beyond the reach of the cities of the central trade belt.
- (7) The second wave of successful centre-building took place on the landward side: first the Hapsburgs with their core area in Austria, then the eastern march of the German Empire, next the Swedes, and finally, and decisively, the Prussians.
- (8) The fragmented middle belt of cities and petty states was the scene of endless onslaughts, counter-moves and efforts of reorganization during the long centuries from Charlemagne to Bismarck. Firstly, the French monarchs gradually took over the old Lotharingian-Burgundian buffer zone from Provence to Flanders and incorporated such typical trade cities as Avignon, Aix, and Lyon. Secondly, the key cities to the North of the Alps managed to establish a defence league against all comers and gradually built up the Swiss confederation; similar leagues were established along the Rhine and across the Baltic and the North Sea but never managed to establish themselves as sovereign territorial formations. Thirdly, the Hapsburgs made a number of encroachments both on the West and on the East of the belt and for some time controlled the crucial territories at the mouth of the Rhine, triggering the next successful effort at consociational confederation, the United Netherlands. Finally, in the wake of the French Revolution, Napoleon moved across the middle belt both North and South of the Alps and set in motion a series of unification efforts which ended with the successes of the Prussians and the Piedmontese in 1870.

Rokkan was mainly interested in grasping the overall territorial structure of Europe, and less in explaining the exact variations in single state-building efforts. In his conceptual map he identifies Europe with the domain of the Roman Catholic Church after the schism of 1054. This excludes the Eastern areas in the domain of the Greek Orthodox Church, above all the Russian Empire, which was economically isolated from the Western city belt and culturally encapsulated through the subjugation of the church by the state. In his studies on the fate of languages and related nation-building efforts he goes further and excludes the whole part of Europe which today is called Eastern Europe. This may explain why he has not extended his model to incorporate the territorial consequences of the two World Wars.

Nation-building

'Nation-building' designates a process of external cultural boundary-building and internal cultural standardisation. The conditions for the success or failure of this process varied widely across Europe; nowhere was there a complete fit between the "state" and the "nation", between the military-administrative consolidation of territories and the religious identity, linguistic unification and ethnic origin of their populations.

Religion mattered, and the Reformation, as mentioned above, constituted a first major step in nation-building. However, language, as the most obvious and pervasive expression of identity and distinctiveness, became more important. During the French Revolution the meaning of the word 'nation' changed to incorporate 'language'. The original sense was the collectivity of all those with the same region or country of birth. Afterwards, it meant all who lived within the entire French State and who understood the language of the Ile de France.

The formation of ethnic-linguistic boundaries was the result of seven major waves of migration, conquest and occupation in European history:

first, the Celtic expansion from their heartland between the Rhine and the Danube into Gaul, Iberia and Britain;
second, the series of Roman conquests westward into Southern Gaul and Iberia, northward toward the *limes* on the Rhine and the Danube and then into Britain;
third, the multiple invasions of the crumbling Roman Empire by the Germanic tribes;
fourth, the 8th-century waves of Arab conquests northward across Iberia;
fifth, the succession of Viking conquests in Normandy, Ireland and England, and in Sicily and Southern Italy;
sixth, the westward drift of the Slavs and the Finno-Ugric peoples into territories to the landward side of the Germans;
finally, the eastward expansion of the Germans from the 12th century onwards far into Slavic and Baltic lands.

These successive waves of conquest and occupation produced a very complex ethnic-linguistic landscape which provided a kind of cultural infrastructure for the first steps in the developments of centralised monarchies as well as consociational structures during the High Middle Ages. Later, the distribution of ethnic-linguistic groupings determined the character and costs of linguistic unification, a process which was decisively accelerated by the invention of printing and the religious conflicts of the Reformation. These developments set the stage for the establishment of a variety of national standards of communication in an increasingly fragmented Europe.

The great state-building efforts since the High Middle Ages resulted in a variety of conflicts between the claims of territorial control and those of national identity. They produced a large number of subject peripheries with a cultural identity different from the conquest centres: the peripheries in the Celtic-Atlantic West and on the Eastern marches, and the great variety of 'interface peripheries' caught in cross-pressures between major state-building centres or blocs (see figure 6). The latter are above all the problem peripheries and buffer territories to the West and to the East of the old Empire, which at its height could count on the Germanic lands to the North as well as on large parts of Italy. In these interface peripheries, Germans or Italians were confronting the French to the West, and Slavs or Hungarians to the East. The other, less important peripheries are: the Rhaeto-Romanic enclaves and the Italian-German interface within the old Empire, and the interface peripheries at its Northern front and beyond the reach of the Empire, in Scandinavia.

Thus, the conditions for nation-building, for the linguistic unification of a territory from a centre versus the maintenance of a separate cultural identity of peripheries, varied greatly across Europe. And the same holds true for the change in the political status of peripheries, above all since the successive waves of nationalism stimulated by the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830 and 1848. The major changes occurred to the East of the Germanic territories as a result of the successive collapses of the Ottoman, Austrian and Russian Empires, the decisive steps being taken during or immediately after World War I. In the West the main changes occurred first in Scandinavia and then in the United Kingdom, whereas the wars between France and Germany shifted the boundaries but did not create new political units.

One can distinguish several configurations of political and linguistic unification in the history of European nation-building:

first, the cases of early territorial consolidation, usually before the Thirty Years' War, combined with a continuous strengthening of the one central territorial language: Portugal, England, France, Denmark, Sweden and the Netherlands;
second, the cases in which territories were culturally unified several centuries before they were politically consolidated: Italy and Germany;
third, the cases of linguistic accommodation within multilingual structures: Switzerland, Belgium and Spain;
finally, the cases of peripheral territories which were able to establish and maintain linguistic standards of their own but reached sovereign status only much later, in the 19th and 20th centuries.

In the first category, Portugal, England, France, Denmark and Sweden developed strong centres and distinctive linguistic standards at the peripheries of the old Empire. The only territory within the city belt which managed to develop one core language was the polycephalic Netherlands, and there the process of linguistic homogenisation took much longer than in the peripheral centres. This process was, however, facilitated by the homogeneity of the Dutch population; a similar statement is true of Portugal, Denmark and Sweden.

England and France had strong linguistic standards in their consolidated core territories, but these standards had to be imposed on markedly differentiated populations with a number of peripheral languages and patois. Both were in this sense multi-national, but they greatly differed in their language policies. The English, who had unified their core territory earlier and more thoroughly, were on the whole much more tolerant. Even without much centralising zeal, however, English became increasingly dominant in both Scotland and Ireland, even from early periods. Both countries have in practice accepted the exoglossic standard of the dominant centre — though without losing their ethnic identity. Among the Celtic communities only Wales was relatively successful in maintaining its linguistic distinctiveness.

France, though in practice it remained a multi-ethnic empire much longer, fostered a centralising ideology which led during the Revolution to a forced imposition of the *l'le de France* standard. These centralising efforts had to cope with the linguistic and cultural distinctiveness of Occitania, Brittany and Corsica, leaving aside here the problems of the Eastern interface peripheries. Above all Occitania, given its early economic and cultural importance, could have developed its own nation state. But with the loss of political independence, it also lost the capacity to develop a unified linguistic standard. In Brittany the Celtic language survived in greater strength than in Wales, but it has never been granted the same official recognition.

Figure 6: A chart for the location of peripheries within the overall territorial structure of Europe

	<u>Seaward Peripheries</u>		<u>Coastal Plains</u>		<u>Central Plains / Alps</u>		<u>Germanic Marchland</u>	<u>Landward Peripheries</u>
	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>		<u>4</u>		<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>
	No or only incipient, medieval state formation	Distinctive medieval state, but discontinuity	Continuous state formation since Middle Ages	Western interface territories	Continuous state formation since 14th–16th centuries	Early state formation, later absorbed in larger systems	Continuous state formation since 13th–17th centuries	Distinctive medieval state, but discontinuity
"Arctic" Periphery	Greenland Faeroes, Shetland, Orkneys	Iceland N. Norway		Jemtland			Norrbotn	No or only incipient medieval state formation
Protestant Territ.		Norway Scotland Wales	Denmark England	Bohuslän/ Scania/ Halland Blekinge Slesvig		Hanse Germany	Sweden Brandenb./ Prussia	Finland Baltic territory
Mixed National Catholic Territ.	Scottish Highlands Ireland	Brittany	France	Alsace- Lorraine Burgundy, Jura, Savoy, Provence, Occitania, Corsica	Netherl. Switzerl.	Rhineland Germany Piedmont/ Sardinia		Lithuania Poland Serbia
Counter-Reformation Territ.		Galicja Navarre/ Basque Prov.	Spain Portugal	Belgium Catalonia		Lombardy Papal territories	Austria Burgenland	Slovakia Hungary
Mediterr. Periphery			Andalusia	Balearic Islands		Kingdom of the Two Sicilies		Croatia, Dalmatia Bosnia Albania

The second category is made up of Italy and Germany, two polycephalic countries strongly marked by the imperial heritage. Both developed strong literary standards of their own and were culturally unified long before they were politically consolidated. In Italy three standards competed with each other in the early phase of vernacularisation, but from the 14th century onwards the Tuscan standard became increasingly dominant. Thus, with the exception of some alien dialects or languages in marginal and interface peripheries, Italy is remarkably uniform in its culture.

In the German Empire with its considerable variations of dialects it took several centuries to establish agreement on a common standard. Hochdeutsch emerged as a product of the joint colonisation of the Eastern marchlands, and it was decisively strengthened in the 16th century. Thus, by contrast to Italian, Hochdeutsch not only spread across the territories within the city belt but was also accepted as the standard of written communication in the two landward empire nations, Austria and Prussia.

The third category includes three cases of a deliberate but varying linguistic accommodation within multilingual structures. Two of them, Switzerland and Belgium, were buffer territories within the city belt and did not develop standards of their own. The other country, Spain, was located at the periphery of the old Empire and had to live with four endoglossic standards. In all three cases one language was historically predominant, although there have been marked tendencies towards greater equilibrium at least in the first two countries.

The Swiss structure was for a long time the most balanced, despite the preponderance of Alemannic German. In building their federation it proved to be easier for the Swiss to equalise the position of the dialects by opting for three exoglossic standards of written communication with high prestige: German as dominant language, French and Italian. Only the Rhaeto-Romanic communities in the Grisons/Graubünden could not appeal to an external language and their isolation and dialectal diversity made it difficult to develop a unified standard.

The Belgian state had by contrast from its start in 1830 a markedly one-sided structure. French as the one exoglossic standard was the elite language, and Flemish long remained a set of dialects, until Dutch was accepted as the other exoglossic standard. It was not before the struggles since the late 1950s, however, that Dutch gained the same status and the Belgian structure became more equilibrated.

In Spain there is no comparable trend towards equilibrium. Ever since the Castilians took the lead in the second half of the 15th century, their centralisation efforts produced violent responses in the peripheries. Above all the economically advanced and culturally distinctive Catalan and Basque territories led the struggle against the dominance of the Castilians. Today, the regional languages of Catalan and Basque (and Galician) have all received official recognition, though to a varying degree.

The fourth category, finally, consists of those peripheries which reached sovereign status in the 19th and 20th century only. This process was most complete in the Nordic countries which then achieved political independence (Norway 1814/1905, Finland 1918, Iceland 1944, recently the Faeroes) and were able to establish and maintain linguistic standards of their own. Whereas it produced bi-lingual systems in Norway (bokmål-nynorsk) and Finland (Finnish-Swedish), the peripheral standard became completely dominant in the other two cases.

Ireland is a different case. It gained full sovereignty after the First World War without successful assertion of linguistic distinctiveness. Irish, although it had been the first of the languages in Western Europe to replace Latin and Greek as a language of learning, increasingly lost against English after the Reformation. It practically disappeared during the 19th century and could not be restored by the foundation of the Republic. Interestingly, however, the acceptance of English as exoglossic standard has not affected the strength of ethnic identity. There is an even more unique combination in Scotland, which maintained a strong historical consciousness of separate identity without a separate language and without full sovereignty.

Within the Lotharingian buffer zone, finally, the most important complex of interfaces in Western Europe, the only territories to gain sovereignty were Belgium (in 1830) and Luxembourg (1838). Both were divided between exoglossic standards: French and Dutch in Belgium, French and Hochdeutsch in Luxembourg. The latter, however, was successful after World War II in encouraging the use of its local dialect, Letzeburgisch.

Mass democracies

State formation and nation-building may be regarded as processes of external boundary-building. Their timing and form strongly influenced the internal development of the territorial systems, their transformation into mass democracies. The policies pursued in controlling external transactions also affected the internal channelling of voice. Rokkan therefore sees the essential rationale of his 'typological-topological model' of Europe in the generation of hypotheses about the interaction between external and internal boundary-building strategies.

He comes to the following generalisations:

- (1) The Protestant nationalisation of the territorial culture in the North favoured the mobilisation of voice 'from below': the early development of literacy encouraged the mobilisation of lower strata into mass politics, and the

incorporation of the Church into the State apparatus reduced one potential source of conflict and produced a clear-cut focus for the opposition of the dominated population. By contrast, the supra-territorial influence of the Catholic Church favoured a mobilization 'from above': the late development of literacy retarded spontaneous mass mobilisation and the conflicts over the control of the educational system led to efforts by the Church to mobilise against the State.

- (2) The transition to mass democracy was more gradual and less violent in the territories sufficiently far from the trade belt. They had less problems in controlling exit options, maintaining representative institutions and developing legal, religious and linguistic standards of their own (England, Sweden, Norway and Iceland). Within the city belt the transition was relatively smooth only where city networks were able to develop consociational ties and to prevent the creation of a centralising state apparatus (Netherlands, Switzerland). The territories with a strong centre at the edges of the trade belt which constantly had to struggle to limit the various exit options experienced much more difficult and violent transitions to mass democracy (France, Denmark, Prussia, Austria, Spain). This is especially true for the last three countries with a low legitimacy of territorial centres and boundaries.
- (3) The transition to mass democracy was in general more problematic where the processes of centre formation, nation-building and democratisation followed each other closely (Italy, Ireland, Finland, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Hungary).

Rokkan analyzes these variations in the development of mass democracy across Europe in institutional (political rights) as well as organisational (party systems) terms. He starts with the idea that each political movement has on its way from the periphery to the centre to overcome four critical thresholds:

- (a) the threshold of *legitimation*: the effective recognition of civic rights (petition, criticism, demonstration, assembly, expression, publication);
- (b) the threshold of *incorporation*: the recognition of formal (and equal) rights of participation in the choice of representatives;
- (c) the threshold of *representation*: the recognition of an equal conversion of votes into seats in the legislature;
- (d) the threshold of *executive power*: the effective recognition of cabinet responsibility to a parliamentary majority.

The first two thresholds constitute the watershed in the development of competitive mass politics. Once they are passed, a system enters the era of mass electioneering and mass organisations, creating a political market. In his attempt to explain the variations in the institutionalisation of civic and formal political rights (crossing of thresholds (a) and (b)) Rokkan stresses four 'causal variables':

- *first*, the extent of territorial consolidation during the Middle Ages, i.e., the early separate dynasties vs. the cities, principalities and provinces within successive Continental Empires;
- *second*, the continuity of representative organs (estates, territorial assemblies, city councils), i.e., the maintenance of some form of representation vs. subjection to absolutist rule;
- *third*, the timing of territorial consolidation, i.e., the older polities established up to 1648 vs. the newer polities established from 1814 onwards;
- *fourth*, the size and strength of the dominant polity before secession, i.e., major vs. lesser status in the international system.

According to Rokkan the consequences of these differences for the lowering of the *threshold of legitimation* are:

- the stronger the inherited traditions of representative rule, the greater the chances of early legitimation of opposition;
- the higher the international status of the dominant country, the higher the barrier to legitimation in the dependent territory, involving a greater risk of internal violence.

There is much evidence that the tradition of absolutist heritage tended to keep the threshold of legitimation at a high level (Spain, France, Prussia, Austria, Italy, to a lesser degree Denmark). Experiences in gaining national independence have been similarly important: whenever a small national unit was divided under the impact of a dominant and threatening neighbour, internal violence was high and legitimation of opposition endangered (Finland, Ireland, Austrian Republic).

The consequences of the differences for the lowering of the *threshold of incorporation* are, according to Rokkan:

- the stronger the inherited tradition of representative rule, the slower, and the less reversible the process of enfranchisement and equalisation;
- the greater the threat to the aspirations of national independence, the fewer the steps in the process of democratisation.

The Western European countries may thus be grouped by type of inherited style of rule and arranged between two extremes, represented by the English model of slow, step-by-step enfranchisement without reversals but with long periods of formal recognition of inequalities, and the French model of early and sudden universalisation and equalisation of political citizenship but with frequent reversals and with tendencies towards plebiscitarian exploitation of mass support. The distinction between these models involves two different and not necessarily covarying dimensions: the *rapidity* of enfranchisement (step-by-step vs. sudden universalisation and equalisation) and its *continuity* (no reversals vs. reversals).

In general, the polities characterised by stronger representative traditions came closer to the English model, whereas the polities with stronger absolutist traditions came closer to the French model. There are, however, important exceptions. On the one hand, Finland and Switzerland followed more the French model with an early and sudden universalisation and equalisation of political citizenship (universal manhood suffrage in the Swiss cantons in 1848; universal suffrage for men and women in Finland in 1906) but there were no reversals. On the other hand, Norway and Iceland came closer to the English model by extending the suffrage step-by-step, but without the transitional inequalities in England and starting at a higher level. Of the other countries with absolutist traditions only Denmark and Prussia/Germany came really close to the French model.

Once the major part of at least the male population is enfranchised, the *threshold of representation*, i.e. the numerical injustices of the plurality system, comes under pressure. Rokkan tries to explain the differences in lowering this threshold – i.e. in introducing proportional representation (PR) – with the following generalisations:

- (a) The pressures for PR are likely to increase with the ethnic and/or religious heterogeneity of the citizenry. This is true for Denmark in the 1850s (Schleswig minority), five of the Swiss cantons in the early 1890s, Belgium in 1899 and Finland in 1906, which were the first to introduce PR.
- (b) The resistance to the introduction of PR is likely to be weaker where the extension of the suffrage (and mostly the corresponding growth of working-class parties) threatens the existence of at least one of the older *regime censitaire* parties for which PR became a way to survive. This holds for Belgium in 1899, Sweden in 1909, the Danish Lower House in 1915, the Netherlands, Luxembourg, Norway, Austria, the Swiss Confederation and Iceland (but only the capital) at the end of or shortly after the First World War.
- (c) The introduction of PR in general is easier in smaller polities, where the frequency of communication and interaction between party leaders is greater, the resources to be gained through majority victories smaller, and the dependence on the stability of the international system creates a greater concern for national unity.
- (d) The resistance to the introduction of PR is likely to be stronger in larger polities where central governments are able to mobilise greater resources against the PR movements (England, France, Germany).

The (differences in the) crossing of the third threshold had one important consequence: "The introduction of PR in the final phase of mass mobilization helped to stabilize, if not ossify, the structure of partisan alternatives in the central, more differentiated regions of each country".

The *threshold of executive decision-making*, finally, refers to the institutionalisation of cabinet responsibility to parliamentary majorities as well as to numerical characteristics of the party constellations: the proximity to the majority and the evenness of the contests for the top positions.

There have been great differences regarding the introduction of parliamentary rule: Belgium, the Netherlands and Norway followed the 'British model', introducing the principle of parliamentary rule before decisive extensions of the suffrage were made, whereas Denmark, Sweden and the Austrian Empire followed more the 'German model', introducing manhood suffrage prior to the effective institutionalisation of parliamentary rule.

Under parliamentary rule the crucial question of the last threshold became how many seats a party needed in order to get a chance to influence government decisions directly. "In general, the likelihood of minority participation in the executive appears to increase with (a) the distance of the largest party from the majority point, and (b) the closeness and 'bargainability' of the policy alternatives represented by the potential coalition partners, (c) the severity of the pressures from the international environment". The variations in these conditions have produced great differences in the structure of electoral alternatives and the types of contest.

The institutional rules of the game and the abstract numerical constellations are certainly important in defining the frame and alternatives of party action; the actual options, however, can only be understood by analysing the history of the basic cleavage structures. Rokkan therefore tried to explain the differences in the Western European party systems in terms of the history of basic conflicts, i.e. by the variations and changes in cultural, social and economic conditions for the articulation of protest, the aggregation of demands and the mobilisation of support.

The great variety of historical cleavages and conflicts makes it necessary to simplify the analysis by concentrating on constellations and broader fronts of conflict in the history of national polities. Rokkan distinguishes, therefore, between four critical cleavages in Western Europe which he interprets as consequences of the National and the Industrial Revolution. The National Revolution, i.e. the development of national states, has produced two basic cleavages: one between the dominant cultural groups and nation-building elites on the one side, and the ethnically, linguistically or religiously distinct and subjected populations on the other (type 1), and a second cleavage between the centralising, standardising and mobilising nation state and the Church with her traditional privileges (type 2). The Industrial Revolution

tion has also produced two lines of cleavages: one between the landed interests and the interests of the rising class of commercial and industrial entrepreneurs (type 3), and a second between the owning classes and the mass of tenants and workers (type 4).

The crucial points of these four cleavages may be attached to critical periods:

	CRITICAL PERIODS	CLEAVAGES	CENTRAL ISSUES
I	REFORMATION/COUNTERREFORMATION: 16th and 17th centuries (secessions of 19th and 20th centuries)	(1) PERIPHERY-CENTRE	External and internal conflicts relating to cultural and religious identity
II	NATIONAL REVOLUTION: post-Napoleon nation-building	(2) CHURCH-STATE	Secular versus clerical control of mass education
III	INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION: 19th century	(3) PRIMARY ECONOMY-SECONDARY ECONOMY (4) WORKERS-EMPLOYERS, OWNERS	Tariff politics: free trade versus protection of agricultural products Free enterprise versus state control; rights of owners versus rights of workers
IV	INTERNATIONAL REVOLUTION	(5) COMMUNISM-SOCIALISM	Integration into national state versus support of international revolutionary movements

Above all, the differences in the timing and character of the first three cleavages explain the divergences of the modern party systems, and according to Rokkan, "the decisive contrasts among the systems had emerged before the entry of the working-class parties into the political arena. . .". In the old-established countries which had gained national independence very early on, the age of Reformation and Counter-Reformation saw the climax of the conflicts between centre and periphery. The central issues of these conflicts were the consolidation of territorial boundaries and the cultural and religious identity of the state. Similar conflicts, though in a changed context, arose in the national secessions of the 19th and 20th centuries. The political mobilisation in the course of the French Revolution and the Napoleonic Wars brought to the forefront the conflict between the mobilising national state and the Church. The focal issue of this conflict was the control of rapidly expanding mass education. It was not before the growth of world trade and industrial production in the 19th century that the conflict between the landed interests and the class of urban entrepreneurs took shape. The hard core of this cleavage was the conflict over the tariffs on agricultural products, which was aggravated by the struggle for the maintenance of acquired status versus the recognition of achievement.

Whereas these three cleavages did not always produce the basis for the development of independent parties but overlapped in various combinations and thus contributed to the variety of the systems, the fourth cleavage had a strongly standardising influence, as working-class parties developed in all Western European countries in the wake of the Industrial Revolution. It is the strength and coherence of these parties rather than their existence that requires explanation, above all the splits within the working-class movement which were already visible before the First World War and which were decisively intensified by the 1917 Russian Revolution. This can be interpreted as a fifth cleavage the main issue of which is the question of national integration of the working class or its commitment to international revolutionary movements.

Welfare states

In Western Europe, the development of welfare states was closely linked to the evolution of mass democracies. The modern welfare state originated during the period from the last two decades of the 19th century to the end of the First World War, when all Western European countries extended the franchise to the adult (male) population and mass political parties emerged everywhere. In this sense, the establishment of a 'political citizenship' and a 'social citizenship', in Rokkan's terminology, developed to a large extent simultaneously. On the other hand, however, the modern welfare state, despite its history of some hundred years, experienced its greatest extension only after the Second World War. In this sense, one can speak of a fourth 'phase' in the development of the Western European political systems. Rokkan has clearly conceptualised this 'phase' in his general macro-model, but he has never tried to study in more detail the variations across Europe in tax structures and expenditure levels, in social security systems, public schools and hospitals, and many other institutions characteristic of this development. It is a major purpose of this first volume of the handbook to offer some empirical evidence for the comparative analysis of these variations.

The evolution of welfare states since the late 19th century may be seen as a second step and final triumph of the modern Western European state. It had taken several centuries until the state had become the uncontested form of territorial political organisation and had achieved its modern characteristics: a standing army and a professional administration and judiciary financed by general taxes. Its history is almost inseparable from the history of taxation. Tax is a historical category and, in the meaning of a general and compulsory payment in cash which forms the main source of public revenue, is of relatively recent origin. The modern state is a tax state. In comparison with payments in kind and forced services, tax made the mobilisation of resources more efficient and less coercive. But the tax state requires a developed exchange economy. From the 12th to the 19th century, therefore, state builders had to struggle with serious financial problems. With the industrialisation of production and the monetarisation of exchange, however, taxation no longer raised insoluble problems, and tax revolts also disappeared.

In the course of the 19th century tax revenues greatly increased in absolute terms and, since the end of the century, in relative terms, that is as a percentage of national product. Still relatively low then, usually under 10 percent, the tax ratio made a jump during the First World War and did not return to its original level once the war had ended – the much-cited ‘displacement effect’. During the interwar period the ratio rose only slightly, but the Second World War produced another though smaller displacement effect. Since then the tax ratio has increased continuously. The relative growth of taxes over the last hundred years was connected with a marked change in the structure of taxation. With few exceptions, income taxes were only introduced at the end of the 19th century, becoming the major source of revenue in the 20th century, especially since the Second World War. Among the indirect taxes, customs lost their former importance with the spread of free trade and the turnover tax has become the most modern and expanding category of indirect taxation.

Public expenditure largely ‘followed’ the path of revenue in the sense of long-term relative growth and short-term displacement effects, with the exception of periods of war and economic depression when borrowing played a greater role. Expenditure growth was largely due to new government activities in promoting economic development and social welfare, these activities being added to the old functions of guaranteeing external security and maintaining internal order. Especially since the Second World War, the relative growth of public expenditure was almost exclusively caused by the increase in ‘social expenditure’. This is a heterogeneous expenditure category which covers a great variety of different transfer payments and public services to individuals and private households. Most important in financial terms, however, are public education, health and social security.

Poor relief as an earlier form of social security had been a matter of national concern since at least the 16th century, as a consequence of the emergence of the capitalist economy, rapid population growth and rural unemployment on the one hand, the strengthening of the state apparatus (including the secularisation of church property) on the other. During the ‘poor law period’ from the 16th to the 18th century no decisive institutional changes occurred, and the ‘liberal break’ (Rimlinger) with the poor law institutions in the 19th century retarded the establishment of more adequate public institutions responding to the qualitatively new problems created by capitalist industrialisation.

Thus, the real ‘take-off’ of the modern welfare state had to wait until the end of the 19th century when ‘social insurance’ was introduced, first against industrial accidents, sickness and old-age, and much later being extended to unemployment. This new institution differed from the old poor law not only in its greater functional specialisation and bureaucratisation and through the establishment of legal entitlements to benefits, but most importantly perhaps in its dynamic character. Poor relief both with regard to the extent of its provisions and the sectors of the population covered, was as a matter of principle limited in scope. Social security on the other hand is an institution aimed at covering the entire population and its growth is perhaps comparable to the extension of the franchise. Yet while the right to vote was extended downwards from the privileged classes to the less privileged ones, social security expanded upwards from the less privileged to the privileged classes.

Taking Europe as a whole, and neglecting the variations across countries, the extension of social security coverage has developed continuously since the turn of the century; even during the period from the Great Depression to the end of the Second World War there was neither stagnation nor reduction. Since World War II, social security has ceased to be an institution benefiting the dependent labour force, and has increasingly been extended to persons outside the economically active population, becoming a national institution covering all citizens. In many countries it has practically reached the ‘natural’ limits of coverage.

The emphasis on social insurance as an institutional innovation in our data collection thus seems to be justified historically, and the data on the coverage and financing of social security form an extended part of the volume. It was nevertheless only one important institution among government activities which partly pre-dated it (factory legislation), became separated from it (social assistance), started roughly at the same time (tax reforms) or followed later (national housing and employment policies). Equally important is the development of public education and health systems which today constitute the institutional corner-stones of the welfare states, next to social security. They have shown a comparable dynamic of expansion and have greatly contributed to the growth of public employment, in absolute as well as in relative terms.

Our handbook considers only the development of public education which to some extent pre-dated the evolution of the modern welfare states and which, from a conceptual point of view, constitutes a partial element of it. Initially,

the development of public education was closely related to the requirements of state building, the formation of a professional administrative staff. Later, it was normally intimately linked to the process of nation building, the political socialisation of masses and the conflicts between Church and State. With the progress of industrialisation it also played an increasing role in the economic competition of states. In those countries, however, which established a public education system only relatively late in the 19th century, and thus in the period of democratisation, education was soon related to 'social policy' in a wider sense. Compulsory education, in T. H. Marshall's words, acquired the meaning of a right of the adult to have been educated. It became a genuine part of social citizenship, in the whole range from the right to a modicum of economic welfare and security to the right to share to the full in the social heritage and to live in the society. With the expansion of public education, however, the access to secondary and higher education gained importance. The objective of a greater equality of opportunity introduced a new principle which goes beyond and stands in conflict with the goal of a basic equality of all citizens: the equal right to be recognized as unequal (Marshall).

In Rokkan's perspective, the evolution of welfare states in Western Europe may to a large extent be interpreted as a product of the development of mass democracy, the elimination of hereditary privilege and the increasing demands for greater socio-economic equality. However, this drive towards greater equality is only one of the roots of the development of the welfare states, and has limits which are inherent, not only in the functioning of parliamentary democracy, but also in the requirements of the capitalist economy and industrial society. For a better understanding of the evolution and institutional traits of the Western European welfare states, therefore, one must go beyond the analysis of political changes, and study the development of economic and social problems brought about by the transformation of European societies since the last century. However, an empirical documentation of some of the major economic and social changes is given in the second volume of the handbook.

I

National States

TERRITORY AND CITIZENS

This chapter contains data on the two essential 'units', territory and population. In a sequence of eight maps, the *major* territorial changes in (Western) Europe between the Congress of Vienna in 1815 and the Conference of Helsinki in 1975 are recorded. Thus, the first map shows the territorial structure of Europe as created by the Congress of Vienna. It is followed by maps on the two crucial territorial changes in Europe between 1815 and World War I, the unifications of Italy, 1859–1870, and of Germany, 1866–1871. There are no separate maps for the other less crucial changes, especially the independence of Belgium in 1830/31 and that of Norway in 1905. (The gradual break-up of the Ottoman Empire which was more important falls outside our scope.)

Since the handbook contains data for Italy and Germany only covering the period after their unifications (see preface), two tables have been inserted here which give population figures for the various Italian and German states (and provinces) between 1815 and 1871.

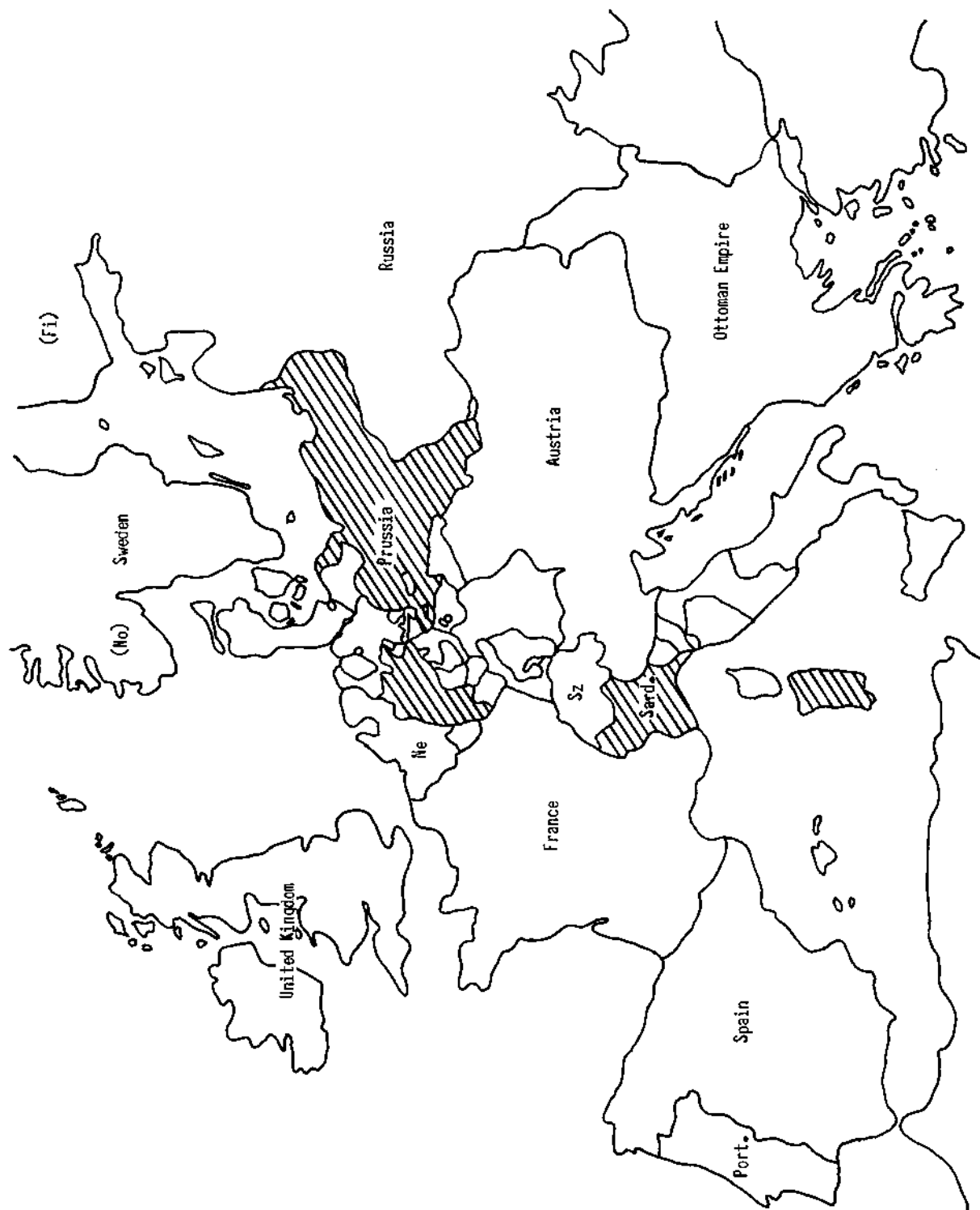
The five following maps show: the territorial structure of Europe between 1871 and 1914; the territory of the Austrian-Hungarian Empire between 1867 and 1918 as well as that of the Austrian Republic in 1920, the territorial losses of Germany after World Wars I and II; Europe between 1920 and 1937; and Europe at the time of the Helsinki Conference in 1975, which legitimized the territorial outcome of World War II.

There are no separate maps for Ireland and Finland (or for the Eastern European states) which gained independence after World War I. The territorial expansion of Italy, 1919–1924, can be seen in the second map, and the territorial gains of Denmark, Belgium and France are found in the map with the corresponding German territorial losses. Additional information on territorial changes is given in the tables with population figures.

Population figures as 'demographic data' are given in the first part of the second volume. Not 'population' but 'citizens' are of interest here. The tables thus contain figures of total population, the number and percentage of foreigners, and the per cent distribution of foreigners by citizenship (for language and religion, see chapter 2). All data are derived from population censuses, the only source of this kind of information available for longer time series. In most European countries, 'nationality' in the sense of citizenship became a census item in the last third of the nineteenth century. In some, however, only the 'country of birth' or 'country of origin' has been asked for, leading to rather different results (see e.g. the tables for Norway and Sweden in which two series are presented). Data on the citizenship of the population are therefore lacking for Great Britain and Ireland, Italy, Denmark, and Finland. Furthermore, in some countries the respective question seems to have been dropped in more recent censuses. No attempt has been made here to integrate the census data with similar but not identical data from labour market statistics which are available for a more recent and shorter period.

In comparing the number of foreigners among countries and over time, one has to take into account the type of census (*de facto*, present population or *de jure*, resident population) as well as the census date. On the whole, however, for an analysis of the longterm development of the relative size and internal composition of foreigners, these factors are probably negligible.

Europe in 1815



The Unification of Italy



Population of the Italian States and Provinces a)

Year	Sardinia ^{b)}	Lombardy	Veneto	Parma	Modena	Tuscany	Lucca ^{c)}	Papal States ^{d)} incl. excl. province of Rome	Kingdom of both Sicilies	Kingdom ^{e)} of Italy	Territory of Italy in 1871	Year
1814			1 953 475	426 512								1814
1815	(3 159 000)	2 178 778	(1 952 000)	(428 000)	373 187	1 163 000	125 000	2 354 721	4 914 375	1 648 955	(18 303 061)	1815
1816	3 242 992											1816
1818												1818
1822								2 435 022				1822
1824	3 494 307											1824
1825	(3 527 000)	2 310 255	1 940 746	432 916	403 781	1 256 150	139 998	(2 576 000)	5 599 802	1 714 000	(19 840 648)	1825
1833	3 790 815	2 428 735	1 963 000	465 673	437 998	1 393 341	155 416	2 732 436	5 932 898	1 911 614	21 211 926	1833
1838	3 973 810	2 497 895	2 094 000	474 262	485 068	1 466 752	165 298	(2 822 000)	6 148 714	1 936 970	(22 064 769)	1838
1844	3 992 408	2 640 312	(2 216 000)	493 519	506 670	1 531 740	171 350	2 929 807	6 382 706	2 051 399	(22 915 911)	1844
1845			2 236 118									1845
1848	4 219 744	2 723 638	(2 270 000)	494 774	576 311	1 547 129	175 170	(2 985 000)	6 610 054	2 104 408	(23 706 228)	1848
1852	(4 281 000)	2 773 907	2 314 813	502 785	598 444	1 778 021		(3 041 000)	6 830 032	2 208 392	(24 328 394)	1852
1857			2 293 729									1857
1858	4 373 044	2 880 723	(2 305 000)	502 247	609 989	1 793 967		3 124 688	6 963 125	2 315 925	(24 868 708)	1858
1861	4 400 143	2 986 019	2 338 918	504 182	601 794	1 826 334		3 179 708	6 787 289	2 392 414	25 016 801	1861
1866	4 593 871	3 103 631	2 444 711	518 446	629 029	1 910 051		2 532 708	7 038 651	2 541 151	22 703 195	1866
1867	4 613 539	3 104 473	2 465 257	517 469	635 975	1 931 922		2 550 790	7 056 785	2 496 570	25 372 780	1867
1870	4 745 483	3 180 644	2 543 551	527 646	651 476	1 977 600		2 601 339	7 179 528	2 535 333	25 912 600	1870
1871	4 678 484	3 162 376	2 642 807	523 719	642 247	1 980 581		3 411 530	7 175 311	2 584 099	26 801 154	1871

a) Bracketed figures are estimates.

b) Kingdom of Sardinia excluding Savoy and Nice ceded to France in 1860.

c) In 1850 the Duchy of Lucca became a part of the Grandduchy of Tuscany.

d) Including the provinces of Rome, Perugia, Ascoli, Macerata, Pesaro, Forli, Ravenna and Ferrara up to 1861, and the territories of Benevento and Pontocorvo up to 1859.

e) Kingdom of Italy with Veneto since 1867 and with Rome since 1871.

Population of the German States ^{a)}

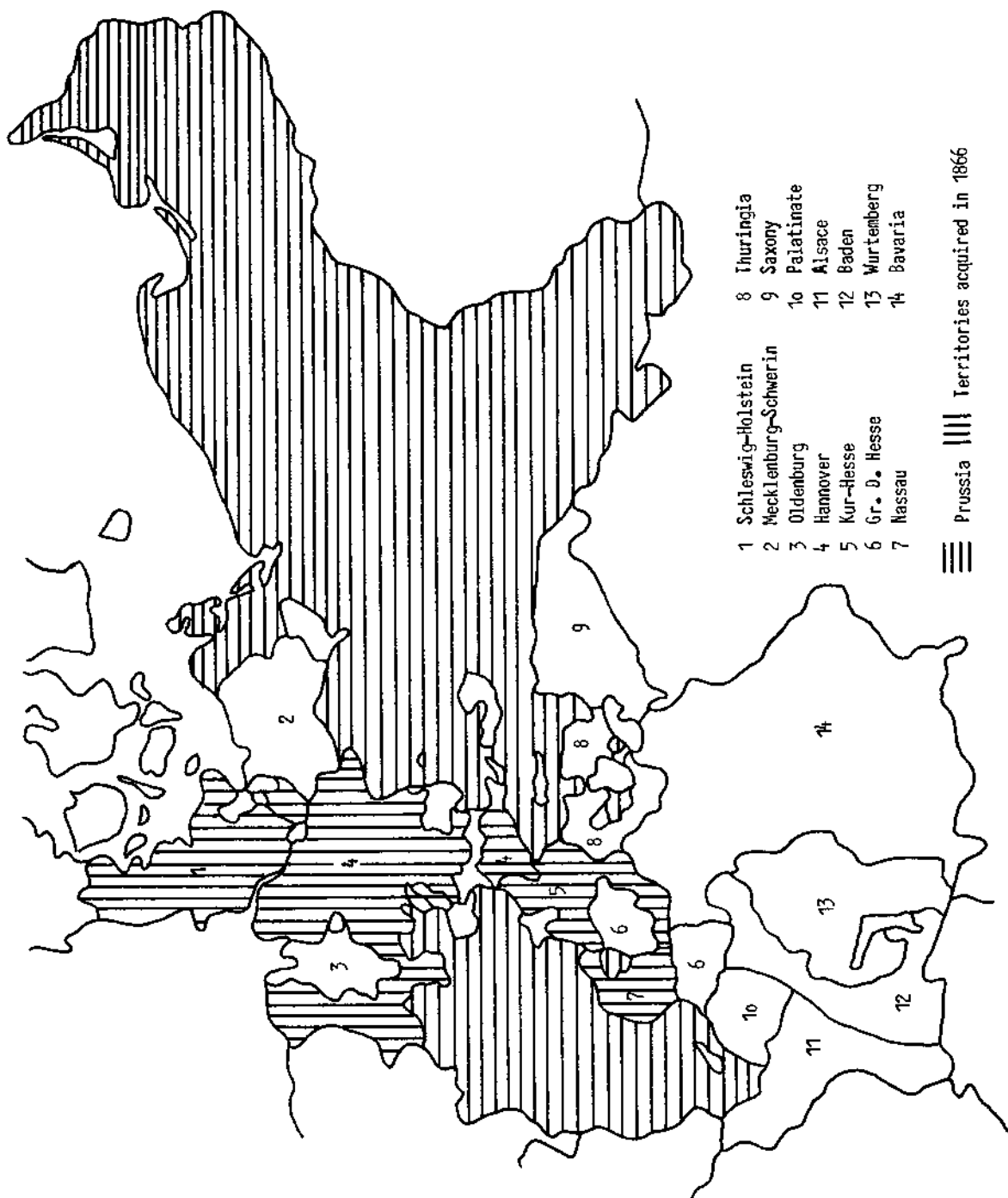
Year	Kingdom of Prussia	Duchies of Slesvik, Holstein, Lauenburg	Elec- toral Hesse	Duchy of Nassau	Free City of Frankfort	Kingdom of Bavaria (incl. Palatinate)	Kingdom of Saxony	Kingdom of Hannover	Kingdom of Württemberg	Kingdom of Baden	Year
1815							1.178.802		1.397.477	993.414	1815
1816	10.349.031							1.328.351	1.410.327	1.005.899	1816
1817					47.850				1.394.376	1.010.300	1817
1818						3.707.966	1.216.833		1.396.434	1.021.976	1818
1819	10.981.934		576.212						1.411.073	1.032.276	1819
1820									1.425.624	1.051.388	1820
1821				316.787			1.261.602	1.434.126	1.444.165	1.072.554	1821
1822	11.664.133								1.458.749	1.090.910	1822
1823					51.146				1.477.108	1.109.430	1823
1824							1.311.483		1.493.485	1.119.993	1824
1825	12.256.725								1.505.720	1.132.970	1825
1826									1.517.770	1.145.952	1826
1827			639.881			4.044.700	1.358.003		1.535.356	1.164.282	1827
1828	12.726.110					4.037.017			1.550.215	1.176.075	1828
1829									1.562.233	1.188.340	1829
1830						4.133.760	1.402.066		1.575.051	1.200.471	1830
1831	13.038.960			360.033					1.587.583		1831
1832			677.869				1.558.153		1.593.671		1832
1833								1.662.629	1.587.448	1.220.037	1833
1834	13.509.927		700.583			4.246.778	1.595.668		1.571.012	1.230.791	1834
1835		816.633		373.601							1835
1836								1.688.285		1.244.171	1836
1837	14.098.125		713.570		63.936	4.315.469	1.652.114		1.612.073	1.263.965	1837
1838											1838
1839								1.722.107		1.277.403	1839
1840	14.928.501	848.961	728.550	398.095	66.338	4.370.977	1.706.256		1.646.871	1.296.464	1840
1841											1841
1842								1.755.542		1.312.457	1842
1843	15.471.084		746.705	412.271	65.831	4.440.327	1.757.800		1.680.798	1.334.865	1843
1844											1844
1845		888.750						1.773.711		1.349.884	1845
1846	16.112.938		754.702	418.627	68.240	4.504.874	1.836.433		1.726.716	1.367.486	1846
1847											1847
1848								1.758.847			1848
1849	16.331.187		759.816	425.686	71.678	4.520.751	1.894.431		1.744.595	1.362.774	1849
1852	16.935.420		755.350	429.060	74.867	4.559.452	1.988.043	1.819.253	1.733.263	1.361.818	1852
1855	17.202.831	968.863	736.392	428.237	76.146	4.541.556	2.039.176	1.820.479	1.669.720	1.319.639	1855
1858	17.839.913		726.739	435.777	80.711	4.615.748	2.122.902	1.844.651	1.690.898	1.340.735	1858
1861	18.491.220		738.476	454.326	84.506	4.689.837	2.225.240	1.888.762	1.720.708	1.372.540	1861
1864	19.255.139	1.010.010	745.063	468.311	92.244	4.807.440	2.337.192	1.924.172	1.748.328	1.432.456	1864
1867	23.971.462					4.824.421	2.426.300	1.939.385	1.778.396	1.434.970	1867
1871	24.639.706					4.863.450	2.556.244	1.961.437	1.818.539	1.461.562	1871

Population of the German States ^{a)}

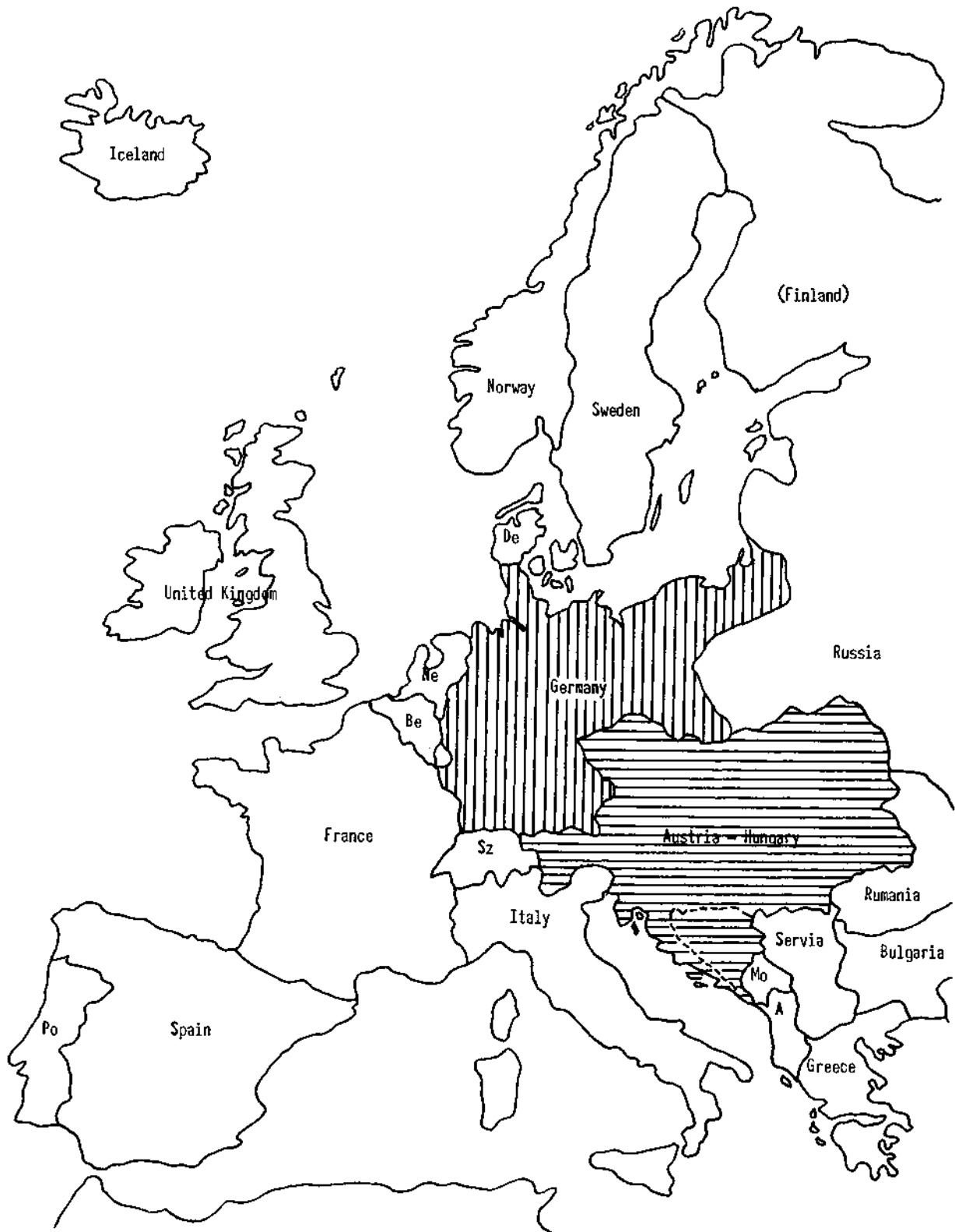
	Grand- duchy of Hesse	Grandd. of Meck- lenburg- Schwerin	Free City of Hamburg	Duchy of Brun- swick	Grandd. of Olden- burg	Duchy of Saxony- Weimar- Eisenach	Duchy of Saxony- Meiningen	Duchy of Saxony- Coburg- Gotha	Duchy of Saxony- Alten- burg	Duchy of Anhalt	Princi- pality of Lippe- Detmold	Free City of Bremen
1815												1815
1816	587.995	308.166			(221.000)	193.869		111.989	95.855	120.453		1816
1817	629.535		146.109									1817
1818	636.779						115.000	111.600		122.447		1818
1819	643.821	388.066				201.430			96.652			1819
1820												1820
1821					(231.000)							1821
1822	671.236	401.777				211.137			103.188			1822
1823												54.334 1823
1824			157.300									1824
1825	695.980	417.871				220.292			106.334	131.607		1825
1826						221.902			107.509			1826
1827												1827
1828	718.274	440.748			(246.000)	226.609	134.244		109.465		89.364	1828
1829												1829
1830			171.012							133.232		1830
1831	736.930	453.066		245.798		232.704			114.048			1831
1832							141.715					1832
1833						236.375	143.732		117.492			1833
1834	760.694	463.362	176.047	253.224		238.672	146.324	133.875	117.921	143.192		1834
1835					(255.000)						98.428	1835
1836				258.309		243.157						1836
1837	783.671	476.499			(262.000)	244.174	147.861	137.704	121.266	146.792		1837
1838			182.602									1838
1839				263.154		247.601						1839
1840	811.503	494.530	186.230		(267.000)	248.498	152.433	141.251	122.717	149.065		1840
1841											102.531	1841
1842												72.709 1842
1843	834.711	504.527		267.563	(274.000)	252.833	156.715	144.045	125.342	151.726	104.462	1843
1844												1844
1845												1845
1846	852.679	522.144	204.706	296.034	(276.000)	257.573	160.297	147.195	128.819	150.866	106.046	1846
1847												1847
1848												1848
1849	852.524	534.394	207.315	270.085		261.094	163.100	149.754	131.629	154.499	104.498	78.985 1849
1852	854.314	542.479	221.481	271.208	(282.000)	262.524	166.129	150.412	132.849	164.417	106.615	1852
1855	836.424	541.091	230.140	269.213	286.793	263.887	165.418	150.878	132.990	168.325	105.490	88.877 1855
1858	845.571	542.013	241.188	273.394	293.998	267.112	168.581	153.879	134.659	175.546	106.086	1858
1861	856.907	548.449	252.355	281.708	295.242	273.252	172.112	159.002	137.162	181.824	108.513	1861
1864	858.322	552.612	263.572	292.708	301.812	280.201	177.835	164.527	141.891	193.046	111.336	104.006 1864
1867	831.949	560.628	289.579	302.801	315.995	282.928	181.483	168.851	141.426	197.041	111.909	110.352 1867
1871	852.894	557.707	338.974	311.764	316.640	286.183	187.957	174.339	142.122	203.437	111.135	122.402 1871

a) This table excludes the Grandduchy of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, the principalities of Schaumburg-Lippe, of Waldeck and Pyrmont, of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, of Schwarzburg-Rudolfstadt, of Reuß-Schleiz, of Reuß-Greiz, and the Free City of Lübeck, each of them having less than 100,000 inhabitants in 1871, and together having a total of 514,263.

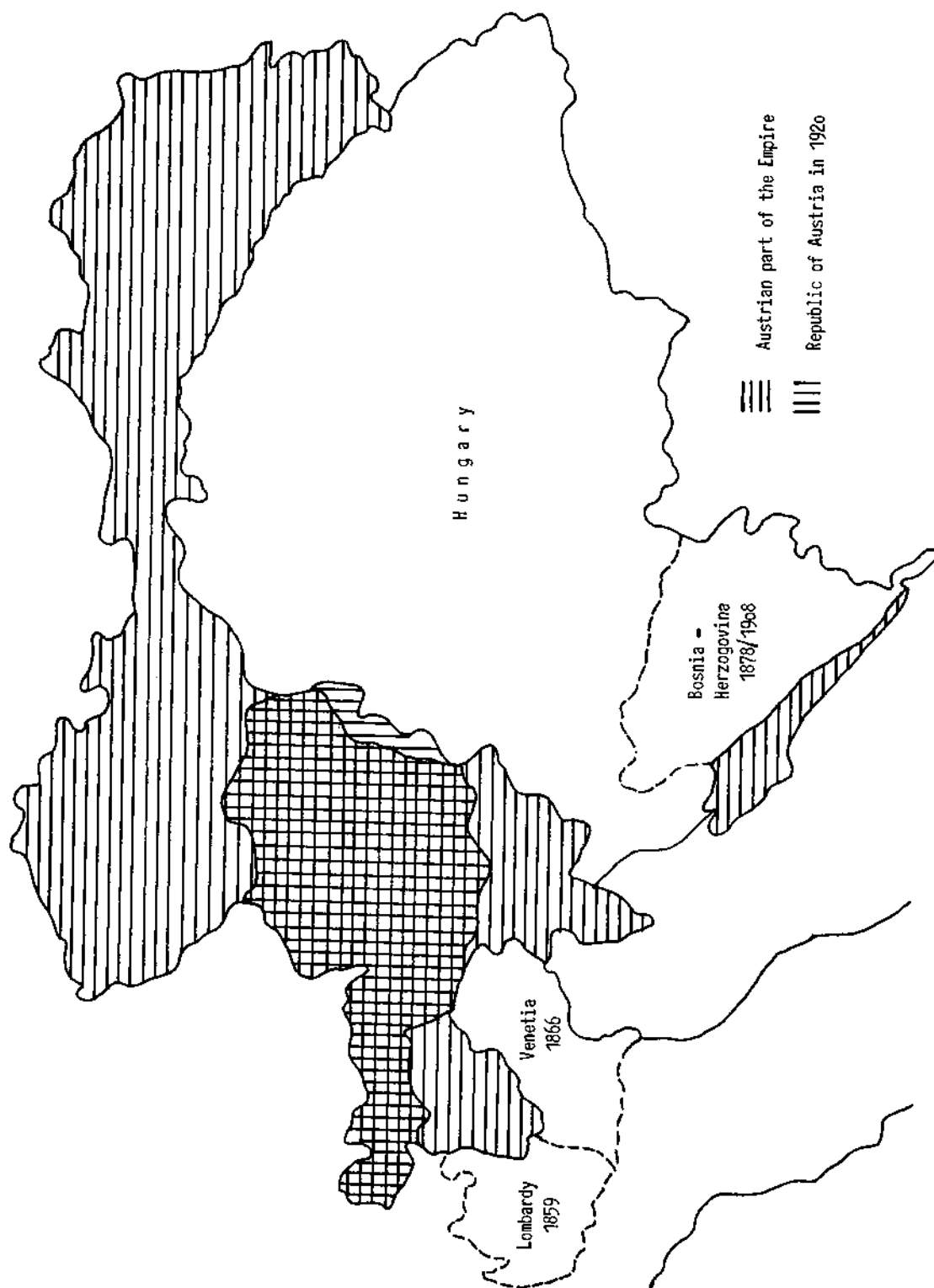
The German Unification in 1871



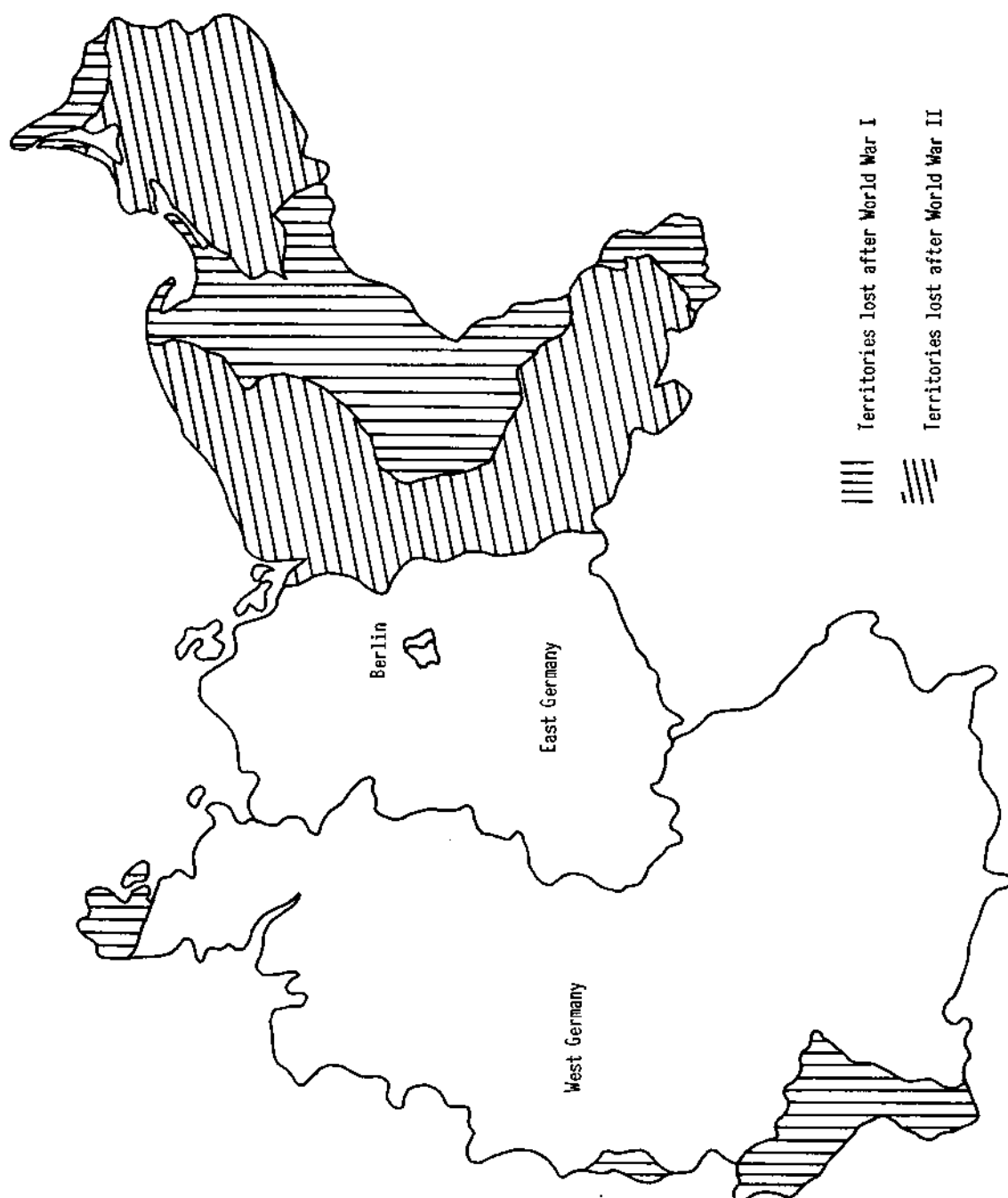
Europe, 1871 - 1914



Austria - Hungary, 1867 - 1918



Germany after World War I and II



Europe in 1975



Germany

Population and Citizens

Date of census	Total population (de facto)	Number of foreigners	Foreigners as % of total population
1 XII 1871	41 054 752	223 760	0.5
1 XII 1880	45 234 061	276 057	0.6
1 XII 1890	49 428 470	433 254	0.9
1 XII 1900	56 367 178	773 671	1.4
1 XII 1905	60 641 489	1 024 531	1.7
1 XII 1910	64 925 993	1 254 515	1.9
16 VI 1925	62 410 619	957 096	1.5
16 VI 1933	65 218 461	756 760 ^{a)}	1.2
17 V 1939	79 375 281	929 272 ^{a)}	1.2

a) Excluding 90 620 non-German citizens of the 'protectorates'.

Foreigners by Citizenship

(as percentage of all foreigners)

	1871	1880	1890	1900	1905	1910	1925	1933	1939
Czechoslovakia							23.3	24.6	6.1
Austria (a)							13.5	10.7	
Hungary	33.9	42.7	45.0	48.0	48.2	50.6	1.7	1.4	4.5
Yugoslavia			1.6	2.6	3.1	2.5	1.5	2.3	6.3
Poland							27.2	19.6	16.0
Russia (b)	6.5	5.5	4.0	6.1	10.4	11.0	4.9	1.7	0.5
Baltic countries							1.0	0.9	0.6
Danzig							0.6	1.3	4.9
Sweden			2.5	1.2	6.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3
Norway	5.5	3.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Denmark	6.8	9.1	8.3	3.5	2.9	2.1	0.8	0.7	0.6
Netherlands	9.8	6.4	8.6	11.4	9.9	11.5	8.6	10.6	9.5
Belgium	2.3	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.5
Luxembourg	2.2	2.8	2.6	1.7	1.4	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
Switzerland	11.0	10.2	9.2	7.2	6.1	5.4	4.4	5.2	5.0
United Kingdom	4.5	3.8	3.4	2.1	1.7	1.5	0.7	0.8	0.5
France	2.1	6.3	4.5	2.6	2.0	1.5	0.8	0.8	0.9
Italy	1.8	2.6	3.6	9.0	9.6	8.3	2.5	3.0	10.3
Other European	0.5	0.3	0.4	2.7	2.3	2.3	1.5	1.4	1.5
Non-European (c)	5.6						1.6	1.6	1.5
Without citizenship		5.0	4.1				2.6	11.7	14.9
Unknown	7.5						1.1	0.1	15.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a) Including Bosnia and Herzegovina.

b) Including Finland.

c) Figures for European countries include their colonies.

Germany

Population and Citizens

Date of census	Total population	Foreigners	%
1951 (a)	50 241 400 (a)	485 763 (b)	1.0
6 VI 1961	56 174 800	686 160	1.2
27 V 1970	60 650 584	2 600 600	4.3

(a) mid-year population excl. Saarland, (b) 1 October 1951

Foreigners by Citizenship

(as percentage of all foreigners)

	1951	1961	1970
Denmark	0.8	0.5	0.2
Sweden + Norway	0.5	0.6	0.3
Netherlands	15.4	9.5	3.8
United Kingdom	0.9	1.3	1.1
Belgium	1.2	0.9	0.5
France	2.0	2.9	1.4
Switzerland	2.5	2.3	1.0
Austria	9.6	8.4	4.7
Italy	4.6	28.7	20.3
Spain	0.3	6.4	9.2
Yugoslavia	4.7	2.4	15.7
Greece	0.6	6.1	11.7
Turkey	0.2	1.0	16.5
Eastern Europe (a)		5.1	
Poland	21.2		0.7
Czechoslovakia	3.0		0.8
Hungary	3.6		0.5
Russia	3.0		
Baltic countries	6.9		
Other European	2.0	1.7	2.4
United States	0.7	2.1	1.8
Other	1.4	5.1	3.9
Without citizenship	11.8	10.5	3.0
Unknown	3.1	4.5	0.5

(a) Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, Russia

Austria

Population and Citizens

Date of census	Civil population (de facto)	Date of census	Total population (de facto)	Foreigners	%	Foreigners excluding those from countries of the Hungarian crown	%
1 I 1818	13 380 640	31 XII 1869	20 394 980	204 950	1.0	113 788	0.6
1 I 1821	13 964 311	31 XII 1880	22 144 244	325 837	1.5	166 591	0.7
1 I 1824	14 518 749	31 XII 1890	23 895 413	410 534	1.7	193 710	0.8
1 I 1827	15 131 362	31 XII 1900	26 150 708	496 231	1.9	225 480	0.9
1 I 1830	15 588 142	31 XII 1910	28 571 934	583 126	2.0	282 038	1.0
1 I 1834	15 713 952						
1 I 1837	16 083 046						
1 I 1840	16 575 118						
1 I 1843	17 073 231						
1 I 1846	17 613 406						
31 X 1850	17 534 950						
31 X 1857	18 224 500						
31 XII 1869	20 217 531						

Foreigners by Citizenship (as percentage of all foreigners)

	1869	1880	1890	1900	1910
Countries of Hungarian crown	44.5	48.9	52.8	54.6	51.6
Bosnia and Herzegovina		0.3	0.4	0.4	0.7
Balkan countries (a)	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.1
Russia	2.0	3.6	4.4	4.2	7.0
(South-Eastern and Eastern Europe)	(49.0)	(55.0)	(59.7)	(61.2)	(61.4)
German Empire	31.4	28.7	25.2	22.8	21.7
Italy	14.4	12.3	11.3	12.7	13.6
Switzerland	2.2	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5
France	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5
United Kingdom	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
Other	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.8

a) Montenegro, Serbia, Rumania, Bulgaria, European part of Ottoman Empire, Greece.

At the Congress of Vienna, Austria ceded Belgium to the Netherlands, and the Breisgau to Baden and Wurtemberg. In turn, it received: Vorarlberg, Tyrol, Salzburg, Lombardy, Venetia, Carinthia, Carnolia, Görz, Gradisca, Istria, Dalmatia, Ragusa, Venetian Albania, Fiume, Croatia, and Galicia. In 1846 it annexed the Republic of Cracow, in 1859 it lost Lombardy and in 1866 Venetia. The data here usually refer to the Austrian part of the double monarchy Austria-Hungary created in 1867. They do not include Bosnia and Herzegovina which were militarily occupied in 1878 and annexed in 1908.

A u s t r i a

P o p u l a t i o n a n d C i t i z e n s

Date of census	Total popu- lation	Foreigners	%
22 III 1934	6 760 233	292 219	4.3
1 VI 1951	6 933 905	323 041	4.7
21 III 1961	7 073 807	102 159	1.4
12 V 1971	7 456 403	176 733	2.4

F o r e i g n e r s b y C i t i z e n s h i p

(as percentage of all foreigners)

	1934	1951	1961	1971
Germany (a)	15.0	7.3	43.0	26.5
Switzerland	1.6	0.8	3.2	2.5
Italy	5.6	3.0	8.5	4.4
Yugoslavia	10.6	4.6	4.5	38.3
Hungary	7.0	1.9	4.9	1.5
Czechoslovakia	39.6	1.5	0.7	1.6
Poland		1.1	0.5	0.4
Greece		0.3	2.3	1.2
France		0.3	1.1	0.8
United Kingdom		0.3	1.5	1.3
United States		0.2	2.0	2.5
Other	13.2	1.1	5.8	11.7
Without citizenship	6.4	14.9	21.5	5.0
Unknown	1.0	61.3		2.3

(a) 1951-1971 including West Berlin and Eastern Germany

Switzerland

Population and Citizens

Date of census	Total population	Foreigners	%	Date of census	Total population	Foreigners	%
I-II 1837				1 XII 1910	3 753 293	552 011	14.7
18/23 III 1850	2 392 740	71 570	3.0	1 XII 1920	3 880 320	402 385	10.4
10 XII 1860	2 510 494	114 983	4.6	1 XII 1930	4 066 400	355 522	8.7
1 XII 1870	2 655 001	150 907 ^{a)}	5.7	1 XII 1941	4 265 703	223 554	5.2
1 XII 1880	2 831 787	211 035 ^{a)}	7.4	1 XII 1950	4 714 992	285 446	6.1
1 XII 1888	2 917 754	229 650	7.9	1 XII 1960	5 429 061	584 739	10.8
1 XII 1900	3 315 443	383 424	11.6	1 XII 1970	6 269 783	1 080 076	17.2

Foreigners by Citizenship

(as percentage of all foreigners)

	1870	1880	1888	1900	1910	1920	1930	1941	1950	1960	1970
France	41.2	25.4	23.4	15.3	11.5	14.2	10.5	10.9	9.6	5.4	5.2
Germany	37.9	45.1	48.9	43.9	39.7	37.2	37.9	35.0	19.4	16.0	11.0
Austria						5.4	5.7		7.8	6.5	4.1
Liechtenstein	3.9	6.1	6.0	6.1	7.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.2
Italy	12.0	19.7	18.2	30.5	36.7	33.5	35.8	42.9	49.2	59.2	54.1
Spain						0.3					11.2
Other European											9.0
Non-European	5.0	3.7	3.5	4.2	5.0	1.2	1.5	1.2	2.6	3.1	2.9
Without citizenship								2.1	2.3	2.5	2.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Netherlands

Population and Citizens

Date of census	Total population	Date of census	Total population	Number of foreigners	Foreigners as % of total population
1 I 1830	2 613 487	31 XII 1889	4 511 415	48 884	1.1
1 I 1840	2 860 559	31 XII 1899	5 104 137	52 989	1.0
19 II 1849	3 056 879	31 XII 1909	5 858 175	69 982	1.2
31 XII 1859	3 309 128	31 XII 1920	6 865 314	112 089	1.6
1 XII 1869	3 579 529	31 XII 1930	7 935 565	175 850	2.2
31 XII 1879	4 012 693	31 V 1947	9 625 499	103 872 ^{b)}	1.1
		31 V 1960	11 556 008	131 183 ^{b)}	1.1
		28 II 1971 ^{a)}	13 060 117	254 755 ^{b)}	2.0
		31 XII 1975 ^{a)}	13 733 578	350 465 ^{b)}	2.6

a) Registered population.

b) Total registered foreigners.

Foreigners by Citizenship

(as percentage of all foreigners)

	1889	1899	1909	1920	1930	1947	1960	1971	1975
Germany	58.9	60.1	53.6	50.3	58.2	26.8	22.5	14.3	11.7
Belgium	28.0	28.1	26.2	27.0	14.5	24.3	14.6	9.2	6.1
United Kingdom	2.7	2.5	3.0	2.1	1.4	3.0	3.5	4.9	6.7
France	2.9	1.9	3.8	2.3	1.2	1.6	1.2	1.3	1.3
Italy		0.5	0.6	0.9	1.5	3.3	3.8	6.9	5.7
Spain							0.3	11.0	8.3
Portugal							0.1	2.2	2.5
Greece							0.3	1.4	1.2
Turkey							0.1	11.9	21.8
Yugoslavia							0.7	3.1	3.9
Hungary							2.7	0.4	0.3
Austria		1.0	1.8						
Poland					3.4	5.0			
Other	5.5	4.9	5.1	7.9	8.1	7.9	24.3	23.9	28.4
Unknown	2.0	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.8	2.7	25.9	9.5	2.1
Without		0.5	5.6	5.4	5.8	23.2			
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

At the Congress of Vienna Holland and the Austrian Belgium were united to the Kingdom of the Netherlands. However, Belgium declared its independence in 1830, and in 1839 the Netherlands ceded a greater part of Limburg to Belgium. In 1949 Germany ceded the Selfkant together with some other smaller territories to the Netherlands; however, these were largely restituted in 1963, on the basis of the German-Dutch agreement of 8 April 1960.

Belgium

Population and Citizens

Date of census	Total Population (de facto)	Number of Foreigners	Foreigners as % of total population
15 X 1846	4 337 196	94 821	2.2
31 XII 1856	4 529 560	94 780	2.1
31 XII 1866	4 827 833	98 096	2.0
31 XII 1880	5 520 009	143 264	2.6
31 XII 1890	6 069 321	171 438	2.8
31 XII 1900	6 693 548	206 061	3.1
31 XII 1910	7 423 784	254 547	3.4
31 XII 1920	7 406 299	149 677	2.0
31 XII 1930	8 092 004	319 230	4.0
1938		339 799	
31 XII 1947	8 512 195	367 619	4.3
31 XII 1961	9 189 741	379 528	4.1
31 XII 1970	9 650 944	453 486	4.7

Foreigners by Citizenship

(as percentage of all foreigners)

	1866	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1938	1947	1961	1970
France	32.6	35.7	26.5	27.5	31.7	45.0	23.2	21.0	18.1	13.6	12.4
Netherlands	34.5	28.9	32.9	31.0	27.9	26.1	20.4	20.0	17.3	11.1	8.8
Germany	21.1	23.9	27.6	26.1	22.4	5.3	3.8	4.3	3.8	3.3	3.3
Luxembourg	5.7	5.4	5.7	5.1	4.1	3.9	3.0	3.3	2.6	1.5	1.0
United Kingdom	3.1	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.7	4.2	3.6	2.8	2.8	2.3	2.3
Austria			0.7	1.5	2.3		1.9	1.8	1.6	1.8	0.7
Switzerland			0.9	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.9	1.6	1.1	0.8	0.5
Italy			1.0	1.7	1.8	2.5	10.5	10.8	22.9	44.1	35.8
Spain			0.1	0.2	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	3.5	9.7
Greece							0.5	0.4	0.3	2.2	3.2
Turkey							0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	2.9
Yugoslavia							2.4	1.7	1.2	1.1	0.8
Czechoslovakia							3.4	4.8	1.5	0.6	0.3
Poland						3.6	15.9	18.1	15.9	7.1	2.6
Russia			0.5	1.1	2.9	2.6	2.8	0.1	2.5	1.2	0.4
Non-European							2.8	5.8	5.3	4.8	13.6
Other	3.0	3.4	1.5	1.9	2.9	4.8	4.8	2.2	2.0	0.8	1.6
Unknown							0.6			0.1	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Since 1830, Belgium was subject to four territorial changes. On 18 April 1839 it gained greater parts of Limburg and the Grandduchy of Luxemburg. The Treaty of Versailles of 28 June 1919 sanctioned the annexion of the territory of Moresnet-Neutre and placed the cantons of Eupen, Malmédy, Saint-Vith under Belgian jurisdiction. These cantons were annexed by Belgium on 6 March 1925 under the plebiscites of 1925. A fourth modification was realised by the Belgian-German protocol of 24 September 1956, approved by the laws of 28 April and 5 May 1960, which concerned a series of boundary changes.

France

Population and Citizens

Date of census	Total population	Foreigners	%	Date of census	Total population	Foreigners	%
IV/V 1851	35 783 190	380 831	1.1	24 III 1901	38 450 788	1 033 901	2.7
V/VI 1856	36 012 669			4 III 1911	39 192 133	1 159 855	3.0
V/VI 1861	37 386 313	506 381	1.4	6 III 1921	38 797 540	1 532 024	3.9
IV/V 1866	38 067 064	655 036	1.7	7 III 1926	40 228 481	2 409 335	6.0
VI 1872	36 102 921	740 668	2.1	8 III 1931	41 228 466	2 714 707	6.6
11 XII 1876	36 905 788			8 III 1936	41 183 193	2 198 236	5.3
18 XII 1881	37 405 290			10 III 1946	39 848 182	1 743 600	4.4
30 V 1886	37 930 759	1 126 531	3.0	10 V 1954	42 843 520	1 553 623	3.6
12 IV 1891	38 133 385	1 130 211	3.0	7 III 1962	46 456 260	1 813 740	3.9
29 III 1896	38 269 011	1 051 907	2.7	1 III 1968	49 755 780		

Foreigners by Citizenship

(as percentage of all foreigners)

	1851	1861	1872	1886	1891	1901	1911	1921	1926	1931	1936	1946	1954	1962
Belgium	33.6	40.4	46.9	42.8	41.2	31.3	24.8	22.8	13.6	9.3	8.9	8.8	6.9	4.3
Netherlands					0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7
Luxembourg		2.6	2.3	3.3	2.8	2.1	1.7	1.9	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.3
Germany	15.0	16.8	5.3	8.9	7.4	8.7	8.8	4.9	2.9	2.6	2.6	1.4	3.5	2.5
Switzerland	6.7	6.9	5.8	7.0	7.4	7.0	6.3	5.9	5.1	3.6	3.6	3.1	2.9	1.8
Italy	16.6	15.1	15.2	23.5	25.3	32.0	36.1	29.4	31.5	29.8	32.8	25.9	32.7	35.5
Spain					6.9	7.8	9.1	16.6	13.4	13.0	11.5	17.3	18.6	23.7
Portugal	7.8	6.9	7.2	7.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	1.2	1.8	1.3	1.3	1.3	2.7
United Kingdom	5.4	5.1	3.5	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.1	2.6	1.8	1.4	0.8	1.2	1.1
Poland	2.5	1.4	1.0					3.0	12.8	18.7	19.2	24.3	17.3	9.7
Russia		0.4	0.3	1.1	1.3	1.4	3.0	2.1	2.8	2.6	2.9	2.9	2.2	1.4
Eastern Europe					0.2	0.7	1.0	1.4	3.3	4.3	3.8	3.3	2.8	2.6
Other	12.4	4.4	12.5	3.1	3.1	4.7	5.0	7.7	9.2	11.3	10.9	9.9	9.6	13.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Italy

Resident and Present Population

	Territory of respective period		Actual territory	
	resident population	present population	resident population	present population
31 XII 1861	22 182 000	21 777 334	26 328 000	25 756 000
31 XII 1871	27 304 000	26 801 154	28 151 000	27 573 000
31 XII 1881	28 953 480	28 459 628	29 791 000	29 278 000
10 II 1901	32 964 504	32 475 253	33 778 000	33 370 000
10 VI 1911	35 845 048	34 671 377	36 921 000	35 695 000
1 XII 1921	38 449 000	37 973 977	37 856 000	37 404 000
21 IV 1931	41 651 617	41 176 671	41 043 000	40 582 000
21 IV 1936	42 993 602	42 918 726	42 399 000	42 303 000
4 XI 1951	47 515 537	47 158 738	47 515 537	47 158 738
15 X 1961	50 623 569	49 876 790	50 623 569	49 876 790
24 X 1971	54 136 547	53 744 737	54 136 547	53 744 737

The Kingdom of Italy was officially created in March 1861. As a result of the French-Sardinian war against Austria in 1859, the Kingdom of Sardinia, the only Italian dynasty since 1815, acquired Lombardy from Austria and in turn ceded Savoy and Nice to France. In 1860, Tuscany, Parma and Modena were united with Sardinia, on the basis of plebiscites, and with the northern part of the Papal states and the Kingdom of Naples, in 1861, by military intervention.

As a result of the Prussian-Italian war against Austria in 1866, the Kingdom of Italy acquired under the Treaty of Vienna (3 October 1866) the Veneto (26,328 km²), and on 9 October 1870 the rest of the Papal states together with Rome (12,110 km²) was united with Italy.

As a consequence of World War I, Italy gained new territories in the North and East, as promised by the Pact of London (26 April 1915). In the Treaty of St. Germain (10 September 1919), it acquired Trentino and Southern Tyrol (14,027 km²) at the expense of Austria, and in the Treaty of Rapallo (20 November 1920), Venezia Giulia and Zara (9,226 km²) at the expense of Yugoslavia. Fiume remained a free city until the Treaty of Rome (27 January 1924) when it was annexed by Italy.

As a consequence of World War II, Italy lost some minor territories in the West and major territories in the East. These were defined by the Peace Treaty of 10 October 1946, signed in Paris on 10 February 1947, and ratified by the Italian parliament on 10 September 1947. The French-Italian border was changed at five points in favour of France (709 km²). Italy lost the provinces of Pola, Trieste and Gorizia (7,797 km²) to Yugoslavia. The Free City of Trieste was created, divided into two zones, the first (210 km²) under Angloamerican, and the second (528 km²) under Yugoslavian administration. By the Memorandum of London (5 October 1954) the first zone came under Italian administration.

Total Population

Date of census	England/Wales	Scotland ^{a)}	Great Britain	Ireland ^{b)}	United Kingdom	
10 III 1801	8 892 536	1 608 420	10 500 956			
27 V 1811	10 164 256	1 805 864	11 970 120			
28 V 1821	12 000 236	2 091 521	14 091 757	6 801 827	20 893 584	
30 V 1831	13 896 797	2 364 386	16 261 183	7 767 401	24 028 584	
7 VI 1841	15 914 148	2 620 200	18 534 348	8 175 124	26 709 472	
31 III 1851	17 927 609	2 888 742	20 816 351	6 552 385	27 368 736	
8 IV 1861	20 066 224	3 062 294	23 128 518	5 798 967	28 927 485	
3 IV 1871	22 762 301	3 360 018	26 122 319	5 412 377	31 534 696	
4 IV 1881	25 974 439	3 735 573	29 710 012	5 174 836	34 884 848	
6 IV 1891	29 002 525	4 025 647	33 028 172	4 704 750	37 732 922	
1 IV 1901	32 527 843	4 472 103	36 999 946	4 458 775	41 458 721	
2 IV 1911	36 070 492	4 760 904	40 831 396	4 390 219	45 221 615	
				Northern Ireland		Republic of Ireland ^{c)}
19 VI 1921	37 886 694	4 882 497	42 769 191	(246 000) ^{d)}	(44 015 191) ^{d)}	
18 IV 1926				1 256 561		2 971 992
26 IV 1931	39 952 377	4 842 980	44 795 357	(1 267 000) ^{d)}	(46 062 357) ^{d)}	
27 IV 1936						2 968 420
26 II 1937				1 279 745		
16 XI 1946						2 955 107
8 IV 1951	43 757 888	5 096 415	48 854 303	1 370 921	50 225 224	2 960 593
8 IV 1956						2 898 264
23 IV 1961	46 104 548	5 179 344	51 283 892	1 425 042	52 708 934	2 818 341
9 X 1966	47 135 510	5 168 210	52 303 720	1 484 775	53 788 495	2 884 002
25 IV 1971	48 749 575	5 228 965	53 978 540	1 536 065	55 514 605	2 978 248

a) deviating dates: 17 V 1811, 29 V 1831, 5 IV 1891, 31 III 1901.

b) deviating dates: 29 V 1831, 30 III 1851, 2 IV 1901.

c) deviating dates: 9 IV 1961, 17 IV 1966, 18 IV 1971.

d) estimates.

Total Population

Date of census	Denmark	Date of census	Norway	Date of census	Sweden	Date of census	Finland
1 II 1801	925 680	1 II 1801	883 353	31 XII 1800	2 347 303	31 XII 1800	832 659
				31 XII 1805	2 422 039	31 XII 1805	898 364
				31 XII 1810	2 396 351	31 XII 1810	863 301
		30 IV 1815	885 431	31 XII 1815	2 465 066	31 XII 1815	1 095 957
				31 XII 1820	2 584 690	31 XII 1820	1 177 546
		27 XI 1825	1 051 318	31 XII 1825	2 771 252	31 XII 1825	1 259 151
				31 XII 1830	2 888 082	31 XII 1830	1 372 077
18 II 1834	1 223 797	29 XI 1835	1 194 827	31 XII 1835	3 025 439	31 XII 1835	1 393 727
1 II 1840	1 283 027			31 XII 1840	3 138 887	31 XII 1840	1 445 626
1 II 1845	1 350 327	31 XII 1845	1 328 378	31 XII 1845	3 316 536	31 XII 1845	1 547 724
1 II 1850	1 407 747			31 XII 1850	3 482 541	31 XII 1850	1 636 915
1 II 1855	1 499 850	31 XII 1855	1 490 047	31 XII 1855	3 641 011	31 XII 1855	1 688 705
1 II 1860	1 600 551			31 XII 1860	3 859 728	31 XII 1860	1 746 725
		31 XII 1865	1 701 756			31 XII 1865	1 843 245
1 II 1870	1 784 741			31 XII 1870	4 168 525	31 XII 1870	1 768 769
		31 XII 1875	1 818 853			31 XII 1875	1 912 647
1 II 1880	1 969 039			31 XII 1880	4 565 668	31 XII 1880	2 060 782
1 II 1890	2 172 380	31 XII 1890	1 985 911	31 XII 1890	4 784 981	31 XII 1890	2 380 140
1 II 1901	2 449 540	31 XII 1900	2 221 477	31 XII 1900	5 136 441	31 XII 1900	2 712 562
1 II 1906	2 588 919						
1 II 1911	2 757 076	1 XII 1910	2 357 790	31 XII 1910	5 522 403	31 XII 1910	3 115 197
1 II 1916	2 921 362						
1 II 1921	3 267 831	1 XII 1920	2 649 775	31 XII 1920	5 904 489	31 XII 1920	3 364 807
5 X 1925	3 434 555						
5 X 1930	3 550 656	1 XII 1930	2 814 194	31 XII 1930	6 142 191	31 XII 1930	3 667 067
5 X 1935	3 706 349			31 XII 1935	6 250 506		
5 X 1940	3 844 312			31 XII 1940	6 371 432	31 XII 1940	3 695 617
15 VI 1945	4 045 232	3 XII 1946	3 156 950	31 XII 1945	6 673 749		
7 XI 1950	4 281 275	1 XII 1950	3 278 546	31 XII 1950	7 041 829	31 XII 1950	4 029 803
1 X 1955	4 439 005						
26 IX 1960	4 585 256	1 XI 1960	3 591 234	1 XI 1960	7 495 129	31 XII 1960	4 446 222
27 IX 1965	4 767 597			1 XI 1965	7 766 424		
9 XI 1970	4 937 579	1 XI 1970	3 888 305	1 XI 1970	8 076 903	31 XII 1970	4 598 336

Norway

Population and Citizens

Date of census	Resident foreign-born persons	as % of total population	Resident foreigners	as % of total population
1865	21 260	1.2		
1875	37 350	2.1		
1890	47 948	2.4		
1900	67 832	3.1		
1910			40 896	1.7
1920			63 537	2.4
1930			35 114	1.2
1946			15 912	0.5
1950			15 797	0.5
1960			24 828	0.7
1970			16 595	0.4

Foreigners by Citizenship

(as percentage of all foreigners)

	Foreign-born population by country of birth (percentages)				Foreigners with residence in Norway by citizenship						
	1865	1875	1891	1900	1910	1920	1930	1946	1950	1960	1970
Sweden	74.3	78.6	79.3	73.2	74.7	66.1	64.7	40.4	29.1	17.2	9.9
Denmark	8.4	5.9	5.2	5.6	7.4	11.4	12.2	11.8	24.0	32.4	30.8
Finland	7.9	7.3	5.6	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.0	2.0	1.6	2.5	4.7
Germany	5.9	4.1	3.6	4.1	5.3	6.7	6.3	7.7	6.4	6.4	7.2
United States	1.6	2.2	2.3	5.4	5.9	5.8	6.2	11.3	8.9	12.6	5.7
United Kingdom	0.3	0.6	1.4	1.4	0.9	1.0	1.5	3.9	4.6	6.3	9.9
Netherlands						0.3	0.5	1.4	2.3	2.8	3.7
Other	1.6	1.3	1.7	7.0	2.6	5.4	5.6	21.5	23.1	29.8	28.1
Unknown			0.9	0.1							

Sweden

Population and Citizens

Date of census	Foreign-born persons	as % of total population	Foreigners	as % of total population
1860	7 980	0.2		
1870	12 015	0.3		
1880	18 582	0.4	4 299	0.1
1890	24 548	0.5	10 112	0.2
1900	35 627	0.7	15 281	0.3
1910	47 900	0.9	21 708	0.4
1920			22 811	0.4
1930			16 475	0.3
1945			35 111	0.5
1950			123 720	1.8
1960			190 621	2.5
1970			411 280	5.1
1975			409 894	5.0

Foreigners by Citizenship

(as percentage of all foreigners)

	Foreign-born persons by country of birth (percentages)							Foreigners by citizenship (as percentage of all foreigners)						
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1975
Finland	21.6	16.8	18.3	18.8	16.7	18.1	25.5	25.9	20.8	9.7	21.7	39.3	50.8	44.9
Norway	20.9	21.4	23.9	25.6	22.4	24.0	20.9	13.1	14.7	12.3	11.6	10.4	6.7	6.7
Denmark	17.2	23.3	24.6	22.0	19.3	16.8	13.4	12.0	12.4	10.4	13.0	15.9	7.6	9.3
Germany	29.0	23.8	17.7	16.6	14.3	12.4	15.7	19.9	19.4	15.3	9.4	12.0	5.1	4.2
Austria	-	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.3	2.8	2.0	2.3			2.0	1.2	1.0
Russia	4.8	6.7	5.6	4.9	4.2	6.5	13.4	8.3	10.7	2.1	8.4		0.4	0.3
Baltic C.							-	2.9	2.1	37.6	7.7			
Poland							-	3.3	2.7	2.5	6.0	1.1	1.0	1.7
Hungary							0.2	0.4	0.4			4.4	1.1	1.0
United Kingdom	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.4	2.2	2.2	1.3	2.1	2.2	1.2	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.7
Netherlands							0.3	0.6	0.8			1.1	0.7	0.6
France							0.3	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6
Switzerland							0.3	0.5	0.8			0.9	0.6	0.5
Italy							2.0	1.3	2.2			2.6	1.9	1.5
United States	0.8	1.3	3.1	6.0	14.4	15.2	3.8	4.7	4.9	6.7	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.5
Other	2.2	2.9	3.3	2.9	5.4	3.5	0.1	2.4	2.8	1.4	19.7	6.0	9.0	23.6
Without												1.6	0.8	0.9

CULTURAL HETEROGENEITY

This chapter presents data on the religious and linguistic composition of the population as well as on the development of literacy taken as an indicator of 'socio-cultural mobilisation'. It is the only chapter in which the regional distribution of population characteristics is given in addition to national aggregate data. This is true at least for the most important cases, the culturally heterogeneous countries: the Netherlands and Switzerland, the Austrian Empire and Germany with respect to religion; Belgium, Switzerland and the Austrian Empire with respect to language; Italy and the Austrian Empire with regard to literacy.

Information on the religious and linguistic composition of the population is exclusively derived from population censuses. For some countries, information is either scarce or non-existent. Thus, for Great Britain there is only the special religious census of 1851, which furthermore gives only the number of sittings in churches, and number of attendants at a specific date. No systematic information is available on the Protestant minorities in France, Belgium, and Italy, and similarly, there are practically no language statistics for France, Italy and Denmark.

Because of the political motivations and consequences of the original religious and linguistic surveys, the data presented here must be interpreted with great caution. This is true especially for the question of language which is beset with methodological problems such as:

- How is 'language' defined in contrast to 'dialect'? (e.g., in Austrian Empire Yiddish was defined as 'dialect' and thus not included in the census list of languages)
- How are bi- and multilingual persons classified? (separately as in the United Kingdom and Belgium or by their 'main' language as in the Austrian Empire)
- What is asked for, the language spoken in family or that spoken in public? (given the second wording, 'inferior' language groups such as e.g. the Czechs in the Austrian Empire are usually underestimated)

Despite these problems, however, the data clearly reflect the linguistic and religious homogeneity or heterogeneity of a country and also give an idea of major changes over time.

For literacy figures, there are three main sources: population censuses, marriage registers, and military recruitment statistics. The latter two are limited to special population groups and therefore do not allow us to draw conclusions as to the degree of literacy of the total population. On the other hand, as statistics are usually available on a year-to-year basis, they allow us to trace the growth of literacy more closely during periods of educational mobilisation which show their impact on the literacy of the total population only after a longer time span.

The 'literacy' of newly married people refers to the elementary ability to sign the marriage contract by name. These data can therefore be compared without great methodological problems, and show clearly the differences between male and female literacy. The data on the literacy of recruits, usually distinguishing between the ability to read and the ability to read *and* write, are somewhat less comparable, as not much is known as to how these abilities were tested (and how universal the military recruitment was).

The 'test problem' (usually there was no written text) also exists, in the case of census data. On the other hand, the population censuses offer the possibility of a 'retrospective reconstruction' of literacy development by calculating literacy rates of different age cohorts. In this way, the growth of literacy in Austria, Belgium, France and Ireland could be retraced for the nineteenth century. The figures are, of course, only approximations as nothing is known regarding the acquisition of literacy above school age and differential mortality rates between literates and illiterates. Finally, cross-classification given in census publications, enabled us to show for some countries the development of literacy for different language groups (Austria, Belgium, Finland) and religious groups (Ireland).

Great Britain

Census of Religious Worship in 1851

Percentage Distribution of Sittings and Attendants by Denomination^{a)}

	England and Wales		Scotland	
	Sittings %	Attendants %	Sittings %	Attendants %
Church of England	52.1	48.6	—	—
Scottish Presbyterians	0.9	0.8	86.7	84.8
(Church of Scotland)			(37.3)	(26.4)
(United Presbyt. Church)			(17.9)	(21.7)
(Free Church)			(29.7)	(34.8)
Episcopal Church	—	—	2.1	2.5
Congregationalists	10.5	11.2	4.1	4.1
Baptists	7.4	8.6	1.2	1.2
Wesleyan Methodists	21.5	22.2	1.3	1.2
(Original Connection)	(14.2)	(14.2)		
(Primitive Methodists)	(4.1)	(4.7)		
Calvinist Methodists	2.5	2.8	—	—
Other Protestants	3.0	3.0	1.5	1.6
Roman Catholics	1.8	3.5	2.9	4.4
Other	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2

a) The only religious census in Great Britain was taken in 1851. On the basis of an account of all existing edifices or apartments where religious services were customarily performed, the number of attendants of the congregation on Sunday, March the 30th was investigated. In England and Wales, the number of sittings was 5,317,917 and the number of attendants (morning, afternoon and evening) was 5,292,551 (i.e. 29.5 % of total population). In Scotland, the number of sittings was 1,422,438 and the number of attendants (morning, afternoon and evening) was 1,395,908 (i.e. 48.3 % of total population).

Population by Religion

Finland

	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940
Lutherans	97.7	98.0	98.0	98.1	98.2	98.2	98.1	96.4	96.0
Greek Orthodox	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8
Baptists					0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Methodists								0.1	0.1
Israelites							0.1	0.1	
Other								0.1	0.1
Without Conf.								1.4	1.9

Sweden

	1870	1880	1890	1910	1920	1930
Baptists	0.5	1.7	2.5	1.5	1.2	0.1
Methodists		0.3	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.6
Roman Catholics	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.8
Israelites	0.4	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.1
Other		0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Total Dissidents	1.5	3.0	4.8	4.5	4.0	2.9

Norway

	1875	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1946	1950	1960
Lutherans	99.6	98.5	97.6	97.3	97.3	96.7	96.2	96.2	96.2
Luth. Free Church	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
Methodists	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
Baptists		} 0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Adventists			0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Roman Catholics		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Pentecostals						0.3	0.8	0.9	1.0
Free Missions						0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other		0.1	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4
Without Conf.		0.3	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6
Unknown						0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2
Total Dissidents	0.4	1.5	2.4	2.7	2.7	3.3	3.8	3.8	3.8

Denmark

	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1901	1911	1921
Lutherans	99.5	99.5	99.2	99.2	99.1	98.4	98.7	98.5	97.9
Reformed Church	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Baptists			0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Methodists						0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Roman Catholics	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7
Israelites	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Other			0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.3
Without Conf.							0.1	0.3	0.4

Population by Religion

Germany

	Protestants	Roman Catholics	Israelites	Others ^{a)}
1871	62.3	36.2	1.3	0.2
1880	62.6	35.9	1.2	0.3
1890	62.8	35.8	1.1	0.3
1900	62.5	36.1	1.0	0.4
1910	61.6	36.7	1.0	0.7
1925	64.1	32.4	0.9	2.6
1933 ^{b)}	62.7	32.5	0.8	4.0
1939 ^{b)}	60.8	33.2	0.3	5.7

a) Including persons with unknown or without confession

b) Territory as of 31 Dec. 1937

German Federal Republic

	Protestant Churches	Prot. Free Churches	Roman Catholics	Other Christians	Israelites	Others	Unknown or without Conf.
1950	50.5	1.0	44.3	0.1			4.0
1961	50.5	0.6	44.1	0.8		0.4	3.5
1970	47.0	2.0	44.6	1.1	0.1	1.3	3.9

German Regions

	Protestants ^{c)}			Roman Catholics		
	1950	1961	1970	1950	1961	1970
Schleswig-Holstein	88.0	88.1	84.0	6.0	5.6	6.0
Bremen	84.9	84.1	80.6	8.9	9.9	10.2
Hamburg	79.0	76.7	70.6	6.5	7.4	8.1
Lower Saxony	77.3	77.1	72.7	18.8	18.8	19.6
Hesse	64.3	63.4	58.2	32.2	32.1	32.8
Baden-Württemberg	50.7	48.8	43.8	47.2	46.8	47.4
North Rhine Westphalia	41.1	43.4	39.7	54.8	52.1	52.5
Rhineland-Palatinate	40.8	41.9	39.0	57.7	56.2	55.7
Bavaria	26.8	26.5	24.4	71.9	71.3	70.0
Saar		24.9	22.7		73.4	73.8

c) Including members of Protestant Free Churches

German Regions: Population by Religion

	Protestants			Roman Catholics		
	1871	1910	1933	1871	1910	1933
Kingdom of Prussia	65.0	61.8	63.5	33.5	36.3	31.6
Schleswig-Holstein	98.9	95.6	94.2	0.6	3.0	2.5
Pomerania	97.6	95.4	91.8	1.2	3.3	6.5
Brandenburg	97.6	89.8	89.4	1.7	7.3	6.3
Saxony	93.5	91.6	88.3	6.0	7.5	7.4
Berlin (City)	89.0	81.6	71.1	6.3	11.7	10.4
Hanover	87.3	85.1	83.0	11.9	13.8	14.6
East Prussia	86.1	84.3	83.2	12.8	14.1	15.6
Hesse-Massau	70.6	68.4	68.7	26.6	28.2	27.5
West Prussia	48.2	46.3		48.8	51.8	
Silesia	47.5	42.1		51.2	56.7	
Westphalia	45.4	47.2	46.8	53.5	51.4	50.0
Posen	32.2	30.8		63.7	67.7	
Rhine Province	25.3	29.5	29.7	73.4	69.0	66.7
Hohenzollern	2.7	5.0	5.2	96.2	94.4	94.2
Mecklenburg-Schwerin	99.2	96.2	} 95.0	0.2	3.3	} 4.0
Mecklenburg-Strelitz	99.3	95.4		0.2	4.0	
Lübeck	97.9	95.7		0.8	3.4	
Schaumburg-Lippe	97.4	95.1	97.9	1.2	1.5	1.4
Lippe	96.7	95.4	94.2	2.4	3.9	4.8
Brunswick	97.2	93.9	88.6	2.3	5.2	4.3
Anhalt	97.4	95.2	88.0	1.7	3.9	3.6
Kingdom of Saxony	97.6	94.1	87.0	2.0	4.9	3.8
Thuringian States	98.2	96.4	89.5	1.2	2.9	2.7
Waldeck	96.1	93.7		2.3	4.6	
Bremen	96.5	86.7	85.4	2.9	7.4	6.5
Hamburg	90.4	91.6	78.9	2.3	5.0	5.6
Oldenburg	76.7	76.9	72.7	22.5	22.3	25.0
Hesse	68.5	66.2	65.3	28.0	31.0	30.7
Württemberg	68.7	68.6	67.2	30.4	30.4	31.1
Baden	33.6	38.6	39.1	64.5	59.3	58.4
Saar			26.5			72.5
Alsace-Lorraine	17.4	21.8		79.7	76.2	
Kingdom of Bavaria	27.6	28.2	28.7	71.2	70.6	69.9
Palatinate	54.2	54.1		43.3	44.3	
Bav. Franconia	50.0	} 24.1		48.2	} 74.8	
Bavaria r.-Rh.	6.0			93.6		

Religion by Population

Netherlands

	1849	1859	1869	1879	1889	1899	1909	1920	1930	1947	1960	1971
Roman Catholics	38.1	37.1	36.5	35.9	35.4	35.1	35.0	35.6	36.4	38.5	40.4	40.4
(Protestants)	(59.4)	(60.4)	(61.0)	(61.3)	(60.2)	(59.9)	(57.1)	(53.6)	(46.2)	(42.6)	(39.1)	
Reformed Church of the Netherlands	54.6	54.9	54.7	54.5	48.6	48.4	44.2	41.2	34.5	31.1	28.3	23.5
Calvinists	1.3	2.0	3.0	3.5	8.2	8.2	9.7	9.5	9.4	9.7	9.3	9.4
Mennonites	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6	3.1
Lutherans	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.1	0.7	0.6	
Remonstrants	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	
Israelites	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.4	0.1	0.1	
other denominations	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.7	2.0	
without confession				0.3	1.4	2.3	5.0	7.8	14.4	17.1	18.4	23.6

Switzerland

	1860	1870	1880	1888	1900	1910	1920	1930	1941	1950	1960	1970
Total population												
Protestants	58.9	58.7	58.5	58.8	57.8	56.1	57.5	57.3	57.6	56.3	52.7	47.7
Roman Catholics	40.7	40.6	40.8	40.6	41.6	42.5	40.9	40.1	40.4	41.6	45.4	49.4
Christ Catholics	0.4	0.7						0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3
Israelites			0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3
other denominations, without confession			0.4	0.3	0.2	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.8	1.1	1.0	2.2

Swiss population

Protestants	61.4	60.8	60.6	59.3	58.5	57.1	55.0
Roman Catholics	37.8	38.0	37.7	39.0	39.7	41.3	43.0
Christ Catholics			0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4
Israelites	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
other denominations, without confession	0.6	0.9	1.1	0.7	1.0	0.8	1.4

Foreign population

Protestants	25.8	28.4	29.1	27.2	22.4	16.1	12.7
Roman Catholics	69.5	65.6	63.9	65.4	70.9	79.5	80.1
Christ Catholics			1.6	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.1
Israelites	2.2	2.9	2.3	4.1	2.9	1.4	0.8
other denominations, without confession	2.5	3.1	3.1	2.3	3.2	2.8	6.4

Swiss Regions: Population by Religion

	Protestants						Catholics					
	1837	1860	1888	1910	1941	1970	1837	1860	1888	1910	1941	1970
Appenzell A.-Rh.	100.0	95.4	91.6	88.0	86.6	69.8		4.5	8.2	11.8	13.0	27.6
Zurich	99.6	95.3	87.1	75.9	74.5	59.6	0.4	4.2	11.8	21.8	23.1	36.7
Schaffhausen	99.0	92.8	86.9	77.8	78.2	64.2	1.0	7.0	12.6	21.8	21.0	32.0
Vaud	98.1	93.6	90.9	82.0	82.1	60.7	1.9	6.0	8.7	16.3	16.7	36.2
Neuchâtel	95.9	88.3	87.3	84.2	83.5	57.9	4.1	10.6	11.5	13.9	15.2	38.4
Basel-Land	94.2	80.7	78.6	74.8	75.3	57.7	5.9	18.9	20.9	24.7	23.8	39.1
Berne	87.0	86.8	87.0	84.9	85.8	75.2	13.0	12.5	12.5	14.2	13.6	23.3
Glarus	86.4	82.7	76.7	72.0	68.4	55.6	13.6	17.2	23.1	27.9	31.4	43.8
Basel-Stadt	85.0	75.0	67.9	63.7	64.9	52.7	15.0	24.0	30.0	33.5	30.7	40.7
Thurgau	76.2	75.2	70.9	63.4	67.0	55.0	23.8	24.4	28.9	35.9	32.6	43.5
Geneva	62.6	48.3	48.3	45.5	54.6	38.1	37.4	50.8	49.6	49.6	41.8	53.4
Grisons	61.6	56.0	54.8	51.0	51.5	45.9	38.4	44.0	45.1	48.6	48.0	52.9
Aargau	51.6	53.6	54.9	55.7	57.8	47.3	48.4	45.5	44.4	43.6	41.5	49.8
St. Gall	37.0	38.5	40.4	38.3	39.8	34.8	63.0	61.4	59.3	60.9	59.4	63.6
Fribourg	9.0	14.7	15.6	13.7	13.4	13.4	90.1	85.3	84.3	86.1	86.3	85.8
Solothurn	9.5	13.8	25.3	33.3	40.5	37.3	90.5	86.1	74.4	66.1	58.6	59.1
Lucerne	4.4	2.0	5.7	10.2	13.0	13.4	95.6	98.0	94.1	89.1	86.2	85.2
Valais	0.4	0.8	0.8	2.3	3.6	4.4	99.6	99.2	99.2	97.0	96.1	95.0
Zug		3.1	5.9	9.1	14.8	17.4	100.0	96.8	93.9	90.7	84.9	80.6
Schwyz		1.2	2.0	4.0	6.5	7.9	100.0	98.8	98.0	95.9	93.4	91.4
Appenzell I.-Rh.		1.0	5.2	6.3	3.8	4.7	100.0	99.0	94.8	93.7	96.0	94.9
Obwalden		0.7	2.2	3.0	4.0	4.2	100.0	99.3	97.8	97.0	95.9	95.4
Uri		0.3	2.1	5.7	8.3	6.6	100.0	99.7	97.8	94.1	91.6	93.1
Nidwalden		0.4	0.9	1.7	6.8	8.9	100.0	99.6	99.1	98.3	93.0	90.2
Ticino		0.1	0.8	2.4	5.5	7.8	100.0	99.9	98.9	94.0	92.6	89.8

Dutch Regions: Population by Religion

	Reformed Church						Roman Catholics					
	1849	1879	1909	1930	1960	1971	1849	1879	1909	1930	1960	1971
Drenthe	85.1	80.3	72.2	63.7	55.8	42.0	5.9	5.5	6.1	6.1	8.4	9.5
Friesland	81.9	77.7	53.6	41.9	38.2	30.0	8.8	7.9	7.0	7.0	8.0	8.0
Groningen	81.2	73.8	60.3	48.1	39.2	28.0	7.4	7.0	6.2	5.4	6.7	7.0
Zeeland	70.4	65.9	54.1	48.2	43.1	37.5	26.3	25.7	25.4	25.1	26.8	26.5
South Holland	68.9	68.0	53.9	43.4	36.4	30.0	24.7	24.1	24.0	23.8	25.3	24.0
Overijssel	62.4	63.4	55.6	45.1	37.4	30.5	32.4	28.3	26.7	28.4	32.0	31.5
Gelderland	59.3	59.6	53.1	47.3	40.2	34.5	37.6	36.6	35.4	36.6	39.3	38.0
North Holland	53.4	53.2	39.9	25.7	20.2	15.0	27.6	27.3	27.7	27.2	30.6	30.0
Utrecht	57.2	59.1	51.2	41.5	35.7	29.0	37.9	35.6	32.1	31.0	32.0	30.5
North Brabant	10.8	10.4	8.2	7.4	6.3	6.1	87.7	87.8	88.5	88.6	89.0	84.5
Limburg	1.9	1.2	1.2	2.9	2.9	2.5	97.1	98.0	97.6	93.4	94.4	91.5

Population by Religion

Ireland

	1861	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1926	1936/37	1961	1971
Roman Catholics	77.7	76.7	76.5	75.4	74.2	73.9	75.0	75.4	74.7	72.8
(Protestants)	(21.8)	(22.3)	(22.4)	(23.4)	(24.3)	(24.6)	(23.0)	(22.9)	(22.6)	(20.7)
Church of Ireland	12.0	12.3	12.4	12.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	11.5	10.6	9.6
Presbyterians	9.0	9.2	9.1	9.5	9.9	10.0	10.1	9.9	10.2	9.4
Methodists	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.7
other denominations	} 0.6	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.9	2.3
not stated									0.8	4.2

Republic of Ireland

	1861	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1926	1936	1946	1961	1971
Roman Catholics	89.4	89.2	89.5	89.3	89.3	89.6	92.6	93.4	94.3	94.9	93.9
(Protestants)	(10.4)	(10.3)	(10.2)	(10.3)	(10.3)	(9.9)	(7.0)	(6.2)	(5.3)	(4.6)	(4.0)
Church of Ireland	8.5	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.2	7.9	5.5	4.9	4.2	3.7	3.3
Presbyterians	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.5
Methodists	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
other denominations	} 0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
without confession										0.0	0.3
not stated										0.2	1.6

Northern Ireland

	1861	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1926	1937	1951	1961	1971
Roman Catholics	40.9	39.3	37.0	36.3	34.8	34.4	33.5	33.5	34.4	34.9	31.4
(Protestants)	(57.7)	(58.3)	(57.3)	(60.1)	(61.3)	(61.5)	(62.2)	(61.8)	(60.6)	(58.2)	(53.4)
Church of Ireland	23.0	24.2	24.0	25.3	25.6	26.1	27.0	27.0	25.8	24.2	22.0
Presbyterians	32.7	32.1	31.0	31.8	32.1	31.6	31.3	30.5	29.9	29.0	26.7
Methodists	2.0	2.0	2.3	3.0	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.3	4.9	5.0	4.7
other denominations	} 1.4	2.4	3.1	3.6	3.9	3.9	4.3	4.5	5.0	4.9	5.8
not stated										2.0	9.4

Population by Religion ^{a)}

	Austrian Empire								Austrian Republic				
	1842	1850	1857	1869	1880	1890	1900	1910	1910 ^{b)}	1934	1951	1961	1971
Roman Catholics	81.3	81.2	80.9	80.4	79.9	79.2	79.0	78.9	94.9	90.4	89.0	89.0	87.7
Greek Catholic	12.6	12.2	11.6	11.5	11.5	11.8	12.0	12.0	0.1				
Greek Orthodox	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	0.1				
Old Catholic								0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
Lutherans	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	2.1	4.2	6.2	6.0	5.7
Calvinists	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2		0.2	0.3
Israelites	2.4	2.7	3.4	4.0	4.5	4.8	4.7	4.6	2.5	2.8	0.2	0.1	0.1
Other/Unknown										0.3	0.3	0.5	1.5
Without Conf.								0.1	0.1	1.6	3.8	3.8	4.3

b) Approximate territory of later Republic of Austria

	Austrian Regions ^{a)}											
	1869						1910					
	Roman Catholics	Greek Catholic	Greek Orthodox	Lutherans	Calvinists	Israelites	Roman Catholics	Greek Catholic	Greek Orthodox	Lutherans	Calvinists	Israelites
Lower Austria	95.6	0.1	0.1	1.3	0.2	2.6	91.6	0.1	0.2	2.3	0.4	5.2
Upper Austria	97.7			2.1		0.1	97.3			2.4		0.1
Salzburg	99.7			0.3			98.5			1.1	0.1	0.1
Styria	99.2			0.6	0.1	0.1	98.0		0.1	1.5	0.1	0.2
Carinthia	94.8			5.0	0.1		93.7			6.1	0.1	0.1
Carnolia	99.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1		99.7	0.1	0.1	0.1		
Triest	98.2						94.9		0.9	0.8	0.3	2.4
Görz			0.4	0.3	0.2	0.7	99.5			0.3		0.1
Istria							99.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2
Tyrol	99.8			0.1	0.1		99.1	0.1		0.6		0.2
Vorarlberg							98.5			0.9	0.5	0.1
Bohemia	96.1	0.1		0.9	1.2	1.8	95.7			1.5	1.2	1.3
Moravia	94.9	0.1		1.0	1.8	2.1	95.4			1.2	1.7	1.6
Silesia	84.7			4.1		1.2	84.4			13.5		1.8
Galicia	46.1	42.5		0.6	0.1	10.6	46.5	42.1		0.4		10.9
Bucovina	11.0	3.3	73.3	2.0	0.2	9.3	12.4	3.3	68.5	2.5		12.9
Dalmatia	82.5	0.1	17.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	83.3	0.2	15.3			0.1
Austrian Empire	80.4	11.5	2.3	1.2	0.6	4.0	78.9	12.0	2.3	1.5	0.5	4.6

a) 1842-1857: civilian population; 1869-1910: de facto population; 1934-1971: resident population

Population by Language

Insular Celtic^a

Gaelic Speakers in Scotland

(as % of population aged 3 years and over)

	1881 ^b	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	1951
Gaelic only		1.2	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1
Gaelic and English		5.6	4.9	4.2	2.3	2.8	1.9
Gaelic Speakers	6.8	6.8	5.6	5.6	3.5	3.0	2.0

Welsh Speakers in Wales and Monmouthshire

(as % of population aged 3 years and over)

	1891 ^c	1901	1911	1921	1931	1951
Welsh only	19.0	15.1	8.5	6.3	4.0	1.7
Welsh and English	22.6	34.8	35.0	30.8	32.8	27.2
Welsh Speakers	51.6	49.9	43.5	37.1	36.8	28.9

Irish Speakers in Ireland

(as % of total population)

	1861	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911
Irish only	2.8	1.9	1.3	0.1	0.5	0.5
Irish and English	16.3	13.2	17.1	13.7	12.7	13.9
Irish Speakers	19.1	15.1	18.4	21.8	13.2	14.4

Irish Speakers in the Republic of Ireland

(as % of population aged 3 years and over)

	1911 ^d	1926	1936	1946	1961	1971
Irish Speakers ^{e)}	17.6	19.3	23.7	21.2	27.2	28.3

a) Celtic is a family of Indo-European languages. In the second century B.C. Continental Celtic was the most widespread language in Europe. Under the impact of the Roman language, however, it had become extinct by the fifth century A.D., with ancient Gaulish as its last and strongest representative. Thereafter, only the language family of Insular Celtic remained a spoken language. It is subdivided into two groups:

- Goedelic, represented by Scottish Gaelic, Irish Gaelic, and Manx (which died out recently),
- Brythonic, represented by Welsh, Cornish (which died out in early nineteenth century), and Breton.

For Breton-speakers no figures are available, as in general for all languages spoken in France.

b) In 1881 enumerators were instructed to take note of 'every person who speaks Gaelic habitually'. In 1891 the restricted word 'habitually' was omitted and responsibility for giving information was laid on householders.

c) According to the Census Report of 1891, the percentage of persons speaking 'Welsh only' is probably overestimated, and that of persons speaking 'Welsh and English' probably underestimated.

d) Area of later Republic of Ireland; as percentage of total population.

e) 'Irish Speakers' are defined as persons speaking either 'Irish only' or 'Irish and English'.

Population by Language

Finland

Census year	1865	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970
Finnish	85.7	85.3	86.1	86.8	88.0	88.7	89.4	90.0	91.1	92.4	93.2
Swedish	13.9	14.3	13.6	12.9	11.6	11.0	10.1	9.6	8.6	7.4	6.6
Russian	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
German	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1			
Lappish				0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other									0.1		0.1

Sweden

Census year	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930
Finnish	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6
Lappish	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1

Norway

Census year	1920	1930
Norwegian	99.2	99.3
Lappish	0.6	0.5
Finnish	0.2	0.1

Germany

	German Empire	Alsace-Lorraine	Other German States	Prussia	Prussia
Census year	1910	1910	1910	1910	1925
German	92.0	86.8	99.2	88.1	96.6
Polish	6.1		0.1	9.8	2.9
Kashubian	0.2			0.3	
Lithunian	0.2			0.3	0.1
Sorbian	0.2		0.2	0.2	0.2
Czech	0.2		0.1	0.3	0.1
Frisian				0.1	0.1
Danish	0.3			0.4	
Dutch	0.2			0.2	0.1
French	0.4	12.0			
Other	0.2	1.2	0.3	0.2	

Belgium

Total Population by Language

Langues	1866	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1947
French only	42.3	42.5	40.8	38.4	38.2	38.2	37.6	34.2
Flemish only	49.8	47.4	45.1	42.0	43.4	42.7	42.9	41.8
German only	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.7
French/flemish	6.4	8.1	11.5	11.9	11.7	13.0	12.9	15.6
French/German	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.8	1.0
Flemish/German		0.2	0.4	0.4	0.1		0.1	0.3
All three	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.7	2.5
None of them	0.2	0.1	0.1	5.2	4.5	4.1	4.1	4.0

Belgian Regions: Population by Language

	Flemish only					French only					Flemish and French				
	1866	1890	1910	1930	1947	1866	1890	1910	1930	1947	1866	1890	1910	1930	1947
West Flanders	92.4	87.3	83.4	82.8	78.1	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.2	1.0	6.4	11.3	10.4	11.5	14.7
Antwerp	92.4	84.6	78.7	79.7	76.5	0.8	1.7	1.3	1.5	0.8	6.1	11.3	11.7	11.8	13.8
Limbourg	88.7	83.0	79.3	78.5	77.1	4.5	3.9	3.3	3.2	2.0	6.4	12.1	10.7	8.6	10.4
East Flanders	88.0	81.8	76.5	75.0	69.7	4.1	3.7	3.6	4.7	4.3	7.6	14.1	14.2	15.2	19.8
Brabant	56.1	45.6	41.1	35.5	30.9	26.6	24.8	26.1	30.5	29.3	16.1	27.1	26.0	28.6	31.8
Liège	3.9	2.3	1.7	1.4	1.2	89.6	86.0	84.3	81.2	77.7	2.9	5.7	5.6	4.8	5.8
Luxembourg	0.1		0.1	0.1		84.8	83.6	79.2	83.2	87.7	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.6
Hainaut	1.8	1.1	1.4	0.8	0.5	95.8	95.0	90.3	89.0	85.7	2.1	3.5	4.0	5.6	6.7
Namur	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	99.0	98.1	94.4	94.2	90.6	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.7	3.5

Switzerland

Total Population by Language

	1880	1888	1900	1910	1920	1930	1941	1950	1960	1970
German	71.3	71.4	69.8	69.1	70.9	71.9	72.6	72.1	69.3	64.9
French	21.4	21.8	22.0	21.1	21.1	20.4	20.7	20.3	18.9	18.1
Italian	5.7	5.3	6.7	8.1	6.2	6.0	5.2	5.9	9.5	11.9
Romansh	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8
Other	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.7	1.4	4.3

Swiss Cantons: Population by Language

Canton	German			French			Italian			Romanish		
	1880	1910	1941	1970	1880	1910	1941	1970	1880	1910	1941	1970
Appenzell I.-Rh.	99.9	99.1	99.6	92.7		0.2	0.1	0.1				
Appenzell A.-Rh.	99.6	97.4	99.0	88.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4		0.1	0.1	0.1
Aargau	99.6	96.5	98.1	84.0	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.9		0.1	0.1	0.2
Thurgau	99.5	93.1	97.9	85.5	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5		0.1	0.1	0.2
Basel-Land	99.5	94.9	96.8	82.9	0.4	1.5	1.9	2.5				
Lucerne	99.5	96.1	97.6	90.9	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.7				
Glarus	99.4	95.3	96.0	84.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Schaffhausen	99.4	95.1	96.4	84.4	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Obwalden	99.3	97.5	98.5	94.7	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.5				
St. Gall	99.2	93.3	97.9	88.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Nidwalden	99.0	97.3	98.3	91.9	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4
Solothurn	98.9	95.2	96.3	85.5	0.9	2.4	2.3	1.5		0.1	0.1	0.1
Zurich	98.8	93.9	95.1	83.0	0.5	1.1	1.9	1.7		0.1	0.1	0.1
Zug	98.3	93.7	96.6	86.7	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4
Schwyz	96.9	96.6	97.8	90.1	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4
Basel-Stadt	96.2	94.0	93.9	82.7	2.9	2.4	3.6	3.7	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Berne	84.9	81.6	83.6	77.6	14.8	16.2	15.4	13.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Uri	76.1	94.6	96.5	92.5	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4
Valais	31.9	29.2	33.2	32.4	67.1	62.7	65.6	59.3				
Fribourg	31.0	30.6	32.4	32.4	68.7	67.7	66.8	60.3	1.0	8.0	1.2	6.2
Neuchâtel	23.6	13.0	11.2	9.2	74.7	83.6	86.9	73.0	0.3	1.3	0.6	4.0
Geneva	11.3	11.0	13.6	10.9	85.1	78.0	80.6	65.4	1.3	2.8	1.6	12.8
Vaud	9.1	10.5	10.9	8.9	88.9	82.5	86.1	73.6	2.2	7.9	4.0	10.9
Ticino	0.8	3.5	8.1	10.5	0.2	0.5	1.1	1.7	1.0	5.1	1.9	9.8
Grisons	46.0	48.6	54.9	57.6	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.5	99.0	95.7	90.3	85.7
									13.6	17.7	12.8	15.8
									39.8	32.2	31.3	23.4

Population by Language

Austrian Empire ^{a)}

	Total area				Excl. Galicia, Bukovina, Dalmatia			
	1880	1890	1900	1910	1880	1890	1900	1910
German	36.8	36.1	35.8	35.6	51.1	51.4	51.6	52.2
Bohemian/Moravian/ Slovak	23.8	23.3	23.2	23.0	34.9	34.7	34.9	34.6
Polish	14.9	15.8	16.6	17.8	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.4
Ruthenian	12.8	13.2	13.2	12.6				
Slovenian	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.5	7.7	7.5	7.0	6.8
Serbo-Croatian	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9
Italian	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.8	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.0
Rumanian	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0				

Austrian Republic

	Total population		Austrian citizens	
	1934	1951	1934	1951
German	97.4	98.7	98.0	99.0
Czech	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.1
Slovenian	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3
Serbo-Croatian	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5
Magyar	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
Other	0.4	0.2	0.2	

a) Language as an item of the population census was first investigated in 1880. In order to avoid the impression of a survey of 'nationalities', the Austrian authorities did not ask for the 'Muttersprache' (language spoken in the family), but for the 'Umgangssprache' (language spoken outside the household). Consequently, the percentages of the various dominant languages were probably overestimated. Furthermore, some languages such as Yiddish were not included, and the censuses covered Austrian citizens only.

Austrian Regions: Population by Language

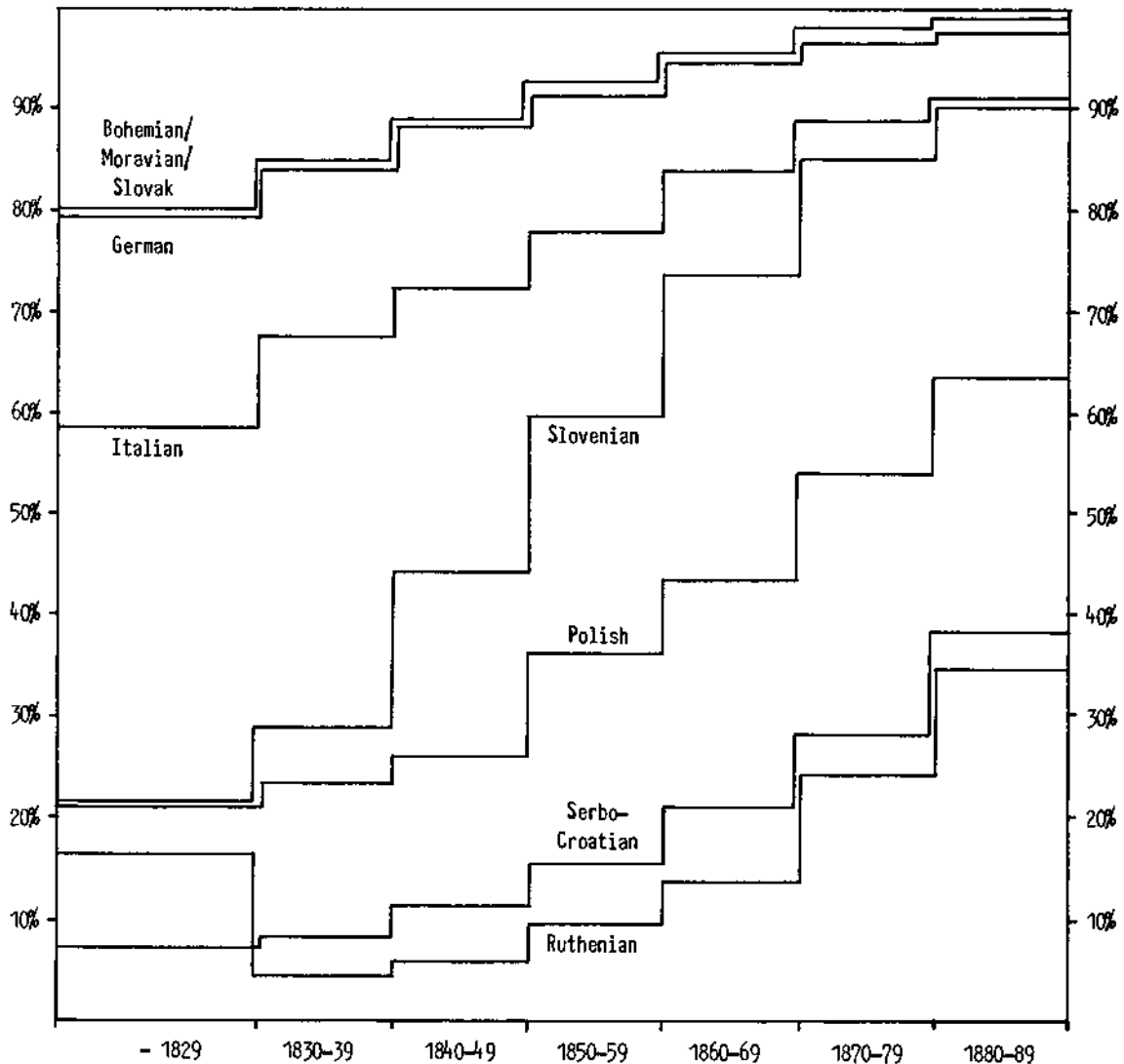
	German	Slovenian	Serbo-Croatian	Italian/Ladin	Bohemian/Moravian/Slovak	Polish	Ruthenian	Rumanian	Magyar	
Lower Austria										
1880	96.9	0.1	0.1		2.8	0.1	0.1		1880	
1910	95.9				3.7	0.2	0.1		1910	
Upper Austria										
1880	99.5				0.5				1880	
1910	99.7				0.2				1910	
Salzburg										
1880	99.7			0.1	0.2				1880	
1910	99.7	0.1		0.1	0.1				1910	
Styria										
1880	67.0	32.7			0.2				1880	
1910	70.5	29.4			0.1				1910	
Carinthia										
1880	70.2	29.7							1880	
1910	78.6	21.2			0.1				1910	
Carnolia										
1880	6.2	93.7	0.1	0.1	0.1				1880	
1910	5.4	94.4		0.1	0.1				1910	
Dalmatia										
1880	0.7	0.1	93.3	5.8	0.1				1880	
1910	0.5	0.1	96.2	2.8	0.2		0.2		1910	
Istria										
1880	1.7	15.1	42.8	40.2	0.1				1880	
1910	3.3	14.3	43.5	38.1	0.5	0.1	0.2		1910	
Görz/Gradisca										
1880	1.3	63.0		35.6					1880	
1910	1.8	61.9	0.1	36.1	0.1				1910	
Triest										
1880	4.3	21.8	0.1	73.8	0.1				1880	
1910	6.2	29.8	1.3	62.3	0.3	0.1			1910	
Tyrol										
1880	54.4	0.1		45.4	0.1				1880	
1910	57.3	0.1		42.1	0.5				1910	
Vorarlberg										
1880	98.6			1.4					1880	
1910	95.4			4.4	0.1				1910	
Bohemia										
1880	37.2				62.8				1880	
1910	36.8				63.2				1910	
Moravia										
1880	29.4				70.4	0.2			1880	
1910	27.6				71.7	0.6			1910	
Silesia										
1880	48.9				23.0	28.1			1880	
1910	43.9				24.3	31.7			1910	
Galicia										
1880	5.5				0.1	51.5	42.9		1880	
1910	1.1				0.1	58.5	40.2		1910	
Bucovina										
1880	19.1				0.3	3.2	42.2	33.4	1.7	1880
1910	21.2				0.1	4.6	38.4	34.4	1.3	1910

Language and Literacy

Austria

Literacy by linguistic group: Percentage of age cohorts able to read and write (to read only) in 1900

Year of birth	Before 1830	1830-39	1840-49	1850-59	1860-69	1870-79	1880-89	Before 1890
Bohemian/ Moravian/Slovak	79.9(8.7)	84.8(6.9)	89.0(4.9)	92.7(3.0)	95.7(1.5)	98.1(0.5)	98.9(0.2)	94.6(2.2)
German	79.2(5.3)	83.9(4.2)	88.2(2.6)	91.3(1.7)	94.6(0.8)	96.6(0.4)	97.3(0.3)	93.1(1.4)
Italian	58.6(5.1)	67.7(4.1)	72.3(3.6)	78.0(2.8)	83.8(2.0)	89.0(1.3)	91.5(1.0)	82.3(2.2)
Slovenian	21.3(12.1)	28.6(14.7)	44.0(14.8)	59.7(12.2)	73.7(8.3)	85.3(4.5)	90.3(2.8)	68.4(6.0)
Polish	21.0(9.7)	23.2(12.4)	26.1(15.3)	35.8(18.1)	43.2(15.7)	54.1(11.8)	63.5(8.5)	47.4(9.5)
Serbo-Croatian	7.4(0.5)	8.3(0.6)	11.3(0.8)	15.6(0.9)	21.1(1.1)	28.3(1.2)	37.7(1.1)	24.0(1.0)
Ruthenian	16.4(0.9)	4.4(1.1)	6.0(1.5)	9.3(2.2)	13.7(2.3)	24.5(2.6)	34.2(2.7)	20.5(2.3)
Total (incl. others)	62.9(6.6)	62.5(6.1)	64.8(5.4)	69.2(4.9)	72.3(4.0)	78.0(2.7)	80.5(2.2)	73.6(3.7)



Language and Literacy

Belgium

Literacy by linguistic region: Percentage of total population able to read and write

Census year	1866	1880	1890	1900	1910	1930
Four Flemish regions (a)	44.1	54.4	57.8	63.6	71.2	82.0
Brabant (mixed region)	49.2	58.5	64.5	70.4	77.0	86.3
Four French regions (b)	49.9	61.1	66.6	71.5	77.6	86.0

(a) Antwerp, West Flanders, East Flanders, Limbourg; (b) Hainaut, Liège, Luxembourg, Namur;

Finland

Literacy by linguistic group: Percentage of age groups able to read or to read and write

Census year	1880		1890		1900		1910		1920	1930
Age group	5+	10+	5+	10+	5+	15+	5+	15+	15+	15+
Finnish: read and write	8.8		16.7		36.2		49.2		68.1	83.1
read only	80.1		73.4		56.3		41.4		30.9	15.9
read	88.9	97.2	90.1	97.7	92.5	98.4	90.6	98.8	99.0	99.0
Swedish: read and write	25.5		36.4		51.8		67.6		83.2	91.4
read only	66.8		58.3		44.4		27.9		16.5	8.2
read	92.3	99.6	94.7	99.6	96.2	99.4	95.5	99.6	99.7	99.6

Religion and Literacy

Ireland

Literacy by religious group: Percentage of population five years and older able to read and write or to read only

Census year	1861	1871	1881	1891	1901
Roman Catholics: read and write	35.1	43.2	54.1	66.7	77.7
read only	19.1	16.9	15.9	11.3	7.2
Protestants (a): read and write	62.6	69.2	75.8	82.6	87.6
read only	29.5	18.8	15.0	10.2	6.3

(a) including Protestant Episcopalians, Presbyterians and Methodists;

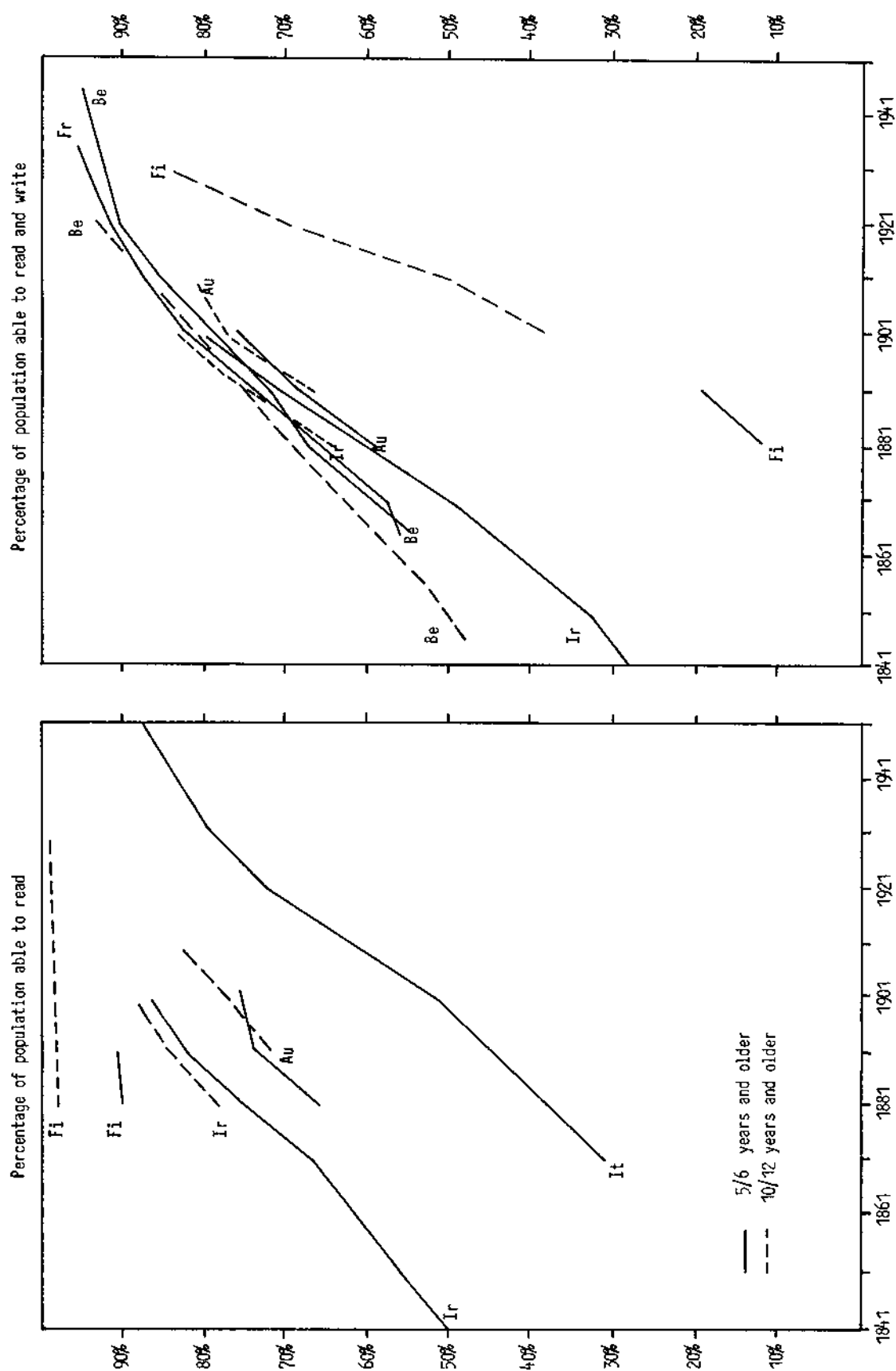
Literacy: Total Population

(Age 5/6 and older, 10/12 and older)

Age	Census year	Percentage of population able to read					Percentage of population able to read and write					Census year
		Italy(a)	Austria	Ireland	Finland(b)	France	Finland(b)	Austria	Ireland	Belgium(c)	France(d)	
		6+ 12+	6+ 10+	5+ 10+	5+ 10+	5+	5+ 10+	6+ 10+	5+ 10+	6+ 10+	5+ 10+	
1951	87.1											1951
1946/47										94.8		1946/47
1936											94.8 96.0	1936
1930/31		79.1 78.4				99.1		84.1		91.9	93.6 94.7	1930/31
1926											92.6 93.9	1926
1920/21		72.1 72.3				99.0		69.9		90.5 92.5	90.8 91.8	1920/21
1910/11		62.4 62.0	83.5			99.0		48.8	81.3	84.8 87.3	87.3 88.0	1910/11
1906											85.9	1906
1900/01		51.5 51.2	76.0 77.2	86.3 88.2	92.6 98.5		38.1	72.5 73.5	79.4 82.7	78.7 81.4	82.2 83.5	1900/01
1890/91			73.5 71.6	81.6 83.8	90.7 97.9		19.5	68.4 66.3	70.6 74.6	71.9 74.5		1890/91
1880/81		38.1 38.4	65.6	74.8 77.9	89.5 97.5		11.6	58.4	59.3 64.1	67.2 69.4		1880/81
1871/72		31.2 32.4		66.6		69.2			49.3		58.3	1871/72
1866						68.2				55.0	55.7	1866
1861				61.3					41.3			1861
1856										52.5		1856
1851				53					33			1851
1846											48.2	1846
1841				47					28			1841

(a) 1931: 10+; (b) 1900-1930: 15+; (c) estimates for 1846 and 1856 on the basis of a cross-tabulation of age and literacy for 1866 and data on the distribution of age in 1846 and 1856; (d) 1872: 6+

Literacy: Total Population



Literacy: Males and Females

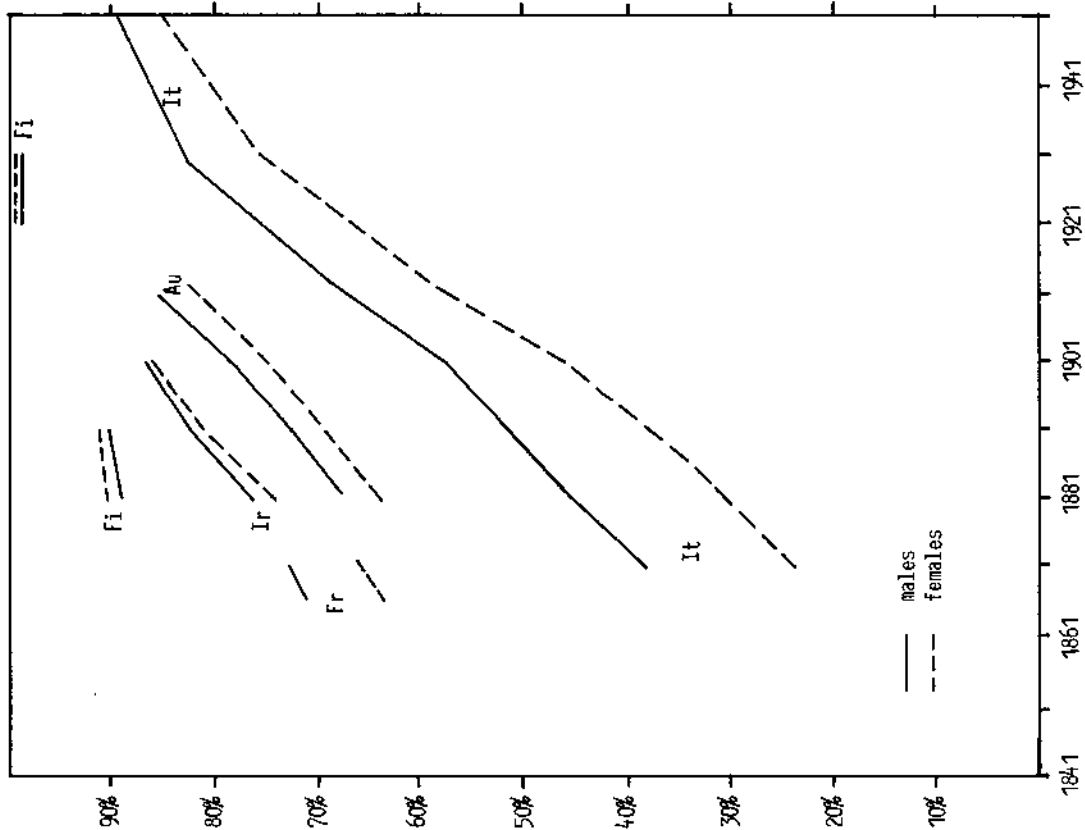
(Age 5/6 and older)

		Percentage of males and females able to read								Percentage of males and females able to read and write											
		Italy		Austria(a)		Ireland		Finland(b)		France(c)		Finland(b)		Austria(a)		Ireland		Belgium(d)		France(c)	
Age	Sex	6+	f	6+	f	5+	f	5+	f	5+	f	5+	f	5+	f	5+	f	6+	f	5+	f
Census year																					
1951		89.5	84.8																		
1946/47																		94.8	94.8		
1936																				95.1	94.6
1930/31		82.6	75.8					99.0	99.2					84.9	83.4			92.2	91.6	94.0	93.3
1926																				93.3	92.0
1920/21		75.6	69.6					98.9	99.1					71.1	68.3			91.1	89.9	91.9	89.8
1910/11		67.4	57.6	85.4	81.8									84.0	78.8			86.0	83.7	89.1	85.7
1906																				88.5	83.3
1900/01		57.5	45.6	77.9	74.2	86.5	86.1							75.4	69.7	80.3	78.5	80.4	76.9	84.9	79.7
1890/91				72.3	69.0	82.3	81.0	90.4	91.1			22.3	16.8	68.5	62.6	72.4	68.9	74.3	69.6		
1880/81		45.4	30.7	67.4	63.9	76.2	73.9	89.0	90.1			14.3	9.0	61.9	55.1	62.6	56.1	70.2	64.2		
1871/72		38.1	24.3							72.6	65.9									63.4	53.2
1866										71.2	63.3							58.2	51.8	61.5	50.1
1861																					
1856																		57.0	48.2		
1851																					
1846																		53.6	43.0		
1841																					

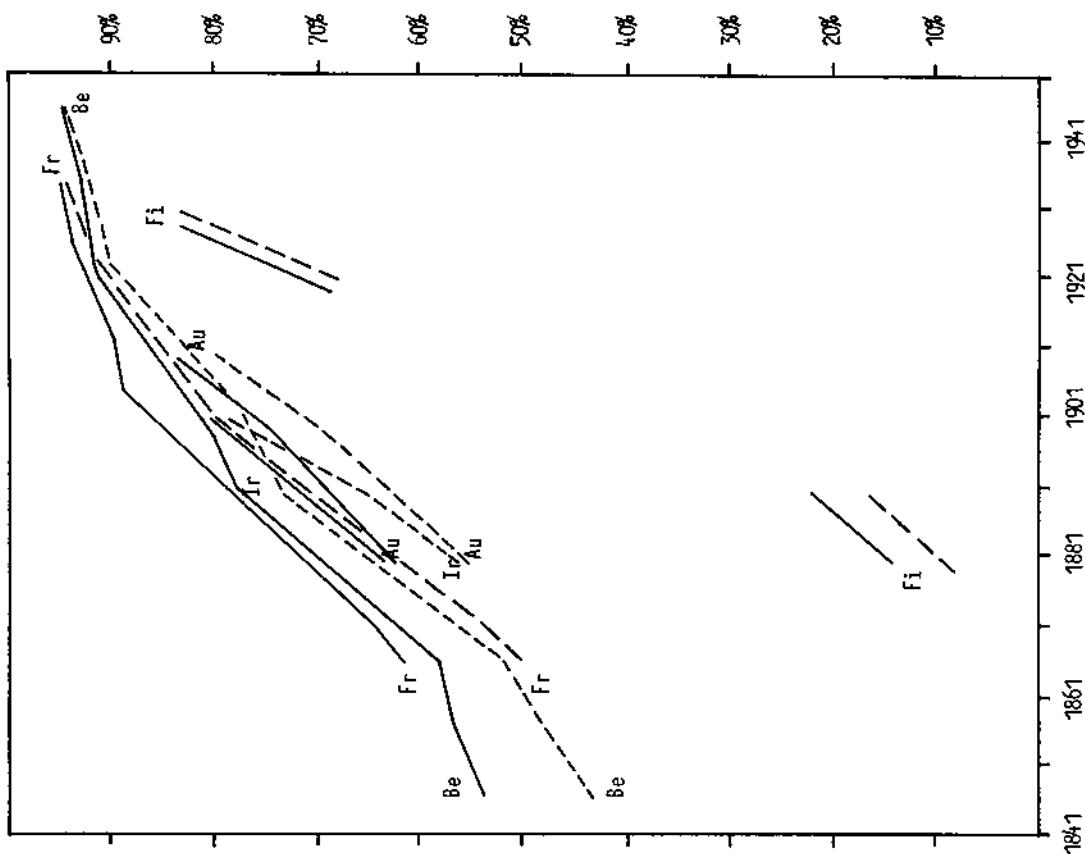
(a) 1910: 10+; (b) 1920, 1930: 15+; (c) 1872: 6+; (d) 1846, 1856: 10+

Literacy: Males and Females

Percentage of males and females able to read



Percentage of males and females able to read and write



Literacy of Age Cohorts at Census Years

Percentage of age cohorts able to

Year of birth (a)	read			read and write				Year of birth
	IT	AU	IR	AU	IR	BE	FR	
	1881	1890	1881	1890	1881	1880	1901	
1881-1890	-	-	-	-	-	-	94.9	1881-1890
1871-1880	-	75.9	-	72.1	-	-	93.5	1871-1880
1861-1870	45.8	72.6	87.4	67.7	75.5	81.0	88.5	1861-1870
1851-1860	44.8	71.9	86.6	66.1	76.4	77.6	81.7	1851-1860
1841-1850	38.8	69.1	78.7	62.9	64.4	70.3	72.3	1841-1850
1831-1840	33.7	66.2	71.7	59.9	53.9	62.7	63.5	1831-1840
1821-1830	30.3	66.1	67.6	58.2	50.0	56.4	56.7	1821-1830
1811-1820	28.7	66.2	59.4	57.0	42.4	52.5	52.3	1811-1820
1801-1810	27.9	63.0	56.7	53.5	39.4	44.6	-	1801-1810
Before 1801	23.0	-	46.9	-	31.9	41.2	-	Before 1801

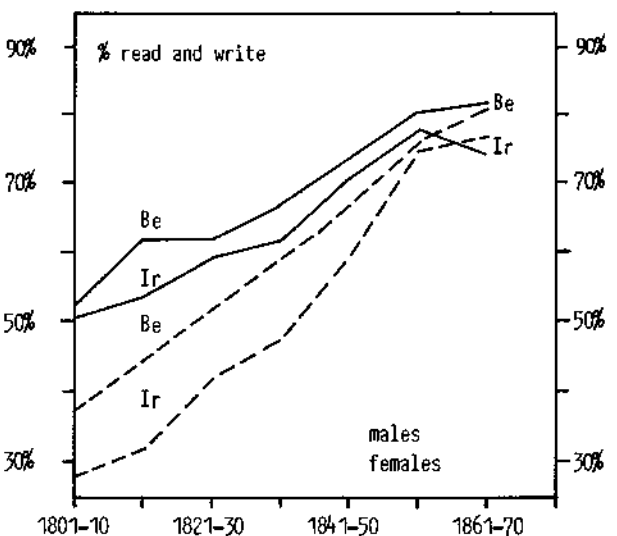
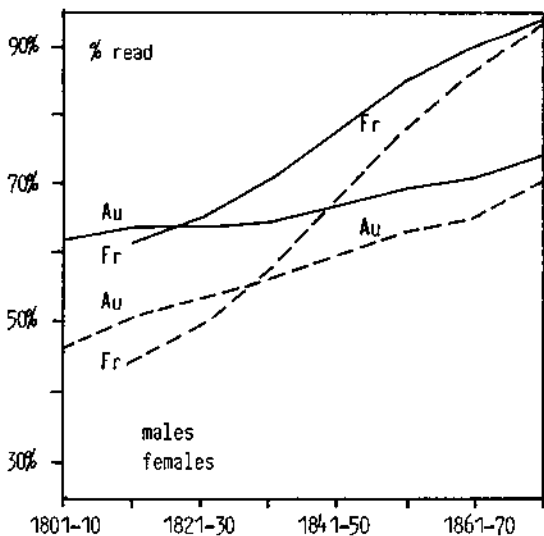
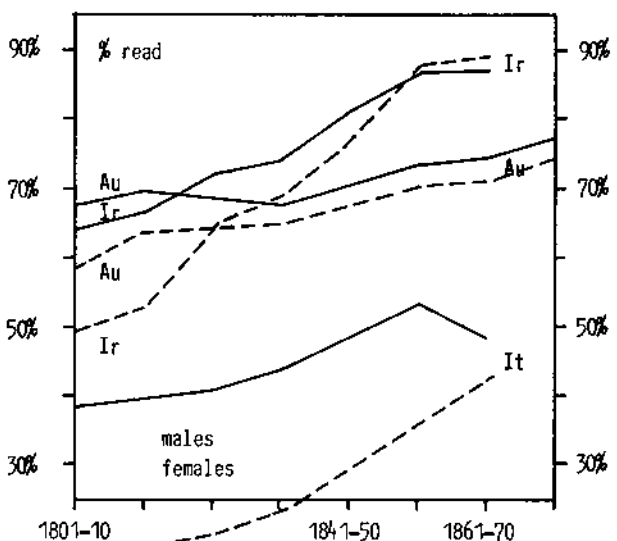
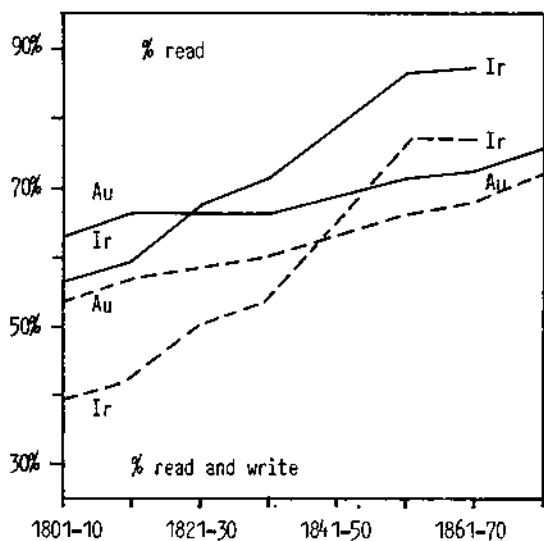
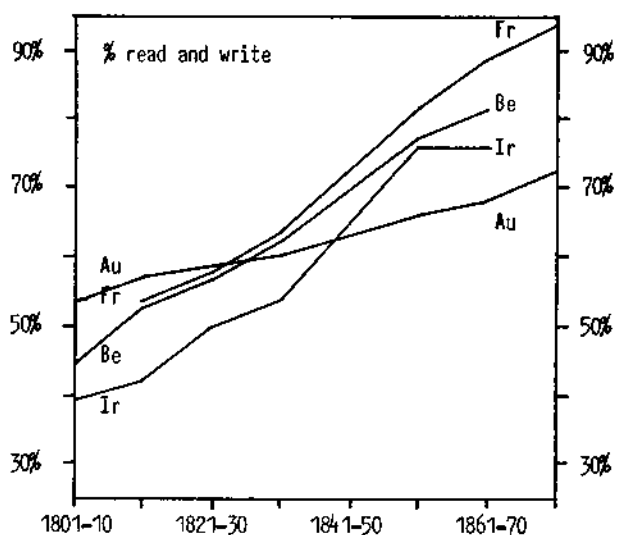
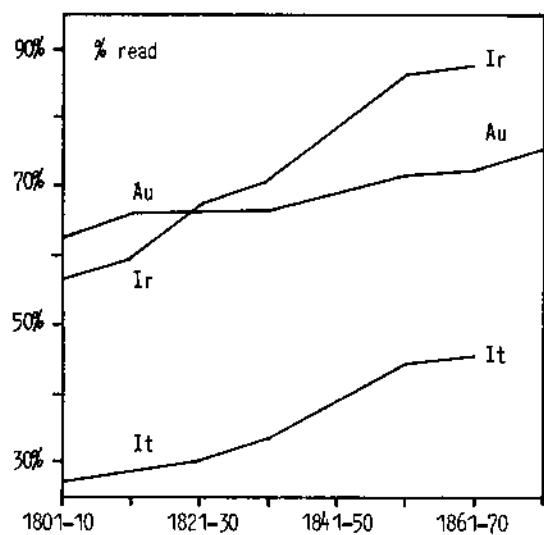
Percentage of male and female age cohorts able to

	read						read and write								
Year of	IT 1881		AU 1890		IR 1881		AU 1890		IR 1881		BE 1880		FR 1901		Year
birth (a)	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	birth
1881-1890	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94.8	95.0	1881-1890
1871-1880	-	-	77.6	74.3	-	-	74.2	70.1	-	-	-	-	94.0	93.0	1871-1880
1861-1870	48.9	42.7	74.4	70.9	86.3	88.5	70.6	64.9	74.3	76.7	81.6	80.4	90.3	86.6	1861-1870
1851-1860	53.2	36.7	73.5	70.4	86.4	86.7	69.3	63.0	77.9	75.0	80.0	75.2	85.3	78.1	1851-1860
1841-1850	48.3	29.4	70.7	67.6	81.2	76.6	66.4	59.6	70.6	59.0	74.2	66.4	77.9	67.1	1841-1850
1831-1840	43.6	23.4	68.1	64.5	74.1	68.3	64.2	55.9	61.1	47.3	66.7	58.7	70.5	57.2	1831-1840
1821-1830	40.7	19.9	68.3	64.3	72.0	63.6	63.6	53.4	59.1	41.6	61.3	51.5	64.9	49.8	1821-1830
1811-1820	39.4	17.9	69.2	63.5	66.5	52.9	63.9	50.5	53.8	32.0	62.0	44.2	61.4	45.9	1811-1820
1801-1810	38.7	16.6	67.6	58.9	64.0	49.4	61.4	46.3	50.5	28.3	52.2	37.8	-	-	1801-1810
Before 1801	33.7	12.7	-	-	55.9	39.0	-	-	43.1	22.1	50.3	34.0	-	-	Before 1801

(a) Age cohorts: IT, FR: 1862-1871, 1852-1861,... , before 1802; AU, BE: 1870-1879, 1860-1869,... ; before 1800;

IR: 3 April 1861 - 3 April 1871,... , before 3 April 1801.

Literacy of Age Cohorts at Census Years



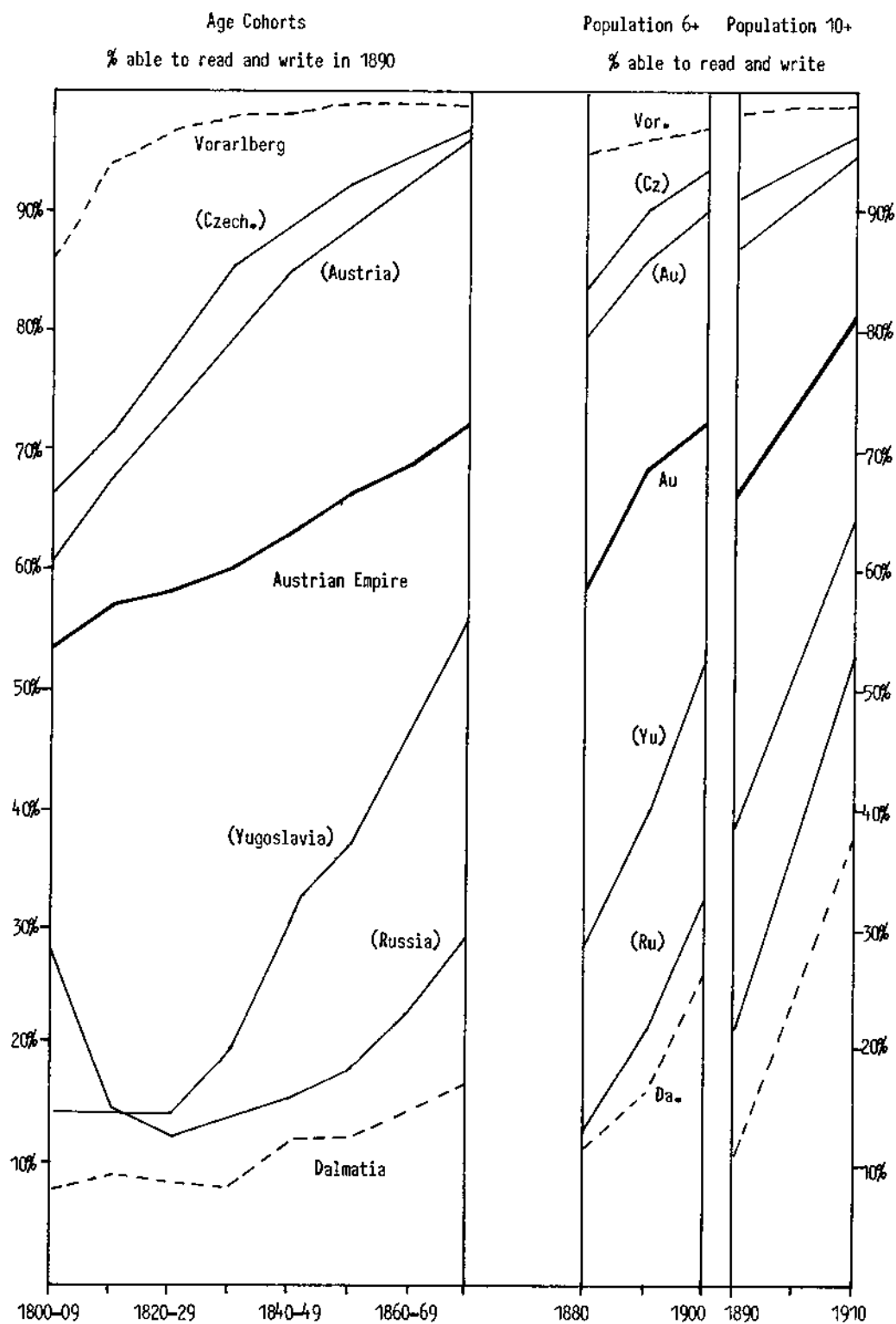
Austrian Empire: Literacy by Region (a)

Percentage of population able to read and write (to read only)

Year Age Regions	Literacy of total population older than 6/10					Literacy of age cohorts (by year of birth); census of 1890																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	1880	1890		1900	1910	(1800-1809)					(1810-1819)					(1820-1829)					(1830-1839)					(1840-1849)					(1850-1859)					(1860-1869)					(1870-1879)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	6+	6+	10+	10+	6+	90-81	80-71	70-61	60-51	50-41	40-31	30-21	20-11	6+	6+	10+	10+	90-81	80-71	70-61	60-51	50-41	40-31	30-21	20-11	6+	6+	10+	10+	90-81	80-71	70-61	60-51	50-41	40-31	30-21	20-11																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Lower Austria	89.2	(2.3)	92.4	(1.4)	93.4	(1.4)	94.0	(0.9)	97.1	(0.5)	73.4	(4.8)	80.2	(4.1)	85.1	(3.2)	88.9	(2.4)	91.9	(1.8)	93.5	(1.4)	98.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	97.7	(0.5)	9

(a) The four subtotals refer to: (Austria) = approximate area of the Austrian Republic; (Yugoslavia) = parts of present-day northern and coastal Yugoslavia and northeastern Italy; (Czechoslovakia) = approximate area of present-day Czechoslovakia; (Russia) = southwestern parts of Soviet Union.

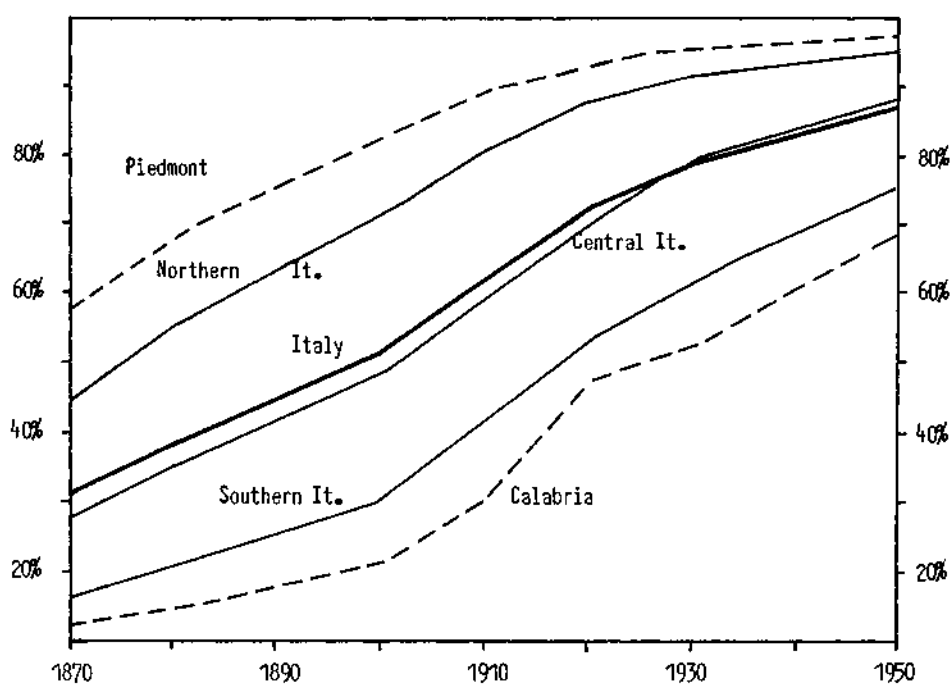
Austrian Empire: Literacy by Region



Italy: Literacy by Region

Percentage of population age five years and more able to read

Census year	1871	1881	1901	1911	1921	1931	1951
Piedmont	57.7	67.8	82.3	89.0	93.2	95.8	97.4
Valle d'Aosta							97.4
Liguria	43.6	55.5	73.5	83.0	90.1	92.9	95.8
Lombardy	54.9	63.0	78.5	86.6	91.4	95.2	97.4
Trentino-Alto Adige						98.2	99.1
Veneto	35.4	45.9	64.6	74.8	85.3	88.9	93.6
Friuli-Venezia Giulia						87.6	95.9
Emilia Romagna	28.3	36.5	53.7	67.3	78.9	84.6	91.9
Northern Italy	45.8	55.2	71.7	81.0	88.0	91.8	95.6
Marche	21.0	26.0	37.5	49.2	64.9	74.0	86.2
Tuscany	31.9	38.1	51.8	62.6	71.8	81.8	89.0
Umbria	19.8	33.3	39.8	51.4	62.9	74.0	85.8
Lazio	32.4	41.8	56.2	66.8	74.0	80.7	89.8
Central Italy	28.2	35.8	48.5	59.7	70.0	79.4	88.6
North./Centr. Italy	41.0	49.9	65.3	75.2	83.3	88.5	93.6
Abruzzi e Molise	15.2	19.4	30.2	42.4	55.1	66.1	80.7
Campania	20.1	24.6	35.0	46.3	59.1	65.1	77.0
Puglia	15.5	20.0	30.5	40.6	50.7	60.9	76.0
Basilicata	12.1	14.7	24.6	34.8	47.7	53.9	70.8
Calabria	12.9	14.6	21.3	30.3	46.6	52.0	68.2
Southern Italy	16.6	20.4	30.3	41.1	53.8	61.4	75.4
Sicily	14.8	18.8	29.1	42.0	51.0	60.3	75.4
Sardinia	13.8	20.1	31.7	42.0	51.2	64.1	78.0
Islands	14.6	19.0	29.6	42.0	51.0	61.0	76.0
Mezzogiorno	16.0	20.0	30.1	41.4	52.8	61.2	75.6
Italy	31.3	38.2	51.5	62.4	72.1	79.1	87.1



Literacy among Army Recruits and Newly Married People

Year	Percentage of recruits able to read and write				Percentage of recruits able to read								Percentage of bridegrooms able to write their names				Percentage of brides able to write their names				Year				
	IT	BE	FR	SW	IT	AU	BE	FR	NE	PR	GE	SW	IT	IR	FR	EW	SO	PR	IT	IR		FR	EW	SO	PR
1914			95		67			96					78		98				67		97				1914
1913					74								77		98				66		97				1913
1912			94					96					76		98				64		97				1912
1911			94		71			96					76		98				65		97				1911
1910			94	100	69			96				100	76		98				63		97				1910
1909			95		67			96					74		98				62		97				1909
1908			94		72			96					72		98				59		96				1908
1907			94		72			95					72		97				60		96				1907
1906			93		71			95					71		97				58		96				1906
1905			93	99	69			95				99	70		97				57		96				1905
1904			94		69			95					68		97				55		96				1904
1903			94		70			95					69		96				56		96				1903
1902			94		67			95					67		96				54		94				1902
1901			93		67			94					67		96				54		94				1901
1900	88	92	100		67		90	93	98			100	66	87	95	97	98		52	89	94	97	97	99	1900
1899	87	92			66		89	94	97				65	87	95	97	98		50	89	93	97	97	99	1899
1898	87	93			64		89	94	96				65	86	95	97	98		50	87	93	96	97	99	1898
1897	87	92			63		89	94	96				63	85	95	97	98		48	87	92	96	96	99	1897
1896	87	92			63		89	93	95				63	84	94	96	97		47	85	91	96	96	98	1896
1895	86	92	99		62		88	93	95			100	62	83	94	96	97		46	84	90	95	95	98	1895
1894	86	91			61	78	88	93	95				61	83	94	95	97		44	83	89	95	96	98	1894
1893	86	90			60		88	92	94	99			61	82	93	95	97		44	83	89	94	95	98	1893
1892	85	90			60		87	92	95	99			60	81	92	94	97		42	82	88	94	94	98	1892
1891	84	89			60		87	91	94	99			59	81	92	94	96		41	81	87	93	94	97	1891
1890	84	88	99		59	78	87	90	93	99	99	100	59	80	92	93	96		40	79	86	92	93	97	1890
1889	84	87			58		87	89	93	99	99		59	79	91	92	96		40	78	85	91	93	97	1889
1888	84	86			57	75	87	88	93	99	99		58	79	90	92	96		38	77	84	90	92	96	1888
1887	84	85			55		86	88	92	99	99		57	78	89	91	95		37	75	83	89	92	96	1887
1886	83	85			56		86	87	91	98	99		57	77	88	90	95		37	75	81	88	90	95	1886
1885	82	84	98		54	70	85	86	90	98	99	100	56	76	87	89	94		34	74	80	87	89	95	1885

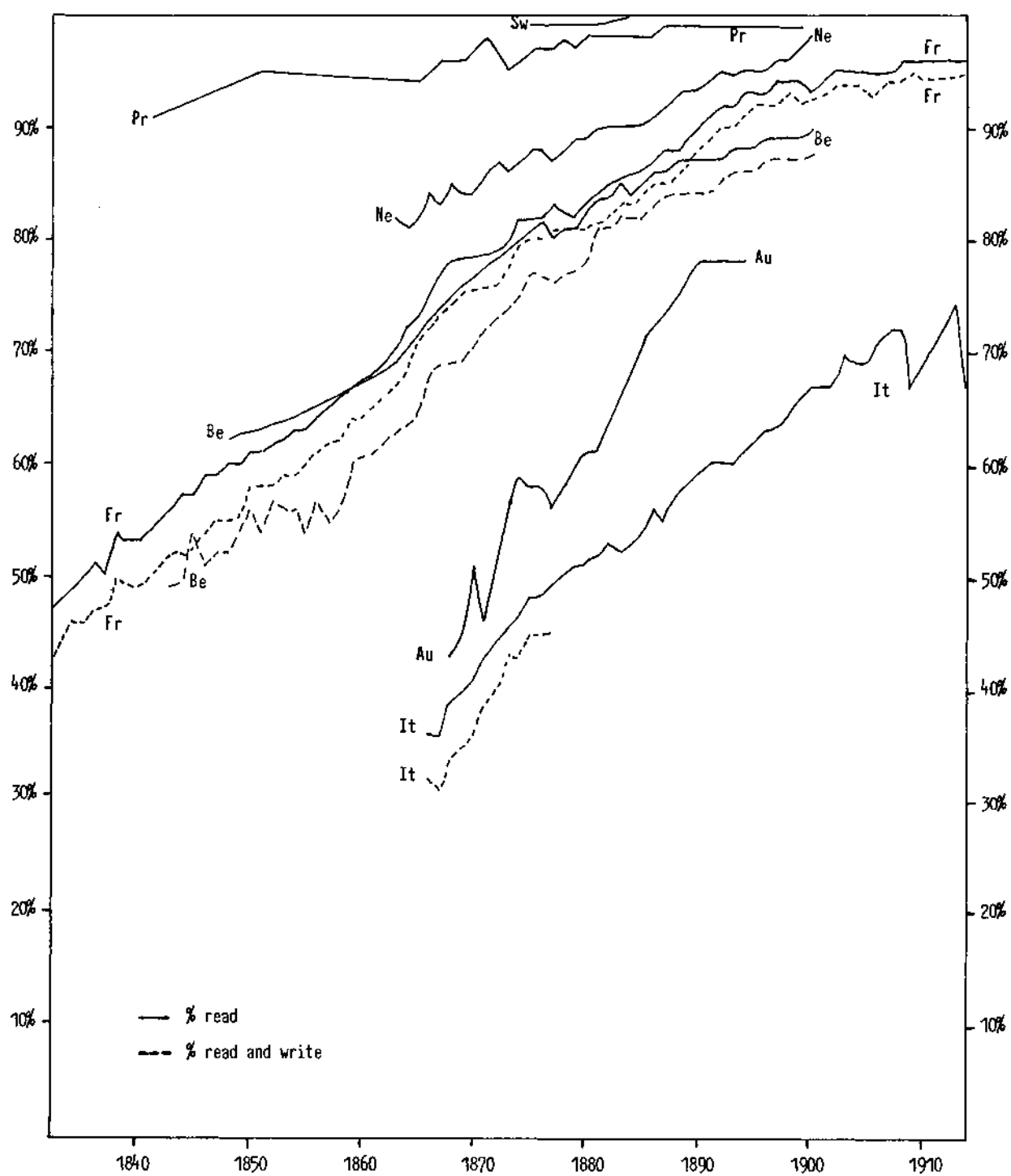
Literacy among Army Recruits and Newly Married People

Year	Percentage of recruits able to read and write				Percentage of recruits able to read							Percentage of bridegrooms able to write their names					Percentage of brides able to write their names					Year			
	IT	BE	FR	SW	IT	AU	BE	FR	NE	PR	GE	SW	IT	IR	FR	EW	SO	PR	IT	IR	FR		EW	SO	PR
1884		82	83		53		84	86	90	98	99		55	75	86	88	94	97	33	72	78	86	88	95	1884
1883		82	83		52		85	85	90	98	99		54	75	86	87	93	96	32	72	78	84	87	95	1883
1882		81	82		53		84	85	90	98	98		53	74	86	87	93	95	31	70	77	83	86	94	1882
1881		81	81		52	61	84	84	90	98	98		52	74	85	86	93		30	69	77	82	85		1881
1880		78	81	95	51	61	83	83	89	98	98	99	54	74	84	86	92		32		75	81	85		1880
1879		77	78		51	60	81	82	89	97	98		52		84	86	93		30		73	81	85		1879
1878		77			50	58	81		88	98	98		52		83	85	93		30		73	80	86		1878
1877		76	81		49	56	80	83	87	97	98		48		81	85	92		27		70	79	85		1877
1876	45	77	80		48	58	82	82	88	97	98		48		81	84	92		27		71	78	84		1876
1875	45	77	80	89	48	58		82	88	97	98	99	46		80	83	91		25		69	77	83		1875
1874	43	75	80		47	59		82	87	96			46		79	82	91		26		68	76	82		1874
1873	43	74	78		46	57	79	80	86	95			43		78	81	90		24		67	75	81		1873
1872	40	73	76		44	51		79	87	97			44		77	81	90		25		65	74	79		1872
1871	39	72			43	46			86	98			42			81	90		23		60	73	80		1871
1870	36	71			41	51			84	97			42		73	80	90		23		60	73	80		1870
1869	35	69			40	45			84	96			39		76	80	90		21		63	72	80		1869
1868	34	69	75		38	43	75	78	85	96			41		76	80	90		22		63	72	81		1868
1867	31	69	74		36			77	83	96			40		76	79	89		21		63	71	79		1867
1866	32	68	72		36			75	84				40		74	78	89		21		61	70	78		1866
1865		64	71					73	82	94					73	77	89				59	69	78		1865
1864		64	69					72	81						72	77	89				58	68	76		1864
1863		63	67			69		70	82						72	76	89				58	67	78		1863
1862		62	66					69							71	76	90				57	67	80		1862
1861		61	65					68							71	75	89				56	65	79		1861
1860		61	64					67							70	74	90				55	64	78		1860
1859		60	64					67							69	73	90				54	62	78		1859
1858		56	62			66		66							69	73	88				54	62	76		1858
1857		55	62					65							69	72	88				54	61	75		1857
1856		57	61					64							69	71	89	\$0			53	60	76		1856

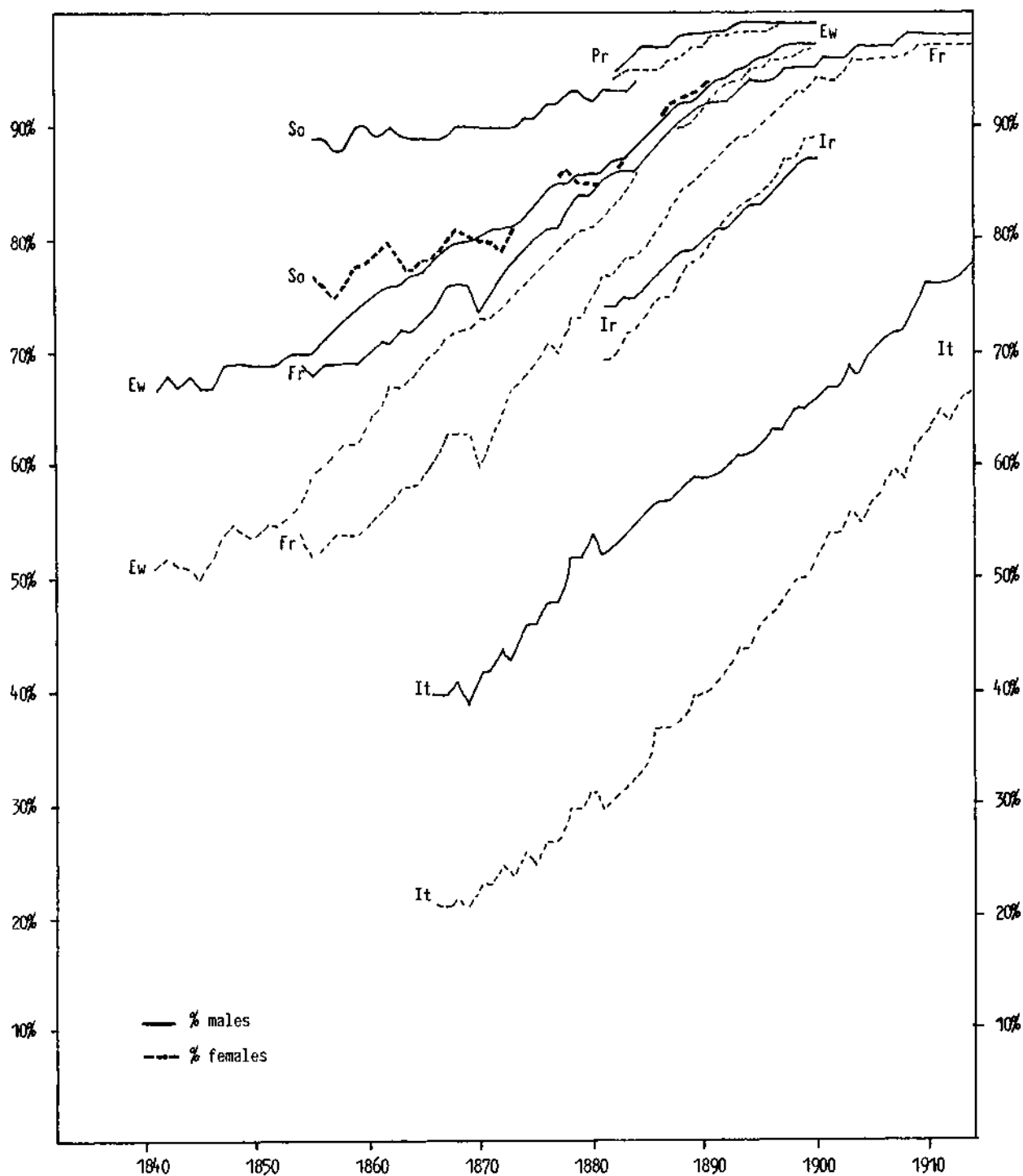
Literacy among Army Recruits and Newly Married People

Year	Percentage of recruits able to read and write					Percentage of recruits able to read					Percentage of bridegrooms able to write their names					Percentage of brides able to write their names					Year			
	IT	BE	FR	SW	IT	AU	BE	FR	NE	PR	GE	SW	IT	IR	FR	EW	SO	PR	IT	IR		FR	EW	SO
1855		54	60					64							68	70	89				52	59	77	1855
1854		56	59					63							69	70					54	57		1854
1853		56	59				64									70						56		1853
1852		57	58					62								69						55		1852
1851		54	58					61		95						69						55		1851
1850		56	58					61								69						54		1850
1849		54	55					60								69						54		1849
1848		52	55				62	60								69						55		1848
1847		52	55					59								69						54		1847
1846		51	54					59								67						52		1846
1845		54	53					57								67						50		1845
1844		50	52					57								68						51		1844
1843		49	52					56								67						51		1843
1842			51					55								68						52		1842
1841			50					54		91						67						51		1841
1840			49					53																1840
1839			49					53																1839
1838			50					54																1838
1837			46					50																1837
1836			47					51																1836
1835			46					50																1835
1834			46					49																1834
1833			44					48																1833
1832			42					47																1832

Literacy among Army Recruits



Literacy among Newly Married People



II

Mass Democracies

SUFFRAGE AND ELECTIONS

This chapter presents four kinds of information: qualitative data concerning suffrage requirements and voting procedures; and quantitative data covering the extension of the franchise, electoral turnout, and distribution of votes according to party.

In selecting the qualitative information, the four fundamental principles of *universal, equal, secret, and direct* elections in democratic political systems have been taken as criteria, and major deviations from these norms have been reported:

- restrictions of universality by means of the exclusion of certain population groups such as women, ethnic or religious minorities, by means of economic or educational/occupational census requirements, and by the imposition of high voting age limits;
- restrictions of the equality of votes, by a division of the electorate into 'estates' or other groups with disproportionate numbers of representatives, by 'plural voting', giving certain groups one or more additional votes, and indirectly by 'gerrymandering' and the delineation of constituencies of markedly differing size;
- violations of secret voting by means of oral declaration or acclamation;
- elements of indirect voting consisting of a more or less independent board of electors mediating between primary voters and representatives.

The electoral systems are classified according to representative principle (majority or proportional representation). In addition, the institutional synopsis distinguishes between periods in the development of suffrage requirements and voting procedures, and gives the number of elections held in each period.

The quantitative extension of the franchise is shown in form of the number of enfranchised persons, as a percentage of the 'enfranchised age group'. Both age groups have been calculated/estimated on the basis of population census data (cf. volume II). The enfranchised age group is defined as population above the legal voting age; prior to the introduction of female voting, the respective group consisted of total male population above the voting age. The use of this reference group makes it possible to measure the discriminatory degree of the suffrage more accurately by keeping the influence of changing age requirements constant (and excluding the discrimination of women). In the accompanying graph three population groups are distinguished: those who are, in legal terms, too young to vote; those entitled to vote; and those who fulfill the age requirement but are for other reasons disenfranchised.

With respect to the electoral turnout, six figures are given for each election: the total votes cast, as absolute numbers and as a percentage of the electorate and of the total population over 20 years of age; valid votes, as absolute numbers and as a percentage of total votes; and finally, invalid votes as a percentage of total votes cast. The accompanying graph shows the development of electoral participation in the form of two ratios: total votes as a percentage of the electorate, and of total population over the age of 20.

With regard to international and intertemporal comparability there are certain (potential) distortions arising from specific regulations under electoral laws:

- In early periods, national elections were held in some countries according to the legislative provisions of smaller administrative units. For this reason, the question of secret voting or direct representation, for instance, might vary from one province to another. In these cases it seems somewhat arbitrary to establish a national average or norm (cf. Denmark — 1901, Switzerland 1848–1869, Austria 1873–1901).
- Sometimes, prospective voters were obliged to undergo registration procedures, in addition to meeting certain socio-economic qualifications, in order to establish their entitlement to vote. Consequently, the number of qualified voters may substantially exceed that of registered voters, (cf. Norway — 1897).
- In the case of partial renewals of parliament, it is difficult to choose (and to find) the appropriate reference figures for calculating the ratios of enfranchised population and those of voting turnout for the territorial subdivisions of the country concerned (cf. Belgium 1831–1914, Netherlands 1849–1887).
- In the case of 'plural voting' or, more generally, that of 'unequal votes', the number of votes cast differs more or less from the number of voters casting votes. In order to calculate voting turnout, number of voters is taken (as opposed to 'votes cast' as a percentage of 'maximum potential votes of all enfranchised persons'), whereas the number of votes is necessary as a reference for the calculation of party shares. Unfortunately, both sets of figures are not always available (cf. Belgium 1894–1914).

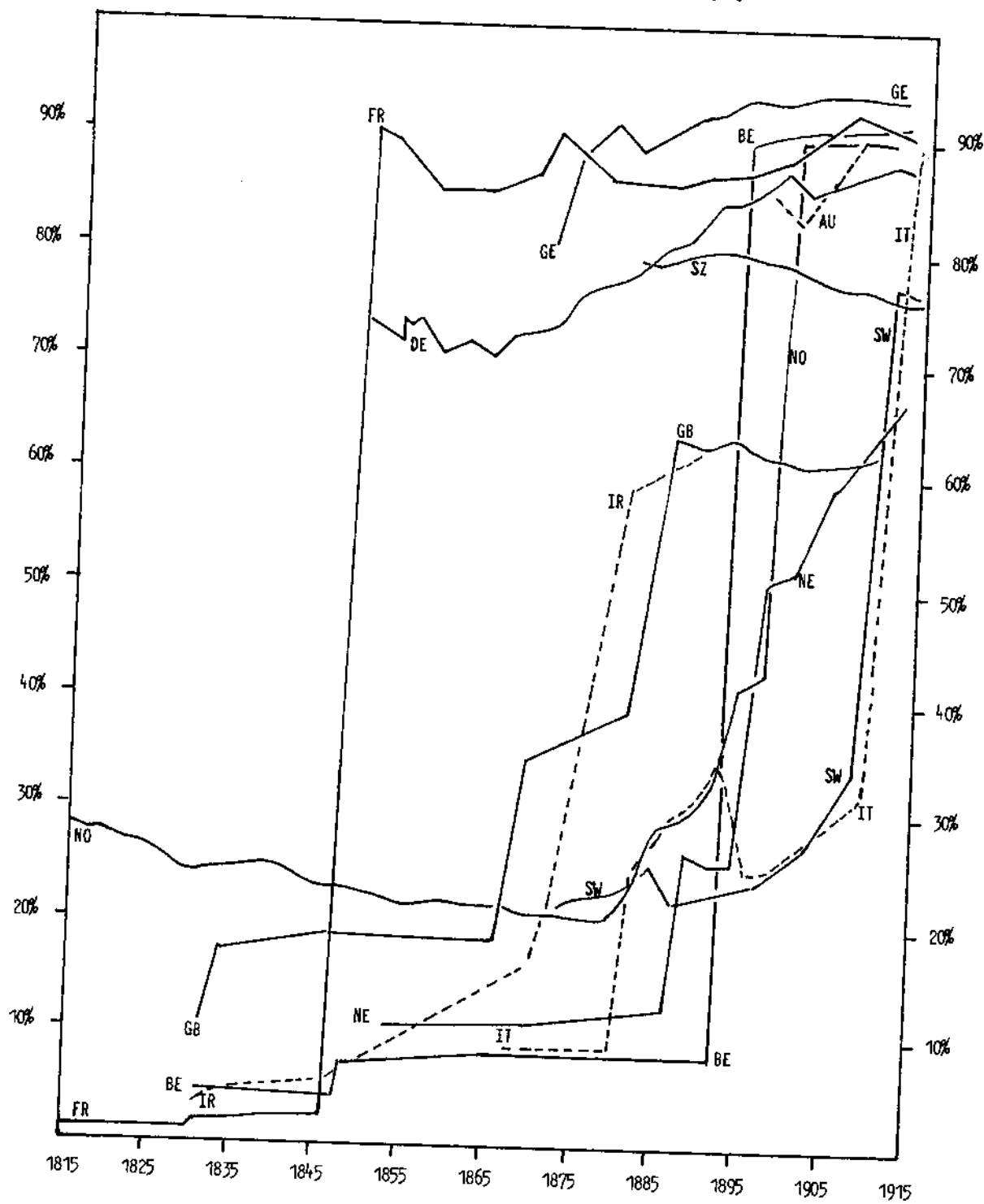
- The appropriate voting turnout and ratios of actual voters to (adult) population cannot be clearly stated in the case of "uncontested constituencies" or "unopposed returns" the turnout ratio is depressed when the enfranchised population in the uncontested constituencies is included in the denominator; however, it can seldom be excluded. On the one hand it may be argued that these people did not actually participate in the election by casting their ballots, and on the other hand, that there was a majority consensus as regards the one candidate and that they consequently expressed their political will effectively (cf. United Kingdom — 1951, Ireland 1922—1924). The situation becomes more complicated when there is a coincidence of 'plural voting' and 'uncontested constituencies' as was often the case in the United Kingdom during the 19th century.

Most of these problems, however, can be satisfactorily accounted for, as explained in the footnotes to the tables. Therefore, at the beginning of the chapter we present two comparative graphs on the extension of male suffrage between 1815 and the First World War (electorate as percentage of male population above legal voting age) and the development of electoral participation between 1815 and 1975 (number of votes cast as a percentage of population over 20 years of age).

Finally, the last table gives data on the distribution of votes according to party. They have been taken from Mackie/Rose (*The International Almanac of Electoral History*. London, Macmillan, 1974), and are reproduced here with the kind permission of the authors. Only percentage distributions are given, and the reader is referred to this handbook for the absolute numbers as well as for explanations of party names.

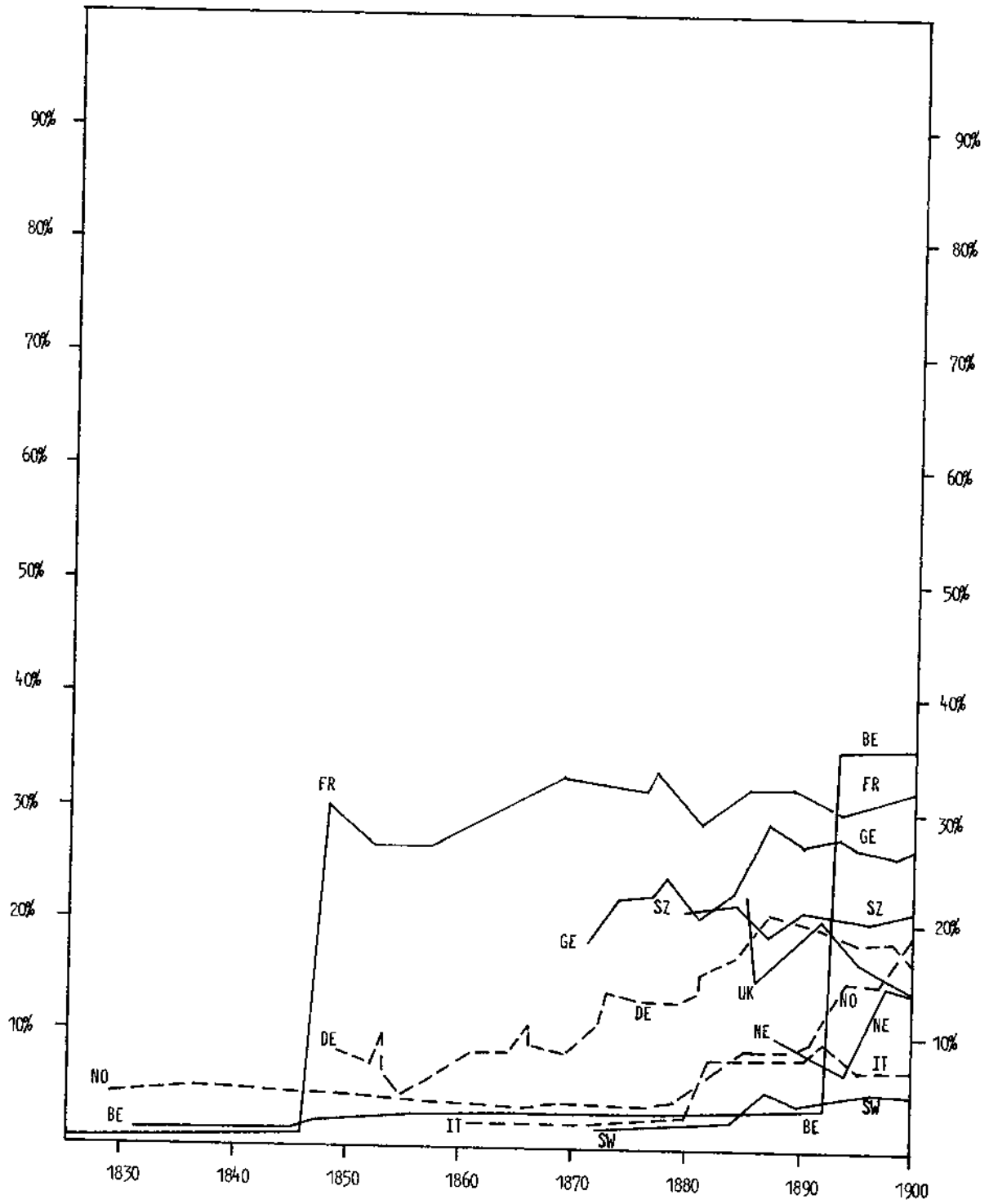
Male Suffrage

(electorate as % of male population above legal voting age)



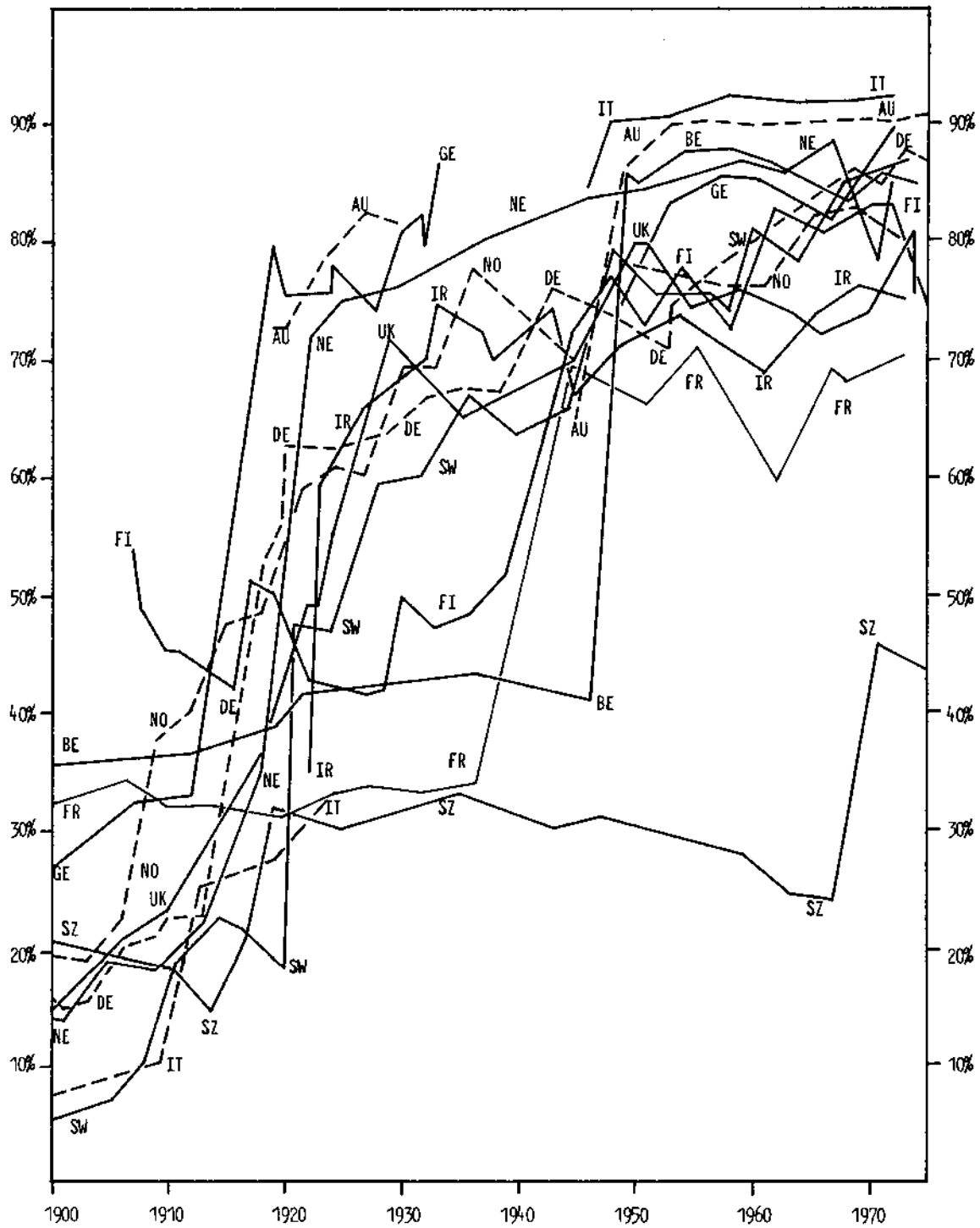
Electoral Turnout

(total votes as % of population 20 years and older)



Electoral Turnout

(total votes as % of population 20 years and older)



Austria

Period	Suffrage Requirements	Voting Procedures
1873 - 1901 6 elections held	Restricted and unequal manhood suffrage in four electoral classes or curia: a) great landowners who paid minimum tax on estates, b) members of chambers of commerce and trade, c) 24 year old male inhabitants of towns and cities who paid minimum direct taxes, d) 24 year old male inhabitants of rural communes who paid minimum direct taxes. 1897: additional fifth curia in which there was universal and equal suffrage for male citizens over 24; electors of the first four curia gained a second vote.	Direct elections by electors of first three curia (landowners, chambers, cities); indirect elections in fourth curia (rural communes) and, since 1897, in fifth curia (with exceptions in some provinces). Voting by secret ballot or orally, according to provincial laws. Majority representation: deputies of all curia required absolute majority of votes cast on first ballot or on second ballot run-off between top two candidates.
1907 - 1911 2 elections held	Abolition of curial system in 1907 Reform Law; universal and equal suffrage for male citizens over 24.	Direct elections with secret ballot; voting compulsory by provincial law in four provinces. Majority representation: absolute majority system in single-member constituencies.
1919 - 1934 5 elections held	Universal and equal adult suffrage for all citizens over 20.	Direct elections with secret ballot; voting compulsory by provincial law in two provinces. Proportional representation in multi-member constituencies.
1945 -	Unchanged. 1968: Voting age reduced to 19.	Unchanged.

Austria

Extension of the Franchise

Date of election	Electorate of curia III curia IV		Combined electorate of curia III and IV (b)			Electorate of curia V		
	in thousands	in thousands	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)
1873	186	1.062	1.249	10.6	24.7			
1879	197	1.088	1.285	10.4	24.8			
1885	299	1.370	1.668	13.0	30.8			
1891	339	1.388	1.726	12.9	30.5			
1897	394	1.491	1.885	13.4	32.1	5.018	35.7	85.3
1900/01	493	1.585	2.079	14.2	34.3	5.004	34.1	82.7
P a r l i a m e n t								
1907						5.767	37.7	90.3
1911						5.526	35.1	89.9

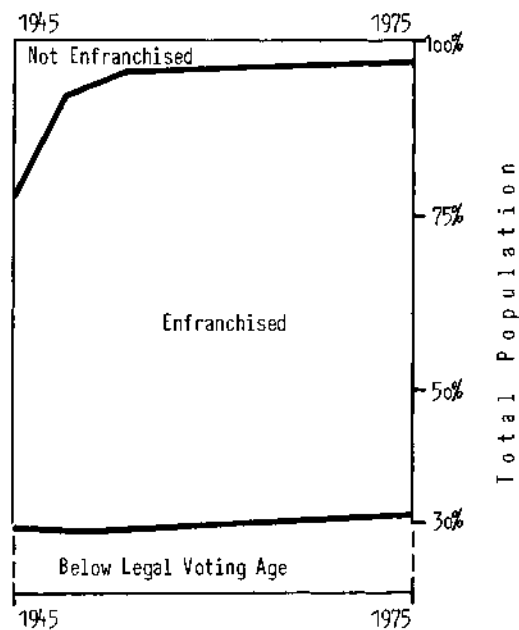
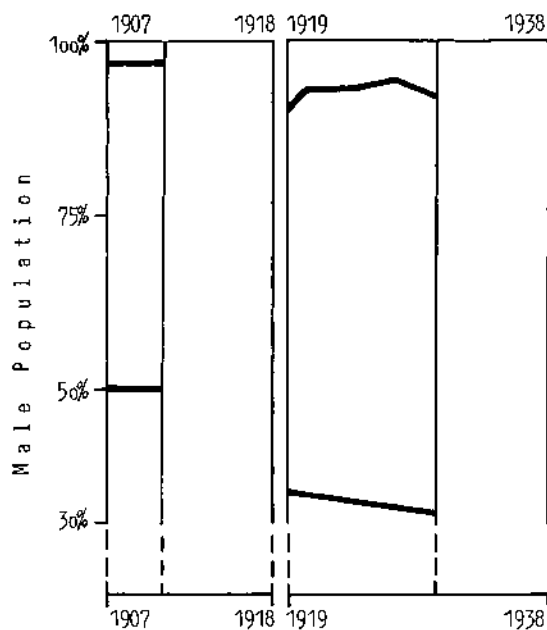
a) The enfranchised age group is defined as population above legal voting age (before female suffrage: male population only). Estimated from age distribution data for census years.

b) From 1873 to 1900/1 the electorate of the first curia (large landowners) with 85 deputies was around 5,000, and the electorate of the second curia (chambers of commerce and trade) with 21 deputies was around 550. With 106 deputies both curia had together 30% of all seats between 1873 and 1891 and 25% from 1897 to 1900/1. The third curia (cities) consisted of 116 deputies (118 since 1897) and the fourth curia (rural communes) of 131 deputies (129 since 1897). With 246 deputies they had together 70% of all seats between 1873 and 1891 and 58% from 1897 to 1900/1. Representing the urban and rural (male) population, the electorate of both curia can be meaningfully added together for comparative purposes. The fifth curia, introduced in 1897, had 72 deputies or 17% of all seats. Since the electorate of the first four curia had a second vote for the fifth curia, a combination of the electorate of the third, fourth and fifth curia would be less meaningful.

Austria

Extension of the Franchise

Electorate				Electorate			
Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)
14 V 1907 ^b	1.488	37.9	94.5	25 X 1945	3.450	69.4	69.4
13 VI 1911 ^b	1.547	38.0	94.5	9 X 1949	4.392	89.3	89.3
16 II 1919	3.554	85.9	85.9	22 II 1953	4.587	93.6	93.6
17 X 1920	3.752	90.1	90.1	13 V 1956	4.614	94.1	94.1
21 X 1923	3.849	90.0	90.0	10 V 1959	4.697	95.2	95.2
24 IV 1927	4.120	92.6	92.6	18 XI 1962	4.805	96.1	96.1
9 XI 1930	4.121	89.9	89.9	6 III 1966	4.887	96.4	96.4
				1 III 1970	5.046	98.7	96.8
				10 X 1971	4.984	97.3	95.5
				5 X 1975	5.019	98.0	96.5

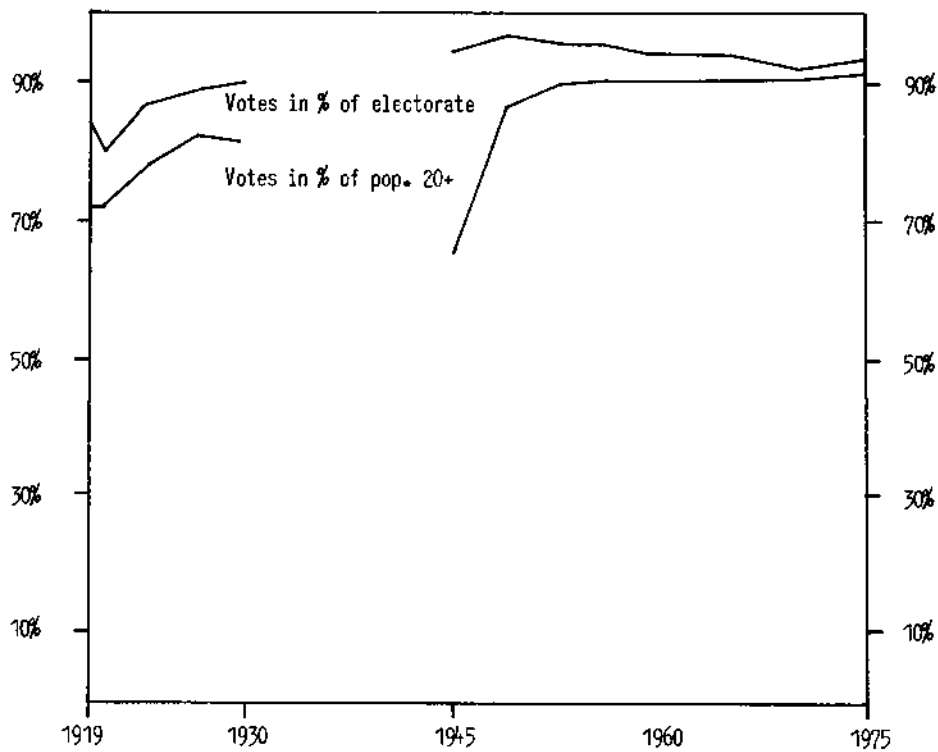


- a) The enfranchised age group is defined as population above legal voting age (before female suffrage: male population only). Estimated from age distribution data for census years.
b) Figures for 1907 and 1911 refer to the territory approx. of the later Republic of Austria.

Austria

Electoral Turnout

Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes	Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes
1919	2 998	84.4	72.5	2 973	83.7	0.8	1945	3 253	94.3	65.4	3 217	93.3	1.1
1920	3 012	80.3	72.4	2 980	79.4	1.0	1949	4 251	96.8	86.4	4 194	95.5	1.3
1923	3 351	87.0	78.3	3 313	86.1	1.1	1953	4 396	95.8	89.7	4 319	94.2	1.7
1927	3 674	89.2	82.6	3 637	88.3	1.0	1956	4 428	96.0	90.3	4 352	94.3	1.7
1930	3 717	90.2	81.1	3 688	89.5	0.8	1959	4 425	94.2	89.7	4 363	92.9	1.4
							1962	4 506	93.8	90.1	4 456	92.7	1.1
							1966	4 584	93.8	90.4	4 532	92.7	1.1
							1970	4 631	91.8	90.6	4 589	90.9	0.9
							1971	4 608	92.4	89.9	4 557	91.4	1.1
							1975	4 663	92.8	91.0	4 613	91.9	1.1



Austria

Percentage of Votes by Parties

Parties	1919	1920	1923	1927	1930
Social Democrats	40.8	36.0	39.6	42.3	41.1
Communist Party		0.9	0.7	0.4	0.6
Christian Social Party	35.9	41.8	44.0	48.2	35.7
German Nationalists	18.4	17.3	10.8	6.3	12.8
Czechs	2.3	1.3	0.2		
Carinthian Unity List			2.9		
Fatherland Block					6.2
National Socialists					3.0
Others	2.7	2.7	1.7	2.7	0.7

Parties	1945	1949	1953	1956	1959	1962	1966	1970	1971	1975
Socialist Party	44.6	38.7	42.1	43.0	44.8	44.0	42.6	48.4	50.0	50.4
Communist Party	5.4	5.1	5.3	4.4	3.3	3.0	0.4	1.0	1.4	1.2
Peoples Party	49.8	44.0	41.3	46.0	44.2	45.4	48.3	44.7	43.1	42.9
League of Independents/Freedom Party		11.7	10.9	6.5	7.7	7.0	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.4
Democratic Progressive Party							3.3			
Others	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.5		0.4		

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

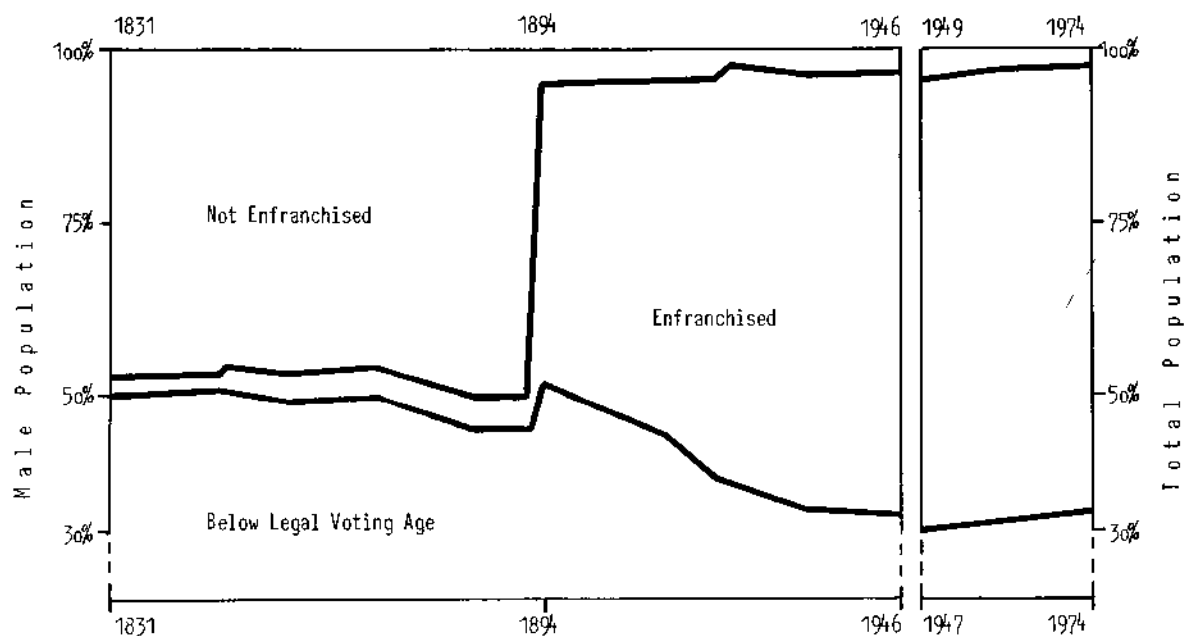
Belgium

Period	Suffrage Requirements	Voting Procedures
1831 - 1892 ¾ elections held in total (8 general elections)	Equal but restricted manhood suffrage (régime censitaire): high direct tax minima differing in urban and rural areas; minimum voting age 25. 1848: Reduction and standardization of direct tax minima. 1871: Voting age reduced to 21.	Direct elections, but no provisions for secrecy. Partial elections in two alternate groups of provinces every two years; general nationwide elections only after dissolution of parliament. Majority representation in multi-member constituencies: absolute majority required on first ballot, relative majority on second ballot. 1877: Secret ballot introduced.
1894 - 1914 11 elections held in total (3 general elections)	Universal but unequal manhood suffrage: 'plural voting' with - 1 additional vote for house owners and owners of real estate above a certain value, - 2 additional votes for citizens with higher education diploma and certain officials ('capacities'); maximum 3 votes per person, minimum voting age 25.	Direct elections with secret ballot. Partial elections as before; compulsory voting. Majority representation as before. 1899: Proportional representation introduced.
1919 - 1946 8 elections held	Abolition of 'plural voting'; universal and equal manhood suffrage for men over 21 (in addition: suffrage for mothers and widows of soldiers who had died in war).	Direct elections with secret ballot; compulsory voting. Abolition of partial elections.
1948 -	Universal and equal suffrage for all men and women over 21.	Unchanged.

Belgium

Extension of the Franchise

Electorate				Electorate				Electorate			
Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)
1831	46.0	1.9 ^b	4.5 ^b	14 X 1894	1.355	37.3	90.0	17 II 1946	2.725	45.5	95.2
1833	46.0	1.9 ^b	4.5 ^b	27 V 1900	1.473	37.7	90.7	29 VI 1949	5.635	91.5	93.4
8 VI 1847	46.4	1.8	4.4	2 VI 1912	1.746	38.2	91.6	4 VI 1950	5.635	91.4	93.3
13 VI 1848	79.1	3.1	7.4	16 XI 1919	2.106	43.8	92.7	11 IV 1954	5.863	94.1	95.7
10 XII 1857	90.5	3.3	7.8	20 XI 1921	2.227	45.5	96.5	1 VI 1958	5.955	93.9	95.4
11 VIII 1864	103.7	3.6	8.5	5 V 1925	2.346	45.2	95.2	26 III 1961	6.036	94.4	95.7
2 VIII 1870	107.1	3.7	8.5	26 V 1925	2.497	45.3	95.0	23 V 1965	6.092	92.9	94.5
10 VI 1884	126.4	3.9	8.2	27 XI 1932	2.556	45.0	94.1	31 III 1968	6.170	92.8	94.7
14 VI 1892	136.7	3.9	8.1	24 V 1936	2.653	45.6	95.3	7 XI 1971	6.271	94.3	96.4
				2 IV 1939	2.667	45.1	94.4	10 III 1974	6.322	94.3	96.4



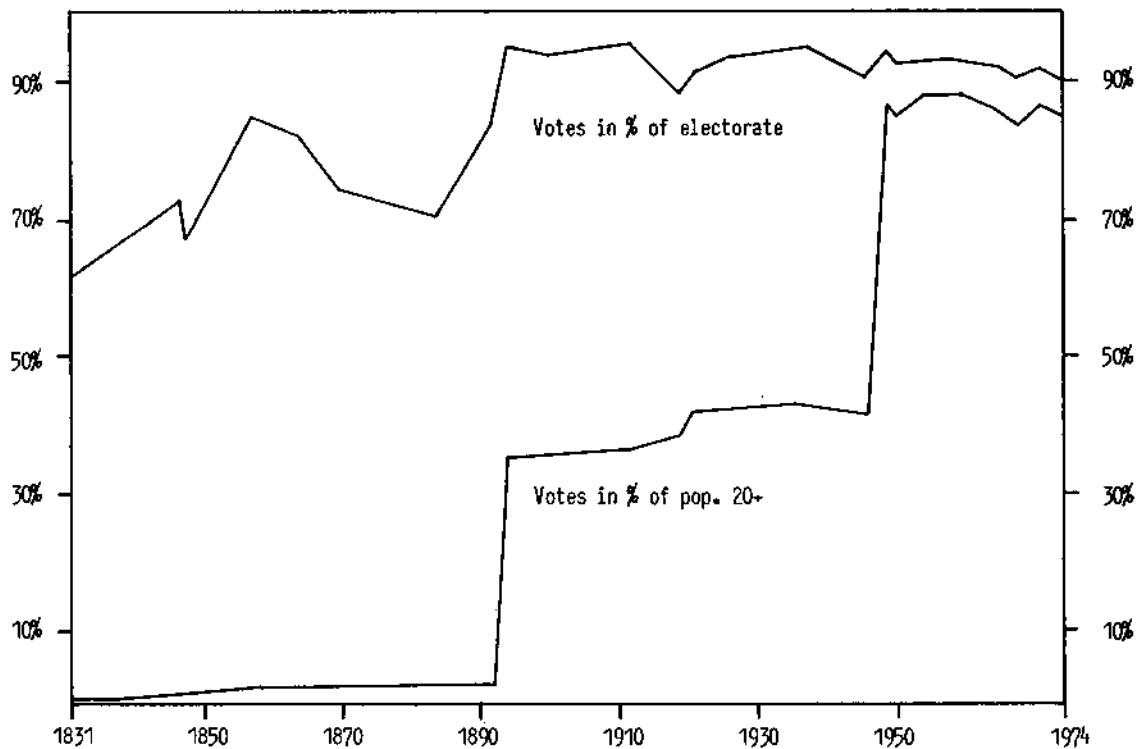
a) The enfranchised age group is defined as population above legal voting age (before female suffrage: male population only). Estimated from age distribution data for census years.

b) Estimates with a probable margin of error of ± 0.2 percentage points.

Belgium

Electoral Turnout

Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes	Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes
1831	28.6	62.2	1.2				1929	2 347	94.0	42.6	2 238	89.3	5.0
1847	33.9	73.0	1.3				1932	2 410	94.3	42.4	2 335	91.4	3.1
1848	53.0	67.0	2.1	44.3	56.0	16.3	1936	2 511	94.7	43.2	2 362	89.1	5.9
1857	76.2	85.0	2.8	71.8	79.3	5.8	1939	2 489	93.3	42.1	2 338	87.7	6.0
1864	84.0	81.9	2.9	79.6	76.7	5.2	1946	2 461	90.3	41.1	2 366	86.8	3.9
1870	79.1	73.8	2.7	72.9	68.0	7.9	1949	5 320	94.4	86.4	5 031	89.3	5.4
1884	88.5	70.0	2.7				1950	5 219	92.6	84.6	4 943	87.7	5.3
1892	114.7	83.9	3.3	104.7	76.6	8.7	1954	5 463	93.2	87.7	5 160	88.0	5.5
1894	1 282	94.6	35.3				1958	5 575	93.6	87.9	5 302	89.0	4.9
1900	1 386	94.1	35.5				1961	5 574	92.3	87.1	5 265	87.2	5.5
1912	1 667	95.5	36.5				1965	5 579	91.6	85.1	5 182	85.1	7.1
1919	1 861	88.5	38.8	1 761	83.7	5.4	1968	5 555	90.0	83.5	5 178	83.9	6.8
1921	2 029	91.1	41.5	1 932	86.8	4.8	1971	5 741	91.5	86.3	5 282	84.2	8.0
1925	2 178	92.8	41.9	2 080	88.6	4.5	1974	5 712	90.4	85.2	5 259	83.2	7.9



a) From 1894 to 1914, due to the system of plural voting, the number of votes cast was substantially higher than the number of voters (in thousands: 1,734 in 1894, 2,134 in 1900, 2,684 in 1912). The number of voters has been taken for calculating the indicators of electoral turnout.

Belgium

Percentage of Votes by Parties

Parties	1847	1848	1850	1852	1854	1856	1857	1859	1861	1863	1864	1866	1868
Catholic Party	47.3	29.6	41.6	42.6	42.6	54.9	45.3	45.8	42.5	54.5	50.0	41.8	55.1
Liberal Party	52.1	69.5	54.8	57.4	57.4	45.1	54.7	54.2	57.5	45.5	49.7	58.2	44.3
Others	0.6	0.9	3.6								0.3		0.6

Parties	1870	1870	1872	1874	1876	1878	1880	1882	1884	1886	1888	1890	1892
Catholic Party	44.4	54.5	68.8	47.5	53.7	47.4	48.9	47.2	61.0	48.7	58.4	45.2	53.6
Liberal Party	55.6	44.5	31.0	52.5	46.3	52.6	50.3	52.8	38.9	51.3	37.3	54.5	45.4
Workers Party												0.3	0.2
Others		1.0	0.2				0.8		0.1		4.3	0.1	0.8

Parties	1894	1896	1898	1900	1902	1904	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
Catholic Party	51.1	55.7	41.4	48.5	56.0	43.9	54.3	43.1	53.1	51.1	42.8
Liberal Party	28.0	18.9	18.9	24.3	25.1	25.6	16.8	19.7	18.3	11.6	24.5
Workers Party	13.2	8.5	21.0	22.5	15.0	26.0	6.2	22.6	6.7	9.3	30.3
Liberal Workers Party Cartels	5.2	14.6	13.7				20.0	11.3	19.1	25.9	
Daensists	1.2	1.4	2.5	3.0	2.5	1.9	0.9	1.3	1.1	1.9	1.7
Others	1.3	1.0	2.4	1.7	1.5	2.6	1.9	2.0	1.8	0.3	0.8

Parties	1919	1921	1925	1929	1932	1936	1939
Catholic Party	36.6	37.0	36.1	35.4	38.5	27.7	32.7
Dissident Catholic Lists	2.1	4.3	2.5	3.1	0.2	1.1	
Liberal Party	17.6	17.8	14.6	16.6	14.3	12.4	17.2
Workers Party	36.6	34.8	39.4	36.0	37.1	32.1	30.2
Ex-Servicemen	1.1	1.1					
Flemish Nationalists	2.6	3.0	3.9	6.3	5.9	7.1	8.3
Middle Class Party	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.2			
Communist Party			1.6	1.9	2.8	6.1	5.4
Rexist						11.5	4.4
Others	2.3	1.4	1.3	0.6	1.1	2.0	1.8

Parties	1946	1949	1950	1954	1958	1961	1965	1968	1971	1974
Christian Social Party	42.5	43.5	47.7	41.1	46.5	41.5	34.4	31.8	30.1	32.3
Dissident Catholic Lists		0.1		0.9		0.8	0.3			
Liberal Party	8.9	15.2	11.3	12.1	11.1	12.3	21.6	20.9	16.4	15.2
Socialist Party	31.6	29.7	34.5	37.3	35.8	36.7	28.2	28.0	27.2	26.7
Liberal-Socialist Cartels	1.6		1.8	2.1	2.1					
Flemish Nationalists		2.1		2.1	2.0	3.5	6.4	9.8	11.1	10.2
Communist Party	12.7	7.5	4.7	3.6	1.9	3.1	4.6	3.3	3.1	3.2
Democratic Union	2.2									
Francophone Democratic Front							1.3	2.5	4.5	5.8
Walloon Democratic Front							0.1			
Walloon Front							0.5			
Walloon Workers Party							0.5			
Walloon Rally Party of German-speaking Belgians								3.4	6.8	5.1
Others	0.5	1.8		0.6	0.7	2.1	2.1	0.3	0.9	1.3

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

D e n m a r k

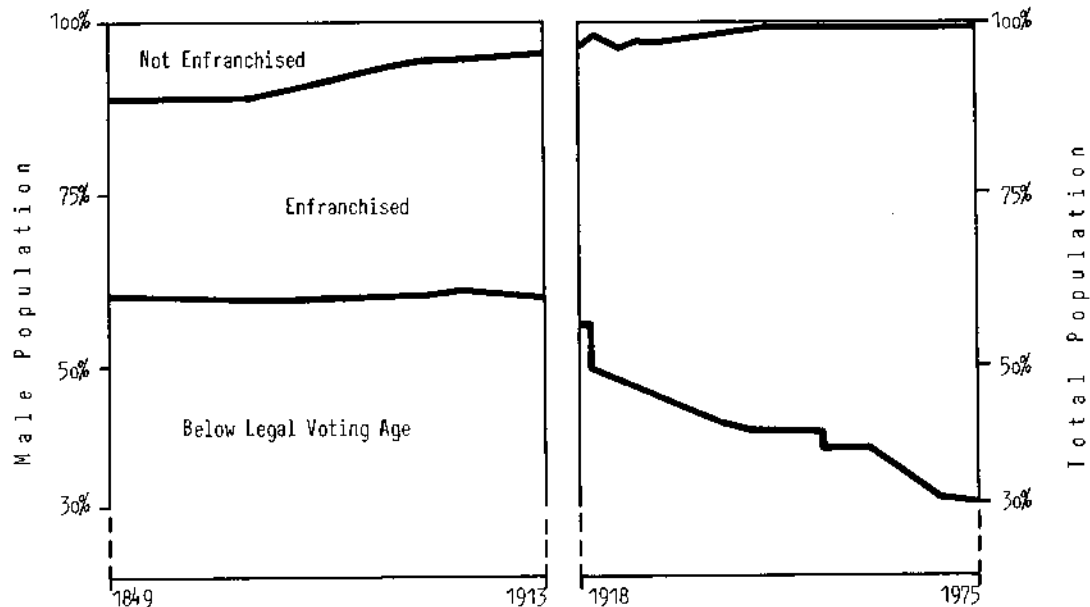
Period	Suffrage Requirements	Voting Procedures
1849 - 1915	Equal but restricted suffrage for male citizens of 30 years and over, except servants and farm labourers not having their own household, and those receiving or having received public poor relief (exclusions of gradually declining significance).	Direct elections; voting by ballot or by show of hands. Majority representation: simple plurality system in single-member constituencies. 1901: Secret ballot introduced.
1918 -	Universal and equal suffrage for all men and women of 29 years and over. 1920 (3rd election): voting age reduced to 25 1952 (2nd election): voting age reduced to 23 1961: voting age reduced to 21 1971: voting age reduced to 20	Direct elections with secret ballot. Proportional representation: from 1918 mostly in single-member constituencies with additional seats to ensure proportional representation; but from 1920 (first election) in multi-member constituencies with additional seats.

a) The enfranchised age group is defined as population above legal voting age (before female suffrage: male population only). Estimated from age distribution data for census years.

Denmark

Extension of the Franchise

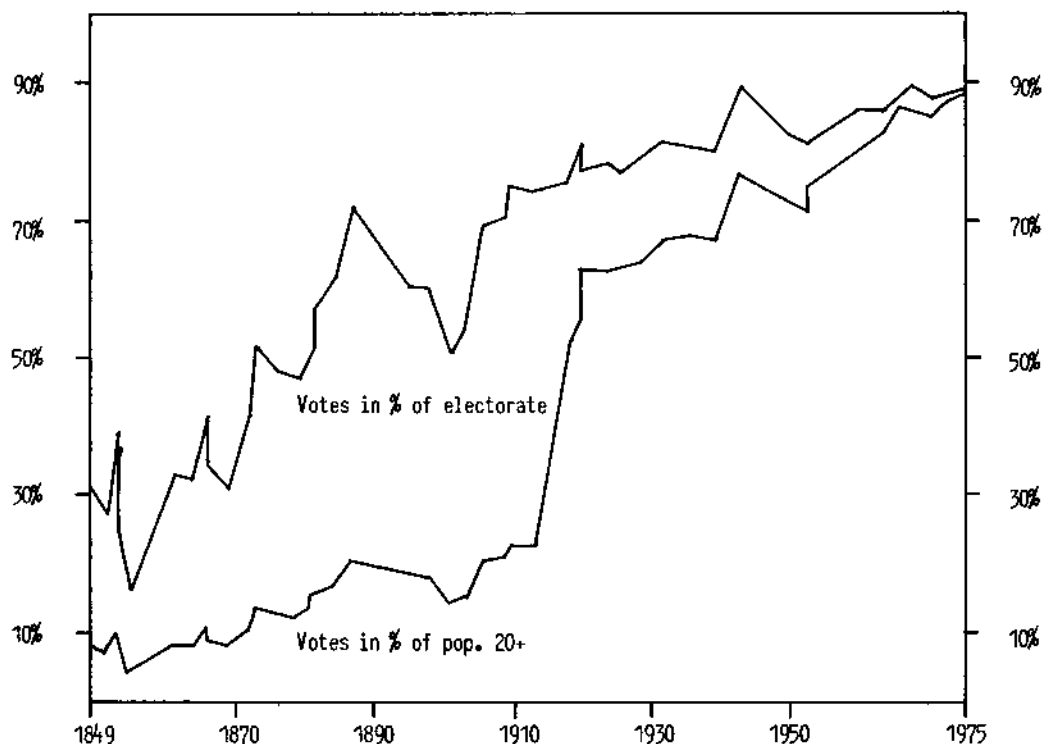
Electorate				Electorate				Electorate			
Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)
1849	204	25.7	73.3	25 VI 1884	324	27.8	80.0	24 IV 1929	1.786	80.6	94.3
1852	211	25.6	72.4	28 I 1887	340	28.3	81.2	16 XI 1932	1.903	82.0	95.2
1853 (1)	211	25.1	71.5	21 I 1890	361	29.4	84.2	22 X 1935	2.045	83.9	97.0
1853 (2)	217	25.8	73.6	20 IV 1892	365	29.3	84.3	3 IV 1939	2.159	84.6	97.0
1854	218	25.7	73.0	9 IV 1895	379	29.5	85.5	23 III 1943	2.281	85.4	97.2
1855	224	25.7	73.8	5 IV 1898	401	30.0	87.4	30 X 1945	2.382	86.7	98.5
1858	224	25.0	71.0	3 IV 1901	404	29.0	85.4	28 X 1947	2.435	87.0	98.2
1861	236	25.3	72.0	16 VI 1903	417	29.1	85.9	5 IX 1950	2.516	88.2	98.3
1864	239	24.6	70.3	29 V 1906	438	29.5	86.7	21 IV 1953	2.571	88.4	98.3
1866 (1)	251	25.3	72.2	25 V 1909	461	29.8	87.5	22 IX 1953	2.696	92.6	99.0
1866 (2)	252	25.5	72.5	20 V 1910	470	30.1	87.9	14 V 1957	2.772	93.1	99.0
1869	262	25.8	72.9	20 V 1913	491	30.1	87.8	15 XI 1960	2.842	93.2	99.4
1872	271	26.0	73.8	22 IV 1918	1.219	69.1	92.2	22 IX 1964	3.088	97.0	99.7
1873	279	26.5	75.5	26 IV 1920	1.274	70.0	93.4	22 XI 1966	3.162	97.1	99.7
1876	290	26.7	76.7	6 VII 1920	1.276	70.0	93.6	23 I 1968	3.209	96.2	99.2
1879	300	26.7	77.2	21 IX 1920	1.577	82.0	96.2	21 IX 1971	3.332	97.0	97.0
1881 (1)	308	27.1	78.1	11 IV 1924	1.638	79.6	93.1	4 XII 1973	3.461	99.0	99.0
1881 (2)	309	27.1	78.3	2 XII 1926	1.743	82.0	95.5	9 I 1975	3.478	98.5	98.5



Denmark

Electoral Turnout

Year of election	Total votes in (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Year of election	Total votes in (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes	Year of election	Total votes in (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes in (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes
1849	66	32.3	8.3	1884	197	60.6	16.8				1929	1 423	79.7	64.2	1 420	79.5	0.2
1852	57	26.9	6.9	1887	246	72.2	20.4				1932	1 551	81.5	66.8	1 547	81.3	0.3
1853	85	40.3	10.1	1890	242	67.2	19.8				1935	1 651	80.7	67.7	1 646	80.5	0.3
1853	52	24.1	6.2	1892	238	65.1	19.1				1939	1 710	79.2	67.0	1 700	78.7	0.6
1854	41	19.0	4.9	1895	228	60.2	17.8				1943	2 041	89.5	76.4	2 011	88.2	1.5
1855	35	15.6	4.0	1898	240	59.9	18.0				1945	2 055	86.3	74.8	2 049	86.0	0.3
1858	53	23.4	5.9	1901	201	49.8	14.4	199	49.1	1.3	1947	2 089	85.8	74.6	2 084	85.6	0.2
1861	78	32.9	8.3	1903	219	52.6	15.3	216	51.9	1.4	1950	2 060	81.9	72.2	2 054	81.6	0.3
1864	76	31.8	7.8	1906	305	69.3	20.4	301	68.9	1.1	1953	2 078	80.8	71.4	2 071	80.5	0.3
1866	105	41.9	10.6	1909	324	70.3	20.9	321	69.6	0.9	1953	2 172	80.6	74.6	2 166	80.4	0.3
1866	84	34.0	8.7	1910	352	74.8	22.5	349	74.2	0.8	1957	2 321	83.7	77.9	2 310	83.3	0.5
1869	81	30.8	7.9	1913	365	74.4	22.4	363	73.4	0.8	1960	2 440	85.8	80.0	2 432	85.6	0.3
1872	113	41.2	10.7	1918	920	75.5	52.2	917	75.2	0.4	1964	2 641	85.5	82.9	2 631	85.2	0.4
1873	145	51.9	13.8	1920	1 027	80.6	56.4	1 024	80.4	0.3	1966	2 802	88.6	86.0	2 794	88.9	0.7
1876	138	47.5	12.7	1920	956	74.9	52.4	954	74.7	0.2	1968	2 865	89.3	85.9	2 855	89.0	0.4
1879	139	46.5	12.4	1920	1 215	77.0	63.1	1 212	76.8	0.2	1971	2 904	87.2	84.6	2 884	86.6	0.7
1881	154	49.9	13.5	1924	1 287	78.6	62.6	1 283	78.3	0.3	1973	3 070	88.7	87.8	3 053	88.2	0.6
1881	175	56.7	15.4	1926	1 341	77.0	63.1	1 338	76.8	0.3	1975	3 068	88.2	86.9	3 049	87.7	0.6



a) From 1849 to 1898, in some localities the voting procedure was open (show of hands, acclamation). Figures on votes cast are partial estimates assuming that electoral participation was as high in electoral districts with open voting as in those with secret voting for which figures are available.

Denmark

Percentage of Votes by Parties

Parties	1901	1903	1906	1909	1910	1913
Conservatives	26.0	21.9	21.0	20.0	18.6	22.5
Liberals	39.4	46.1	31.1	30.0	34.1	28.6
Moderate Liberals	12.0	7.9	6.8			
Social Democrats	19.3	21.6	25.4	29.0	28.3	29.6
Radicals			12.7	16.0	18.6	18.7
Others	3.2	2.5	3.0	5.0	0.4	0.7

Parties	1918	1920	1920	1920	1924	1926	1929	1932	1935	1939	1943
Conservatives	18.3	19.7	18.9	17.9	18.9	20.6	16.5	18.7	17.8	17.7	21.0
Liberals	29.4	34.2	36.1	34.0	28.3	28.3	28.3	24.7	17.8	18.2	18.7
Social Democrats	28.7	29.3	29.9	32.2	36.6	37.2	41.8	42.7	46.1	42.9	44.5
Radicals	20.7	11.9	11.5	12.1	13.0	11.3	10.7	9.4	9.2	9.5	8.7
Industry Party	1.3	2.9	2.7	2.3	0.2						
Schleswig Party				0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.9	
Communist Party		0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.1	1.6	2.4	
Justice Party					1.0	1.3	1.8	2.7	2.5	2.0	1.6
Farmers Party									3.2	3.0	1.2
National Socialists									1.0	1.8	2.2
Danish Union										0.5	2.2
National Cooperation										1.0	
Others	1.7	1.6	0.7	0.5	1.0	0.2					

Parties	1945	1947	1950	1953	1953	1957	1960	1964	1966	1968	1971	1973	1975
Conservatives	18.2	12.4	17.8	17.3	16.8	16.6	17.9	20.1	18.7	20.4	16.7	9.2	5.5
Liberals	23.4	27.6	21.3	22.1	23.1	25.1	21.1	20.8	19.3	18.6	15.6	12.3	23.3
Social Democrats	32.8	40.0	39.6	40.4	41.3	39.4	42.1	41.9	38.3	34.1	37.3	25.7	29.9
Radicals	8.2	6.9	8.2	8.6	7.8	7.8	5.8	5.3	7.3	15.0	14.3	11.2	7.1
Schleswig Party		0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4		0.2	0.2		
Communist Party	12.5	6.8	4.6	4.8	4.3	3.1	1.1	1.2	0.8	1.0	1.4	3.6	4.2
Justice Party	1.9	4.5	8.2	5.6	3.5	5.3	2.2	1.3	0.7	0.7	1.7	2.9	1.8
Danish Union	3.1	1.2		0.8				0.4					
Independent Party					2.7	2.3	3.3	2.5	1.6	0.5			
Socialist Peoples Party							6.1	5.8	10.9	6.1	9.1	6.0	5.0
Liberal Centre									2.5	1.3			
Left Socialists										2.0	1.6	1.5	2.1
Christian Peoples Party											2.0	4.0	5.3
Centre Democrats												7.8	2.2
Progress Party												15.9	13.6
Others		0.2						0.4					

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

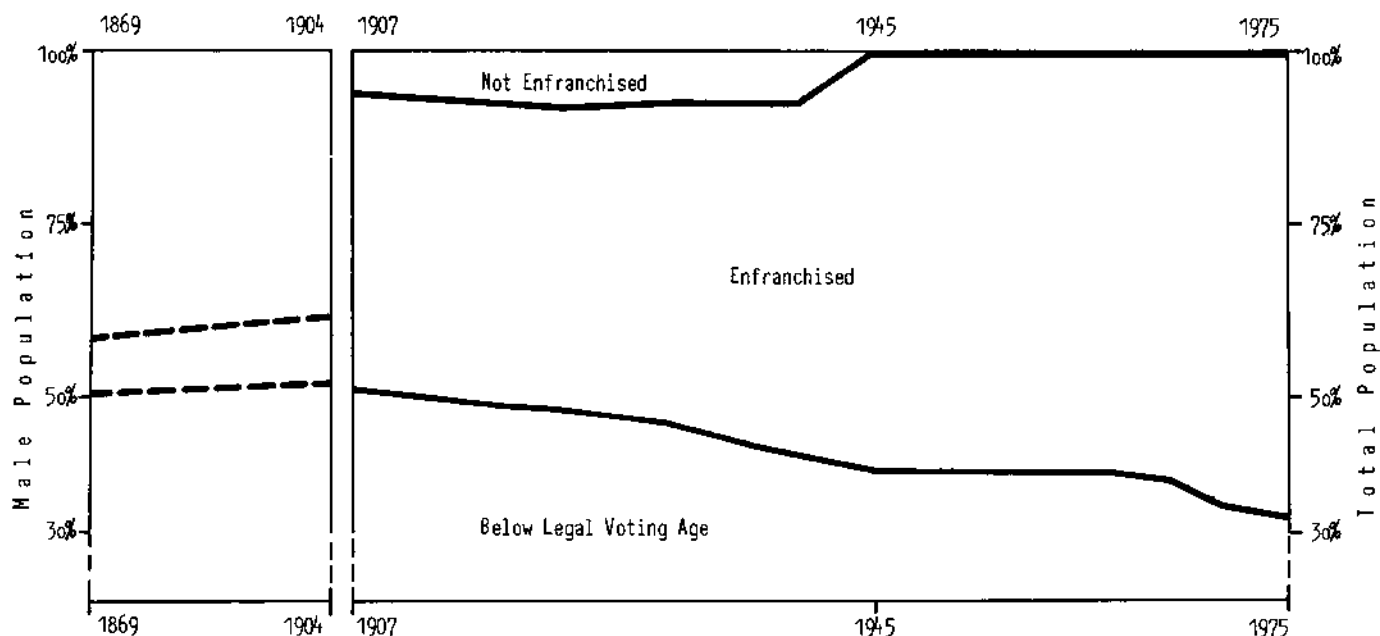
Finland

Period	Suffrage Requirements	Voting Procedures
1869 - 1904 10 elections held	Restricted and unequal manhood suffrage in 4 estates (Diet Act of 1869): a) nobility b) clergy c) towns (burgesses) d) peasants. In the estate of burgesses, 'plural voting' according to local taxes paid (local regulations); in the estate of peasants, suffrage restricted to owners of real estate and leaseholders.	Direct elections to the estate of burgesses (representatives of each town); indirect elections in the estate of peasants. No provisions for secrecy.
1907 -	Universal and equal suffrage for all men and women over 24 years (with certain insignificant exceptions). 1945: Voting age reduced to 21. 1969: Voting age reduced to 20.	Direct elections with secret ballot. Proportional representation in multi-member constituencies.

Finland

Extension of the Franchise

Electorate				Electorate				Electorate			
Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)
1901 ^b	126	8.3	19.7	1/3 III 1919	1.439	74.1	84.3	17/18 III 1945	2.284	96.5	99.1
				1/3 VII 1922	1.489	73.4	83.7	1/2 VII 1948	2.420	98.9	101.5
15/16 III 1907	1.273	76.2	87.0	1/2 IV 1924	1.539	73.5	84.0	2/3 VII 1951	2.448	97.3	99.7
1/2 VII 1908	1.269	74.9	85.3	1/2 VII 1927	1.639	74.8	85.5	7/8 III 1954	2.527	97.4	99.8
2/3 V 1909	1.305	75.6	86.4	1/2 VII 1929	1.720	76.5	87.3	6/7 VII 1958	2.606	96.9	99.2
1/2 II 1910	1.325	75.5	86.2	1/2 X 1930	1.723	75.5	86.3	4/5 II 1962	2.715	97.3	99.6
2/3 I 1911	1.350	75.7	86.6	1/3 VII 1933	1.789	75.9	86.0	20/21 III 1966	2.800	95.4	97.8
1/2 VIII 1913	1.430	77.8	88.5	1/2 VII 1936	1.873	77.1	86.5	15/16 III 1970	3.094	101.3	101.3
1/2 VII 1916	1.442	75.4	85.9	1/2 VII 1939	1.957	77.8	86.5	2/3 I 1972	3.178	101.9	101.9
1/2 X 1917	1.441	74.5	84.8					21/22 IX 1975	3.242	101.2	101.2

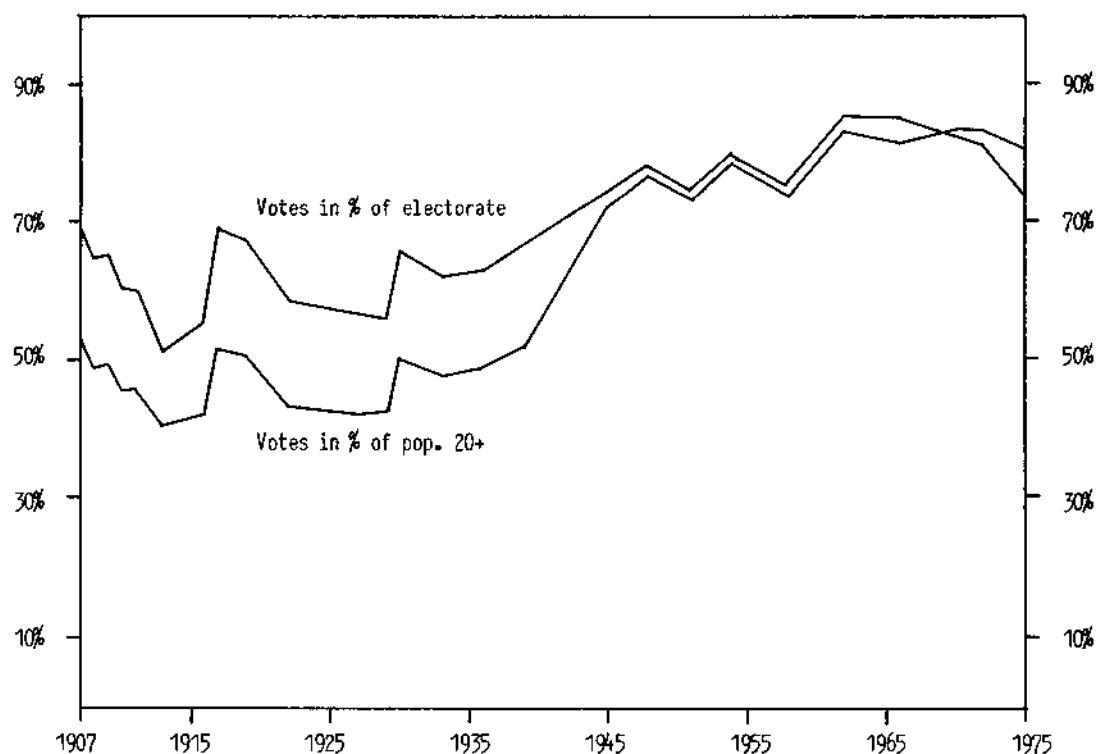


- a) The enfranchised age group is defined as population above legal voting age (before female suffrage: male population). Estimated from age distribution data for census years.
- b) Estimated total electorate of the diet; for comparative purposes, the calculation of the second percentage is based on the assumption of an 'enfranchised group' of all men of 24 years and over.

Finland

Electoral Turnout

Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes	Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes
1907	899	70.7	53.9	891	70.0	0.9	1933	1 113	62.2	47.2	1 108	61.9	0.4
1908	818	64.4	48.2	809	63.8	1.0	1936	1 178	62.9	48.5	1 173	62.7	0.4
1909	853	65.3	49.4	846	64.8	0.7	1939	1 302	66.6	51.8	1 297	66.3	0.4
1910	797	60.1	45.4	792	59.7	0.6							
1911	807	59.8	45.3	802	59.4	0.6	1945	1 710	74.9	72.3	1 698	74.4	0.7
1913	731	51.1	39.8	724	50.6	0.9	1948	1 894	78.2	77.3	1 880	77.7	0.7
1916	801	55.5	41.8	795	55.1	0.7	1951	1 826	74.6	72.6	1 813	74.0	0.7
1917	998	69.2	51.6	993	68.9	0.5	1954	2 019	79.9	77.8	2 008	79.5	0.5
1919	966	67.1	49.7	961	66.8	0.5	1958	1 954	75.0	72.7	1 944	74.6	0.5
1922	871	58.5	43.0	865	58.1	0.6	1962	2 310	85.1	82.8	2 302	84.8	0.4
1924	884	57.4	42.2	879	57.1	0.6	1966	2 379	84.9	81.0	2 370	84.6	0.4
1927	914	55.8	41.7	910	55.5	0.5	1970	2 545	82.2	83.3	2 536	81.9	0.3
1929	956	55.6	42.5	951	55.3	0.5	1972	2 587	81.4	82.9	2 578	81.1	0.4
1930	1 136	65.9	49.8	1 130	65.6	0.5	1975	2 765	73.9	74.8	2 750	73.5	0.5



Finland

Percentage of Votes by Parties

Parties	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1913	1916	1917
Agrarian Union	5.8	6.4	6.7	7.6	7.8	7.9	9.0	12.4
Christian Labour Union	1.5	2.3	2.7	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.6
Finnish Party	27.3	25.4	23.6	22.1	21.7	19.9	17.5	
Peoples Party								30.2
Young Finnish Party	13.6	14.2	14.5	14.4	14.9	14.1	12.5	
Social Democrats	37.0	38.4	39.9	40.0	40.0	43.1	47.3	44.8
Swedish Peoples Party	12.6	12.7	12.3	13.5	13.3	13.1	11.8	10.9
Others	2.1	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2

Parties	1919	1922	1924	1927	1929	1930	1933	1936	1939
Agrarian Union	19.7	20.3	20.2	22.6	26.2	27.3	22.5	22.4	22.9
Christian Labour Union	1.5								
Social Democrats	38.0	25.1	29.0	28.3	27.4	34.2	37.3	38.6	39.8
Swedish Peoples Party	12.1	12.4	12.0	12.2	11.4	10.0	10.4	11.2	9.6
National Coalition	15.7	18.2	19.0	17.7	14.5	18.0	16.9	10.4	13.6
Patriotic Peoples Movement								8.3	6.6
Progressive Party	12.8	9.2	9.1	6.8	5.6	5.8	7.4	6.3	4.8
Socialist Workers Party		14.8	10.4	12.1	13.5	1.0			
Small Farmers Party					1.1	1.8	3.4	2.0	2.1
Swedish Left Wing						0.8			0.5
Others	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.0	2.0	0.8	0.1

Parties	1945	1948	1951	1954	1958	1962	1966	1970	1972	1975
Agrarian Union/ Centre Party	21.4	24.2	23.3	24.1	23.1	23.0	21.2	17.1	16.4	17.6
Social Democrats	25.1	26.3	26.5	26.2	23.2	19.5	27.2	23.4	25.8	24.9
Swedish Peoples Party	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.0	6.7	6.4	6.0	5.7	5.4	4.8
National Coalition	15.0	17.0	14.6	12.8	15.3	15.1	13.8	18.0	17.6	18.4
Progressive Party/ Liberal Peoples Party	5.2	3.9	5.7	7.9	5.9	6.3	6.5	5.9	5.2	4.4
Small Farmers Party	1.2	0.3	0.3							
Swedish Left Wing	0.5									
Finnish Peoples Democratic Union	23.5	20.0	21.6	21.6	23.2	22.0	21.2	16.6	17.0	18.9
Liberal League			0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5				
Social Democratic League					1.7	4.4	2.6	1.4	1.0	
Finnish Rural Party						2.2	1.0	10.5	9.2	3.6
Christian League							0.4	1.1	2.5	3.3
Party of National Unity										1.7
Finnish Constitutional Peoples Party										1.6
Others	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.7		0.2		0.8

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

France

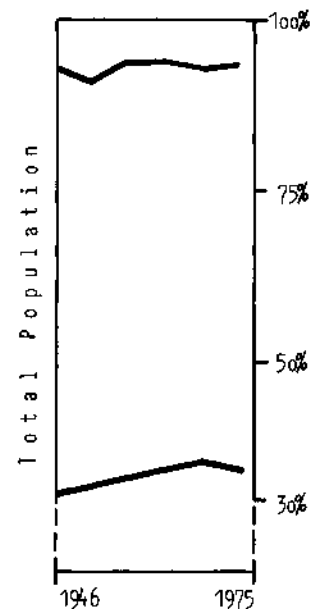
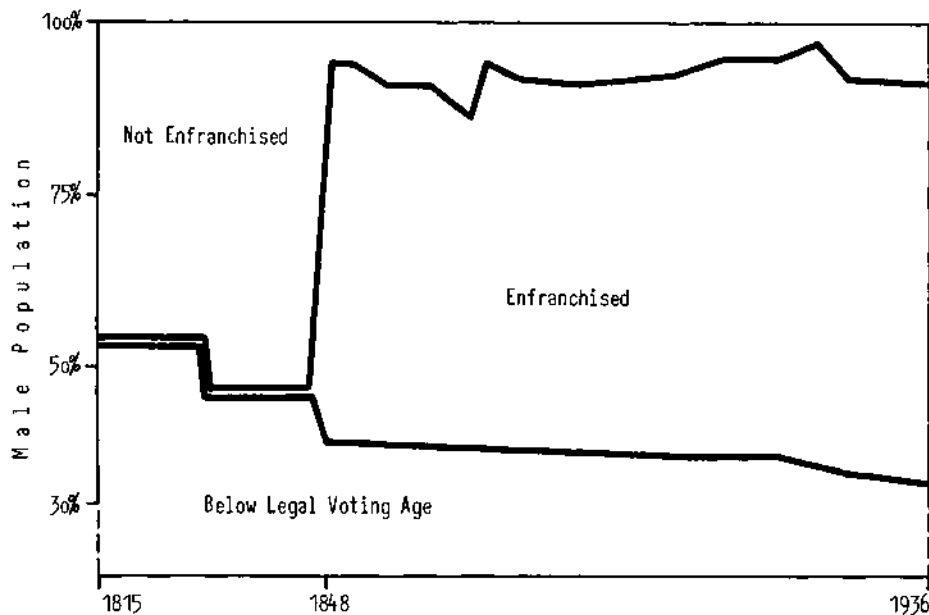
Period	Suffrage Requirements	Voting Procedures
1815 - 1816 3 elections held	Almost universal and equal manhood suffrage (excluding dependents) for primary elections; restricted and unequal manhood suffrage in the electoral colleges because of strict criteria of eligibility.	Indirect elections: primary assemblies elect life-time members of electoral colleges at the level of 'arrondissements' and 'départements' (with differing criteria of eligibility); electoral colleges elect members of parliament. Majority representation at both stages.
1824 - 1830 3 elections held	Restricted and unequal suffrage for male citizens of 30 years and over: general electorate restricted by high direct tax minima; the upper 25% of the general electorate paying highest direct taxes constituted an additional electoral body.	Direct elections: the general electorate elects 60% of members of parliament in 'arrondissement' assemblies; 40% are elected at 'département' assemblies of the highest taxpayers. No strict provisions for secrecy. Majority representation: absolute majority system in single-member constituencies with third ballot run-off between top two candidates.
1831 - 1846 6 elections held	Restricted, but almost equal manhood suffrage for citizens of 25 years and over: high though reduced direct tax minima (régime censitaire).	Direct elections with secret ballot. Majority representation: absolute majority system as before.
1848 - 1936 23 elections held	Universal and equal suffrage for all male citizens of 21 years and over.	Direct elections; no strict provisions for secrecy up to 1869. Majority representation with several variations: 1848: relative majority system in multi-member constituencies (2 elections held); 1852: absolute majority on first ballot, relative majority on second ballot; single-member constituencies (4 elections held); 1871: same as 1848 (1 election held); 1875: same as 1852 (3 elections held); 1885: same as before, but multi-member constituencies (1 election held); 1889: same as 1852 (7 elections held); 1919: Proportional representation in multi-member constituencies (2 elections held); 1927: Majority representation again, same as 1851 (3 elections held).
1945 -	Universal and equal suffrage for all men and women of 21 years and over 1975: Voting age reduced to 18.	Direct elections with secret ballot. Proportional representation in multi-member constituencies (modified 1951) (5 elections held); 1958: Majority representation: absolute majority on first ballot, relative majority on second.

- a) The enfranchised age group is defined as population above legal voting age (before female suffrage: male population only). Estimated from age distribution data for census years.
b) 1815-1846: estimates with probable margin of error of less than 0.1 percentage points.
c) 1815-1830: estimates with probable margin of error of 0.1 percentage points.
d) 1831-1846: estimates with probable margin of error of 0.2 percentage points.

France

Extension of The Franchise

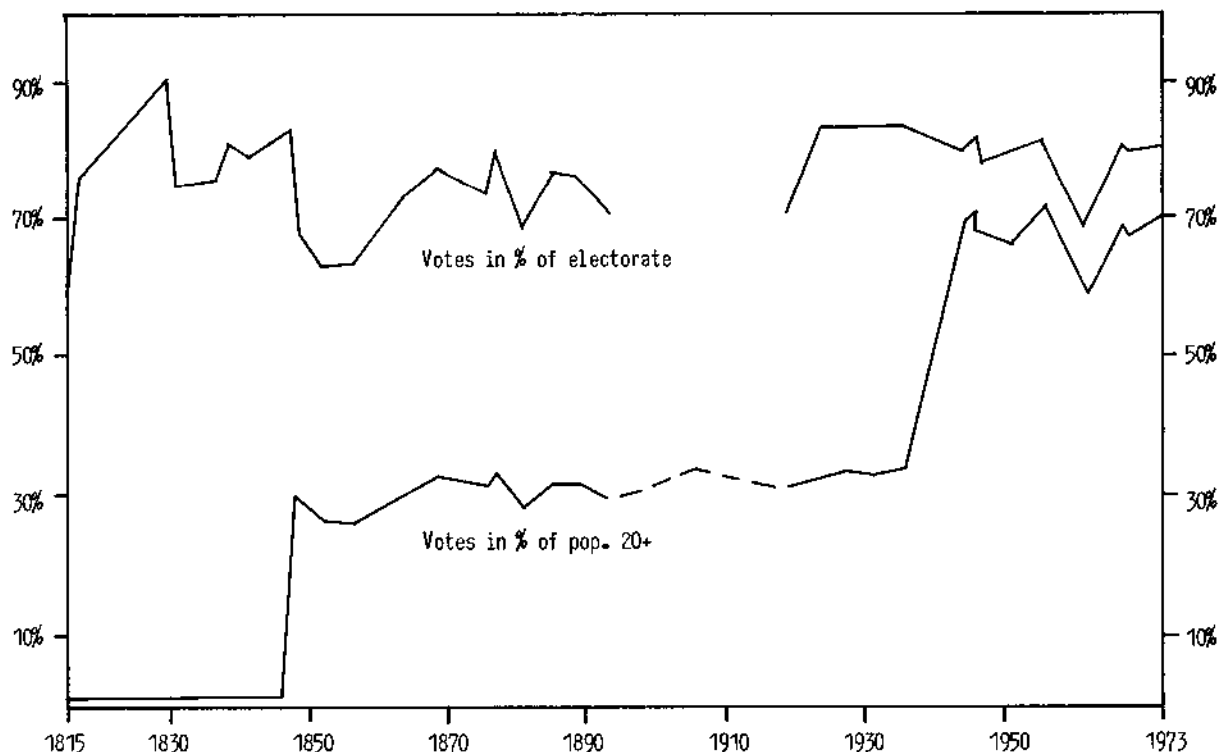
Electorate (b)				Electorate				Electorate			
Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)
1815 (1)	66.5	0.4 ^c	1.0 ^d	1852	9.836	42.0	89.4	16 XI 1919	11.446	43.4	95.4
1815 (2)	71.6	0.4	1.1	1857	9.490	40.8	85.2	11 V 1924	11.070	39.9	87.7
1816	69.0	0.4	1.0	1863	10.004	41.2	85.3	22 IV 1928	11.396	40.0	87.3
1824	99.1	0.5	1.4	1869	10.417	42.0	87.0	1 V 1932	11.562	39.6	85.8
1827	88.6	0.4	1.2					26 IV 1936	11.768	40.1	86.9
1830	94.6	0.5	1.3	1871	10.631	43.7	90.3				
				1876	9.961	42.0	87.4	21 X 1945	24.621	88.3	90.1
1831	166.6	0.8 ^c	1.9 ^e	1877	9.948	41.8	86.7	2 VI 1946	24.697	87.3	89.0
1834	171.0	0.8	1.9	1881	10.125	41.6	86.4	10 XI 1946	25.052	88.6	90.4
1837	198.0	0.9	2.2	1885	10.181	41.3	85.7	17 VI 1951	24.531	83.0	85.4
1839	201.3	0.9	2.2	1889	10.387	41.8	86.6	2 I 1956	26.772	87.9	90.4
1842	220.0	1.0	2.4	1893	10.446	41.8	86.9				
1846	241.0	1.1	2.5	1898	10.635	42.0	87.9	23 XI 1958	27.236	88.2	90.8
				27 IV 1902	11.058	43.2	90.0	18 XI 1962	27.535	86.4	89.4
1848	8.221	36.3	75.7	6 V 1906	11.342	43.7	92.4	5 III 1967	28.301	86.2	88.5
13/14 V 1849	9.837	43.4	90.5	24 IV 1910	11.327	43.4	91.5	23 VI 1968	28.173	85.5	87.8
				26 IV 1914	11.307	42.8	90.5	4 III 1973	30.674	87.5	89.6



France

Electoral Turnout

Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes	Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes
1815	32.5	48.9	0.2				1889	7 953	76.6	32.0			
1815	50.9	71.1	0.3				1893	7 427	71.1	29.7			
1816	52.4	76.0	0.3				1898		(31.0)	7 838	73.7		
1824	84.3	85.0	0.4				1902		(32.9)	8 413	76.1		
1827	74.7	84.3	0.3				1906		(34.0)	8 812	77.7		
1830	86.9	91.4	0.5				1910		(32.4)	8 446	74.6		
1831	125.1	75.1	0.6				1914		(31.9)	8 431	74.6		
1834	129.2	75.6	0.6				1919	8 131	71.0	30.8	8 034	70.1	1.2
1837	151.7	76.3	0.7				1924	9 192	83.0	33.1	9 000	81.3	2.1
1839	164.9	81.9	0.7				1928	9 548	83.7	33.5	9 470	83.0	0.8
1842	173.7	78.9	0.8				1932	9 652	83.4	33.0	9 579	82.8	0.8
1846	199.8	82.9	0.9				1936	9 938	84.4	33.8	9 847	83.6	0.9
1848	6 867	83.5	30.3				1945	19 658	79.8	70.5	19 190	77.9	2.4
1849	6 765	68.1	29.6				1946	20 215	81.9	71.5	19 881	80.5	1.7
1852	6 223	63.3	26.6				1946	19 565	78.0	69.1	19 203	76.6	1.9
1857	6 118	64.5	26.3				1951	19 671	80.2	66.6	19 129	78.0	2.8
1863	7 290	72.9	30.0				1956	22 138	82.2	72.3	21 491	79.7	2.9
1869	8 125	78.0	32.8				1958	20 995	77.1	68.0	20 342	74.7	3.1
1876	7 366	73.9	31.0				1962	18 932	68.8	59.4	18 330	66.6	3.2
1877	8 013	80.5	33.6				1967	22 902	80.9	69.5	22 390	79.1	2.2
1881	6 945	68.6	28.5				1968	22 540	80.0	68.2	22 139	78.6	1.8
1885	7 896	77.6	32.0				1973	24 811	80.9	70.8	24 259	79.1	2.2



a) 1902-1936 and 1958-1973: figures for total and valid votes refer to the first ballot.

b) Figures in brackets refer to the number of valid votes as a percentage of the population of 20 years and over.

France

Percentage of Votes by Parties

Parties	1902	1906	1910	1914	1919	1924	1928	1932	1936
Radical Socialist Party	10.1	28.5	20.4	18.1	17.4		17.8	19.2	14.4
Socialist Republicans				3.9	3.5	38.0	4.6	5.4	7.6
Socialist Party		10.0	13.1	16.8	21.2		18.0	20.5	19.9
Independent Socialists		2.3	4.1		1.8				
Socialists	10.4								
Communist Party						9.8	11.3	8.3	15.3
Conservatives I	28.3	29.2	19.0	15.4	14.0	4.2	2.3	6.1	
Liberal Popular Action	4.6	14.0	1.8						
Left Republicans	29.7	8.0	12.1	9.7	10.9			13.6	
Independent Radicals	16.8	7.9	11.4	16.6	6.2	11.7	23.2	10.0	42.7
Republican Union			17.4	18.8	22.3	35.3	22.0	12.9	
Popular Democratic Party								3.2	
Others		0.1	0.6	0.7	2.7	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.2

Parties	1945	1946	1946	1951	1956	1958	1962	1967	1968
Radical Socialist Party	11.1	11.5	12.4	10.0	15.2	7.4	7.6		
Socialist Party	23.8	21.1	17.9	14.5	15.2	15.7	12.7	19.0	16.5
Communist Party	26.1	26.2	28.6	26.7	25.9	19.2	21.8	22.5	20.0
Union of Democratic Forces						1.3			
United Socialist Party							2.5	2.2	3.9
Conservatives II	13.3	12.8	12.8	14.0	15.3	22.1	9.5		
Democratic Centre								16.3	12.2
Popular Republican Movement	24.9	28.1	26.3	12.5	11.1	11.2	8.9		
Gaullists			1.6	21.7	4.0	20.5	36.3	37.7	46.1
Poujadists					11.7	1.2			
Others	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.7	1.7	1.4	0.9	2.3	1.2

Parties	1973
Communist Party	21.3
United Socialist Party	
and extreme left	3.3
Socialist Party	18.9
Left Radicals	1.5
Reformers	12.4
Centre Democrats	3.7
Democratic Union	23.9
Independent Republicans	6.9
Other government	
supporters	4.0
Others	4.1

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

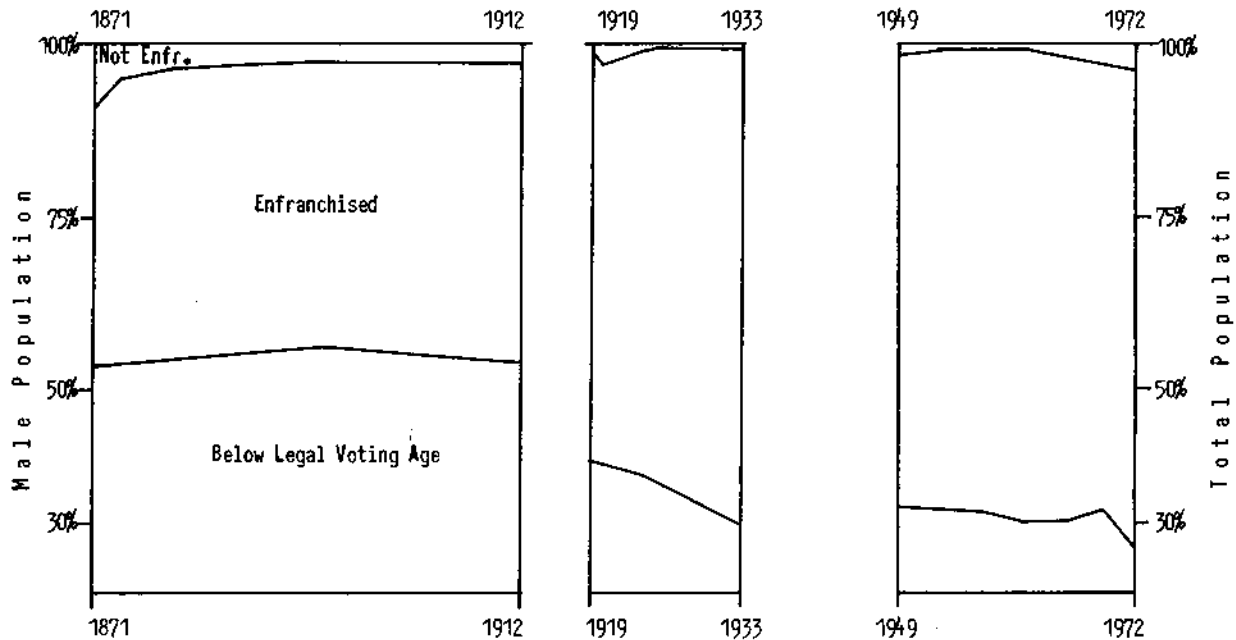
Germany

Period	Suffrage Requirements	Voting Procedures
1848 1 election held	Universal and equal suffrage (with insignificant exceptions) for all male citizens, with minimum age differing in the German states.	Indirect and secret elections. Primary voters elect electors, proportional in number; electors elect members of parliament. Majority representation: in general, absolute majority system with second ballot runoff election.
1871 - 1918 13 elections held	Universal and equal suffrage for all male citizens of 25 years and over.	Direct and secret elections. Majority representation in single-member constituencies: absolute majority required on first ballot and on second ballot runoff election between top two candidates.
1919 - 1933 9 elections held	Universal and equal suffrage for all men and women of 20 years and over.	Direct and secret elections. Proportional representation: seats allotted to regional and national lists.
1949 -	Universal and equal adult suffrage for all citizens of 21 years and over. 1970: voting age reduced to 18 years.	Direct and secret elections. Proportional representation: since 1953, each voter has two votes: with the first vote, he votes for a candidate in single-member constituencies, with the second he votes for a party list. The second vote, party list vote, ensures overall proportionality.

Germany

Extension of the Franchise

Electorate				Electorate				Electorate			
Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)
3 III 1871	7.656	33.0	80.8	19 I 1919	37.362	97.9	97.9	14 VIII 1949	31.208	95.6	97.8
10 I 1874	8.523	36.2	88.5	6 VI 1920	35.950	95.1	95.1	6 IX 1953	33.203	97.3	99.1
10 I 1877	8.943	36.9	90.3	4 V 1924	38.375	97.8	97.8	15 IX 1957	35.401	97.5	99.9
30 VII 1878	9.124	37.4	91.3	7 XII 1924	38.987	99.4	99.4	17 IX 1961	37.441	97.2	99.5
27 X 1881	9.089	36.2	89.1	20 V 1928	41.225	97.9	97.9	19 IX 1965	38.510	95.6	97.0
28 X 1884	9.383	36.8	90.4	14 IX 1930	42.958	98.5	98.5	28 IX 1969	38.677	93.8	95.6
21 II 1887	9.770	37.3	91.9	31 VII 1932	44.211	98.1	98.1	19 IX 1972	41.446	98.8	95.1
20 II 1890	10.146	37.4	92.3	6 XI 1932	44.374	98.6	98.6				
15 VI 1893	10.628	37.8	93.6	5 III 1933	44.665	97.6	97.6				
16 VI 1898	11.441	37.8	93.5								
16 VI 1903	12.531	38.3	94.2								
25 I 1907	13.353	38.3	94.0								
12 I 1912	14.441	38.7	94.1								

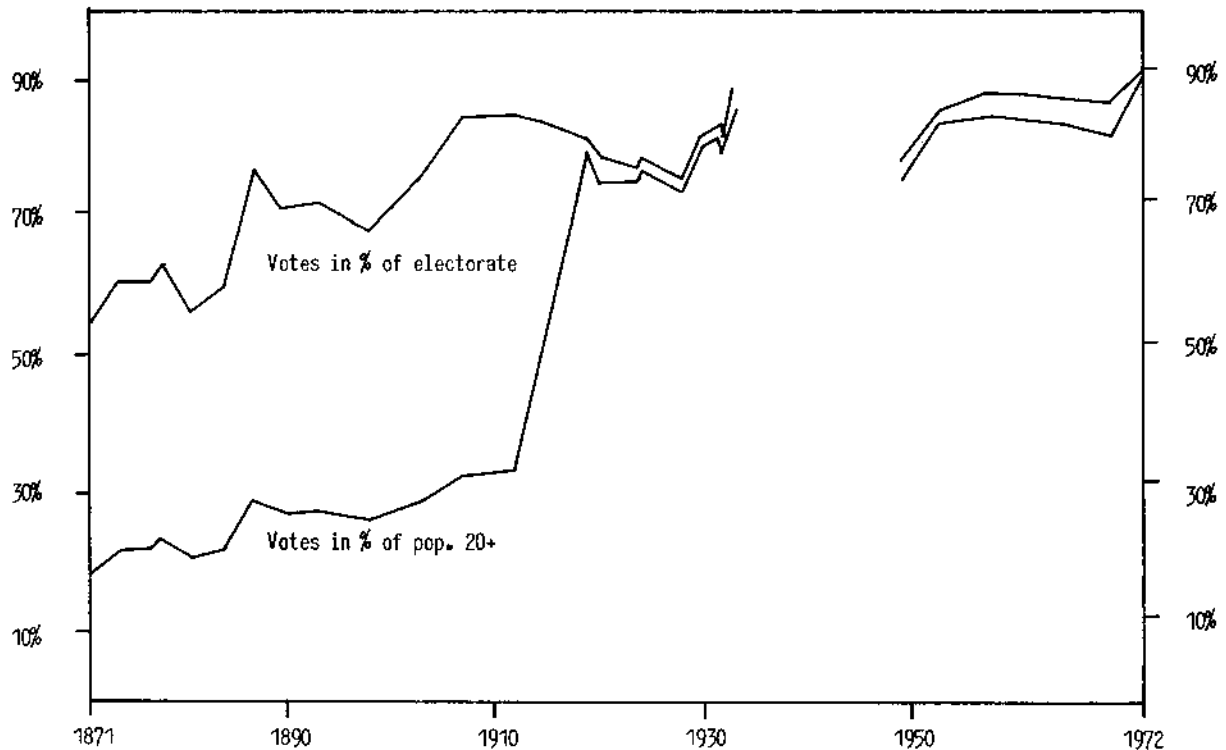


- a) The enfranchised age group is defined as population above legal voting age (before female suffrage: male population only). Estimated from age distribution data for census years.
 b) 1871-1912: territory of German Empire, excluding Alsace-Lorraine in 1871; 1919-1933: territory of Weimar Republic; 1949-1972: territory of Federal Republic of Germany, excluding West Berlin and, in 1949 and 1953, also Saarland.

Germany

Electoral Turnout

Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes	Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes
1871	4 148	54.2	17.9	3 892	50.8	6.2	1924	29 709	77.4	75.7	29 282	76.3	1.4
1874	5 220	61.2	22.2	5 190	60.9	0.6	1924	30 704	78.8	78.3	30 312	77.7	1.3
1877	5 423	60.6	22.4	5 401	60.4	0.4	1928	31 166	75.6	74.0	30 753	74.6	1.3
1878	5 781	63.4	23.7	5 761	63.1	0.3	1930	35 226	82.0	80.8	34 971	81.4	0.8
1881	5 118	56.3	20.4	5 098	56.1	0.4	1932	37 162	84.1	82.5	36 882	83.4	0.8
1884	5 682	60.6	22.3	5 663	60.4	0.3	1932	35 758	80.6	79.5	35 471	79.9	0.8
1887	7 571	77.5	28.9	7 541	77.2	0.4	1933	39 658	88.8	86.7	39 343	88.1	0.8
1890	7 262	71.6	26.8	7 229	71.2	0.5							
1893	7 702	72.5	27.4	7 674	72.2	0.4	1949	24 496	78.5		23 732	76.1	3.1
1898	7 787	68.1	25.7	7 753	67.8	0.4	1953	28 480	85.8		27 551	83.0	3.3
1903	9 534	76.1	29.1	9 489	75.7	0.5	1957	31 073	87.8		29 905	84.5	3.8
1907	11 304	84.7	32.4	11 253	84.3	0.4	1961	32 850	87.7		31 551	84.3	4.0
1912	12 261	84.9	32.9	12 208	84.5	0.4	1965	33 416	86.8		32 620	84.7	2.4
1919	30 525	81.7	80.0	30 400	81.4	0.4	1969	33 523	86.7		32 966	85.2	1.7
1920	28 464	79.2	75.3	28 196	78.4	0.9	1972	37 762	91.1		37 460	90.4	0.8



a) 1871-1912: territory of German Empire, excluding Alsace-Lorraine in 1871; 1919-1933: territory of Weimar Republic; 1949-1972: territory of Federal Republic, excluding West Berlin and, in 1949 and 1953, also Saarland.

Germany

Percentage of Votes by Parties

Parties	1871	1874	1877	1878	1881	1884	1887
Centre Party	18.0	27.9	24.8	23.1	23.2	22.6	20.1
German Conservatives	14.1	6.9	9.7	13.0	16.3	15.2	15.2
German Peoples Party	0.5	0.4	0.8	1.1	2.0	1.7	1.2
German Reich Party	8.9	7.2	7.9	13.6	7.4	6.8	9.8
Liberal Reich Party	7.0	1.0					
National Liberals	30.2	29.7	29.7	25.8	14.6	17.6	22.3
Liberal Union					8.4		
Progressive Party	8.8	8.6	7.7	6.7	12.7		
Social Democrats	3.2	6.8	9.1	7.6	6.1	9.7	10.1
Alsations		4.5	3.7	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.1
Danes	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
Guelph Party	2.2	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.5
Poles	4.5	3.8	4.0	3.6	3.8	3.6	2.9
Anti-Semites							0.2
Free Thinking Party						17.6	12.9
Others	2.0	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6

Parties	1890	1893	1898	1903	1907	1912
Centre Party	18.6	19.1	18.8	19.8	19.4	16.4
German Conservative	12.4	13.5	11.1	10.0	9.4	9.2
German Peoples Party	2.0	2.2	1.4	1.0	1.2	
German Reich Party	6.7	5.7	4.4	3.5	4.2	3.0
National Liberals	16.3	13.0	12.5	13.9	14.5	13.6
Social Democrats	19.7	23.3	27.2	31.7	29.0	34.8
Alsations	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.1	0.9	1.3
Danes	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Guelph Party	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.7
Poles	3.4	3.0	3.1	3.7	4.0	3.6
Anti-Semites	0.7	3.4	3.7	2.6	2.2	0.5
Free Thinking Party	16.0					
Free Thinking Peoples Party		8.7	7.2	5.7	6.5	
Free Thinking Union		3.4	2.5	2.6	3.2	
Bavarian Farmers League		0.9	1.8	1.2	0.7	0.4
Farmers League			1.4	1.3	1.1	0.2
Economic Union					0.9	2.5
Progressive Peoples Party						12.3
Others	1.0	0.8	1.9	1.0	1.9	1.4

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

Germany

Percentage of Votes by Parties

Parties	1919	1920	1924	1924	1928	1930	1932	1932	1933
Centre Party	19.0	13.6	13.4	13.6	12.1	11.8	12.4	11.9	11.2
Social Democrats	37.9	21.6	20.5	26.0	29.8	24.5	21.6	20.4	18.3
German Democratic Party	18.6	8.3	5.7	6.3	4.9	3.8	1.0	0.9	0.8
German National Peoples Party	10.3	15.1	19.5	20.5	14.2	7.0	5.9	8.3	8.0
German Peoples Party	4.4	13.9	9.2	10.1	8.7	4.5	1.2	1.9	1.1
Hanoverian Party	1.0	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1
Independent Social Democrats	7.6	17.9	0.8	0.3	0.1				
Middle Class Party	0.9	0.8	2.4	3.3	4.5	3.9	0.4	0.3	
Bavarian Peoples Party		4.4	3.2	3.7	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.1	2.7
Communist Party		2.1	12.6	8.9	10.6	13.1	14.5	16.9	12.3
Land League			2.0	1.6	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2
National Socialists/Nazi Party			6.6	3.0	2.6	18.3	37.3	33.1	43.9
Farmers Party					1.6	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.3
Peoples Land Party					1.9	3.2	0.2	0.1	
Peoples Rights Party					1.6	0.8	0.1	0.1	
Christian Peoples Service						2.5	1.0	1.1	1.0
Others	0.4	1.2	3.2	1.6	3.1	1.5	0.4	0.8	

Parties	1949	1953	1957	1961	1965	1969	1972
Social Democrats	29.2	28.8	31.8	36.2	39.3	42.7	45.8
Communist Party	5.7	2.2					0.3
Bavarian Party	4.2	1.7				0.2	
Centre Party	3.1	0.8					
Christian Democratic Union	31.0	45.2	50.2	45.3	47.6	46.1	44.9
Economic Reconstruction League	2.9						
Free Democrats	11.9	9.5	7.7	12.8	9.5	5.8	8.4
German Party	4.0	3.3	3.4				
German Reich Party	1.8	1.1	1.0	0.8			
South Schleswig Voters League	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1			
Refugee Party		5.9	4.6				
All German Peoples Party		1.2					
Federal Union			0.9				
German Freedom Union				1.9	1.3		
All German Party				2.8		0.1	
National Democratic Party					2.0	4.3	0.6
Action for Democratic Progress						0.6	
Others	5.9	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

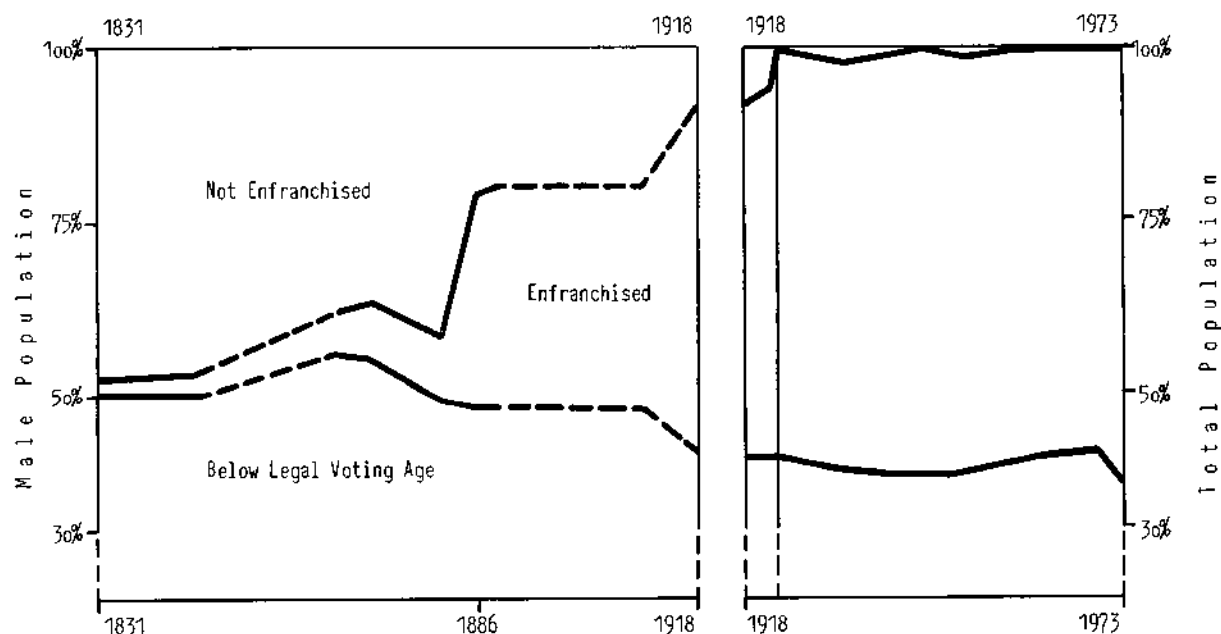
I r e l a n d

Period	Suffrage Requirements	Voting Procedures
Prior to 1918	Cf. 'United Kingdom' Elections to the House of Commons	Cf. 'United Kingdom' Elections to the House of Commons
1918 1 election held	Universal and almost equal suffrage for male citizens of 21 years and over; in addition, almost equal suffrage for women of 30 years and over (with certain limitations); for both men and women, extra votes for university graduates and occupiers of business premises ('plural voting', max. 2 votes).	Direct elections with secret ballot. Majority representation: simple plurality system in single-member constituencies.
1921 / 1922 2 elections held	Unchanged.	Direct elections with secret ballot. Proportional representation: preferential voting and quota counting in multi-member constituencies (the 'single transferable vote' system).
1923 -	Universal and almost equal adult suffrage for all citizens of 21 years and over; 'plural voting' abolished, but 'university constituencies' retained until 1936. 1972: Voting age reduced to 18 years.	Unchanged.

Ireland

Extension of the Franchise

Date of election (b)	Electorate			Date of election	Electorate			Date of election	Electorate		
	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)		in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)		in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)
(1831)	76	1.7 ^c	3.8 ^d	14 XII 1918	1.375	74.1	86.3 ^e	30 V 1944	1.816	97.2	99.6
(1833)	92	2.0 ^c	4.5 ^d	19 VI 1922	1.430	77.5	90.1 ^e	4 III 1948	1.800	95.4	97.4
1835	98	2.1 ^c	4.7 ^d	27 VIII 1923	1.790	97.0	99.9	30 V 1951	1.785	95.7	98.0
(1846)	129	2.7 ^c	6.0 ^d	9 VI 1927	1.732	95.4	98.3	18 IV 1954	1.763	96.3	98.5
(1866)	204	6.7	14.6	15 IX 1927	1.732	95.4	98.3	5 III 1957	1.738	97.9	100.0
(1869)	220	7.4	16.0	16 II 1932	1.728	93.9	96.7	4 X 1961	1.671	97.9	100.0
(1871)	227	7.7	17.7	24 I 1933	1.763	94.9	97.7	7 IV 1965	1.683	98.2	100.1
(1881)	229	8.2	17.8	1 VII 1937	1.775	95.0	97.6	16 VI 1969	1.735	99.5	101.7
1886	738	27.4	59.1	17 VI 1938	1.770	95.0	97.7	28 II 1973	1.784	98.1	92.7
(1889)	763	28.9	62.3	22 VI 1943	1.816	96.9	99.6				
14 XII 1918	1.937	74.2	86.9 ^e								

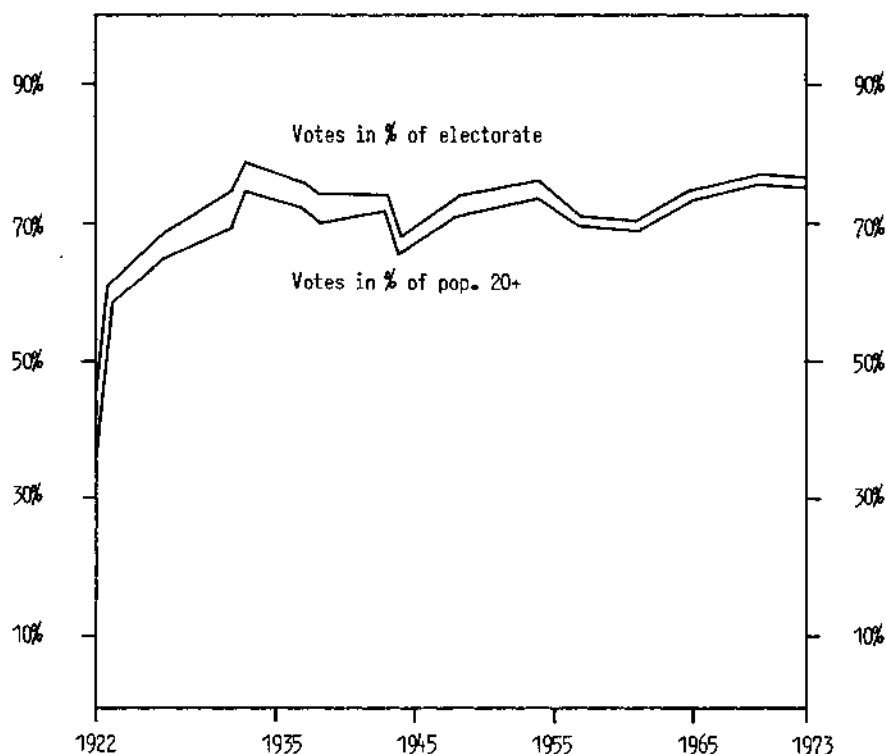


- The enfranchised age group is defined as population above legal voting age (before female suffrage: male population only). Estimated from age distribution data for census years.
- Years in brackets are not dates of elections; figures for these years refer to the number of the electorate as found in electoral registers.
- Estimates with a probable margin of error of ± 0.3 percentage points.
- Estimates with a probable margin of error of ± 0.5 percentage points.
- Under the assumption of 95-100% of all men over 21 being enfranchised, the following shares of women over 30 were entitled to vote: Ireland 1918: 77-70%; Republic of Ireland 1918: 75-68%, 1922: 84-77%.

Ireland

Electoral Turnout

Year of election	Total votes (a) (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (a) (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes
		in all constituencies		in contested constituencies				
1922	651	45.5	35.3	63.4	49.1	628	43.9	3.6
1923	1 094	61.1	59.3	61.2	59.4	1 053	58.8	3.7
1927	1 178	68.0	64.9	68.1	65.0	1 146	66.2	2.7
1927	1 193	68.9	65.7	69.0	65.8	1 171	67.6	1.8
1932	1 295	74.9	70.3	76.5	71.8	1 274	73.7	1.6
1933	1 401	79.5	75.4	81.3	77.2	1 387	78.7	1.1
1937	1 352	76.2	72.4			1 324	74.6	2.1
1938	1 302	73.6	69.9	76.7	72.9	1 286	72.7	1.2
1943	1 348	74.2	71.9			1 332	73.3	1.2
1944	1 230	67.7	65.8	69.2	67.3	1 217	67.0	1.0
1948	1 336	74.2	70.8			1 323	73.5	1.0
1951	1 344	75.3	72.1			1 332	74.6	0.9
1954	1 348	76.5	73.7			1 335	75.7	0.9
1957	1 239	71.3	69.8			1 227	70.6	0.9
1961	1 180	70.6	69.1			1 168	69.9	1.0
1965	1 265	75.2	73.8			1 253	74.5	0.9
1969	1 335	76.9	76.5			1 319	76.0	1.2
1973	1 366	76.6	75.1			1 351	75.7	1.2



- a) As Irish electoral arrangements provide for the 'single transferable vote system', figures refer to the first preferences only.
- b) From 1922 to 1933, and in 1938 and 1944, some constituencies were uncontested. For a more meaningful indicator of electoral turnout, therefore, the electorate of the contested constituencies has been taken as denominator. The population of 20 years and over has been estimated assuming the same age distribution.

Ireland

Percentage of Votes by Parties

Parties	1922	1923	1927	1927	1932	1933	1937	1938	1943	1944
Labour Party	21.1	10.9	12.6	9.1	7.7	5.7	10.3	10.0	15.7	11.5
National Labour										
Pro-Treaty	38.8									
Cumann na nGaedheal		39.0	27.5	38.7	35.3	30.5				
Fine Gael							34.8	33.3	23.1	20.5
Republican Party	21.7	27.4								
Sinn Féin I			3.6							
Fianna Fáil			26.1	35.2	44.5	49.7	45.2	51.9	41.9	48.9
Farmers Union	7.8	12.1	8.9	6.4	3.1					
National League			7.3	1.6						
Centre Party						9.2				
Clann na Talmhan									11.3	11.6
Others	10.5	10.6	14.1	9.1	9.4	5.0	9.7	4.7	8.0	7.6

Parties	1948	1951	1954	1957	1961	1965	1969	1973
Labour Party	8.7	11.4	12.1	9.1	11.6	15.4	17.0	13.7
National Labour	2.6							
Fianna Fáil	41.9	46.3	43.4	48.3	43.8	47.7	45.7	46.2
Fine Gael	19.8	25.8	32.0	26.6	32.0	34.1	34.1	35.1
Clann na Talmhan	5.5	2.9	3.1	2.4	1.5			
Clann na Poblachta	13.3	4.1	3.8	1.7	1.2	0.8		
Sinn Féin II				5.3	3.0			1.1
Aontacht Éireann								0.9
Others	8.3	9.6	5.7	6.6	6.7	2.1	3.2	3.0

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

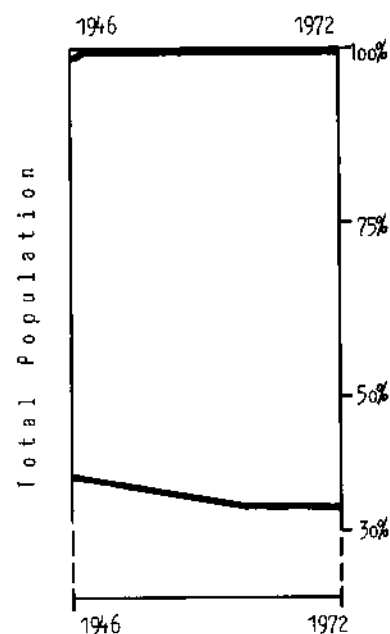
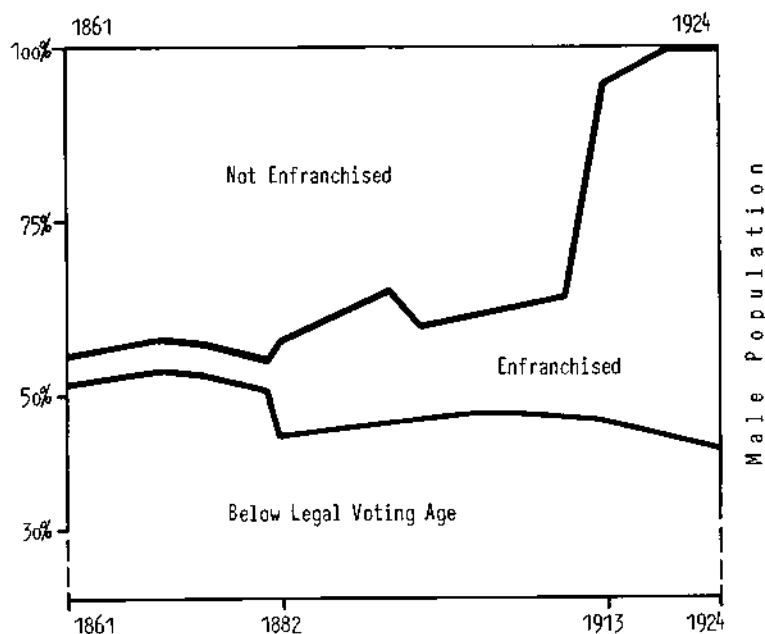
Italy

Period	Suffrage Requirements	Voting Procedure
1861 - 1909	Equal but restricted manhood suffrage:	Direct elections with secret ballot.
15 elections held	1861: limited to citizens of 25 years and over who paid minimum direct taxes and who could read and write.	Majority representation in single-member constituencies: absolute majority required on first ballot or relative majority on second ballot.
	1882: limited to citizens of 21 years and over with qualifications as before, but reduction of tax minima and equivalent wealth requirements; additionally, suffrage granted to higher officials and other citizens with certain educational qualifications ('capacities') without further census restrictions.	1882: Majority representation: simple majority system in multi-member constituencies.
	1894: revision of electoral registers resulting in a considerable reduction of the electorate.	1892: Majority representation: again absolute majority system in single-member constituencies.
1913 - 1924	1913: Almost universal and equal suffrage for male citizens of 30 years and over; in addition, for male citizens of 21 years and over who	1913: Direct elections with secret ballot. Majority representation as before.
4 elections held	- had completed their military service, or	
	- had finished primary school,	
	- paid minimum tax,	
	- exercised official functions.	
	1919: Universal and equal manhood suffrage for citizens of 21 years and over; in addition, suffrage for all men who participated in war, without age restriction.	1919: Direct elections with secret ballot. Proportional representation in multi-member constituencies.
		1924: System as before, but with bonus for the largest party (fascist election).
1946 -	Universal and equal suffrage for all men and women of 21 years and over.	Direct elections with secret ballot. Proportional representation in multi-member constituencies.

Italy

Extension of the Franchise

Electorate				Electorate				Electorate			
Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)
1861	419	3.4	7.9	26 V 1895	2.121	11.8	25.2	2 VI 1946	28.005	95.0	97.8
1865	504	3.5	8.6	21 III 1897	2.121	11.7	25.1	18 IV 1948	29.118	98.0	100.9
1870	530	3.5	8.9	3 VI 1900	2.249	12.3	26.5	7 VI 1953	30.267	96.6	99.3
1874	572	3.6	8.9	6 XI 1904	2.541	13.5	29.1	25 V 1958	32.436	98.7	101.0
1876	605	3.8	9.2	7 III 1909	2.930	15.0	32.2	28 IV 1963	34.202	98.8	101.1
1880	622	3.8	9.0	26 X 1913	8.443	42.0	89.8	19 V 1968	35.567	98.9	101.2
1882	2.018	12.1	25.1					7 V 1972	37.040	99.4	102.4
1886	2.420	14.1	29.6	16 XI 1919	10.239	48.8	103.0				
1890	2.653	15.2	32.0	15 V 1921	11.477	52.5	110.1				
1892	2.934	16.6	35.2	6 IV 1924	11.939	51.6	107.0				

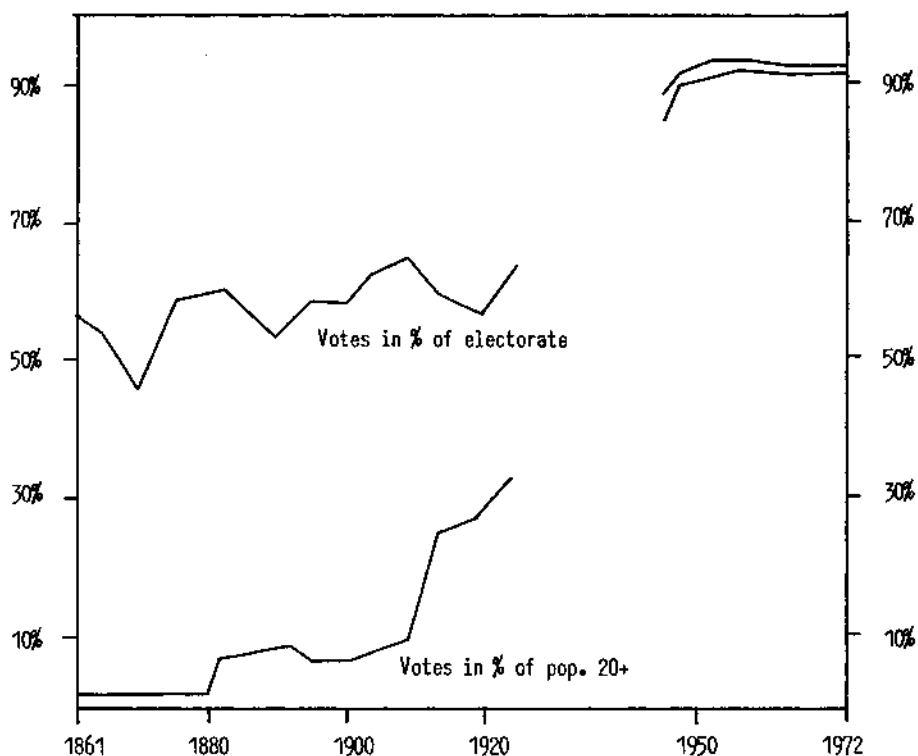


a) The enfranchised age group is defined as population above legal voting age (before female suffrage: male population only). Estimated from age distribution data for census years.

Italy

Electoral Turnout

Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes	Year of election	Total votes in (1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes
1861	240	57.2	1.9				1909	1 904	65.0	9.8	1 828	62.4	4.0
1865	272	54.0	1.9										
1870	241	45.5	1.6				1913	5 101	60.4	25.4	5 014	59.4	1.7
1874	319	55.7	2.0				1919	5 794	56.6	27.6	5 685	55.5	1.9
1876	358	59.2	2.2				1921	6 701	58.4	30.7	6 608	57.6	1.4
1880	370	59.5	2.3				1924	7 615	63.8	32.9	7 166	60.0	5.9
1882	1 224	60.7	7.3										
1886	1 416	58.5	8.2				1946	24 947	89.1	84.6	23 016	82.2	7.7
1890	1 477	53.7	8.2				1948	26 854	92.2	90.4	26 269	90.2	2.2
1892	1 639	55.9	9.3				1953	28 411	93.9	90.7	27 093	89.5	4.6
1895	1 256	59.2	7.0	1 222	57.6	2.8	1958	30 400	93.7	92.5	29 560	91.1	2.8
1897	1 242	58.5	6.8	1 208	57.0	2.7	1963	31 766	92.9	91.8	30 758	89.9	3.2
1900	1 310	58.3	7.2	1 269	56.4	3.2	1968	33 003	92.8	91.8	31 803	89.4	3.6
1904	1 594	62.7	8.5	1 527	60.1	4.2	1972	34 491	93.1	92.5	33 384	90.1	3.2



a) From 1895 to 1913, the figures for total and valid votes refer to the first ballot.

Italy

Percentage of Votes by Parties

Parties	1895	1897	1900	1904	1909	1913	1919	1921
Ministerial and								
Opposition Liberals	80.2	82.3	73.7	64.8	62.6	55.9	35.5	43.1
Radical Party	11.7	4.2	7.1	8.4	9.9	11.7	1.9	
Socialist Party	6.8	8.9	13.0	21.3	19.0	17.6	32.3	24.7
Republican Party		4.5	6.2	4.9	4.5	3.5	0.9	1.9
Catholics				0.5	4.0	6.0		
Independent Socialists						1.3	0.6	0.6
Reformist Socialists						3.9	1.4	
Economic Party							1.5	0.8
Ex-Servicemens Party							4.1	1.7
Popular Party							20.5	20.4
Communist Party								4.6
Fascist Party								
Slavs and Germans								1.3
Others	1.4						1.2	0.9
Parties	1946	1948	1953	1958	1963	1968	1972	
Communist Party	18.9		22.6	22.7	25.3	26.9	27.2	
Socialist Party	20.7	31.0	12.7	14.2	13.8	14.5	9.6	
United Socialist Party								
Social Democrats		7.1	4.5	4.6	6.1		5.1	
Left Socialist Party						4.4	1.9	
Christian Democrats	35.2	48.5	40.1	42.4	38.2	39.1	38.8	
Action Party	1.5							
Common Man Front	5.3							
Liberal Party	6.8	3.8	3.0	3.5	7.0	5.8	3.9	
Monarchist Party	2.8	2.8	6.8	2.2				
United Monarchist Party					1.7	1.3		
Popular Monarchist Party				2.6				
Republican Party	4.8	2.5	1.6	1.4	1.4	2.0	2.9	
Sardinian Action Party	0.3	0.2	0.1			0.1		
Sicilian Independence								
Movement	0.7							
Social Movement-MSI		2.0	5.8	4.8	5.1	4.4		
South Tyrol Peoples		0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	
Community Front				0.6				
Val d'Aosta Union				0.1	0.1	0.1		
National Right							8.7	
Others	3.0	1.6	2.2	0.5	0.9	0.8	1.4	

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

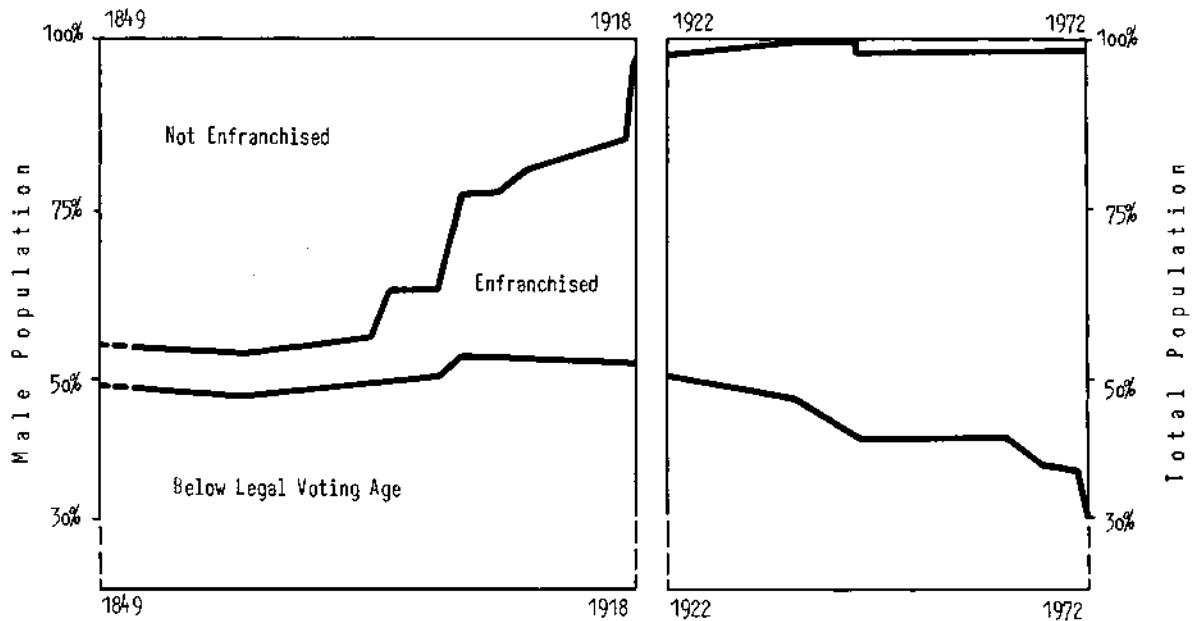
Netherlands

Period	Suffrage Requirements	Voting Procedures
1849 - 1894 27 elections held	Equal but restricted manhood suffrage for citizens of 23 years and over, surpassing relatively high direct tax minima. 1887: Reduction of direct tax minima and equivalent requirements of renting or owning a house above a certain rental value.	Direct elections with secret ballot. Majority representation. Election of 1/2 of the members every two years in 'double constituencies' so that one of the two members is always elected for a four-year term; absolute majority required on first ballot, simple majority on second. 1887: Majority representation, mostly in single-member constituencies and some multi-member constituencies in the larger cities; majority requirements as before.
1897 - 1917 6 elections held	Equal but restricted suffrage for male citizens of 25 years and over, with relatively low qualifications: alternatively - paying direct taxes over certain minima, - living in houses with a certain rental value, - receiving wages or pensions over a given minimum, - owning savings-accounts of a given minimum, - having passed certain occupational examinations.	Direct elections with secret ballot. Majority representation in single-member constituencies; majority requirements as before.
1918 1 election held	Universal and equal suffrage for male citizens of 25 years and over.	Direct elections with secret ballot. Proportional representation. Compulsory voting introduced.
1922 -	Universal and equal suffrage for men and women of 25 years and more. 1945: Voting age reduced to 23 years. 1965: Voting age reduced to 21 years. 1972: Voting age reduced to 18 years.	Unchanged. 1970: Compulsory voting abolished.

Netherlands

Extension of the Franchise

Date of election	Electorate			Date of election	Electorate		
	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)		in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)
1853	84	4.6	10.7	5 VII 1922	3.300	80.7	95.4
1870	104	5.0	11.3	1 VII 1925	3.543	81.8	96.5
1880	122	5.4	12.2	3 VII 1929	3.822	82.1	96.8
1886/7	138	5.7	12.8	26 IV 1933	4.126	82.9	97.2
6 III 1888	293	11.8	26.7	26 V 1937	4.463	85.2	99.4
23 VII 1891	294	11.5	25.6	17 V 1946	5.276	90.0	96.5
10 IV 1894	299	11.3	25.7	7 VII 1948	5.434	89.2	95.4
9 II 1897	577	20.9	51.0	25 VI 1952	5.793	89.7	96.2
14 VI 1901	610	21.2	51.6	13 VI 1956	6.125	90.5	97.2
16 VI 1905	753	24.4	59.2	12 III 1959	6.428	91.3	98.0
11 VI 1909	843	25.7	62.6	15 V 1963	6.749	90.2	97.1
17 VI 1913	961	27.6	67.0	15 II 1967	7.453	93.6	95.7
15 VI 1917	1.079	28.3	68.9	28 III 1971	8.049	94.7	97.6
3 VII 1918	1.517	39.3	94.7	29 XI 1972	8.915	103.5	98.0

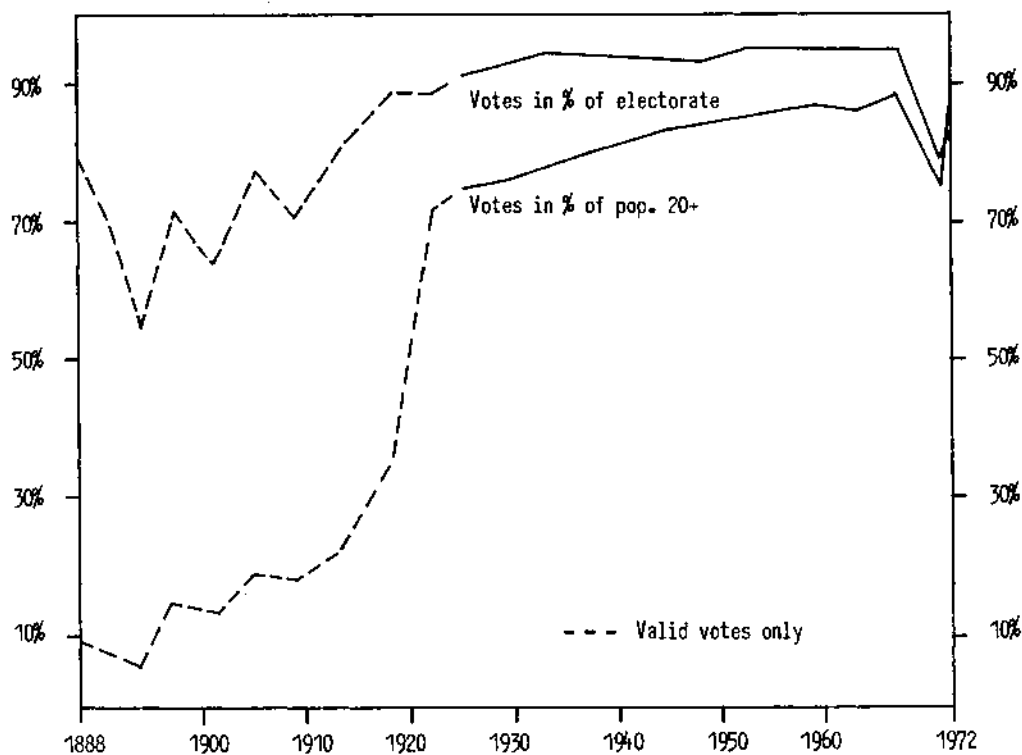


a) The enfranchised age group is defined as population above legal voting age (before female suffrage: male population only). Estimated from age distribution data for census years.

Netherlands

Electoral Turnout

Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Valid votes in % of pop. 20+	Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Valid votes in % of pop. 20+
1888				236	80.7	9.5	1925	3 237	91.4	74.8	3 086	87.1	4.7
1891				206	70.1	8.1	1929	3 542	92.7	76.1	3 380	88.4	4.6
1894				165	55.1	6.2	1933	3 900	94.5	78.3	3 722	90.2	4.6
							1937	4 213	94.4	80.4	4 058	90.9	3.7
1897				414	71.8	15.0	1946	4 913	93.1	83.8	4 761	90.2	3.1
1901				389	63.8	13.5	1948	5 090	93.7	83.6	4 933	90.8	3.1
1905				583	77.5	18.9	1952	5 502	95.0	85.2	5 336	92.1	3.0
1909				596	70.7	18.2	1956	5 850	95.5	86.4	5 728	93.5	2.1
1913				769	80.0	22.1	1959	6 143	95.6	87.3	6 000	93.3	2.3
							1963	6 420	95.1	85.8	6 259	92.7	2.5
1918				1 344	88.6	34.8	1967	7 076	94.9	88.8	6 878	92.3	2.8
							1971	6 365	79.1	74.9	6 318	78.5	0.7
1922				2 930	88.8	71.7	1972	7 445	83.5	86.4	7 394	82.9	0.7



Netherlands

Percentage of Votes by Parties

Parties	1888	1891	1894	1897	1901	1905	1909	1913
Catholic Party	20.7	20.2	20.3	20.3	15.7	13.1	12.8	14.5
Anti-Revolutionary Party	31.4	29.5	17.1	26.2	27.4	24.7	27.9	21.5
Christian Historicals			6.7	10.7	6.7	10.8	10.6	10.5
Liberal Union	40.7						17.8	16.7
Free Liberal League		42.2	49.8	30.5	27.6	28.2	5.6	6.6
Radicals	2.0	2.1	3.1	3.6	7.3	8.8	9.1	7.3
Social Democratic League	0.9	1.0						
Social Democratic Workers			0.2	3.0	9.5	11.2	13.9	18.5
Others	4.4	5.0	2.7	5.7	5.7	3.2	2.3	4.4

Parties	1918	1922	1925	1929	1933	1937
Catholic Party	30.0	29.9	28.6	29.6	27.9	28.8
Roman Catholic						
Peoples Party			1.2	0.7	1.1	
Anti-Revolutionary Party	13.4	13.7	12.2	11.6	13.4	16.4
Christian Historical Union	6.5	10.9	9.9	10.5	9.1	7.5
Christian Democrats	2.0	1.4	0.5	0.4	1.0	2.1
Political Reformed Party	0.4	0.9	2.0	2.3	2.5	1.9
New Reformed State Party		0.7	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.6
Social Democratic Workers	22.0	19.4	22.9	23.8	21.5	21.9
Socialist Party	0.7	0.4	0.4			
Communist Party	2.3	1.8	1.2	2.0	3.2	3.4
Revolutionary Socialist Party				0.6	1.3	
Liberal Union	6.2					
Free Liberal League	3.8					
Radicals	5.3	4.6	6.1	6.2	5.1	5.9
Economic League	3.1					
Farmers League	0.7	1.6	2.0	1.0	1.3	0.2
Middle Class Party	0.9					
Liberal States Party		9.3	8.7	7.4	7.0	3.9
Middle Party for City and Country				1.2		
League for National Renewal					0.8	0.2
National Socialist Movement						4.2
Others	2.6	5.5	3.3	1.6	3.9	3.0

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

Netherlands

Percentage of Votes by Parties

Parties	1946	1948	1952	1956	1959	1963	1967	1971	1972
Catholic Peoples Party	30.8	31.0	28.7	31.7	31.6	31.9	26.5	21.8	17.7
Catholic National Party		1.3	2.7						
Radical Political Party								1.8	4.8
Roman Catholic Party								0.4	0.9
Anti-Revolutionary Party	12.9	13.2	11.3	9.9	9.4	8.7	9.9	8.6	8.8
Christian Historical Union	7.8	9.2	8.9	8.4	8.1	8.6	8.1	6.3	4.8
Political Reformed Party	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.3	2.2
Reformed Political Union			0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.6	1.8
Labour Party	28.3	25.6	29.0	32.7	30.4	28.0	23.6	24.6	27.3
Communist Party	10.6	7.7	6.2	4.7	2.4	2.8	3.6	3.9	4.5
Pacifist Socialist Party					1.8	3.0	2.9	1.4	1.5
Democratic Socialists '70								5.3	4.1
Liberal Party	6.4	7.9	8.8	8.8	12.2	10.3	10.7	10.3	14.4
Farmers Party						2.1	4.8	1.1	1.9
Democrats '66							4.5	6.8	4.2
Middle Class Party								1.5	0.4
Others	1.0	1.6	1.4	0.8	1.3	1.6	2.6	2.1	0.6

Norway

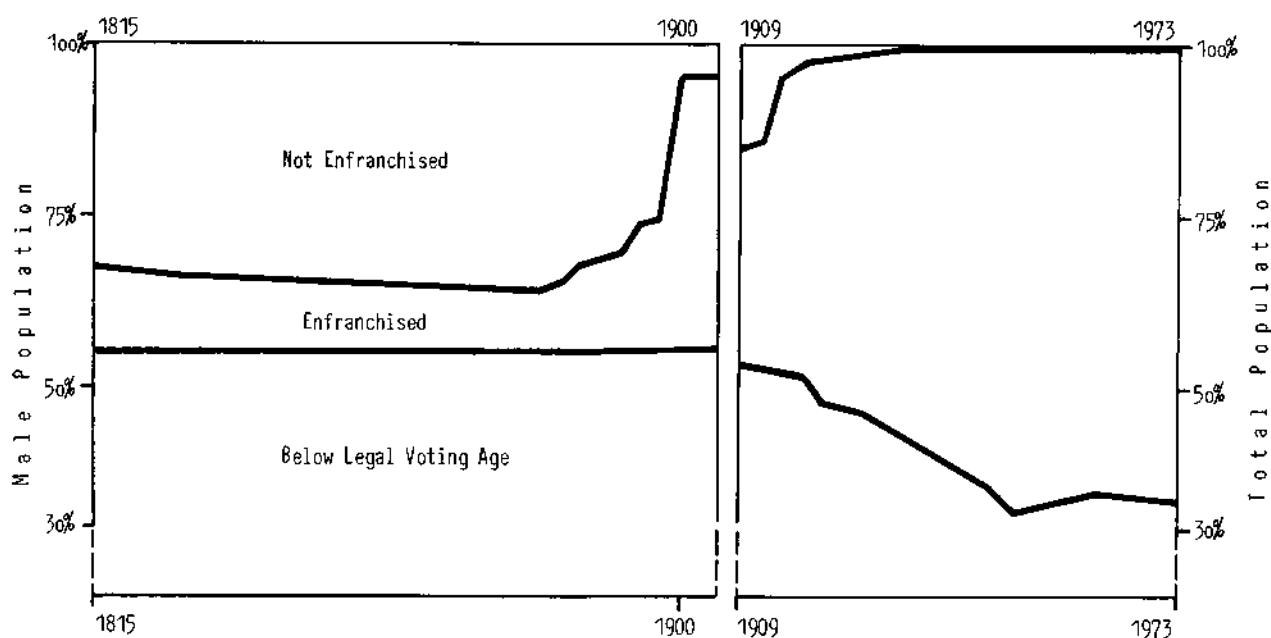
Period	Suffrage Requirements	Voting Procedures
1815 - 1897 29 elections held	Equal but restricted manhood suffrage with relatively high occupational and property requirements: - King's officials, - freehold and leasehold farmers, - owners of urban property, - citizens licensed as merchants or artisans. 1885: extension of suffrage also to citizens paying taxes on income above given minima.	Indirect elections with open voting. Majority representation: electors elected by plurality in cities resp. parishes; no. of electors proportional to no. of enfranchised population. 1885: Secret ballot introduced.
1900 - 1912 5 elections held	Almost universal and equal suffrage for male citizens of 25 years and over; suffrage temporarily suspended in cases of bankruptcy and for paupers receiving public assistance. 1909: extension of suffrage also to women if own or husband's income exceeded given minima.	Indirect, secret elections. Majority representation as before. 1906: Direct elections with secret ballot. Majority representation in single-member constituencies: absolute majority required on first ballot, relative majority on second.
1915 -	Almost universal and equal suffrage for men and women of 25 years and over (suspended only for paupers). 1921: universal and equal adult suffrage for citizens of 23 years and over. 1946: voting age reduced to 21 years.	Unchanged. 1921: Direct elections with secret ballot. Proportional representation in multi-member constituencies.

-
- a) The enfranchised age group is defined as population above legal voting age (before female suffrage: male population only). Estimated from age distribution data for census years.
- b) 1815-1862: estimates with a probable margin of error of ± 1.5 percentage points.
- c) Under the assumption of 95-100% of all men over 25 being enfranchised, the following shares of women over 25 were entitled to vote: 51-47% in 1909 and 55-51% in 1912.
- d) From 1815 to 1897, citizens meeting the suffrage requirements had in addition to be registered. From 1859 to 1885, on the average only 65% of the qualified voters were on the registers. Figures give only the smaller number of the registered electorate.

Norway

Extension of the Franchise

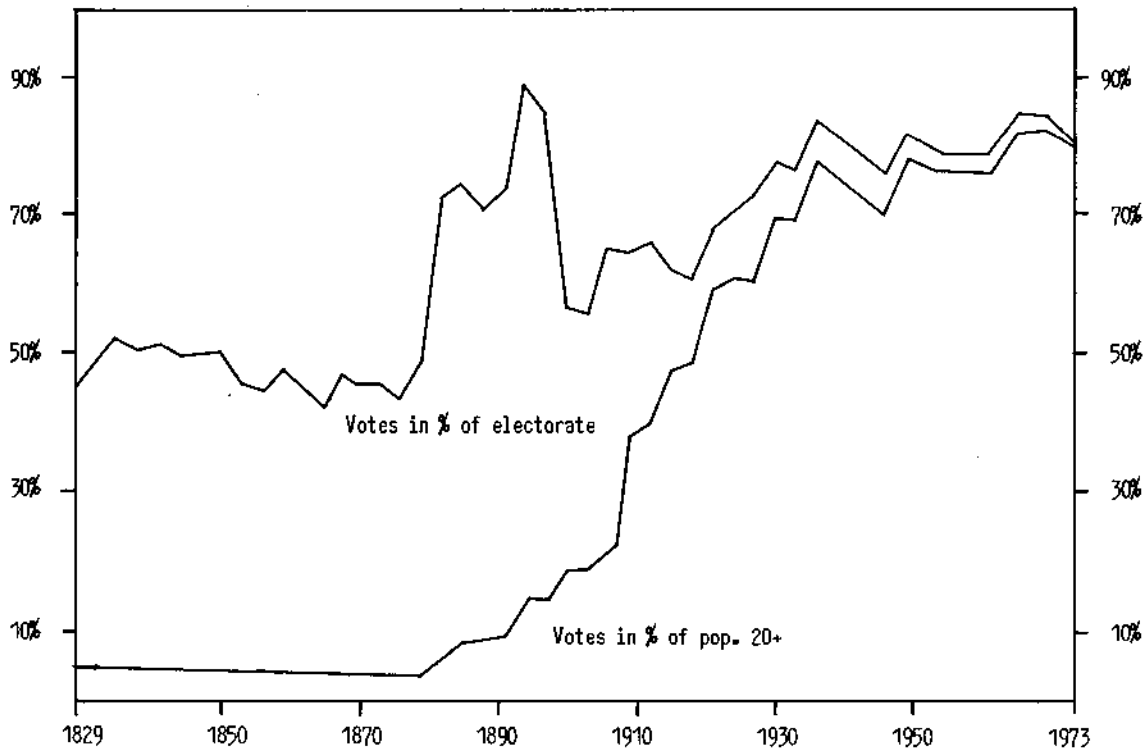
Electorate				Electorate				Electorate			
Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)
1815	59 ^d	11.4	28.3 ^b	1865	81 ^d	8.8	21.7	11 X 1915	1.087	77.1	90.6
1817	60	11.3	28.0	1868	81	8.6	21.2	21 X 1918	1.187	80.4	95.1
1820	62	11.1	27.8	1870	81	8.5	21.0	24 X 1921	1.351	86.9	96.1
1823	62	10.7	26.7	1873	82	8.4	20.9	21 X 1924	1.412	87.4	96.0
1826	63	10.3	25.8	1876	84	8.3	20.6	17 X 1927	1.484	88.4	98.0
1829	62	9.7	24.3	1879	87	8.3	20.7	20 X 1930	1.550	89.6	98.3
1832	65	9.9	24.6	1882	100	9.4	23.7	16 X 1933	1.643	91.0	99.6
1835	67	9.8	24.5	1885	123	11.4	28.9	19 X 1936	1.742	92.6	101.3
1838	70	10.0	24.9	8 VII/15 XI 1888	128	11.8	29.8	8 X 1945	1.962	91.2	98.4
1841	70	9.7	24.3	8 VI /18 XI 1891	140	12.6	32.2	10 X 1949	2.159	96.0	98.2
1844	70	9.4	23.4	11 VIII/13 XI 1894	184	16.4	41.5	12 X 1953	2.259	97.8	99.9
1847	72	9.4	23.2	14 VIII/15 XI 1897	196	16.6	42.7	7 X 1957	2.298	97.3	99.3
1850	73	9.3	22.8	13 VIII/10 XI 1900	427	34.8	89.7	11 XI 1961	2.340	96.9	98.8
1853	73	9.0	22.0	5 VIII/ 7 IX 1903	433	34.4	88.6	12 IX 1965	2.407	96.0	98.3
1856	75	8.9	21.8	5/28 VIII 1906	447	35.2	90.2	7 IX 1969	2.580	99.0	101.5
1859	78	8.9	22.0	2/25 X 1909	760	58.5	68.0 ^c	10 IX 1973	2.687	99.4	101.0
1862	79	8.8	21.8 ^b	21 X 1912	810	60.2	70.3 ^c				



Norway

Electoral Turnout

Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes	Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes
1829	28	45.3	4.4				1897	167	85.3	14.2	166	84.8	0.6
1832	31	48.0	4.8				1900	239	55.9	19.4	235	55.2	1.3
1835	35	52.2	5.1				1903	241	55.5	19.1	237	54.6	1.6
1838	35	50.0	5.0				1906	290	64.8	22.8	269	60.3	7.0
1841	35	50.9	4.9				1909	490	64.5	37.7	423	55.6	13.8
1844	35	49.4	4.6				1912	533	65.9	39.7	489	60.4	8.3
1847	35	49.1	4.6				1915	671	61.8	47.6	618	56.9	8.0
1850	37	50.3	4.7				1918	717	60.5	48.6	663	55.9	7.7
1853	33	45.4	4.1				1921	918	67.9	59.0	905	67.0	1.4
1856	33	44.1	3.9				1924	987	69.9	61.1	974	69.0	1.3
1859	37	47.6	4.2				1927	1 011	68.1	60.2	999	67.3	1.1
1862	35	44.6	3.9				1930	1 202	77.6	69.5	1 195	77.1	0.6
1865	34	41.8	3.7				1933	1 255	76.4	69.5	1 249	76.0	0.5
1868	39	47.6	4.1				1936	1 463	84.0	77.8	1 455	83.5	0.6
1870	37	45.1	3.8				1945	1 498	76.4	69.7	1 485	75.7	0.9
1873	37	45.6	3.8				1949	1 771	82.0	78.7	1 758	81.4	0.7
1876	36	43.1	3.6				1953	1 791	79.3	77.6	1 780	78.9	0.6
1879	42	48.7	4.0				1957	1 800	78.3	76.2	1 791	77.9	0.5
1882	72	72.5	6.8	71	71.7	1.1	1961	1 851	79.1	76.6	1 840	78.6	0.6
1885	92	75.1	8.6	91	74.0	1.5	1965	2 056	85.4	82.0	2 047	85.1	0.4
1888	90	70.4	8.3	89	69.6	1.2	1969	2 163	83.8	83.0	2 159	83.7	0.2
1891	103	73.7	9.3	102	72.9	1.1	1973	2 156	80.2	79.7	2 152	80.1	0.2
1894	166	90.2	14.8	165	89.7	0.5							



Norway

Percentage of Votes by Parties

Parties	1882	1885	1888	1891	1894	1897	1900	1903	1906	1909	1912
Liberals	62.8	63.4	41.6	50.8	50.4	52.7	54.0	42.7	45.1	30.4	40.0
Worker Democrats									4.8	3.7	
Moderates			19.8								
Conservatives	37.2	36.6	38.6	49.2	49.3	46.7	40.8	44.8	32.8	41.5	33.2
National Liberals											
Labour Party					0.3	0.6	3.0	9.7	16.0	21.6	26.3
Others							2.2	2.8		2.9	0.6

Parties	1915	1918	1921	1924	1927	1930	1933	1936
Liberals	33.1	28.3	20.1	18.6	17.3	20.2	17.1	16.0
Worker Democrats	4.2	3.3						
Conservatives					24.0	27.4	20.2	21.3
National Liberals	29.0	30.4	33.3	32.5	1.4	2.6	1.6	1.3
Labour Party	32.1	31.6	21.3	18.4	36.8	31.4	40.1	42.5
Agrarian League/ Farmers Party	1.0	4.7	13.1	13.5	14.9	15.9	13.9	11.5
Radical Peoples Party			2.5	1.8	1.3	0.8	0.5	0.4
Social Democratic Workers Party			9.2	8.8				
Communist Party				6.1	4.0	1.7	1.8	0.3
Christian Peoples Party							0.8	1.3
Commonwealth Party							1.5	3.1
National Socialists							2.2	1.8
Others	0.7	1.7	0.4	0.3	0.2		0.2	0.3

Parties	1945	1949	1953	1957	1961	1965	1969	1973
Liberals	13.8	12.4	10.0	9.6	7.2	10.2	9.4	2.3
Conservatives	17.0	15.9	18.4	16.8	19.3	20.3	18.8	17.2
Labour Party	41.0	45.7	46.7	48.3	46.8	43.1	46.5	35.3
Farmers Party/ Centre Party	8.0	4.9	8.8	8.6	6.8	9.4	9.0	6.8
Communist Party	11.9	5.8	5.1	3.4	2.9	1.4	1.0	
Christian Peoples Party	7.9	8.4	10.5	10.2	9.3	7.8	7.8	11.9
Commonwealth Party	0.1	0.7						
Joint Non-Socialist List		6.1	0.5	2.9	5.2	1.8	3.8	6.0
Socialist Peoples Party					2.4	6.0	3.4	
Anders Lange's Party								5.0
New Peoples Party								3.4
Socialist Electoral Alliance								11.2
Others	0.2			0.2	0.2		0.2	0.9

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

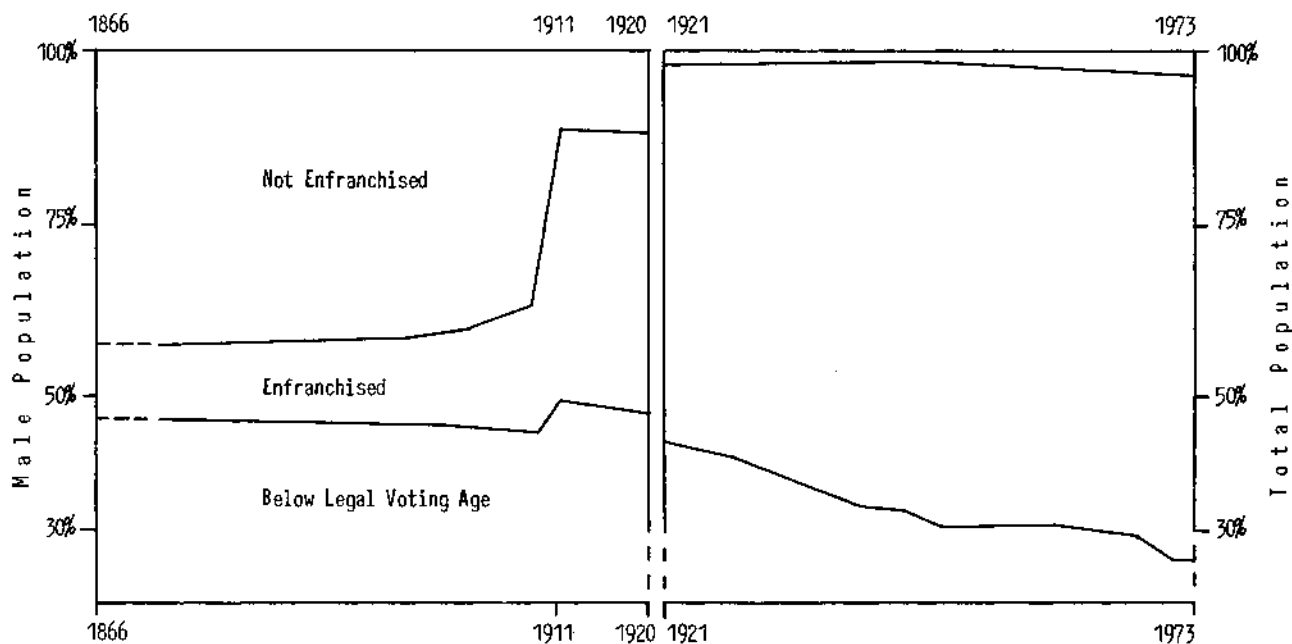
S w e d e n

Period	Suffrage Requirements	Voting Procedures
1866 - 1908 16 elections	Equal but restricted manhood suffrage with relatively high economic qualifications: alternatively - property above a certain value, - leasing of farmland above a certain value, - income above given minima, voting age 21 years.	Partly direct, partly indirect elections with secret ballot. Majority representation, in most cases in single-member constituencies.
1909 - 1920 5 elections held	Almost universal and equal suffrage for male citizens of 24 years and over, excluding recipients of public poor relief.	Direct elections with secret ballot. Proportional representation.
1921 -	Universal and equal suffrage for men and women of 23 years and over (with certain insignificant exceptions ended in 1945). 1945: voting age reduced to 21 years. 1969: voting age reduced to 19 years.	Unchanged.

Sweden

Extension of the Franchise

Electorate				Electorate				Electorate			
Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	Date of election	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)
1872	236	9.8	21.5	10/16 IX 1905	432	14.0	30.4	15 IX 1940	4.111	90.6	97.6
1875	256	10.2	22.5	6/12 IX 1908	503	15.8	34.4	17 IX 1944	4.310	91.8	98.0
1878	270	10.5	22.9	9/24 IX 1911	1.066	32.5	77.5	19 IX 1948	4.708	96.3	98.1
1881	281	10.7	23.5	29 III/7 IV 1914	1.092	32.5	76.5	21 IX 1952	4.805	95.6	97.4
1884	292	10.9	25.8	5/13 IX 1914	1.112	33.1	77.9	26 IX 1956	4.902	95.3	97.1
29 III/30 IV 1887	275	10.1	22.2	1/16 IX 1917	1.124	32.3	76.1	1 VI 1958	4.992	96.0	97.8
9 VIII/29 IX 1887	278	10.2	22.4	4/17 IX 1920	1.193	33.0	77.9	18 IX 1960	4.972	94.9	96.6
14 VII/29 IX 1890	288	10.4	22.9	10/26 IX 1921	3.223	87.9	96.3	20 IX 1964	5.096	93.5	95.4
2 VII/30 IX 1893	299	10.7	23.5	19/21 IX 1924	3.339	88.2	96.3	15 IX 1968	5.445	95.7	97.5
28 VI /29 IX 1896	310	10.8	23.7	15/21 IX 1928	3.506	88.5	96.7	20 IX 1970	5.646	97.1	94.5
16 VII/30 IX 1899	340	11.5	25.1	17/18 IX 1932	3.699	89.0	96.8	16 IX 1973	5.693	96.3	94.4
7/13 IX 1902	382	12.7	27.5	20 IX 1936	3.925	90.1	97.4				

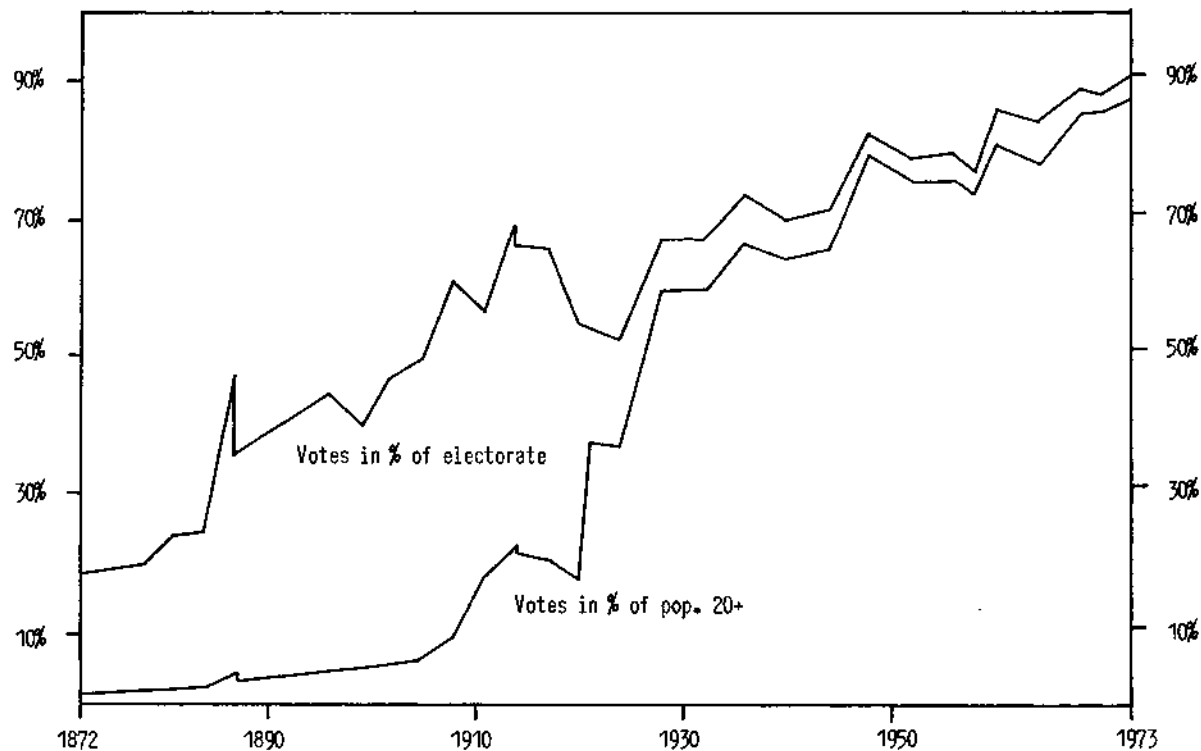


a) The enfranchised age group is defined as population above legal voting age (before female suffrage: male population only). Estimated from age distribution data for census years.

Sweden

Electoral Turnout

Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes	Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of total votes
1872	45	19.1	1.9				1920	660	55.3	18.2	658	55.1	0.4
1875	50	19.5	2.0				1921	1 748	54.2	47.6	1 742	54.0	0.3
1878	55	20.3	2.1				1924	1 771	53.0	46.7	1 766	52.9	0.3
1881	67	23.7	2.5				1928	2 363	67.4	59.6	2 359	67.3	0.2
1884	74	25.2	2.7				1932	2 501	67.6	60.2	2 495	67.5	0.2
1887	132	48.1	4.9				1936	2 925	74.5	67.1	2 918	74.3	0.3
1887	100	35.9	3.7				1940	2 889	70.3	63.7	2 874	69.9	0.5
1890	111	38.5	4.0				1944	3 099	71.9	66.0	3 086	71.6	0.4
1893	127	42.4	4.5				1948	3 895	82.7	79.6	3 879	82.4	0.4
1896	141	45.3	4.9				1952	3 801	79.1	75.6	3 784	78.7	0.5
1899	137	40.3	4.6				1956	3 902	79.6	75.9	3 879	79.1	0.6
1902	181	47.2	6.0				1958	3 865	77.4	74.3	3 844	77.0	0.5
1905	218	50.4	7.1				1960	4 272	85.9	81.5	4 254	85.6	0.4
1908	308	61.3	9.7				1964	4 274	83.9	78.4	4 246	83.3	0.7
1911	607	57.0	18.5	604	56.6	0.6	1968	4 862	89.3	85.5	4 829	88.7	0.7
1914	763	69.9	22.7	760	69.6	0.4	1970	4 948	88.3	85.7	4 976	88.1	0.2
1914	735	66.2	21.9	731	65.8	0.6	1973	5 169	90.8	87.3	5 160	90.6	0.2
1917	739	65.8	21.3	736	65.5	0.4							



Sweden

Percentage of Votes by Parties

Parties	1887	1887	1890	1893	1896	1899	1902	1905	1908
Protectionists	41.4	46.8	42.7	38.7	38.6				
Free Traders	58.6	53.2	57.3						
Social Democrats							3.5	9.5	14.6
Liberals				35.2	38.0	46.8	51.2	45.2	46.8
Moderate Free Traders				26.1	23.4				
Conservatives						53.2	45.3	45.3	38.5

Parties	1911	1914	1914	1917	1920	1921
Social Democrats	28.5	30.1	36.4	31.1	29.7	36.2
Liberals	40.2	32.2	26.9	27.6	21.8	18.7
Conservatives	31.2	37.7	36.5	24.7	27.8	25.8
Agrarian Party			0.2	5.3	8.0	11.0
Farmers Union				3.1	6.2	
Left Socialists				8.0	6.4	3.2
Communists						4.6
Others				0.1	0.2	0.4

Parties	1924	1928	1932	1936	1940	1944
Social Democrats	41.1	37.0	41.7	45.9	53.8	46.5
Prohibitionist Liberals	13.0	12.9	9.8			
Peoples Party				12.9	12.0	12.9
Swedish Liberal Party	3.9	3.0	2.0			
Conservatives	26.1	29.4	23.5	17.6	18.0	15.8
Agrarian Party	10.8	11.2	14.1	14.4	12.0	13.6
Communists	3.6	6.4	3.0	3.3	3.5	10.3
Höglund Communists	1.5					
Kilbom Communists			5.3			
Socialists				4.4	0.6	0.2
Others		0.1	0.7	1.6		0.6

Parties	1948	1952	1956	1958	1960	1964	1968	1970	1973
Social Democrats	46.1	46.0	44.6	46.2	47.8	47.3	50.1	45.3	43.6
Conservatives	12.3	14.4	17.1	19.5	16.6	13.7	12.9	11.5	14.3
Agrarian/Centre Party	12.4	10.7	9.5	12.7	13.6	13.2	15.7	19.9	25.1
Peoples Party	22.7	24.4	23.8	18.2	17.5	17.0	14.3	16.2	9.4
Communists	6.3	4.3	5.0	3.4	4.5	5.2	3.0	4.8	5.3
Christian Democrats						1.8	1.5	1.8	1.8
Citizens Coalition						1.5	1.7		
Middle Parties						0.3	0.9		
Others	0.1	0.1	0.1		0.1			0.5	0.5

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

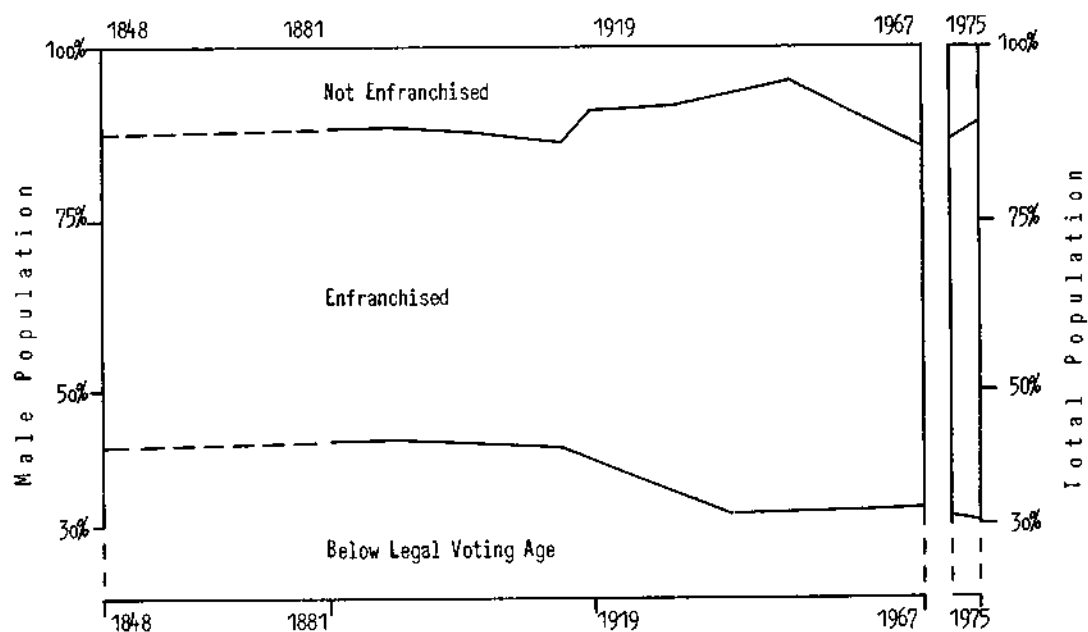
Switzerland

Period	Suffrage Requirements	Voting Procedures
1848 - 1869 8 elections held	Universal and equal suffrage for male citizens of 20 years and over.	Direct elections; secret or oral voting according to cantonal legislation. Majority representation: constituencies of varying size (each voter having as many votes as seats to be filled in the constituency); absolute majority required on first and second ballot, simple majority on third.
1872 - 1917 16 elections held	Unchanged.	Direct elections with secret ballot according to federal legislation. Majority representation as before; since 1900, absolute majority required only on first ballot, simple majority on second.
1919 - 1967 14 elections held	Unchanged.	Direct and secret elections. Proportional representation.
1971 -	Universal and equal suffrage for men and women of 20 years and over.	Unchanged.

Switzerland

Extension of the Franchise

Date of election	Electorate			Date of election	Electorate		
	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)		in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)
1881	639	38.7	79.2	25 X 1925	1.018	40.4	85.9
1884	640	38.0	79.0	28 X 1928	1.067	40.7	86.6
1887	650	38.1	79.8	25 X 1931	1.119	41.0	87.2
1890	663	38.3	80.2	27 X 1935	1.195	42.4	89.3
25 X 1896	713	38.2	79.5	29 X 1939	1.233	42.3	89.6
29 X 1899	738	38.0	78.9	31 X 1943	1.310	43.4	91.9
26 X 1902	760	37.9	78.1	26 X 1947	1.375	43.7	92.7
29 X 1905	780	37.4	77.2	28 X 1951	1.414	42.9	90.9
25 X 1908	810	37.5	77.3	30 X 1955	1.454	42.3	88.8
29 X 1911	830	37.0	76.4	25 X 1959	1.473	40.8	84.9
25 X 1914	855	36.3	75.8	27 X 1963	1.531	38.4	79.6
28 X 1917	917	38.6	81.2	29 X 1967	1.599	38.2	78.8
26 X 1919	960	40.1	85.0	31 X 1971	3.551	80.8	80.8
29 X 1922	983	40.3	85.5	26 X 1975	3.733	83.5	83.5

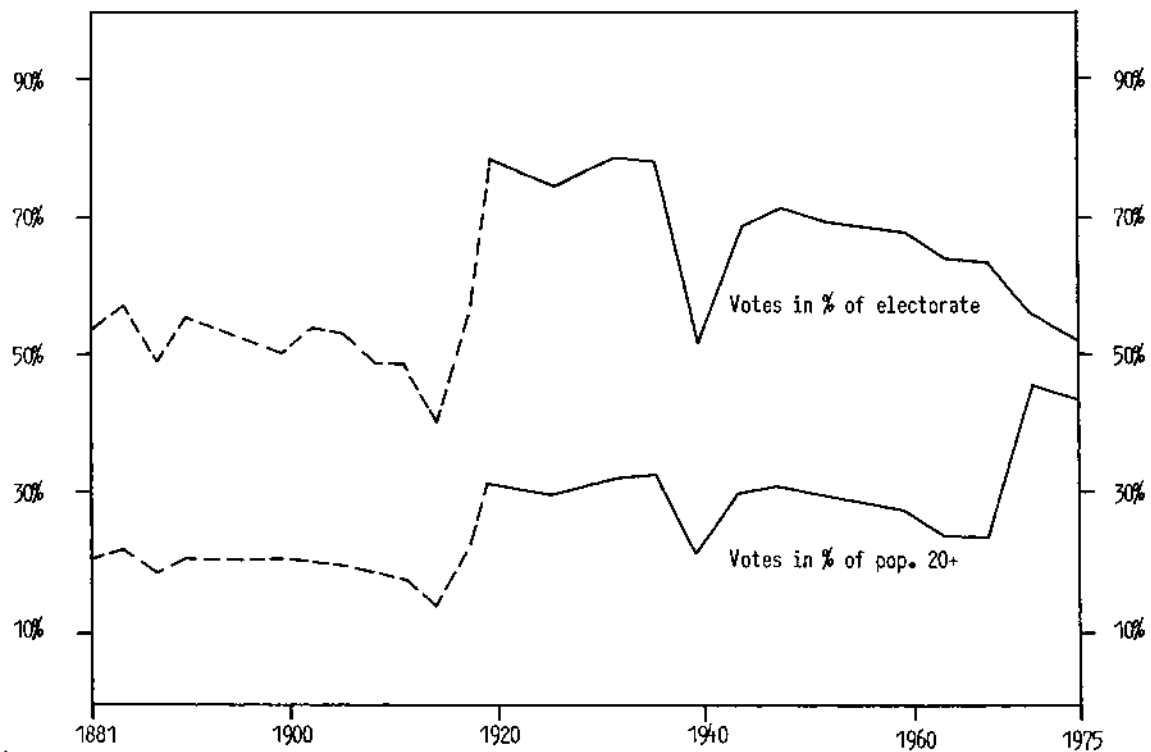


a) The enfranchised age group is defined as population above legal voting age (before female suffrage: male population only). Estimated from age distribution data for census years.

Switzerland

Electoral Turnout

Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Valid votes in % of pop. 20+	Year of election	Total votes (in 1,000)	Total votes in % of electorate	Total votes in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Valid votes in % of pop. 20+
1881				345	54.0	20.9	1919	761	79.2	31.8	750	78.1	1.4
1884				366	57.1	21.7	1922	751	76.4	30.8	737	75.0	1.8
1887				321	49.3	18.8	1925	765	75.1	30.3	747	73.4	2.3
1890				363	54.7	21.0	1928	822	77.1	31.4	807	75.7	1.8
1896				371	52.0	19.9	1931	882	78.8	32.3	867	77.5	1.7
1899				369	50.0	20.9	1935	936	78.3	33.2	918	76.8	1.9
1902				407	53.6	20.2	1939	640	51.9	22.0	624	50.6	2.5
1905				411	52.8	19.7	1943	888	69.3	30.1	888	67.7	2.3
1908				398	49.2	18.5	1947	985	71.7	31.3	967	70.3	1.9
1911				401	48.3	17.9	1951	987	69.8	29.9	968	68.4	1.9
1914				340	39.8	14.4	1955	999	68.7	29.1	982	67.5	1.7
1917				515	56.2	21.7	1959	1 009	68.5	27.9	989	67.1	1.9
							1963	987	64.5	24.8	969	63.3	1.8
							1967	1 020	63.8	24.4	1 002	62.6	1.8
							1971	2 018	56.8	45.9	1 992	56.1	1.3
							1975	1 956	52.4	43.8	1 931	51.7	1.2



a) Until 1917 the figures for valid votes refer to the first ballot.

Switzerland

Percentage of Votes by Parties

Parties	1896	1899	1902	1905	1908	1911	1914	1917
Catholic Conservatives	23.3	20.9	23.2	22.7	20.6	19.3	21.2	16.5
Democrats	5.5	4.9	3.7	4.4	3.6	3.2	2.7	3.3
Liberal Conservatives	15.3	14.2	8.6	6.8	6.0	6.8	7.4	4.9
Radical Democrats	49.0	50.2	50.7	49.7	51.1	49.8	56.5	41.0
Social Democrats	6.9	9.7	12.7	14.8	17.7	20.1	10.1	30.9
Others			1.1	1.6	1.0	0.9	2.0	3.5

Parties	1919	1922	1925	1928	1931	1935	1939	1943
Catholic Conservatives	21.0	20.9	20.9	21.4	21.4	20.3	16.8	20.8
Democrats	2.0	2.6	2.2	1.9	1.2	1.2	2.7	3.4
Liberal Conservatives	3.8	4.0	4.1	3.0	2.8	3.3	1.6	3.2
Radical Democrats	28.8	28.3	27.3	27.4	26.9	23.7	20.5	22.5
Social Democrats	23.5	23.3	25.8	27.4	28.7	28.0	25.7	28.6
Farmers, Traders and Citizens	15.3	16.1	15.3	15.8	15.3	11.0	14.6	11.6
Grutli Union	2.8	1.3	0.1					
Protestant Peoples Party	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.4
Communist Party		1.8	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.4	2.6	
Free Market Party		0.2	0.2			1.2	1.7	1.0
Front Party						1.5		
Independents Party						4.1	7.0	4.7
Young Peasants Party						3.1	4.4	2.1
Others	2.1	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.5	1.3	1.7

Parties	1947	1951	1955	1959	1963	1967	1971	1975
Catholic Conservatives	21.2	22.5	23.2	23.3	23.4	22.1	20.4	21.1
Democrats	2.9	2.2	2.2	2.2	1.8	1.4		
Liberal Conservatives	3.2	2.6	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.4
Radical Democrats	23.0	24.0	23.3	23.7	23.9	23.2	21.8	22.2
Social Democrats	26.2	26.0	27.0	26.4	26.6	23.5	22.9	24.9
Farmers, Traders and Citizens/Peoples Party	12.1	12.6	12.1	11.6	11.4	11.0	11.0	9.9
Protestant Peoples Party	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.6	2.1	2.0
Communist Party	5.1	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.2	2.9	2.6	2.4
Free Market Party	0.5	0.9	0.4					
Independents Party	4.4	5.1	5.5	5.5	5.0	9.1	7.6	6.1
National Action						0.6	3.2	2.5
Republican Movement							4.5	3.0
Others	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.8	2.3	1.7	3.6

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

United Kingdom

Period	Suffrage Requirements	Voting Procedures
Prior to 1832	Restricted and unequal manhood suffrage with relatively high, but locally different, economic requirements: - in counties: real estate of a certain rental value, - in boroughs: very different criteria, mostly local taxes and houses ownership.	Direct elections; in most cases, public nomination and open voting. Majority representation: plurality system, mostly in two-member constituencies of very different size (between the constituent parts of the U.K. and between urban and rural areas).
1832 - 1865 9 elections held	Electoral Reform 1832: Reduction and standardization of income and property qualifications: - in counties: freeholders and leaseholders with real estate of a certain rental value, - in boroughs: householders with property of a certain rental value; common requirement: liability to local taxation and inscription in electoral registers; voting age 21 years; 'plural voting' when criteria are met in different constituencies; extra university seats to be elected by university graduates. 1850: for Ireland only: reduction of freehold and occupational qualifications.	Redistribution of appr. 140 out of 658 seats in order to equalize the size of constituencies. 1854: elimination of corrupt practices (bribery, intimidation etc.).
1868 - 1880 3 elections held	Electoral Reform 1867/68: for England and Scotland only: reduction of income and property qualifications: - in counties: freeholders, leaseholders and copyholders with minimal rent, - in boroughs: householders and lodgers paying minimal rent; 'plural voting' continued.	Redistribution of 52 seats. 1872: Secret ballot introduced and public nomination abolished.
1885 - 1910 8 elections held	Electoral Reform 1884/85: Reduction and standardization of qualifications for both counties and boroughs in all parts of the U.K. - uniform householder and lodger franchise, - uniform occupation franchise, (still excluding, above all, domestic servants and recipients of poor relief); 'plural voting' continued (business and university votes).	Redistribution of 134 out of 670 seats; single-member constituencies as a rule.
1918 - 1924 4 elections held	Universal and almost equal suffrage for male citizens of 21 years and over; in addition, suffrage for women of 30 years and over who are householders or wives of householders; 'plural voting' restricted to max. 2 votes.	Redistribution of seats on the basis of approx. equal electorates.
1928 -	Universal and almost equal suffrage for men and women of 21 years and over; 'plural voting' continued (business and university votes). 1948: university seats and all 'plural voting' abolished. 1969: voting age reduced to 18 years.	Direct elections with secret ballot. Majority representation: relative majority system in single-member constituencies. Redistribution of seats and installation of permanent boundary commissions.

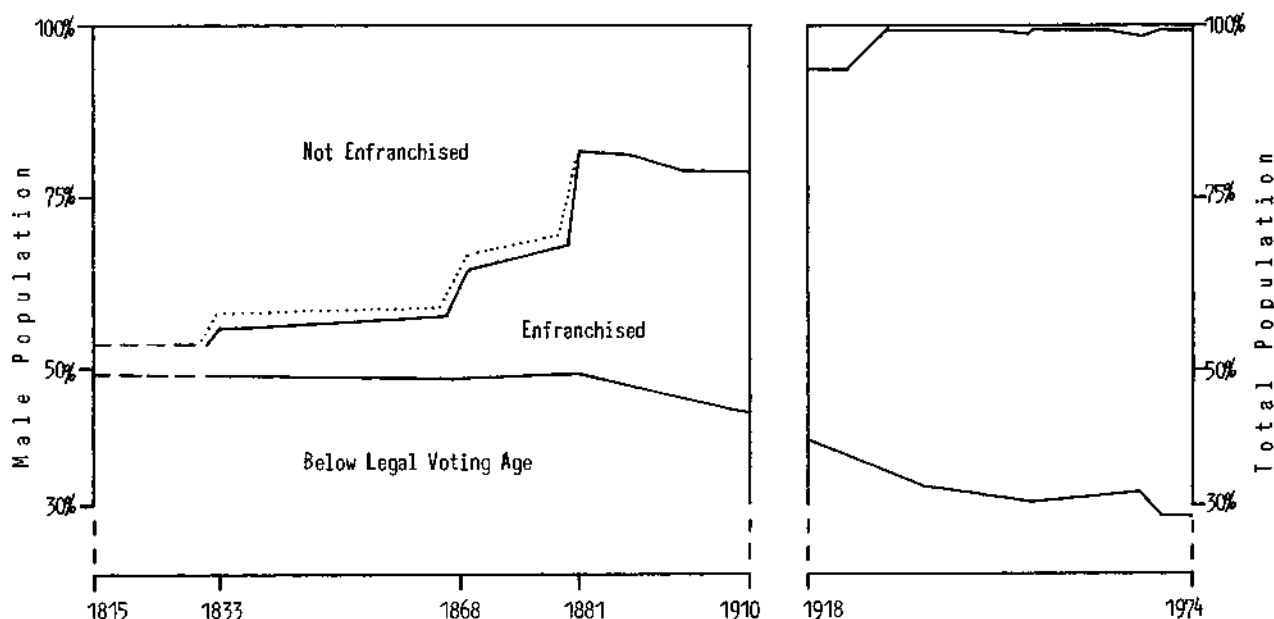
e) Under the assumption of 95-100% of all men over 21 being enfranchised, the following shares of women over 30 were entitled to vote: 81-75% in 1918, 80-74% in 1922, 81-75% in 1923, and 82-76% in 1924.

f) Until 1918, figures include Ireland, since 1922 they include only Northern Ireland.

United Kingdom

Extension of the Franchise

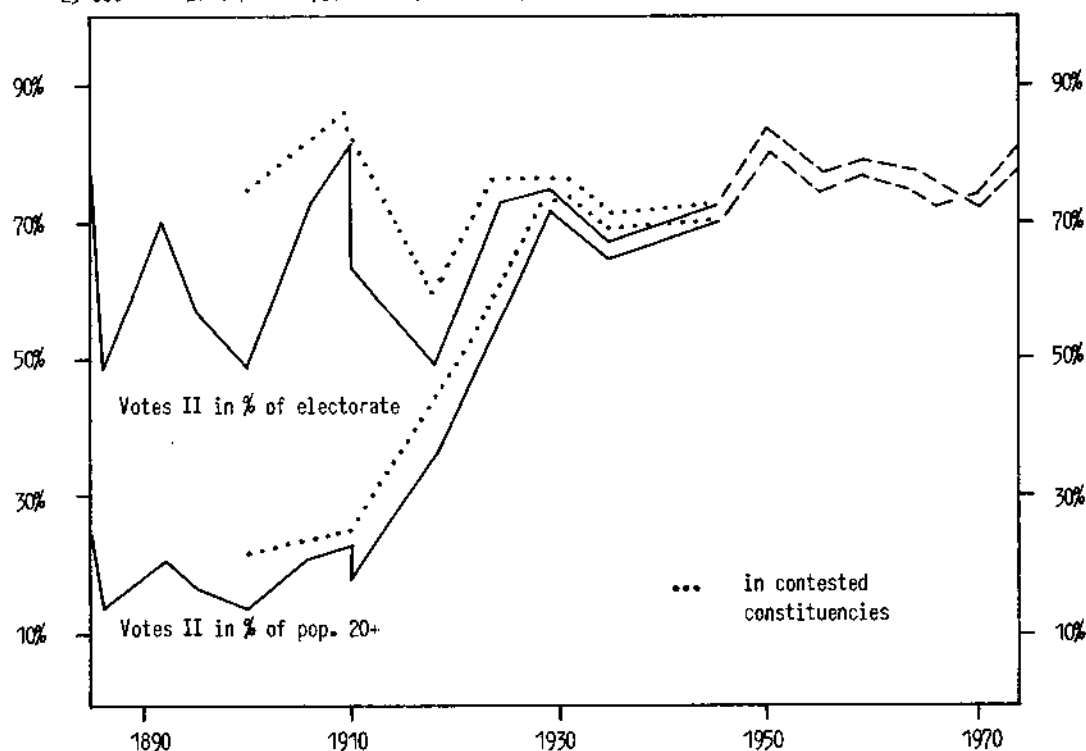
Date of election (b)	Electo r a t e					Date of election	Electo r a t e				Date of election	Electo r a t e			
	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	United Kingdom	Great Britain		Ireland	in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)		in thousands	in % of population 20 years and older	in % of enfranchised age group (a)	
(1831)	516	3.8 ^c	8.6 ^d	11.0 ^d	3.8 ^c	4/19 VII 1892	6.161	29.3	63.5	14 XI 1935	31.374	97.4	99.9		
(1833)	809	5.9 ^c	13.2 ^d	17.5 ^d	4.5 ^c	13/29 VII 1895	6.331	28.9	62.4	5 VII 1945	33.240	96.6	98.8		
1835	839	6.0 ^c	13.4 ^d	17.6 ^d	4.7 ^c	28 IX/24 X 1900	6.731	28.5	61.5	23 II 1950	34.412	96.0	97.8		
(1846)	1.067	6.8 ^c	15.1 ^d	19.0 ^d	6.0 ^c	12 I/7 II 1906	7.265	28.5	61.6	25 X 1951	34.919	97.6	99.5		
(1866)	1.368	8.3	18.0	18.8	14.6	14 I/9 II 1910	7.695	28.7	62.2	26 V 1955	34.852	97.0	98.8		
(1869)	2.446	14.5	31.4	34.7	16.0	2/19 XII 1910	7.710	28.8	62.4	8 X 1959	35.397	97.5	99.2		
(1871)	2.553	14.9	32.2	35.5	16.7	14 XII 1918	21.392	74.8	88.6	15 X 1964	35.894	95.7	97.5		
(1881)	3.077	16.4	35.8	39.0	17.8	15 XI 1922	20.874	74.5	87.9	31 III 1966	35.957	95.3	97.2		
(1883)	3.155	16.5	36.0	-	-	6 XII 1923	21.283	75.1	88.4	18 VI 1970	39.342	102.8	99.1		
1885	5.708	29.3	63.7	-	-	29 X 1924	21.731	75.6	88.9	28 II 1974	39.754	103.3	99.5		
1886	5.708	29.0	63.0	63.6	59.1	30 V 1929	28.855	95.5	98.1	10 X 1974	40.073	104.0	99.9		
(1889)	5.837	28.8	62.4	62.4	62.3	27 X 1931	29.952	97.0	99.5						



- a) The enfranchised age group is defined as population above legal voting age (before female suffrage: male population only). Estimated from age distribution data for census years.
- b) Years in brackets are not dates of elections; figures for these years refer to the number of the electorate as found in electoral registers.
- c) Estimates with a probable margin of error of ± 0.5 percentage points.
- d) Estimates with a probable margin of error of ± 1.0 percentage points.

United Kingdom
Electoral Turnout

Year of election	Valid votes I (a) (in 1,000)	Valid votes II (a) (in 1,000)	Valid votes II in % of electorate	Valid votes II in % of pop. 20+	Valid votes II in % of electorate	Valid votes II in % of pop. 20+	Year of election	Valid votes (in 1,000)	Valid votes in % of electorate	Invalid votes in % of pop. 20+
			in all constituencies		in contested constituencies					
1885	4 638	4 408	77.2	22.6			1950	28 771	83.6	80.3
1886	2 974	2 771	48.6	14.1			1951	28 597	81.9	79.9
1892	4 598	4 343	70.5	20.7			1955	26 760	76.8	74.5
1895	3 861	3 607	57.0	16.5			1959	27 863	78.7	76.7
1900	3 520	3 283	48.8	13.9	74.6	21.3	1964	27 657	77.1	73.8
1906	5 627	5 279	72.7	20.7	82.6	23.5	1966	27 265	75.8	72.2
1910	6 667	6 253	81.3	23.3	86.6	24.9	1970	28 345	72.0	74.0
1910	5 235	4 903	63.6	18.3	81.1	23.4	1974	31 340	78.8	81.4
1918	10 767	10 479	49.0	36.7	58.9	44.1	1974	29 189	72.8	75.7
1922	13 394	13 810	66.2	49.3	71.3	53.1				
1923	14 549	13 961	65.6	49.3	70.8	53.2				
1924	16 640	15 906	73.2	55.3	76.6	57.9				
1929	22 648	21 755	75.4	72.0	76.1	72.7				
1931	21 656	21 716	72.5	70.3	76.3	74.0				
1935	21 997	21 017	67.0	65.3	71.2	69.3				
1945	25 086	24 117	72.6	70.1	72.7	70.2				



- a) Because of the system of 'plural voting' in operation until 1948, the number of valid votes (first column) is always greater than the number of voters casting valid votes (second column) which has been used for calculating the indicators of electoral turnout. The number of total votes has been officially recorded only since 1964 during which time the percentage of invalid votes has been negligible.
- b) Until 1951 many constituencies remained uncontested. For a more meaningful indicator of electoral turnout, therefore, the electorate of the contested constituencies has been taken as denominator. The population of 20 years and over has been estimated assuming the same age distribution.

United Kingdom

Percentage of Votes by Parties

Parties	1885	1886	1892	1895	1900	1906	1910	1910
Conservative Party	43.6	51.4	47.0	49.1	50.3	43.4	46.8	46.6
Liberal Unionists								
Liberal Party	47.4	45.0	45.1	45.7	45.0	49.4	43.5	44.2
Irish Nationalist Party	6.9	3.5	7.0	4.0	2.6	0.7	1.9	2.5
Independent Labour Party				1.0				
Labour Party					1.3	4.8	7.0	6.4
Others	2.2	0.1	0.9	0.2	0.8	1.7	0.8	0.3

Parties	1918	1922	1923	1924	1929	1931	1935	1945
Conservative Party	39.6	38.5	38.0	46.8	38.1	55.3	48.1	36.8
National Liberal Party						3.7	3.7	2.8
National Labour						1.5	1.5	
National Democratic Party	1.7	0.4						
Lloyd George Liberals	12.6	9.4				0.5		
Liberal Party	13.0	18.9	29.7	18.4	23.6	6.7	6.8	9.0
Labour Party	21.4	29.7	30.7	33.3	37.1	29.3	38.1	48.0
Irish Nationalist Party	2.2							
Irish Republicans	4.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4
Communist Party		0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4
Scottish National Party						0.1	0.1	0.1
Welsh Nationalists								0.1
Independent Labour Party						1.5	0.6	0.2
Others	4.9	2.5	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.6	2.2

Parties	1950	1951	1955	1959	1964	1966	1970	1974	1974
Conservative Party	43.4	48.0	49.7	49.4	43.4	41.9	46.4	37.9	35.8
Liberal Party	9.1	2.6	2.7	5.9	11.2	8.5	7.5	19.3	18.6
Labour Party	46.1	48.8	46.4	43.8	44.1	48.0	43.1	37.2	39.3
Irish Republicans	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.2
Communist Party	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Scottish National Party				0.1	0.2	0.5	1.1	2.0	2.9
Welsh Nationalists	0.1		0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.6
Social Democratic and Labour Party								0.5	0.5
United Ulster Unionist Council								1.2	1.4
Others	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.0	0.9

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

Chapter 4

PARLIAMENTS AND COALITIONS

This chapter presents two types of information, on the parliamentary strength of parties, and the party composition of governments. The number of parliamentary seats won by political parties is taken from Mackie/Rose (*The International Almanac of Electoral History*. London, Macmillan, 1974), and reprinted here with the kind permission of the authors. As in the case of votes (see chapter 3) here we only give the per cent distributions and neither the absolute figures nor the explanations of single party names or of the aggregation of smaller and shifting parties. For this information the reader is referred to the handbook of Tom Mackie and Richard Rose.

The data on the party composition of cabinets give the date of government investiture, name of prime minister, his party affiliation, the parties in government together with their parliamentary strength, and the parliamentary majority of the parties represented in the cabinet. The collection starts at the end of World War I, as by this time all Western European states had shifted to a system of parliamentary responsibility of government, and party organisations had become sufficiently consolidated to reflect solid political blocks rather than loose aggregations of individual representatives. Only the French and Italian assemblies remained the exceptions where parliamentary groups continued to play a more prominent role than parties. Because of this and the early seizure of power by the fascists, the Italian collection begins only after World War II, whereas the French collection confines itself to a broad classification of the political position of the government without specifying parties or parliamentary majorities.

The data covering date of investiture, prime minister, his party affiliation, and parties in cabinet have been compiled from various comparative studies as well as national monographs which do not always agree upon the date of investiture or definition of what constitutes a new government. The data presented here usually follow Klaus von Beyme (*Die parlamentarischen Regierungssysteme in Europa*. München, Piper, 1973). They deviate from his information, however, if several other sources give identical deviant data, or if the information in more extensive and reproducible national monographs appeared more reliable. In order to be classified as a member of government a party must be represented in the cabinet by at least one minister. Parties supporting or tolerating the cabinet in parliament are not listed as cabinet members, however the respective information, where available, is given in the tables.

Information on the parliamentary strength of the parties participating in, or supporting government was taken from Mackie/Rose which also provided the basis for calculating parliamentary majorities. Where the occasional regroupment of parties into broader aggregates impeded the exact calculation of majorities, this is either marked in the footnotes or, alternatively, other sources of election results were used. Cabinets which persisted after elections are not listed independently before and after each election, but the footnotes report changes in parliamentary strength of the member parties. All majorities refer to the seats in the first or lower chamber of parliament even though government may depend upon support in both chambers (e. g. Italy, Sweden up to 1970). Majority percentages refer only to those parties actually in the cabinets, and exclude those which only support or tolerate the government in parliament.

Austria

Percentage of Seats by Parties

Parties	1919	1920	1923	1927	1930
Social Democrats	43.4	37.7	41.2	43.0	43.6
Communist Party					
Christian Social Party	39.6	46.4	48.5	44.2	40.0
German Nationalists	15.1	15.3	6.7	12.7	11.5
Czechs	0.6				
Carinthian Unity List			3.6		
Fatherland Front					4.8
National Socialists					
Others	1.3	0.5			

Parties	1945	1949	1953	1956	1959	1962	1966	1970	1971	1975
Socialist Party	46.1	40.6	44.2	44.8	47.3	44.8	44.8	49.1	50.8	50.8
Communist Party	2.4	3.0	2.4	1.8						
Peoples Party	51.5	46.7	44.8	49.7	47.9	51.5	51.5	47.9	43.7	43.7
League of Independents/ Freedom Party		9.7	8.5	3.6	4.8	3.6	3.6	3.0	5.5	5.5
Democratic Pro- gressive Party										
Others										

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

Austria

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
15 III 1919	Renner	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(69), Christ.(63)	83.0% (132 of 159)
17 X 1919	Renner	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(69), Christ.(63)	83.0% (132 of 159)
7 VII 1920	Mayr	Christ.	Soc.Dem.(69), Christ.(63), Germ.Nat.(24)	98.7% ^{a)} (156 of 159)
20 XI 1920	Mayr	Christ.	Christ.(85), supported by Germ.Nat.(28)	46.4% (85 of 183)
21 VI 1921	Schober	-	Christ.(85), Germ.Nat.(28)	61.7% ^{a)} (113 of 183)
27 I 1922	Schober	-	Christ.(85)	46.4% (85 of 183)
31 V 1922	Seipel	Christ.	Christ.(85), Germ.Nat.(28)	61.7% ^{a)} (113 of 183)
17 IV 1923	Seipel	Christ.	Christ.(85), Germ.Nat.(28)	61.7% ^{a)} (113 of 183)
20 XI 1923	Seipel	Christ.	Christ.(80), Germ.Nat.(11)	55.2% ^{a)} (91 of 165)
19 XI 1924	Ramek	Christ.	Christ.(80), Germ.Nat.(11)	55.2% ^{a)} (91 of 165)
15 I 1926	Ramek	Christ.	Christ.(80), Germ.Nat.(11)	55.2% ^{a)} (91 of 165)
20 X 1926	Seipel	Christ.	Christ.(80), Germ.Nat.(11)	55.2% ^{a)} (91 of 165)
19 V 1927	Seipel	Christ.	Christ.(73), Germ.Nat.(21)	57.0% ^{b)} (94 of 165)
4 IV 1929	Streeruwitz	Christ.	Christ.(73), Germ.Nat.(21)	57.0% ^{b)} (94 of 165)
26 IX 1929	Schober	-	Christ.(73), Germ.Nat.(21)	57.0% ^{b)} (94 of 165)
20 IX 1930	Vaugoin	Christ.	Christ.(66), Heimwehr(8)	44.8% ^{c)} (74 of 165)
4 XII 1930	Ender	Christ.	Christ.(66), Germ.Nat.(19)	51.5% (85 of 165)
20 VI 1931	Buresch	Christ.	Christ.(66), Germ.Nat.(19)	51.5% (85 of 165)
29 I 1932	Buresch	Christ.	Christ.(66), Germ.Nat.(19)	51.5% (85 of 165)
20 V 1932	Dollfuß	Christ.	Christ.(66), Landbund; supported by 5 members of Heimatblock	47.2% ^{d)} (78 of 165)
27 IV 1945	Renner	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem., People's P., Comm.	-
18 XII 1945	Figl	People's P.	People's P.(85), Soc.Dem.(76)	97.6% ^{e)} (161 of 165)
7 XI 1949	Figl	People's P.	People's P.(77), Soc.Dem.(67)	87.3% (144 of 165)
28 X 1952	Figl	People's P.	People's P.(77), Soc.Dem.(67)	87.3% (144 of 165)
1 IV 1953	Raab	People's P.	People's P.(74), Soc.Dem.(73)	89.1% (147 of 165)
22 VI 1956	Raab	People's P.	People's P.(82), Soc.Dem.(74)	94.5% (156 of 165)
16 VII 1959	Raab	People's P.	People's P.(79), Soc.Dem.(78)	95.2% (157 of 165)

a) The majorities include the seats of all parties grouped as German nationalists even if only the "Grossdeutsche Volkspartei" was represented in the cabinet.

b) German nationalists consisting of representatives from "Grossdeutsche Volkspartei" (12) and "Landbund" (9).

c) The data refer to the election results of 1930; prior to the election the "Heimwehr" was not officially represented in parliament whereas the Christian Democrats controlled 73 seats. In the elections the "Heimwehr" presented itself as "Heimatblock".

d) When the parliamentary group elected under the "German Nationalist" joint ticket split, only representatives of the "Landbund" remained in the cabinet. With the support of five members of the split Heimatblock, the government had a majority of one vote. Parliamentary rule was suspended in March 1933.

e) Excl. Communists (4), in cabinet until November 1947.

Austria

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party Affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
3 XI 1960	Raab	People's P.	People's P.(79), Soc.Dem.(78)	95.2% (157 of 165)
11 IV 1961	Gorbach	People's P.	People's P.(79), Soc.Dem.(78)	95.2% (157 of 165)
27 III 1963	Gorbach	People's P.	People's P.(85), Soc.Dem.(74)	96.4% (159 of 165)
2 IV 1964	Klaus	People's P.	People's P.(85), Soc.Dem.(74)	96.4% (159 of 165)
19 IV 1966	Klaus	People's P.	People's P.(85)	51.5% (85 of 165)
19 I 1968	Klaus	People's P.	People's P.(85)	51.5% (85 of 165)
20 IV 1970	Kreisky	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(81)	49.7% (81 of 165)
4 XI 1971	Kreisky	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(93)	50.8% (93 of 183)
28 X 1975	Kreisky	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(93)	50.8% (93 of 183)

Belgium

Percentage of Seats by Parties

Parties	1847	1848	1850	1852	1854	1856	1857	1859	1861	1863	1864	1866	1868
Catholic Party	49.1	23.1	36.1	47.2	50.0	58.3	35.2	40.5	43.1	49.1	44.8	42.6	41.0
Liberal Party	50.9	76.9	63.9	52.8	50.0	41.7	64.8	59.5	56.9	50.1	55.2	57.4	59.0
Others													

Parties	1870	1870	1872	1874	1876	1878	1880	1882	1884	1886	1888	1890	1892
Catholic Party	50.0	59.0	57.3	54.8	54.0	45.5	43.9	42.8	62.3	71.0	71.0	68.1	60.5
Liberal Party	50.0	41.0	42.7	45.2	46.0	55.5	56.1	57.2	37.7	29.0	29.0	31.9	39.5
Workers Party													
Others													

Parties	1894	1896	1898	1900	1902	1904	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
Catholic Party	68.4	73.0	73.7	56.6	57.8	56.0	53.6	52.4	51.8	54.3	53.2
Liberal Party	13.2	8.9	8.9	22.4	20.5	25.3	27.7	25.9	26.5	23.7	24.2
Workers Party	18.4	18.4	17.8	20.4	20.5	17.5	18.1	21.1	21.1	21.0	21.5
Liberal Workers Party Cartels											
Daensists				0.7	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.1
Others											

Parties	1919	1921	1925	1929	1932	1936	1939
Catholic Party	39.2	40.9	40.1	38.0	42.2	30.2	36.1
Dissident Catholic Lists		2.2	1.6	3.2		1.0	
Liberal Party	18.3	17.7	12.3	15.0	12.8	11.4	16.3
Workers Party	37.6	36.6	41.7	37.4	39.0	34.7	31.7
Ex-Servicemen	1.1	0.5					
Flemish Nationalists	2.7	2.2	3.2	5.9	4.3	7.9	8.4
Middle Class Party	0.5						
Communist Party			1.1	0.5	1.6	4.5	4.5
Rexist						10.4	2.0
Others	0.5						1.0

Parties	1946	1949	1950	1954	1958	1961	1965	1968	1971	1974
Christian Social Party	45.5	49.5	50.9	44.8	49.1	45.3	36.6	32.5	31.6	34.0
Dissident Catholic Lists				0.5		0.5				
Liberal Party	8.4	13.7	9.4	11.8	9.9	9.4	22.6	22.2	16.0	14.2
Socialist Party	34.2	31.1	36.3	40.6	39.6	39.6	30.2	27.8	28.8	27.8
Liberal-Socialist Cartels										
Flemish Nationalists				0.5	0.5	2.4	5.7	9.4	9.9	
Communist Party	11.4	5.7	3.3	1.9	0.9	2.4	2.8	2.4	2.4	1.9
Democratic Union	0.5									
Francophone Democratic Front/Liberal Democratic Party							1.4	2.4	4.7	6.6
Walloon Democratic Front										
Walloon Front							0.5			
Walloon Workers Party							0.5			
Walloon Rally Party of German-speaking Belgians								3.3	6.6	5.2
Others						0.5				

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

Belgium

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
27 XI 1918	Delacroix			
2 XII 1919	Delacroix		Cath.(73), Workers' P.(70), Lib.(34)	95.2% (177 of 186)
20 XI 1920	de Wiart	Cath.	Cath.(73), Workers' P.(70), Lib.(34)	95.2% (177 of 186)
16 XII 1921	Theunis	Cath.	Cath.(76), Lib.(33)	58.6% (109 of 186)
11 III 1924	Theunis	Cath.	Cath.(76), Lib.(33)	58.6% (109 of 186)
13 V 1925	van de Vyvere	Cath.	Cath.(75)	40.1% (75 of 187)
17 VI 1925	Poullet	Cath.	Workers' P.(78), Cath.(75)	81.8% (153 of 187)
20 V 1926	Jaspar	Cath.	Workers' P.(78), Cath.(75), Lib.(23)	94.1% (176 of 187)
22 XI 1927	Jaspar	Cath.	Cath.(75), Lib.(23)	52.4% (98 of 187)
4 XII 1929	Jaspar	Cath.	Cath.(71), Lib.(28)	52.9% (99 of 187)
6 VI 1931	Renkin	Cath.	Cath.(71), Lib.(28)	52.9% (99 of 187)
23 V 1932	Renkin	Cath.	Cath.(71), Lib.(28)	52.9% (99 of 187)
22 X 1932	de Broqueville	Cath.	Cath.(71), Lib.(28)	52.9% (99 of 187)
18 XII 1932	de Broqueville	Cath.	Cath.(79), Lib.(24)	55.1% (103 of 187)
12 VI 1934	de Broqueville	Cath.	Cath.(79), Lib.(24)	55.1% (103 of 187)
19 XI 1934	Theunis	Cath.	Cath.(79), Lib.(24)	55.1% (103 of 187)
25 III 1935	van Zeeland	Cath.	Cath.(79), Workers' P.(32), Lib.(24)	72.2% (135 of 187)
13 VI 1936	van Zeeland	Cath.	Workers' P.(70), Cath.(61), Lib.(23)	76.2% (154 of 202)
24 XI 1937	Janson	Lib.	Workers' P.(70), Cath.(61), Lib.(23)	76.2% (154 of 202)
15 V 1938	Spaak	Workers' P.	Workers' P.(70), Cath.(61), Lib.(23)	76.2% (154 of 202)
22 II 1939	Pierlot	Cath.	Workers' P.(70), Cath.(61)	64.9% (131 of 202)
IV 1939	Pierlot	Cath.	Cath.(73), Lib.(33)	52.5% (106 of 202)
5 I 1940	Pierlot	Cath.	War Cabinet	

Belgium

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
11 II 1945	van Acker	Soc.	Cath.(73), Soc.(64), Lib.(33), Comm.(9)	88.6% ^{a)} (179 of 202)
11 III 1946	Spaak	Soc.	Soc.(69)	34.2% (69 of 202)
31 III 1946	van Acker	Soc.	Soc.(69), Comm.(23), Lib.(17)	54.0% (109 of 202)
2 VIII 1946	Huysmans	Soc.	Soc.(69), Comm.(23), Lib.(17)	54.0% (109 of 202)
20 III 1947	Spaak	Soc.	Christ.(92), Soc.(69)	79.7% (161 of 202)
26 XI 1948	Spaak	Soc.	Christ.(92), Soc.(69)	79.7% (161 of 202)
11 VIII 1949	Eyskens	Christ.	Christ.(105), Lib.(29)	63.2% (134 of 212)
8 VI 1950	Duvieusart	Christ.	Christ.(108)	50.9% (108 of 212)
16 VIII 1950	Pholien	Christ.	Christ.(108)	50.9% (108 of 212)
11 I 1952	van Houtte	Christ.	Christ.(108)	50.9% (108 of 212)
23 IV 1954	van Acker	Soc.	Soc.(86), Lib.(25)	52.4% (111 of 212)
27 VI 1958	Eyskens	Christ.	Christ.(104)	49.1% (104 of 212)
6 XI 1958	Eyskens	Christ.	Christ.(104), Lib.(21)	59.0% (125 of 212)
2 IX 1960	Eyskens	Christ.	Christ.(104), Lib.(21)	59.0% (125 of 212)
25 IV 1961	Lefevère	Christ.	Christ.(96), Soc.(84)	84.9% (180 of 212)
28 VII 1965	Harmel	Christ.	Christ.(77), Soc.(64)	66.5% (141 of 212)
19 III 1966	van den Boeynants	Christ.	Christ.(77), Lib.(48)	59.0% (125 of 212)
7 VI 1968	Eyskens	Christ.	Christ.(69), Soc.(59)	60.4% (128 of 212)
20 I 1972	Eyskens	Christ.	Christ.(67), Soc.(61)	60.4% (128 of 212)
25 I 1973	Leburton	Soc.	Christ.(67), Soc.(61), Lib.(34)	76.4% (162 of 212)
25 IV 1974	Tindemans	Christ.	Christ.(67), Lib.(34)	47.6% (101 of 212)
11 VI 1974	Tindemans	Christ.	Christ.(72), Lib.(30), Wall. Rally(13)	54.2% (115 of 212)

a) incl. Catholics(73), leaving cabinet in August

Denmark

Percentage of Seats by Parties

Parties	1901	1903	1906	1909	1910	1913
Conservatives	7.0	10.5	10.5	18.4	11.4	6.1
Liberals	66.7	64.0	49.1	42.1	50.0	38.6
Moderate Liberals	14.0	10.5	7.9			
Social Democrats	12.3	14.0	21.1	21.1	21.1	28.1
Radicals			7.9	13.1	17.5	27.2
Others		0.9	3.5	5.3		

Parties	1918	1920	1920	1920	1924	1926	1929	1932	1935	1939	1943
Conservatives	15.8	20.1	18.7	18.2	18.9	20.3	16.2	18.2	17.6	17.6	20.9
Liberals	31.7	34.5	36.7	34.5	29.7	31.1	29.1	25.7	18.9	20.3	18.9
Social Democrats	28.1	30.2	30.2	32.4	37.2	35.8	41.2	41.9	45.9	43.2	44.6
Radicals	23.0	12.2	11.5	12.2	13.5	10.8	10.8	9.5	9.5	9.5	8.8
Industry Party	0.7	2.9	2.9	2.0							
Schleswig Party				0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7		
Communist Party							1.4	1.4	2.0		
Justice Party						1.4	2.0	2.7	2.7	2.0	1.4
Farmers Party									3.4	2.7	1.4
National Socialists										2.0	2.0
Danish Union										0.7	2.0
National Cooperation											
Others	0.7										

Parties	1945	1947	1950	1953	1953	1957	1960	1964	1966	1968	1971	1973	1975
Conservatives	17.6	11.5	18.1	17.4	17.1	17.1	18.3	20.6	19.4	21.1	17.7	9.1	5.7
Liberals	25.7	33.1	21.5	22.1	24.0	25.7	21.7	21.7	20.0	19.4	17.1	12.6	24.0
Social Democrats	32.4	38.5	39.6	40.9	42.3	40.0	43.4	43.4	39.4	35.4	40.0	26.3	30.3
Radicals	7.4	6.8	8.1	8.7	8.0	8.0	6.3	5.7	7.4	15.4	15.4	11.4	7.4
Schleswig Party					0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6					
Communist Party	12.2	6.1	4.7	4.7	4.6	3.4						3.4	4.0
Justice Party	2.0	4.1	8.1	6.0	3.4	5.1						2.9	
Danish Union	2.7												
Independent Party							3.4	2.9					
Socialist Peoples Party							6.3	5.7	11.4	6.3	9.7	6.3	5.1
Liberal Centre									2.3				
Left Socialists										2.3			2.3
Christian Peoples Party												4.0	5.1
Centre Democrats												8.0	2.3
Progress Party												16.0	13.7
Others													

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

Denmark

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
1918	Zahle	Rad.	Rad.(32); supported by Soc.Dem.(39)	23.0% (32 of 139)
30 III 1920	Liebe	Cons.	Conservative caretaker cabinet	
5 IV 1920	Friis		Caretaker cabinet	
5 V 1920	Neergaard	Lib.	Lib.(51); supported by Cons.(27)	34.5% ^{a)} (51 of 148)
5 IV 1924	Stauning	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(55), Rad.(20)	50.7% (75 of 148)
4 XII 1926	Madsen-Mygdal	Lib.	Lib.(46); supported by Cons.(30)	31.1% (46 of 148)
30 IV 1929	Stauning	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(61), Rad.(16)	52.0% ^{b)} (77 of 148)
7 XI 1935	Stauning	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(68), Rad.(14)	55.4% ^{c)} (82 of 148)
5 VII 1940	Stauning	Soc.Dem.	All party coalition	
3 V 1942	Buhl	Soc.Dem.	All party coalition	
10 XI 1942	Scavenius	Soc.Dem.	All party coalition	
5 V 1945	Buhl	Soc.Dem.	All party coalition	
8 XI 1945	Kristensen	Lib.	Lib.(38); supported by Cons.(26), Rad.(11)	25.7% (38 of 148)
13 XI 1947	Hedtoft	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(57)	38.5% (57 of 148)
13 IX 1950	Hedtoft	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(59)	39.6% (59 of 149)
28 X 1950	Eriksen	Lib.	Lib.(32), Cons.(27)	39.6% ^{d)} (59 of 149)
1 X 1953	Hedtoft	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(74); supported by Rad.(14)	42.3% (74 of 175)
1 II 1955	Hansen	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(74); supported by Rad.(14)	42.3% (74 of 175)
27 V 1957	Hansen	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(70), Rad.(14), Justice P.(9)	53.1% (93 of 175)
1 IV 1960	Kampmann	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(70), Rad.(14), Justice P.(9)	53.1% (93 of 175)
18 XI 1960	Kampmann	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(76), Rad.(11)	49.7% (87 of 175)
3 IX 1962	Krag	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(76), Rad.(11)	49.7% (87 of 175)
24 IX 1964	Krag	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(76)	43.4% (76 of 175)
16 III 1967	Krag	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(69); supported by Soc.P.P.(20)	39.4% (69 of 175)
2 II 1968	Baunsgaard	Rad.	Cons.(37), Lib.(34), Rad.(27)	56.0% (98 of 175)
10 X 1971	Krag	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(70); supported by Soc.P.P.(17)	40.0% (70 of 175)
7 X 1972	Jørgensen	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(70); supported by Soc.P.P.(17)	40.0% (70 of 175)
19 XII 1973	Hartling	Lib.	Lib.(22)	12.6% (22 of 175)
13 II 1975	Jørgensen	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(53); supported by Rad.(13), Soc.P.P.(9), Comm.(7), Left Soc.(4)	30.3% (53 of 175)

a) The number of seats refers to the results of the last election in 1920.

b) After 1932 elections: Soc.Dem.(62), Rad.(16); 51.4% (76 of 148).

c) After 1939 elections: Soc.Dem.(64), Rad.(14); 52.7% (78 of 148).

d) After 1953 (April) elections: Lib.(33), Cons.(26); 39.9% (59 of 148).

Finland

Percentage of Seats by Parties

Parties	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1913	1916	1917
Agrarian Union	4.5	4.5	6.5	8.5	8.0	9.0	9.5	13.0
Christian Labour Union	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.5		0.5	
Finnish Party	29.5	27.0	24.0	21.0	21.5	19.0	16.5	12.0
Peoples Party								2.5
Young Finnish Party	13.0	13.5	14.5	14.0	14.0	14.0	11.5	16.0
Social Democrats	40.0	41.5	42.0	43.0	43.0	45.0	51.5	46.0
Swedish Peoples Party	12.0	12.5	12.5	13.0	13.0	13.0	10.5	10.5
Others								

Parties	1919	1922	1924	1927	1929	1930	1933	1936	1939
Agrarian Union	21.0	22.5	22.0	26.0	30.0	29.5	26.5	26.5	28.0
Christian Labour Union	1.0								
Social Democrats	40.0	26.5	30.0	30.0	29.5	33.0	39.0	41.5	42.5
Swedish Peoples Party	11.0	12.5	11.5	12.0	11.5	10.0	10.5	10.5	9.0
National Coalition	14.0	17.5	19.0	17.0	14.0	21.0	9.0	10.0	12.5
Patriotic Peoples Movement							7.0	7.0	4.0
Progressive Party	13.0	7.5	8.5	5.0	3.5	5.5	5.5	3.5	3.0
Socialist Workers Party		13.5	9.0	10.0	11.5				
Small Farmers Party						0.5	1.5	0.5	1.0
Swedish Left Wing						0.5			
Others							1.0	0.5	

Parties	1945	1948	1951	1954	1958	1962	1966	1970	1972	1975
Agrarian Union/ Centre Party	24.5	28.0	25.5	26.5	24.0	26.5	24.5	18.5	17.5	19.5
Social Democrats	25.0	27.0	26.5	27.0	24.0	19.0	27.5	25.5	27.5	27.0
Swedish Peoples Party	7.0	7.0	7.5	6.5	7.0	7.0	6.0	6.0	5.0	5.0
National Coalition	14.0	16.5	14.0	12.0	14.5	16.0	13.0	18.5	17.0	17.5
Progressive Party/ Liberal Peoples Party	4.5	2.5	5.0	6.5	4.0	6.5	4.5	4.0	3.5	4.5
Small Farmers Party										
Swedish Left Wing	0.5									
Finnish Peoples Democratic Union	24.5	19.0	21.5	21.5	25.0	23.5	20.5	18.0	18.5	20.0
Liberal League						0.5				
Social Democratic League					1.5	1.0	3.5			
Finnish Rural Party							0.5	9.0	9.0	1.0
Christian League								0.5	2.0	4.5
Party of National Unity										0.5
Finnish Constitutional Peoples Party										0.5
Others										

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

Finland

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
27 III 1917	Tokoi		Soc.Dem.(103), Finn.(33), Young Finn.(23), Swed.(21), Agrar.(19)	99.5% ^{a)} (199 of 200)
27 XI 1917	Svinhufvud		Young Finn.(32), Agrar.(26), Finn.(24), Swed.(21)	51.5% (103 of 200)
27 V 1918	Paasikivi		Young Finn.(32), Agrar.(26), Finn.(24), Swed.(21)	51.5% ^{b)} (103 of 200)
27 XI 1918	Ingman		Young Finn.(32), Finn.(24), Swed.(21)	38.5% (77 of 200)
17 IV 1919	Castrén	Progr.	Agrar.(42), Progr.(26), Swed.(22)	45.0% (90 of 200)
15 VIII 1919	Vennola	Progr.	Agrar.(42), Progr.(26)	34.0% (68 of 200)
15 III 1920	Erich	Nat.Coalition	Agrar.(42), Nat.Coalition(28), Progr.(26), Swed.(22)	59.0% (118 of 200)
9 IV 1921	Vennola	Progr.	Agrar.(42), Progr.(26)	34.0% (68 of 200)
2 VI 1922	Cajander		Independent experts	
14 XI 1922	Kallio	Agrar.	Agrar.(45), Nat.Coalition(35), Progr.(15)	47.5% ^{c)} (95 of 200)
18 I 1924	Cajander		Independent experts	
31 V 1924	Ingman		Agrar.(44), Nat.Coalition(38), Swed.(23), Progr.(17)	61.0% ^{d)} (122 of 200)
31 III 1925	Tulenheimo	Nat.Coalition	Agrar.(44), Nat.Coalition(38), Progr.(17)	49.5% (99 of 200)
31 XII 1925	Kallio	Agrar.	Agrar.(44), Nat.Coalition(38)	41.0% (82 of 200)
13 XII 1926	Tanner	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(60)	30.0% (60 of 200)
17 XII 1927	Sunila	Agrar.	Agrar.(52)	26.0% (52 of 200)
22 XII 1928	Mantere	Nat.Coalition	Nat.Coalition(34), Progr.(10)	22.0% (44 of 200)
16 VIII 1929	Kallio	Agrar.	Agrar.(60), Progr.(7)	33.5% (67 of 200)
4 VII 1930	Svinhufvud	Nat.Coalition	Agrar.(60), Nat.Coalition(28), Swed.(23), Progr.(7)	59.0% ^{e)} (118 of 200)
21 III 1931	Sunila	Agrar.	Agrar.(59), Nat.Coalition(42), Swed.(20), Progr.(11)	66.0% (132 of 200)
15 XII 1932	Kivimäki	Agrar.	Agrar.(59), Nat.Coalition(42), Swed.(20), Progr.(11)	66.0% ^{f)} (132 of 200)
7 X 1936	Kallio	Agrar.	Agrar.(53), Nat.Coalition(20), Progr.(7)	40.0% (80 of 200)
12 III 1937	Cajander	Progr.	Soc.Dem.(83), Agrar.(53), Progr.(7)	71.5% ^{g)} (143 of 200)
1 XII 1939	Ryti	Progr.	Soc.Dem.(85), Agrar.(56), Swed.(18), Progr.(6)	82.5% (165 of 200)

a) After withdrawal of Soc.Dem. in September: 48.0% (96 of 200).

b) After Swed. and Agrar. withdrew respectively in August: 28.0% (56 of 200).

c) First two weeks without Nat.Coalition.

d) After withdrawal of Agrar. in November: 39.0% (78 of 200).

e) After October elections: 66.0% (132 of 200).

f) After 1933 elections: 51.5% (103 of 200); after withdrawal of Swed. in March 1936 41.0% (82 of 200).

g) After 1939 elections: 73.5% (147 of 200); after inclusion of Swed. (18) in October 1939: 82.5% (165 of 200).

Finland

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
27 III 1940	Ryti	Progr.	Soc.Dem.(85), Agrar.(56), Nat.Coalition (25), Swed.(18), Progr.(6)	95.0% ^{a)} (190 of 200)
3 I 1941	Rangell	Progr.	Soc.Dem.(85), Agrar.(56), Nat.Coalition (25), Swed.(18), Patr.Peop.Mov.(8), Progr.(6)	99.0% (198 of 200)
5 III 1943	Linkomies	Nat.Coalition	Soc.Dem.(85), Agrar.(56), Nat.Coalition (25), Swed.(18), Progr.(6)	95.0% (190 of 200)
8 VIII 1944	Hackzell	Nat.Coalition	Soc.Dem.(85), Agrar.(56), Nat.Coalition (25), Swed.(18), Progr.(6)	95.0% (190 of 200)
21 IX 1944	Castren	Progr.	Soc.Dem.(85), Agrar.(56), Nat.Coalition (25), Swed.(18), Progr.(6)	95.0% (190 of 200)
17 XI 1944	Paasikivi		Soc.Dem.(85), Agrar.(56), Swed.(18), Progr.(6)	82.5% (165 of 200)
17 IV 1945	Paasikivi		Soc.Dem.(50), Agrar.(49), Finn.P.D.U.(49), Progr.(9)	78.5% ^{b)} (157 of 200)
26 III 1946	Pekkala	Finn.P.D.U.	Soc.Dem.(50), Agrar.(49), Finn.P.D.U.(49), Swed.(14)	81.0% (162 of 200)
29 VII 1948	Fagerholm	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(54)	27.0% (54 of 200)
17 III 1950	Kekkonen	Agrar.	Agrar.(56), Swed.(14), Progr.(5)	37.5% (75 of 200)
17 I 1951	Kekkonen	Agrar.	Agrar.(56), Soc.Dem.(54), Swed.(14)	62.0% (124 of 200)
20 IX 1951	Kekkonen	Agrar.	Soc.Dem.(53), Agrar.(51), Swed.(15)	59.5% (119 of 200)
9 VII 1953	Kekkonen	Agrar.	Agrar.(51), Swed.(15)	33.0% (66 of 200)
17 XI 1953	Toumioja	Progr.	Nat.Coalition(28), Swed.(15), Progr.(10)	26.5% (53 of 200)
5 V 1954	Törngren	Swed.	Soc.Dem.(54), Agrar.(53), Swed.(13)	60.0% (120 of 200)
20 X 1954	Kekkonen	Agrar.	Soc.Dem.(54), Agrar.(53)	53.5% (107 of 200)
3 III 1956	Fagerholm	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(54), Agrar.(53), Swed.(13), Progr.(13)	66.5% (133 of 200)
27 V 1957	Sukselainen	Agrar.	Agrar.(53), Swed.(13), Progr.(13)	39.5% ^{c)} (79 of 200)
29 XI 1957	von Fieandt		Caretaker cabinet	
26 IV 1958	Kuuskoski		Caretaker cabinet	
29 VIII 1958	Fagerholm	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(48), Agrar.(48), Nat.Coalition (29), Swed.(14), Progr.(8)	73.5% (147 of 200)
13 I 1959	Sukselainen	Agrar.	Agrar.(48)	24.0% (48 of 200)
14 VII 1961	Miettunen	Agrar.	Agrar.(48)	24.0% (48 of 200)
13 IV 1962	Karjalainen	Agrar.	Agrar.(53), Nat.Coalition(32), Swed.(14) Progr.(13)	56.0% (112 of 200)
18 XII 1963	Lehto		Caretaker cabinet	

a) Last two weeks without Progr.

b) After withdrawal of Progr. and inclusion of Swed.(14): 81.0% (162 of 200).

c) After withdrawal of Swed. in July: 33.0% (66 of 200).

Finland

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
12 IX 1964	Virolainen	Agrar.	Agrar.(53), Nat.Coalition(32), Swed.(14), Progr.(13)	56.0% (112 of 200)
27 V 1966	Paasio	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(55), Agrar.(49), Finn.P.D.U.(41), Soc.Dem.League(7)	75.5% (152 of 200)
22 III 1968	Koivisto	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(55), Agrar.(49), Finn.P.D.U.(41), Swed.(12), Soc.Dem.League(7)	82.0% (164 of 200)
15 V 1970	Aura	(Lib.)	Caretaker cabinet	
15 VII 1970	Karjalainen	Centre	Soc.Dem.(51), Centre(37), Finn.P.D.U.(36), Swed.(12), Progr.(8)	72.0% (144 of 200)
26 III 1971	Karjalainen	Centre	Soc.Dem.(51), Centre(37), Swed.(12), Lib.(8)	54.0% (108 of 200)
29 X 1971	Aura	(Lib.)	Caretaker cabinet	
23 II 1972	Paasio	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(55)	27.5% (55 of 200)
4 IX 1972	Sorsa	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(55), Centre(35), Swed.(10), Lib.(7)	53.5% (107 of 200)
13 IV 1975	Liinamaa	(Soc.Dem.)	Caretaker cabinet	
30 XI 1975	Miettunen	Centre	Soc.Dem.(54), Finn.P.D.U.(40), Centre(39)	76.0% (152 of 200)

France

Percentage of Seats by Parties

Parties	1902	1906	1910	1914	1919	1924	1928	1932	1936
Radical Socialist Party	12.7	41.5	20.6	23.6	17.2	28.2	19.9	26.0	17.9
Socialist Republicans				4.6	2.8		5.0	6.1	9.2
Socialist Party		9.1	13.3	17.4	10.9	18.1	16.4	21.3	24.5
Independent Socialists		3.1	4.1		0.8				
Socialists	7.8								
Communist Party						4.5	2.3	2.0	11.8
Conservatives I	25.0	18.8	19.1	12.3	14.3	4.4	4.3	5.5	
Liberal Popular Action	3.1	11.9	1.9						
Left Republicans	30.6	9.0	12.1	9.6	12.8	9.2	12.3	11.9	36.5
Independent Radicals	20.4	6.7	11.4	16.2	8.3		8.6	10.2	
Republican Union			17.5	16.2	32.6	35.5	30.2	12.6	
Popular Democratic Party								2.6	
Others	0.5				0.3		0.8	1.8	

Parties	1945	1946	1946	1951	1956	1958	1962	1967	1968
Radical Socialist Party	6.7	7.5	10.1	14.2	13.4	4.9	9.2	24.9	12.1
Socialist Party	25.7	22.0	16.5	17.3	16.2	9.5	14.0		
Communist Party	28.4	28.0	30.5	17.8	27.0	2.2	8.8	15.3	7.0
Union of Democratic Forces									
United Socialist Party							0.4	0.9	
Conservatives II	11.9	11.9	12.9	16.0	17.5	28.6	10.3		
Democratic Centre								9.6	6.6
Popular Republican Movement	27.0	30.7	29.0	15.1	13.1	12.3	7.7		
Gaullists			0.9	19.7	2.9	42.6	49.2	49.4	74.3
Poujadists					9.4				
Others	0.4				0.6		0.2		

Parties	1973
Communist Party	14.9
United Socialist Party	
and extreme left	0.6
Socialist Party	18.2
Left Radicals	2.5
Reformers	6.5
Centre Democrats	4.7
Democratic Union	37.8
Independent Republicans	11.0
Other government	
supporters	2.9
Others	1.0

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

France

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Type of coalition ^{a)}	Parliamentary majority of government parties
17 XI 1917	Clemenceau			
19 I 1920	Millerand		Centre-right	
24 IX 1920	Leygues		Centre-right	
16 I 1921	Briand		Centre-right	
15 I 1922	Poincaré		Centre-right	
29 III 1924	Poincaré		Centre-right	
8 VI 1924	François-Marsal		Centre-right	
15 VI 1924	Herriot		Centre-left (cartel des gauches)	
17 IV 1925	Painlevé		Centre-left	
29 X 1925	Painlevé		Centre-left	
28 XI 1925	Briand		Centre-left	
10 III 1926	Briand		Centre-left	
23 VI 1926	Briand		Centre-left	
19 VII 1926	Herriot		Centre-left	
23 VII 1926	Poincaré		Broad coalition of national union	
17 XI 1928	Poincaré		Centre-right	
29 VII 1929	Briand		Centre-right	
2 XI 1929	Tardieu		Centre-right	
21 II 1930	Chautemps		Centre-right	
2 III 1930	Tardieu		Centre-right	
13 XII 1930	Steeg		Centre-right	
27 I 1931	Laval		Centre-right	
13 I 1932	Laval		Centre-right	
20 II 1932	Tardieu		Centre-right	
4 VI 1932	Herriot		Centre-left	
14 XII 1932	Paul-Boncour		Centre-left	
31 III 1933	Daladier		Centre-left	
26 X 1933	Sarraut		Centre	
27 XI 1933	Chautemps		Centre	
20 I 1934	Daladier		Centre	
9 II 1934	Doumergue		Centre	
9 XI 1934	Flandin		Centre	
1 VI 1935	Buisson		Centre	
7 VI 1935	Laval		Centre	
24 I 1936	Sarraut		Centre	

France

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Type of coalition ^{a)}	Parliamentary majority ^{b)} of government parties
4 VI 1936	Blum		Popular front	
22 VI 1937	Chautemps		Popular front	
18 I 1938	Chautemps		Popular front	
13 III 1938	Blum		Popular front	
10 IV 1938	Daladier		Centre	
20 III 1940	Reynaud		National union coalition	
10 XI 1944	de Gaulle		National union coalition	
21 XI 1945	de Gaulle		All party coalition	
26 I 1946	Gouin	Soc.	Left-centre	86.4% (497 of 575)
24 VI 1946	Bidault	Pop.Rep.	Left-centre	70.5% (384 of 545)
16 XII 1946	Blum	Soc.	Socialist one party cabinet	93.3% (575 of 616)
22 I 1947	Ramadier	Soc.	All major parties except rightist PRL ^{c)}	89.3% (549 of 615)
24 XI 1947	Schuman	Pop.Rep.	Broad centre	67.1% (412 of 614)
27 VII 1948	Marie	Rad.Soc.	Broad centre	58.4% (352 of 603)
31 VIII 1948	Schuman	Pop.Rep.	Broad centre	53.0% (322 of 607)
10 IX 1948	Queuille	Rad.Soc.	Broad centre	57.7% (351 of 608)
28 X 1949	Bidault	Pop.Rep.	Broad centre	60.7% (367 of 605)
30 VI 1950	Queuille	Rad.Soc.	Centre-right	59.5% (363 of 610)
11 VII 1950	Pleven	UDSR ^{d)}	Broad centre	60.9% (373 of 612)
10 III 1951	Queuille	Rad.Soc.	Broad centre	58.6% (359 of 613)
11 VIII 1951	Pleven	UDSR ^{d)}	Broad centre	62.8% (391 of 623)

a) Due to the peculiarities of the French party system, the classifications of cabinets prior to the Second World War can only give a vague impression of the governments' parliamentary basis. In the post-war period the characterization of cabinets relies on the following classification scheme:

Left-centre: Including Communists, Socialists and Centre parties (Popular Republican Movement, Radical Socialists); excl. Conservatives.

Centre-left: Including Socialists and Centre parties or Gaullists; excluding Communists and Conservatives.

Broad centre: Including Socialists, Centre parties and Gaullists or Conservatives; excluding Communists.

Centre-right: Including Centre parties and Gaullists or Conservatives; excluding Communists and Socialists.

Right-centre: Including Gaullists and Conservatives; excluding Communists, Socialists and Centre parties.

b) The majorities refer to the distribution of assembly votes at the investiture.

c) Parti Républicain de la Liberté, appearing as part of Conservatives II in the tables on elections.

d) Union Démocratique et Socialiste de la Résistance, a centre party grouped with the Radical Socialist Party in the tables on elections.

France

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party a affiliation	Type of coalition	Parliamentary majority ^{a)} of government parties
20 I 1952	Faure	Rad.Soc.	Centre-right	64.5% (401 of 622)
8 III 1952	Pinay	Cons.	Centre-right	52.3% (324 of 619)
7 I 1953	Mayer	Rad.Soc.	Centre-right	62.9% (389 of 618)
26 VI 1953	Laniel	Cons.	Centre-right	63.5% (398 of 613)
19 VI 1954	Mendès-France	Rad.Soc.	Centre-right; supported by Soc. and Comm.	67.6% (419 of 620)
23 II 1955	Faure	Rad.Soc.	Centre-right	59.9% (369 of 616)
1 II 1956	Mollet	Soc.	Centre-left	73.2% (420 of 574)
13 VI 1957	Bourgès-Maunoury	Rad.Soc.	Centre-left	47.2% (240 of 508)
6 XI 1957	Gaillard	Rad.Soc.	Broad centre	63.6% (337 of 530)
14 V 1958	Pflimlin	Pop.Rep.	Centre-right	50.7% (274 of 540)
2 VI 1958	de Gaulle	Gaull.	Broad centre	59.5% (329 of 553)
5 I 1959	Debré	Gaull.	Centre-right	
15 IV 1962	Pompidou	Gaull.	Centre-right ^{b)}	
14 XII 1962	Pompidou	Gaull.	Right-centre	
9 I 1966	Pompidou	Gaull.	Right-centre	
6 IV 1967	Pompidou	Gaull.	Right-centre	
31 V 1968	Pompidou	Gaull.	Right-centre	
13 VII 1968	C. de Murville	Gaull.	Right-centre	
24 VI 1969	Chaban-Delmas	Gaull.	Centre-right ^{c)}	
5 VII 1972	Messmer	Gaull.	Centre-right	
1 III 1974	Messmer	Gaull.	Centre-right	
27 V 1974	Chirac	Gaull.	Centre-right	
31 I 1975	Chirac	Gaull.	Centre-right	

a) The majorities refer to the distribution of assembly votes at the investiture.

b) Popular Republican Movement withdrew in May.

c) Including members of the new centre party CDP (grouped in parliament as PDM - Progrès et Démocratie Moderne).

Germany

Percentage of Seats by Parties

Parties	1871	1874	1877	1878	1881	1884	1887
Centre Party	16.0	22.9	23.4	23.7	25.2	24.9	24.7
German Conservatives	14.9	5.5	10.1	14.9	12.6	19.6	20.2
German Peoples Party	0.3	0.3	1.0	0.8	2.3	1.8	
German Reich Party	9.7	8.3	9.6	14.4	7.1	7.1	10.3
Liberal Reich Party	7.9	0.8					
National Liberals	32.7	39.0	32.2	24.9	11.8	12.8	24.9
Liberal Union			3.3	2.5	11.6		
Progressive Party	12.0	12.3	8.8	6.5	15.1		
Social Democrats	0.5	2.3	3.0	2.3	3.0	6.0	2.8
Alsations		3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8
Danes	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3
Guelph Party	2.4	1.0	1.0	2.5	2.5	2.8	1.0
Poles	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.5	4.0	3.3
Anti-Semites							0.3
Free Thinking Party						16.9	8.1
Others							0.5

Parties	1890	1893	1898	1903	1907	1912
Centre Party	26.7	24.2	25.7	25.2	26.4	22.9
German Conservatives	18.4	18.1	14.1	13.6	15.1	10.8
German Peoples Party	2.5	2.8	2.0	1.5	1.8	
German Reich Party	5.0	7.1	5.8	5.3	6.0	3.5
National Liberals	10.6	13.4	11.6	12.8	13.6	11.3
Social Democrats	8.8	11.1	14.1	20.4	10.8	27.7
Alsations	2.5	2.0	2.5	2.3	1.8	2.3
Danes	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Guelph Party	2.8	1.8	2.3	1.5	0.3	1.3
Poles	4.0	4.8	3.5	4.0	5.0	4.5
Anti-Semites	1.3	4.0	3.3	2.8	4.0	0.8
Free Thinking Party	16.6					
Free Thinking Peoples Party		6.0	7.3	5.3	7.1	
Free Thinking Union		3.3	3.0	2.3	3.5	
Bavarian Farmers League		1.0	1.3	1.0	0.3	0.5
Farmers League			1.5	1.0	2.0	0.5
Economic Union					1.3	2.5
Progressive Peoples Party						10.6
Others	0.5	0.3	1.8	0.8	0.8	0.5

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

Germany

Percentage of Seats by Parties

Parties	1919	1920	1924	1924	1928	1930	1932	1932	1933
Centre Party	21.6	13.9	13.8	14.0	12.6	11.8	12.3	12.0	11.4
Social Democrats	38.7	22.2	21.2	26.6	31.2	24.8	21.9	20.7	18.5
German Democratic Party	17.8	8.5	5.9	6.5	5.1	3.5	0.7	0.3	0.8
German National Peoples Party	10.5	15.5	20.1	20.9	14.9	7.1	6.1	8.9	8.0
German Peoples Party	4.5	14.2	9.5	10.3	9.2	5.2	1.2	1.9	0.3
Hanoverian Party	0.2	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.5		0.2	
Independent Social Democrats	5.2	18.3							
Middle Class Party	1.0	0.9	2.1	3.4	4.7	4.0	0.3	0.2	
Bavarian Peoples Party		4.6	3.4	3.9	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.4	2.8
Communist Party		0.9	13.1	9.1	11.0	13.3	14.6	17.1	12.5
Land League			2.1	1.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2
National Socialists/Nazi Party			6.8	2.8	2.4	18.5	37.8	33.6	44.5
Farmers Party					1.6	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.3
Peoples Land Party					2.0	3.3	0.2		
Peoples Rights Party					0.4		0.2		
Christian Peoples Service						2.4	0.5	0.9	0.6
Others	0.5		0.8		0.4	0.7			

Parties	1949	1953	1957	1961	1965	1969	1972
Social Democrats	32.6	31.0	34.0	38.1	40.7	45.2	46.4
Communist Party	3.7						
Bavarian Party	4.2						
Centre Party	2.5	0.6					
Christian Democratic Union	34.6	49.9	54.3	48.5	49.4	48.8	45.4
Economic Reconstruction League	3.0						
Free Democrats	12.9	9.9	8.2	13.4	9.9	6.0	8.3
German Party	4.2	3.1	3.4				
German Reich Party	1.2						
South Schleswig Voters League	0.2						
Refugee Party		5.5					
All-German Peoples Party							
Federal Union							
German Freedom Union							
All-German Party							
National Democratic Party							
Action for Democratic Progress							
Others	0.7						

Germany

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
13 II 1919	Scheidemann	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(163), Centre(91), Germ.Dem.(75)	78.1% (329 of 421)
21 VI 1919	Bauer	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(163), Centre(91)	60.3% ^{a)} (254 of 421)
27 III 1920	Müller	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(163), Centre(91), Germ.Dem.(75)	78.1% (254 of 421)
25 VI 1920	Fehrenbach	Centre	Germ.Peop.(65), Centre(64), Germ.Dem.(39)	36.6% ^{b)} (168 of 459)
10 V 1921	Wirth	Centre	Soc.Dem.(102), Centre(64), Germ.Dem.(39)	44.7% ^{c)} (205 of 459)
26 X 1921	Wirth	Centre	Soc.Dem.(102), Centre(64), Germ.Dem.(39)	44.7% ^{d)} (205 of 459)
22 XI 1922	Cuno	-	Germ.Peop.(65), Centre(64), Germ.Dem.(39), Bavar.(21)	41.2% (189 of 459)
13 VIII 1923	Stresemann	Germ.Peop.	Soc.Dem.(102), Germ.Peop.(65), Centre(64), Germ.Dem.(39)	58.8% (270 of 459)
6 X 1923	Stresemann	Germ.Peop.	Soc.Dem.(102), Germ.Peop.(65), Centre(64), Germ.Dem.(39)	58.8% (270 of 459)
30 XI 1923	Marx	Centre	Germ.Peop.(65), Centre(64), Germ.Dem.(39), Bavar.(21)	41.2% ^{e)} (189 of 459)
3 VI 1924	Marx	Centre	Centre(65), Germ.Peop.(45), Germ.Dem.(28)	29.2% ^{f)} (138 of 472)
15 I 1925	Luther	-	Germ.Nat.(103), Centre(69), Germ.Peop.(51), Germ.Dem.(32), Bavar.(19)	55.6% (274 of 493)
20 I 1926	Luther	-	Centre(69), Germ.Peop.(51), Germ.Dem.(32), Bavar.(19)	34.7% ^{g)} (171 of 493)
16 V 1926	Marx	Centre	Centre(69), Germ.Peop.(51), Germ.Dem.(32), Bavar.(19)	34.7% (171 of 493)
29 I 1927	Marx	Centre	Germ.Nat.(103), Centre(69), Germ.Peop.(51), Bavar.(19)	49.1% (242 of 493)
28 VI 1928	Müller	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(153), Centre(62), Germ.Peop.(45), Germ.Dem.(25), Bavar.(16)	61.3% (301 of 491)
30 III 1930	Brüning	Centre	Centre(62), Germ.Peop.(45), Germ.Dem.(25), Middle Cl.P.(23), Bavar.(16); supported by Germ.Nat.(73)	34.8% ^{h)} (171 of 491)
9 X 1931	Brüning	Centre	Tolerated presidential cabinet	-
1 VI 1932	von Papen	(Centre)	Presidential cabinet	-
3 XII 1932	von Schleicher	-	Presidential cabinet	-
30 I 1933	Hitler	Nat.Soc.	Presidential cabinet	-

a) After Germ.Dem(75) rejoined in October: 78.1% (329 of 421).

b) Tolerated by Soc.Dem.(102) and Germ.Nat.(71).

c) Tolerated by Indep.Soc.Dem.(84).

d) Also including Bavarian Farmers' League; tolerated by Indep.Soc.Dem.(84).

e) Tolerated by Soc.Dem.(102).

f) Tolerated by Soc.Dem.(100).

g) Tolerated by Soc.Dem.(131).

h) After 1930 elections: 31.3% (181 of 577), now incl. Germ.Nat.; excl. Germ.Dem.; Middle Cl.P.(23) withdrew in December.

Germany

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
20 IX 1949	Adenauer	Christ.	Christ.(139), Free Dem.(52), Germ.P.(17)	51.7% (208 of 402)
20 X 1953	Adenauer	Christ.	Christ.(243), Free Dem.(48), Refug.P.(27), Germ.P.(15)	68.4% (333 of 487)
28 X 1957	Adenauer	Christ.	Christ.(270), Germ.P.(17)	57.7% (287 of 497)
14 XI 1961	Adenauer	Christ.	Christ.(242), Free Dem.(67)	61.9% (309 of 499)
13 XII 1962	Adenauer	Christ.	Christ.(242), Free Dem.(67)	61.9% (309 of 499)
17 X 1963	Erhard	Christ.	Christ.(242), Free Dem.(67)	61.9% (309 of 499)
26 X 1965	Erhard	Christ.	Christ.(245), Free Dem.(49)	59.3% (294 of 496)
1 XII 1966	Kiesinger	Christ.	Christ.(245), Soc.Dem.(202)	90.1% (447 of 496)
22 X 1969	Brandt	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(224), Free Dem.(30)	51.2% (254 of 496)
15 XII 1972	Brandt	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(230), Free Dem.(41)	54.6% (271 of 496)
16 IX 1974	Schmidt	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(230), Free Dem.(41)	54.6% (271 of 496)

Ireland

Percentage of Seats by Parties

Parties	1922	1923	1927	1927	1932	1933	1937	1938	1943	1944
Labour Party	13.3	9.2	14.4	8.5	4.6	5.2	9.4	6.5	12.3	5.8
National Labour										2.9
Pro-Treaty	45.3									
Cumann na nGaedheal		41.2	30.7	40.5	37.3	31.4				
Fine Gael							34.8	32.6	23.2	21.7
Republicans	27.3	28.8								
Sinn Féin I			3.3							
Fianna Fáil			28.8	37.3	47.1	50.3	50.0	55.8	48.6	55.1
Farmers Union	5.5	9.8	7.2	3.9	2.6					
National League			5.2	1.3						
Centre Party						7.2				
Clann na Talmhan									10.1	8.0
Others	8.6	11.1	10.5	8.5	8.5	5.9	5.8	5.1	5.8	6.5

Parties	1948	1951	1954	1957	1961	1965	1969	1973
Labour Party	9.5	10.9	12.9	8.2	11.1	15.3	12.5	13.2
National Labour	3.4							
Fianna Fáil	46.3	46.9	44.2	53.1	48.6	50.0	52.1	47.9
Fine Gael	21.1	27.2	34.0	27.2	32.6	32.6	34.7	37.5
Clann na Talmhan	4.8	4.1	3.4	2.0	1.4			
Clann na Poblachta	6.8	1.4	2.0	0.7	0.7	0.7		
Sinn Féin II				2.7				
Aontacht Éireann								
Others	8.2	9.5	3.4	6.1	5.6	1.4	0.7	1.4

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

Ireland

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
6 XII 1922	Cosgrave	Pro Treaty	Pro Treaty(58)	62.4% ^{a)} (58 of 93)
20 IX 1923	Cosgrave	Cumann na nGaedheal	Cumann na nGaedheal(63)	57.8% ^{a)} (63 of 109)
23 VI 1927	Cosgrave	Cumann na nGaedheal	Cumann na nGaedheal(47); supported by Farm.Un.(11)	45.2% ^{b)} (47 of 104)
11 X 1927	Cosgrave	Cumann na nGaedheal	Cumann na nGaedheal(62); supported by Farm.Un.(6) and Indep.	40.5% (62 of 153)
3 IV 1930	Cosgrave	Cumann na nGaedheal	Cumann na nGaedheal(62); supported by Farm.Un.(6) and Indep.	40.5% (62 of 153)
9 III 1932	de Valera	Fianna Fáil	Fianna Fáil(72); supported by Lab.(7)	47.1% (72 of 153)
8 II 1933	de Valera	Fianna Fáil	Fianna Fáil(77)	50.3% (77 of 153)
21 VII 1937	de Valera	Fianna Fáil	Fianna Fáil(69)	50.0% (69 of 138)
30 VI 1938	de Valera	Fianna Fáil	Fianna Fáil(77)	55.8% (77 of 138)
1 VII 1943	de Valera	Fianna Fáil	Fianna Fáil(67); supported by Indep.	48.6% (67 of 138)
9 VI 1944	de Valera	Fianna Fáil	Fianna Fáil(76)	55.1% (76 of 138)
18 II 1948	Costello	Fine Gael	Fine Gael(31), Lab.(14), Clann na P.(10), Clann na I.(7), Nat.Lab.(5), Indep.(1); supported by Indep.	46.3% (68 of 147)
13 VI 1951	de Valera	Fianna Fáil	Fianna Fáil(69); supported by Indep.	46.9% (69 of 147)
2 VI 1954	Costello	Fine Gael	Fine Gael(50), Lab.(19), Clann na I.(5); supported by Clann na P.(3)	50.3% (74 of 147)
20 III 1957	de Valera	Fianna Fáil	Fianna Fáil(78)	53.1% (78 of 147)
23 VI 1959	Lemass	Fianna Fáil	Fianna Fáil(78)	53.1% (78 of 147)
11 X 1961	Lemass	Fianna Fáil	Fianna Fáil(70); supported by Indep.	48.6% (70 of 144)
10 XI 1966	Lynch	Fianna Fáil	Fianna Fáil(72)	50.0% (72 of 144)
2 VII 1969	Lynch	Fianna Fáil	fianna Fáil(75)	52.1% (75 of 144)
14 III 1973	Cosgrave	Fine Gael	Fine Gael(54), Lab.(19)	50.7% (73 of 144)

a) Seats won by the Republican party were not occupied. Parliamentary majorities refer to the percentage of seats actually occupied.

b) Seats won by Sinn Féin(5) and Fianna Fáil(44) were not occupied; the percentage of seats is based on the number of seats actually occupied.

Italy
Percentage of Seats by Parties

Parties	1895	1897	1900	1904	1909	1913	1919	1921
Ministerial and Opposition Liberals	86.2	86.0	81.1	81.7	75.2	61.0	38.8	41.3
Radical Party	9.3	5.7	6.7	7.3	8.9	14.4	2.4	
Socialist Party	3.0	3.1	6.5	5.7	8.1	10.2	30.7	23.0
Republican Party		5.1	5.7	4.7	4.7	3.3	0.8	1.1
Catholics				0.6	3.1	5.7		
Independent Socialists						1.6	0.2	0.2
Reformist Socialists						3.7	1.2	
Economic Party							1.4	0.9
Ex-Servicemens Party							3.9	1.9
Popular Party							19.7	20.2
Communist Party								2.8
Fascist Party								6.5
Slavs and Germans								1.7
Others	1.6						1.0	0.4

Parties	1946	1948	1953	1958	1963	1968	1972
Communist Party	18.7	22.8	24.2	23.5	26.3	28.1	28.4
Socialist Party	20.7	9.1	12.7	14.1	13.8		9.7
United Socialist Party						14.4	
Social Democrats		5.7	3.2	3.7	5.1		4.6
Left Socialist Party						3.7	
Christian Democrats	37.2	53.1	44.6	45.8	41.3	42.2	42.4
Action Party	1.3						
Common Man Front	5.4						
Liberal Party	7.4	3.3	2.2	2.9	6.3	4.9	3.3
Monarchist Party	2.9	2.4	6.8	1.8			
United Monarchist Party					1.3	1.0	
Popular Monarchist Party				2.3			
Republican Party	4.5	1.6	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.4	2.2
Sardinian Action Party	0.4	0.2					
Sicilian Independence Movement	0.7						
Social Movement-MSI		1.0	4.9	4.0	4.3	3.8	
South Tyrol Peoples Party		0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Community Front				0.2			
Val d'Aosta Union				0.2	0.2		
National Right							8.9
Others	0.9	0.2					

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

Italy

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
19 VI 1945	Parri	Action P.	Comm., Soc., Labour Democrats, Action P., Christ., Lib.	- a)
10 XII 1945	de Gasperi	Christ.	Comm., Soc., Labour Democrats, Action P., Christ., Lib.	- a)
12 VII 1946	de Gasperi	Christ.	Christ.(207), Soc.(115), Comm.(104), Lib.(41), Rep.(25)	88.5% (492 of 556)
3 II 1947	de Gasperi	Christ.	Christ.(207), Soc.(115), Comm.(104)	76.6% ^{b)} (426 of 556)
31 V 1947	de Gasperi	Christ.	Christ.(207), Lib.(41); supported by Monarch.(16)	44.6% (248 of 556)
15 XII 1947	de Gasperi	Christ.	Christ.(207), Lib.(41), Soc.Dem.(^{c)}), Rep.(25)	49.1% ^{c)} (273 of 556)
23 V 1948	de Gasperi	Christ.	Christ.(305), Soc.Dem.(33), Lib.(19), Rep.(9)	63.8% (366 of 574)
26 I 1950	de Gasperi	Christ.	Christ.(305), Soc.Dem.(33), Rep.(9)	60.5% (347 of 574)
24 VII 1951	de Gasperi	Christ.	Christ.(305), Rep.(9)	54.7% (314 of 574)
15 VII 1953	de Gasperi	Christ.	Christ.(263); supported by Rep.(5)	44.6% (263 of 590)
17 VIII 1953	Pella	Christ.	Christ.(263); supported by Monarch.(40), Lib.(13), Rep.(5)	44.6% (263 of 590)
18 I 1954	Fanfani	Christ.	Christ.(263)	44.6% (263 of 590)
11 II 1954	Scelba	Christ.	Christ.(263), Soc.Dem.(19), Lib.(13); supported by Rep.(5)	50.0% (295 of 590)
6 VII 1955	Segni	Christ.	Christ.(263), Soc.Dem.(19), Lib.(13); supported by Rep.(5)	50.0% (295 of 590)
19 V 1957	Zoli	Christ.	Christ.(263); supported by Monarch.(40) and MSI(29)	44.6% (263 of 590)
2 VII 1958	Fanfani	Christ.	Christ.(273), Soc.Dem.(22); supported by Rep.(6)	49.5% (295 of 596)
15 II 1959	Segni	Christ.	Christ.(273), supported by Monarch.(25), MSI(24) and Lib.(17)	45.8% (273 of 596)
24 III 1960	Tambroni	Christ.	Christ.(273), supported by MSI(24)	45.8% (273 of 596)
22 IV 1960	Tambroni	Christ.	Christ.(273)	45.8% (273 of 596)

a) Non-parliamentary governments of the anti-fascist parties.

b) Including the Saragat faction of the socialists which did not support the government and whose exact strength is unknown.

c) Not including the participating social democratic faction of the socialists whose exact parliamentary strength is unknown.

Italy

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
27 VII 1960	Fanfani	Christ.	Christ.(273); supported by Soc.Dem.(22), Lib.(17), and Rep.(6)	45.8% (273 of 596)
21 II 1962	Fanfani	Christ.	Christ.(273), Soc.Dem.(22), Rep.(6); supported by Soc.(84)	50.5% (301 of 596)
19 VI 1963	Leone	Christ.	Christ.(260)	41.3% ^{a)} (260 of 630)
4 XII 1963	Moro	Christ.	Christ.(260), Soc.(87), Soc.Dem.(32), Rep.(6)	61.1% (385 of 630)
22 VII 1964	Moro	Christ.	Christ.(260), Soc.(87), Soc.Dem.(32), Rep.(6)	61.1% (385 of 630)
24 II 1966	Moro	Christ.	Christ.(260), Soc.(87), Soc.Dem.(32), Rep.(6)	61.1% (385 of 630)
25 VI 1968	Leone	Christ.	Christ.(266)	42.2% (266 of 630)
12 XII 1968	Rumor	Christ.	Christ.(266), Unit.Soc.(91), Rep.(9)	58.1% (366 of 630)
5 VIII 1969	Rumor	Christ.	Christ.(266); supported by Soc.(62), Soc.Dem.(29)	42.2% (266 of 630)
27 III 1970	Rumor	Christ.	Christ.(266), Soc.(62), Soc.Dem.(29), Rep.(9)	58.1% (366 of 630)
7 VIII 1970	Colombo	Christ.	Christ.(266), Soc.(62), Soc.Dem.(29), Rep.(9)	58.1% ^{b)} (366 of 630)
17 II 1972	Andreotti	Christ.	Christ.(266); supported by Soc.Dem.(29), Lib.(31), Rep.(9)	42.2% (266 of 630)
28 VI 1972	Andreotti	Christ.	Christ.(267), Soc.Dem.(29), Lib.(21)	50.3% (317 of 630)
8 VII 1973	Rumor	Christ.	Christ.(267), Soc.(61), Soc.Dem.(29), Rep.(14)	58.9% (371 of 630)
15 III 1974	Rumor	Christ.	Christ.(267), Soc.(61), Soc.Dem.(29)	56.7% (357 of 630)
23 XI 1974	Moro	Christ.	Christ.(267), Rep.(14); supported by Soc.(61), Soc.Dem.(29)	44.6% (281 of 630)

a) Tolerated by Soc.(87) and Soc.Dem.(32).

b) Republicans withdrew in February 1971.

Netherlands

Percentage of Seats by Parties

Parties	1888	1891	1894	1897	1901	1905	1909	1913
Catholic Party	25.0	25.0	25.0	22.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0
Anti-Revolutionary Party	27.0	21.0	15.0	17.0	22.0	15.0	25.0	11.0
Christian Historicals				6.0	10.0	8.0	10.0	10.0
Liberal Union	46.0							
Free Liberal League		53.0	57.0	48.0	26.0	34.0	20.0	22.0
Radicals		1.0	3.0	4.0	9.0	11.0	4.0	10.0
Social Democratic League	1.0							
Social Democratic Workers				3.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	15.0
Others	1.0				1.0			

Parties	1918	1922	1925	1929	1933	1937
Catholic Party	30.0	32.0	30.0	30.0	28.0	31.0
Roman Catholic Peoples Party			1.0		1.0	
Anti-Revolutionary Party	13.0	16.0	13.0	12.0	14.0	17.0
Christian Historical Union	7.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	10.0	8.0
Christian Democrats	3.0				1.0	2.0
Political Reformed Party		1.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	2.0
New Reformed State Party			1.0	1.0	1.0	
Social Democratic Workers Party	22.0	20.0	24.0	24.0	22.0	23.0
Socialist Party	1.0					
Communist Party	2.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	4.0	3.0
Revolutionary Socialist Party					1.0	
Liberal Union	6.0					
Free Liberal League	4.0					
Radicals	3.0	5.0	7.0	7.0	6.0	6.0
Economic League	3.0					
Farmers League	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	
Middle Class Party	1.0					
Liberal States Party		10.0	9.0	8.0	7.0	4.0
Middle Party for City and Country				1.0		
League for National Renewal					1.0	
National Socialist Movement						4.0
Others	2.0	1.0				

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

Netherlands

Percentage of Seats by Parties

Parties	1946	1948	1952	1956	1959	1963	1967	1971	1972
Catholic Peoples Party	32.0	32.0	30.0	32.7	32.7	33.3	28.0	23.3	18.0
Catholic National Party		1.0	2.0						
Radical Political Party								1.3	4.7
Roman Catholic Party									0.7
Anti-Revolutionary Party	13.0	13.0	12.0	10.0	9.3	8.7	10.0	8.7	9.3
Christian Historical Union	8.0	9.0	9.0	8.7	8.0	8.7	8.0	6.7	4.7
Political Reformed Party	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
Reformed Political Union						0.7	0.7	1.3	1.3
Labour Party	29.0	27.0	30.0	33.3	32.0	28.7	24.7	26.0	28.7
Communist Party	10.0	8.0	6.0	4.7	2.0	2.7	3.3	4.0	4.7
Pacifist Socialist Party					1.3	2.7	2.7	1.3	1.3
Democratic Socialists '70								5.3	4.0
Liberal Party	6.0	8.0	9.0	8.7	12.7	10.7	11.3	10.7	14.7
Farmers Party						2.0	4.7	0.7	2.0
Democrats '66							4.7	7.3	4.0
Middle Class Party								1.3	
Others									

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

Netherlands

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
9 IX 1918	de Beerenbrouck	Cath.	Cath.(30), Anti-Rev.(13), Christ.Hist.(7)	50.0% (50 of 100)
18 IX 1922	de Beerenbrouck	Cath.	Cath.(32), Anti-Rev.(16), Christ.Hist.(11)	59.0% (59 of 100)
4 VIII 1925	Colijn	Anti-Rev.	Cath.(30), Anti-Rev.(13), Christ.Hist.(11)	54.0% (54 of 100)
8 III 1926	de Geer	Christ.Hist.	Cath.(30), Anti-Rev.(13), Christ.Hist.(11)	54.0% (54 of 100)
10 VIII 1929	de Beerenbrouck	Cath.	Cath.(30), Anti-Rev.(12), Christ.Hist.(11)	53.0% (53 of 100)
25 V 1933	Colijn	Anti-Rev.	Cath.(28), Anti-Rev.(14), Christ.Hist.(10), Lib.Stat.(7), Rad.(6)	65.0% (65 of 100)
31 VII 1935	Colijn	Anti-Rev.	Cath.(28), Anti-Rev.(14), Christ.Hist.(10), Lib.Stat.(7), Rad.(6)	65.0% (65 of 100)
23 VI 1937	Colijn	Anti-Rev.	Cath.(31), Anti-Rev.(17), Christ.Hist.(8)	56.0% (56 of 100)
24 VII 1939	Colijn	Anti-Rev.	Anti-Rev.(17), Christ.Hist.(8), Lib.Stat.(4)	29.0% (29 of 100)
9 VIII 1939	de Geer	Christ.Hist.	Cath.(31), Soc.Dem.Work.(23), Christ.Hist.(8), Rad.(6)	68.0% (68 of 100)
23 VI 1945	Schermerhorn		Cath., Lab., Anti-Rev.	
1 VII 1946	Beel	Cath.	Cath.(32), Lab.(29)	61.0% (61 of 100)
9 VIII 1948	Drees	Lab.	Cath.(32), Lab.(27), Christ.Hist.(9), Lib.U.(8)	76.0% (76 of 100)
14 III 1951	Drees	Lab.	Cath.(32), Lab.(27), Christ.Hist.(9), Lib.U.(8)	76.0% (76 of 100)
2 IX 1952	Drees	Lab.	Lab.(30), Cath.(30), Anti-Rev.(12), Christ.Hist.(9)	81.0% (81 of 100)
13 X 1956	Drees	Lab.	Lab.(50), Cath.(49), Anti-Rev.(15), Christ.Hist.(13)	84.7% (127 of 150)
24 XII 1958	Beel	Cath.	Cath.(49), Anti-Rev.(15), Christ.Hist.(13)	51.3% (77 of 150)
19 V 1959	de Quay	Cath.	Cath.(49), Lib.U.(19), Anti-Rev.(14), Christ.Hist.(12)	62.7% (94 of 150)
24 VII 1963	Marijnen	Cath.	Cath.(50), Lib.U.(16), Anti-Rev.(13), Christ.Hist.(13)	61.3% (92 of 150)
12 IV 1965	Cals	Cath.	Cath.(50), Lab.(43), Anti-Rev.(13)	70.7% (106 of 150)
21 XI 1966	Zijlstra	Anti-Rev.	Cath.(50), Anti-Rev.(13)	42.0% (63 of 150)
5 IV 1967	de Jong	Cath.	Cath.(42), Lib.U.(17), Anti-Rev.(15), Christ.Hist.(12)	57.3% (86 of 150)
22 VI 1971	Biesheuvel	Anti-Rev.	Cath.(35), Lib.U.(16), Anti-Rev.(13), Christ.Hist.(10), DS70(8)	54.7% ^{a)} (82 of 150)
11 V 1973	den Uyl	Lab.	Lab.(43), Cath.(27), Anti-Rev.(14), Rad.Pol.P.(7), D66(6)	64.7% (97 of 150)

a) DS70 withdrew in July; after 1972 election: 45.3% (68 of 150).

Norway

Percentage of Seats by Parties

Parties	1882	1885	1888	1891	1894	1897	1900	1903	1906	1909	1912
Liberals	72.8	73.7	74.2	55.3	51.8	69.3	67.5	42.7	59.3	37.4	56.9
Worker Democrats									3.3	1.6	4.9
Moderates			21.1	14.0	13.2	8.8	5.3	9.4			
Conservatives	27.2	26.3	44.7	30.7	35.1	21.9	27.2	40.2	29.3	38.3	16.3
National Liberals								4.3		18.7	3.3
Labour Party								3.4	8.1	8.9	18.7
Others											

Parties	1915	1918	1921	1924	1927	1930	1933	1936
Liberals	60.2	40.5	24.7	22.7	20.0	22.0	16.0	15.3
Worker Democrats	4.9	2.4						
Conservatives	16.3	31.7	28.0	28.7	20.0	27.3	20.0	24.0
National Liberals	0.8	1.9	10.0	7.3	0.7	2.0	0.7	
Labour Party	15.4	14.3	19.3	16.0	39.3	31.3	46.0	46.7
Agrarian League/ Farmers Party	0.8	2.4	11.3	14.7	17.3	16.7	15.3	12.0
Radical Peoples Party			1.3	1.3	0.7	0.7	0.7	
Social Democratic Workers Party			5.3	5.3				
Communist Party				4.0	2.0			
Christian Peoples Party							0.7	1.3
Commonwealth Party							0.7	0.7
National Socialists								
Others	1.6	0.8						

Parties	1945	1949	1953	1957	1961	1965	1969	1973
Liberals	13.3	14.0	10.0	10.0	9.3	12.0	8.7	1.3
Conservatives	16.7	15.3	18.0	19.3	19.3	20.7	19.3	18.7
Labour Party	50.7	56.7	51.3	52.0	49.3	45.3	49.3	40.0
Farmers Party/ Centre Party	6.7	8.0	9.3	10.0	10.7	12.0	13.3	13.5
Communist Party	7.3		2.0	0.7				
Christian Peoples Party	5.3	6.0	9.3	8.0	10.0	8.7	9.3	12.9
Commonwealth Party								
Joint Non-Socialist List								
Socialist Peoples Party					1.3	1.3		
Anders Lange's Party								2.6
New Peoples Party								0.5
Socialist Electoral Alliance								10.3
Others								

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

Norway

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
20 XII 1919	Knudsen	Lib.	Lib.(51)	40.5% (51 of 126)
21 VI 1920	Halvorsen	Cons.	Cons.(40), Nat.Lib.(10)	39.7% (50 of 126)
22 VI 1921	Blehr	Lib.	Lib.(51)	40.5% (51 of 126)
6 III 1923	Halvorsen	Cons.	Cons.(42), Nat.Lib.(15)	38.0% (57 of 150)
30 V 1923	Berge	Nat.Lib.	Cons.(42), Nat.Lib.(15)	38.0% (57 of 150)
25 VII 1924	Mowinckel	Lib.	Lib.(37)	24.7% ^{a)} (37 of 150)
5 III 1925	Lykke	Cons.	Cons.(43), Nat.Lib.(11)	36.0% (54 of 150)
28 I 1928	Hornsrud	Lab.	Lab.(59)	39.3% (59 of 150)
15 II 1928	Mowinckel	Lib.	Lib.(30)	20.0% (30 of 150)
12 V 1931	Kolstad	Agrar.	Agrar.(25)	16.7% (25 of 150)
14 III 1932	Hundseid	Agrar.	Agrar.(25)	16.7% (25 of 150)
2 III 1933	Mowinckel	Lib.	Lib.(33)	22.0% ^{b)} (33 of 150)
20 III 1935	Nygaardsvold	Lab.	Lab.(69), supported by Agrar.(23)	46.0% ^{c)} (69 of 150)
22 IV 1940	Nygaardsvold	Lab.	Lab.(70), Cons.(36), Lib.(23), Agrar.(18)	98.0% (147 of 150)
5 VI 1945	Gerhardsen	Lab.	Lab.	
5 XI 1945	Gerhardsen	Lab.	Lab.(76)	50.7% (76 of 150)
19 XI 1951	Iorp	Lab.	Lab.(85)	56.7% (85 of 150)
22 I 1955	Gerhardsen	Lab.	Lab.(77)	51.3% ^{d)} (77 of 150)
27 VIII 1963	Lyng	Cons.	Cons.(29), Centre(16), Christ.(15), Lib.(14)	49.3% (74 of 150)
25 IX 1963	Gerhardsen	Lab.	Lab.(74), Soc.Peop.(2)	50.7% (76 of 150)
12 X 1965	Borten	Centre	Cons.(31), Centre(18), Lib.(18), Christ.(13)	53.3% ^{e)} (80 of 150)
16 III 1971	Bratelli	Lab.	Lab.(74)	49.3% (74 of 150)
17 X 1972	Korvald	Christ.	Centre(20), Christ.(14), Lib.(13)	31.3% (47 of 150)
16 X 1973	Bratelli	Lab.	Lab.(62)	41.3% (62 of 150)

a) After 1924 election: 22.7% (34 of 150).

b) After 1933 election: 16.0% (24 of 150).

c) After 1936 election: 47.6% (70 of 150) with support of Agrarians(18).

d) After 1957 election: 52.0% (78 of 150). After 1961 election: 49.3% (74 of 150), supported by Soc.Peop.(2).

e) After 1969 election: 50.7% (76 of 150).

Sweden

Percentage of Seats by Parties

Parties	1887	1887	1890	1893	1896	1899	1902	1905	1908
Protectionists	52.3	38.5	38.6	37.7	42.6				
Free Traders	47.7	61.5	61.4						
Social Democrats					0.4	0.4	1.7	5.7	14.8
Liberals				33.3	31.7	40.0	46.5	47.4	45.7
Moderate Free Traders				28.9	25.2				
Conservatives						59.6	51.7	47.0	39.6

Parties	1911	1914	1914	1917	1920	1921
Social Democrats	27.8	31.7	37.8	37.4	32.6	40.4
Liberals	43.9	30.9	24.8	27.0	20.4	17.8
Conservatives	28.3	37.4	37.4	25.7	30.4	27.0
Agrarian Party				3.9	8.3	9.1
Farmers Union				1.3	4.3	
Left Socialists				4.8	3.0	2.6
Communists						3.0
Others					0.9	

Parties	1924	1928	1932	1936	1940	1944
Social Democrats	45.2	39.1	45.2	48.7	58.3	50.0
Prohibitionist Liberals	12.2	12.2	8.7			
Peoples Party				11.7	10.0	11.3
Swedish Liberal Party	2.2	1.7	1.7			
Conservatives	28.3	31.7	25.2	19.1	18.3	17.0
Agrarian Party	10.0	11.7	15.7	15.7	12.2	15.2
Communists	1.7	3.5	0.9	2.2	1.3	6.5
Höglund Communists	0.4					
Kilbom Communists			2.6			
Socialists				2.6		
Others						

Parties	1948	1952	1956	1958	1960	1964	1968	1970	1973
Social Democrats	48.7	47.8	45.9	48.1	49.1	48.5	53.6	46.6	44.6
Conservatives	10.0	13.5	18.2	19.5	16.8	13.7	12.4	11.7	14.6
Agrarian/Centre Party	13.0	11.3	8.2	13.9	14.7	14.2	15.9	20.3	25.7
Peoples Party	24.8	25.2	25.1	16.5	17.2	18.0	13.7	16.6	9.7
Communists	3.5	2.2	2.6	2.2	2.2	3.4	1.3	4.9	5.4
Christian Democrats									
Citizens Coalition						1.3	1.7		
Middle Parties						0.9	1.3		
Others									

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

Sweden

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
19 X 1917	Edén		Soc.Dem.(86), Lib.(62)	64.3% (148 of 230)
10 III 1920	Branting	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(86)	37.4% (86 of 230)
27 X 1920	de Geer		Caretaker cabinet	
23 II 1921	von Sydow		Caretaker cabinet	
13 X 1921	Branting	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(93)	40.4% (93 of 230)
19 IV 1923	Trygger	Cons.	Cons.(62)	27.0% (62 of 230)
18 X 1924	Branting	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(104)	45.2% ^{a)} (104 of 230)
24 II 1925	Sandler	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(104)	45.2% (104 of 230)
7 VI 1926	Ekman	Prohib.Lib.	Prohib.Lib.(28), Swed.Lib.(5)	14.3% (33 of 230)
1 X 1928	Lindman	Cons.	Cons.(73), Agrar.(27)	43.5% (100 of 230)
7 VI 1930	Ekman	Prohib.Lib.	Prohib.Lib.(28)	12.2% (28 of 230)
6 VIII 1932	Hamrin		Caretaker cabinet	
24 IX 1932	Hansson	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(104), supported by Agrar.(36)	60.9% (140 of 230)
19 VI 1936	Pehrsson-Bramstorp		Agrar.(36), Prohib.Lib.(20), Swed.Lib.(4)	26.1% (60 of 230)
28 IX 1936	Hansson	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(112), Agrar.(36)	64.3% (148 of 230)
13 XII 1939	Hansson	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(112), Cons.(44), Agrar.(36), Lib.(27)	95.2% (219 of 230)
31 VII 1945	Hansson	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(115)	50.0% (115 of 230)
11 X 1946	Erlander	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(115)	50.0% ^{b)} (115 of 230)
30 IX 1951	Erlander	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(112), Agrar.(30)	61.7% ^{c)} (142 of 230)
30 X 1957	Erlander	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(106)	45.9% ^{d)} (106 of 231)
13 X 1969	Palme	Soc.Dem.	Soc.Dem.(125)	53.6% ^{e)} (125 of 233)

a) Tolerated by liberal parties.

b) After 1948 election: 48.7% (112 of 230).

c) After 1952 election: 58.7% (135 of 230). After 1956 election: 54.1% (125 of 231).

d) Tolerated by Communists. After 1958 election: 48.1% (111 of 231). After 1960 election: 49.1% (114 of 232). After 1964 election: 48.5% (113 of 233).

e) After 1970 election: 46.6% (163 of 350), supported by Communists (17). After 1973 election: 44.6% (156 of 350), supported by Communists (19).

Switzerland

Percentage of Seats by Parties

Parties	1896	1899	1902	1905	1908	1911	1914	1917
Catholic Conservatives	20.4	21.8	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.1	20.1	22.2
Democrats	6.1	4.1	1.8	3.0	2.4	2.6	1.6	2.1
Liberal Conservatives	15.0	12.9	11.3	10.8	9.6	6.9	7.4	6.3
Radical Democrats	56.5	56.5	59.3	62.3	62.3	60.3	58.7	55.6
Social Democrats	1.4	2.7	4.2	1.2	4.2	9.1	10.1	11.6
Others	0.7	2.0	3.0	2.4	1.2	1.1	2.1	2.1

Parties	1919	1922	1925	1928	1931	1935	1939	1943
Catholic Conservatives	21.7	22.2	21.2	23.2	23.5	22.5	23.0	22.2
Democrats	2.1	2.0	2.5	1.5	1.1	1.6	3.7	2.6
Liberal Conservatives	4.8	5.1	3.5	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.2	4.1
Radical Democrats	31.7	30.3	30.3	29.3	27.8	25.7	25.1	24.2
Social Democrats	21.7	21.7	24.7	25.3	26.2	26.7	24.1	28.9
Farmers, Traders and Citizens	15.9	17.2	15.2	15.7	16.0	11.2	11.8	11.3
Grutli Union	1.1							
Protestant Peoples Party	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5		0.5
Communist Party		1.0	1.5	1.0	1.1	1.1	2.1	
Free Market Party							0.5	
Front Party						0.5		
Independents Party						3.7	4.8	3.6
Young Peasants Party						2.1	1.6	1.5
Others	0.5		0.5	0.5	0.5	1.1		1.0

Parties	1947	1951	1955	1959	1963	1967	1971	1975
Catholic Conservatives	22.7	24.5	24.0	24.0	24.0	22.5	22.0	23.0
Democrats	2.6	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.5		
Liberal Conservatives	3.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
Radical Democrats	26.8	26.0	25.5	26.0	25.5	24.5	24.5	23.5
Social Democrats	24.7	25.0	27.0	26.0	26.5	25.5	23.0	27.5
Farmers, Traders and Citizens/Peoples Party	10.8	11.7	11.2	11.7	11.0	10.5	11.5	10.5
Protestant Peoples Party	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.5	1.5
Communist Party	3.6	2.6	2.0	1.5	2.0	2.5	2.5	2.0
Free Market Party	0.5							
Independents Party	4.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.0	8.0	6.5	5.5
National Action						0.5	2.0	1.0
Republican Movement							3.5	2.0
Others								0.5

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

United Kingdom
Percentage of Seats by Parties

Parties	1885	1886	1892	1895	1900	1906	1910	1910
Conservative Party	37.2	47.3	40.0	50.7	49.9	19.6	34.3	33.4
Liberal Unionists		11.5	6.9	10.6	10.1	3.9	6.4	7.3
Liberal Party	50.0	28.5	40.6	26.4	27.5	59.7	41.0	40.4
Irish Nationalist Party	12.8	12.7	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.2	12.5
Independent Labour Party								
Labour Party					0.3	4.3	6.0	6.3
Others			0.4			0.1		

Parties	1918	1922	1923	1924	1929	1931	1935	1945
Conservative Party	54.0	55.9	42.0	67.5	42.3	76.9	63.1	31.1
National Liberal Party						5.7	5.4	1.7
National Labour						2.1	1.3	
National Democratic Party	1.3							
Lloyd George Liberals	18.0	8.6				0.7		
Liberal Party	5.1	10.1	25.7	7.2	9.6	5.4	3.4	1.9
Labour Party	8.8	23.1	31.1	24.6	46.7	7.5	25.0	61.4
Irish Nationalist Party	1.0							
Irish Republicans	10.3	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3
Communist Party		0.2		0.2			0.2	0.3
Scottish National Party								
Welsh Nationalists								
Independent Labour Party						1.0	0.7	0.5
Others	1.6	1.6	0.8	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.7	2.8

Parties	1950	1951	1955	1959	1964	1966	1970	1974	1974
Conservative Party	47.7	51.4	54.8	57.9	48.3	40.2	52.4	46.8	43.6
Liberal Party	1.4	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.9	1.0	2.2	2.0
Labour Party	50.4	47.2	44.0	41.0	50.3	57.8	45.7	47.4	50.2
Irish Republicans	0.3	0.3	0.3			0.2	0.5		0.2
Communist Party									
Scottish National Party							0.2	1.1	1.7
Welsh Nationalists								0.3	0.5
Social Democratic and Labour Party								0.2	0.2
United Ulster Unionist Council								1.7	1.6
Others	0.2	0.2		0.2			0.3	0.3	

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

United Kingdom

Party Composition of Cabinets

Date of investiture	Prime minister	Party affiliation	Parties in government (number of parliamentary seats)	Parliamentary majority of government parties
10 I 1919	Lloyd George	(Lib.)	Cons.(382), Lloyd George Lib.(127)	72.0% (509 of 707)
24 X 1922	Bonar Law	Cons.	Cons.(344)	55.9% ^{a)} (344 of 615)
27 V 1923	Baldwin	Cons.	Cons.(344)	55.9% (344 of 615)
23 I 1924	MacDonald	Lab.	Lab.(191); supported by Lib.(44)	31.1% (191 of 615)
6 XI 1924	Baldwin	Cons.	Cons.(415)	67.5% (415 of 615)
8 VI 1929	MacDonald	Lab.	Lab.(287); supported by Lib.(59)	46.7% (287 of 615)
25 VIII 1931	MacDonald	(Lab.)	Cons.(260), Lib.(69); supported by parts of Lab.	51.9% ^{b)} (319 of 615)
5 XI 1931	MacDonald	Nat.Lab.	Cons.(473), Nat.Lib.(35), Nat.Lab.(13)	84.7% (521 of 615)
7 VI 1935	Baldwin	Cons.	Cons.(388), Nat.Lib.(33), Nat.Lab.(8)	69.8% ^{c)} (429 of 615)
28 V 1937	Chamberlain	Cons.	Cons.(388), Nat.Lib.(33), Nat.Lab.(8)	69.8% (429 of 615)
10 V 1940	Churchill	Cons.	War coalition	
23 V 1945	Churchill	Cons.	Conservative caretaker cabinet	
27 VII 1945	Attlee	Lab.	Lab.(393)	61.4% (393 of 640)
28 II 1950	Attlee	Lab.	Lab.(315)	50.4% (315 of 625)
27 X 1951	Churchill	Cons.	Cons.(321)	51.4% (321 of 625)
6 IV 1955	Eden	Cons.	Cons.(345)	54.8% ^{d)} (345 of 630)
10 I 1957	Macmillan	Cons.	Cons.(345)	54.8% ^{e)} (345 of 630)
19 X 1963	Douglas Home	Cons.	Cons.(365)	57.9% (365 of 630)
17 X 1964	Wilson	Lab.	Lab.(317)	50.3% (317 of 630)
6 IV 1966	Wilson	Lab.	Lab.(364)	57.8% (364 of 630)
20 VI 1970	Heath	Cons.	Cons.(330)	52.4% (330 of 630)
5 III 1974	Wilson	Lab.	Lab.(319)	50.2% ^{f)} (319 of 635)

a) Prior to November election: 54.0% (382 of 707).

b) Excluding the faction of the Labour party which supported the government.

c) Prior to November election: 84.7% (521 of 615).

d) Prior to May election: 51.4% (321 of 625).

e) After 1959 election: 57.9% (365 of 630).

f) Prior to October election: 47.4% (301 of 635).

Source: Mackie/Rose 1974

III

Personnel of the State

Chapter 5

GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL

This chapter contains data on the total number and functional breakdown of government personnel at the central government level and at all levels of government (general government). Figures for general government personnel are generally available for the period 1880–1970, but those for central government are more limited for some countries. Lacking official payroll or staff statistics, the occupational enumerations contained in decennial or quinquennial population censuses have been used as the next best source of employment data. Most European governments began relatively sophisticated occupational censuses between 1860 and 1880. ‘Government employment’ or at least the traditional ‘administrative’ sectors of government has historically been among the five or six major economic sectors in the censuses. However, it is only quite recently, that census results for public employment are reported by level of government. Since central governments began publishing their employment data relatively late, the coverage at this level is more limited.

Occupational censuses normally include both full-time and part-time workers, as well as the temporarily unemployed. The inclusion of part-time workers obviously introduces some overestimation of the number of civil servants which it is impossible to specify precisely. Temporarily unemployed are allocated to an occupation in practically all censuses with the exception of Belgium 1947–1961, France 1866 and 1886, the Netherlands 1847–1960, Switzerland 1960 and 1970, and Great Britain 1931 and 1938. The data for the period of the Great Depression suggest, that persons discharged from employment were not included.

With the exception of four major categories of personnel, general government employment is defined here as “full-time and part-time employees of government at all levels, including those temporarily unemployed”. For mainly methodological reasons, personnel in hospitals, welfare institutions, social insurance agencies, and nationalized industries have not been included. Employment in public hospitals is usually listed outside the government sector in occupational censuses; normally in a combined category for public and private health professions. Similar problems arise with employees in welfare functions due to the distinction made between direct, government agencies (e. g. public assistance offices) and institutions outside the normal administrative stream (e. g. homes for the elderly). The staff in most European social insurance agencies, are rarely civil servants and thus do not appear as such in the census results. Finally, data on nationalized industries and public utilities (electricity, gas, and water) have not been included, largely because they are difficult to find and to compare (some data on employment in miscellaneous industrial enterprises and public utilities as well as in the health sector are included in the data file of the Western European Data Archive).

For each country, the first table gives the data on the total personnel of general government and their functional breakdown into four categories with the following standard definitions: *general administration* = “civilian employees in public administration, excluding employees in institutions and quasi-public agencies”; *education* = “public education, including clergy employed by government”; *post* = “employment in post, telephone, and telegraph, including appropriate ministry”; *rail* = “employment in public transportation (rail and local), including appropriate ministry”. Major deviations from these standard definitions are listed in the following synopsis. Besides the totals and the functional breakdown, the figures of general government personnel and personnel in general administration in the first table are also expressed as percentages of total population and labour force to make them more comparable (for these data see the second volume of the handbook).

The second table, for each country (with the exception of Norway), presents data on central government personnel. In principle, it has the same structure as the first table, but gives in addition a more detailed breakdown of the personnel in the ‘classical ministries’. Central government data present far fewer problems of comparability, but they are usually available for shorter periods only. Central government personnel is defined here as “full-time civilian employees of central government, including Ministries of Defense, but excluding armed forces proper”. Postal, Education, and Transport ministries are treated as part of these categories and not as part of ministry personnel. For the single categories, major problems of comparability are notified in footnotes to the second table.

The concluding graphs demonstrate, for each country, the longterm relative growth of public employment (general and central government personnel as percentages of total population and the labour force) as well as its structural change (in terms of the changing shares of administration, education, post, and rail in general government employment).

General Government Personnel: Synopsis of Deviations from Standard Definitions

A d m i n i s t r a t i o n

	Courts	Police	Total in Administration	Education	Post	Transport
Austria		1880-1910: includes gendarmerie		1880-1934: includes private 1923-1971: includes clergy		includes local transport
Belgium		includes firemen	includes Defense Ministry 1970-1975: includes employees in insti- tutions	includes clergy		includes Ministry of Transport excludes local transport
Denmark	sum of courts, police and prison guards			includes private		includes local transport
Finland				1880, 1910: in- cludes private 1920, 1930, 1940: includes clergy		excludes local transport
France			1947-1969: includes Defense Ministry 1947-1969: includes public hospitals	1866-1901: includes clergy		excludes local transport
Germany		1950-1976: includes firemen	1958-1976: includes Defense Ministry 1950-1976: includes employees in insti- tutions 1950-1976: includes local transport		includes Postal Ministry	to 1939: includes local transport (excludes there- after) 1950-1976: includes Ministry of Trans- port
Italy		includes carabinieri	includes Defense Ministry includes employees in institutions			excludes local transport
Nether- lands	sum of courts, police, prison guards and firemen		1970, 1975: may in- clude Ministry of Defense	includes subsi- dized and private		includes local transport
Norway	sum of police and courts			includes private		includes local transport
Sweden	1950-1970: courts and prison guards	to 1950: police, prison guards and firemen		1880-1920: includes private		includes local transport
Switzer- land				1860-1910: may in- clude some private		includes local transport

Austria

General Government Personnel

Year	General administration abs.number	Of which judiciary police ^{a)} in %	General administration total pop.	General administration in % of total labour force	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ. ^{b)} Post Rail	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot. pop. lab. force	Year
1971	155 854		2.09	4.74	25.5 12.8 23.6	410 095	5.50 12.47	1971
1961	118 303	28.3	1.67	3.51	24.5 13.2 29.3	359 411	5.08 10.66	1961
1951	114 072	28.5	1.65	3.41	21.2 12.7 30.5	320 900	4.63 9.59	1951
1934	66 857		.99	2.11	31.5 9.2 31.5	240 099	3.55 7.57	1934
1923	72 493		1.11	2.33	24.2 9.0 38.1	252 296	3.86 8.10	1923
1910	270 812	16.1	.95	1.81	18.7 8.8 34.1	704 056	2.47 4.71	1910
1900	167 902	21.5	.64	1.22	27.5 12.5 13.8	361 509	1.38 2.64	1900
1890	130 592	16.8	.55	.99	30.1 10.9 8.1	255 733	1.07 1.93	1890
1880	131 270	20.8	.59		25.4 7.4 7.0	217 836	.98	1880

a) 1880-1910: including gendarmerie; b) 1880-1934: including employees in private education, 1923-1971: including clergy employed by government

Austria a)

Central Government Personnel

Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number	Personnel of single ministries in % total ministries				Total ministry personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force tot.pers.	Other personnel in % of total personnel			Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year						
		De- fense	Foreign office	Fi- nance	Inter- rior		Jus- tice	all classi- cal ministr.	other				Educ.	Post	Rail			
1975	114 098	17.7	1.2	18.3	24.7	8.9	70.7	29.3	1.52	3.42	41.9	9.6 b)	20.7	27.9	272 512	3.62	8.16	1975
1974	111 986	17.8	1.2	18.6	24.5	8.9	70.8	29.2	1.49	3.35	41.9	9.1 b)	20.7	28.4	267 580	3.55	8.00	1974
1973	111 358	17.9	1.1	18.6	24.6	8.9	71.1	28.9	1.48	3.34	42.0	8.6 b)	20.6	28.8	265 385	3.53	7.96	1973
1972	113 270	19.1	1.0	18.2	24.3	8.6	71.2	28.8	1.51	3.41	35.5	23.6	16.7	24.2	319 008	4.26	9.61	1972
1971	112 740	19.7	1.0	18.3	24.5	8.3	71.9	28.1	1.51	3.43	35.6	22.8	16.6	25.0	316 715	4.25	9.63	1971
1970	100 655	22.4	1.1	18.8	27.5	9.2	78.9	21.1	1.36	3.09	32.3	25.1	17.2	25.4	311 198	4.19	9.56	1970
1969	101 001	22.2	1.1	18.8	27.6	9.0	78.7	21.3	1.37	3.10	32.6	24.4	17.3	25.8	310 178	4.20	9.53	1969
1968	103 652	22.1	1.1	18.4	27.2	8.8	77.6	22.4	1.41	3.17	33.4	22.9	17.4	26.2	310 444	4.22	9.50	1968
1967	108 627	21.2	1.0	17.7	26.2	8.4	74.5	25.5	1.48	3.29	34.7	21.8	17.3	26.3	313 130	4.28	9.49	1967
1966	109 015	21.1	1.1	17.6	26.1	8.4	74.3	25.7	1.50	3.27	35.0	21.2	17.3	26.5	311 140	4.27	9.33	1966
1965	108 412	21.2	1.0	17.6	26.4	8.3	74.5	25.5	1.49	3.22	35.6	20.2	17.2	27.0	304 268	4.19	9.04	1965
1964	106 864	21.1	.9	17.4	26.7	8.3	74.4	25.6	1.48	3.18	36.0	19.3	17.0	27.7	297 009	4.12	8.84	1964
1963	106 302	21.2	.9	17.3	26.6	8.3	74.4	25.6	1.48	3.16	36.4	18.5	17.0	28.2	292 193	4.07	8.70	1963
1962	105 867	21.0	.9	17.3	27.0	8.2	74.4	25.6	1.48	3.15	36.7	18.0	16.7	28.6	288 508	4.05	8.57	1962
1961	106 519	21.1	1.0	17.1	27.3	7.9	74.4	25.6	1.50	3.16	37.0	17.8	16.6	28.6	288 252	4.07	8.55	1961
1960	104 229	20.4	.8	17.3	28.1	7.6	74.3	25.7	1.48	3.09	36.8	17.8	16.7	28.7	282 988	4.02	8.38	1960
1959	105 282	20.2	.8	17.0	28.1	7.5	73.6	26.4	1.49	3.11	37.7	17.6	15.9	28.8	279 233	3.96	8.26	1959
1958	101 583	18.1	.8	17.0	29.2	7.9	73.0	27.0	1.45	3.01	36.9	17.7	16.1	29.3	275 142	3.92	8.16	1958
1957	106 275	13.8	.7	16.1	28.6	7.4	66.8	33.2	1.52	3.16	38.0	18.1	14.8	29.1	279 601	4.00	8.32	1957
1956	104 338	12.2	.8	16.8	29.9	7.7	67.3	32.7	1.49	3.11	37.1	18.0	15.3	29.5	280 956	4.02	8.37	1956
1955	86 206		.8	18.9	36.5	9.2	65.4	34.6	1.24	2.57	33.6	19.3	16.2	30.8	256 847	3.68	7.66	1955
1954	80 482		.9	19.7	39.1	9.8	69.5	30.5	1.15	2.40	32.1	19.5	16.4	31.6	250 695	3.60	7.47	1954
1953	80 940		.8	19.8	38.7	10.1	69.4	30.6	1.16	2.41	32.2	19.5	16.3	32.1	251 575	3.62	7.50	1953
1952	80 940		.8	19.8	38.7	10.1	69.4	30.6	1.16	2.42	32.2	19.5	16.3	32.1	251 575	3.62	7.51	1952
1951	78 602		.9	18.9	39.7	10.3	69.8	30.2	1.13	2.35	31.1	19.0	16.1	33.8	252 963	3.65	7.56	1951
1950	79 487		.9	19.0	39.8	10.6	70.3	29.7	1.15	2.37	31.3	18.2	16.2	34.3	254 101	3.66	7.58	1950
1949	76 584		1.0	18.4	40.6	10.8	70.8	29.2	1.10	2.28	31.0	17.3	17.8	33.8	247 270	3.56	7.37	1949
1948	75 148		.8	18.1	41.0	10.6	70.5	29.5	1.08	2.24	32.2	15.3	17.4	35.1	233 493	3.36	6.95	1948
1947	77 083		.7	16.0	44.2	9.5	70.4	29.6	1.11	2.30	32.5	13.0	18.3	36.3	237 076	3.43	7.08	1947

Austria

Central Government Personnel

Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number	Personnel of single ministries in % De- c) Foreign fense office	Finance	Interior	Justice	all ministries	Other ministries personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force tot.pers.	Educ.	Post	Rail	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year				
1938	56 250	4.7	17.7	40.3	13.4	76.7	23.3	.83	1.56	37.1	3.2	16.6	42.7	151 594	2.24	4.20	1938
1936	86 375	45.4	10.5		7.7			1.28	2.55	50.3	3.7	13.4	32.6	171 595	2.54	5.07	1936
1923	79 327 d)							1.21	2.55	34.4	2.7 d)	12.9	50.0	230 725	3.53	7.41	1923
1922	113 446							1.74	3.65	46.9		13.4	39.7	242 000	3.71	7.78	1922
1921														253 000	3.89	8.15	1921
1900	57 650	.4	26.7	8.2	19.3			.22	.42	37.2	4.3	26.3	32.2	154 976	.60	1.13	1900
1892	35 119	.3	26.2	8.8	20.6			.15	.26	38.7	5.0	28.0	28.3	90 654	.38	.68	1892
1891	30 971	.4	28.2	11.2	22.6			.13	.23	35.5	5.6	32.0	26.9	87 351	.36	.66	1891
1888	28 354	.3	33.0	13.2	26.9			.12	.22	39.6	6.0	31.7	22.6	71 615	.31	.55	1888
1875	26 330	.3	33.4	12.1	28.8			.13	.22								1875
1874	25 956	.2	32.9	12.3	28.9			.12	.22								1874

a) 1938, 1946-1957: includes part-time employees.

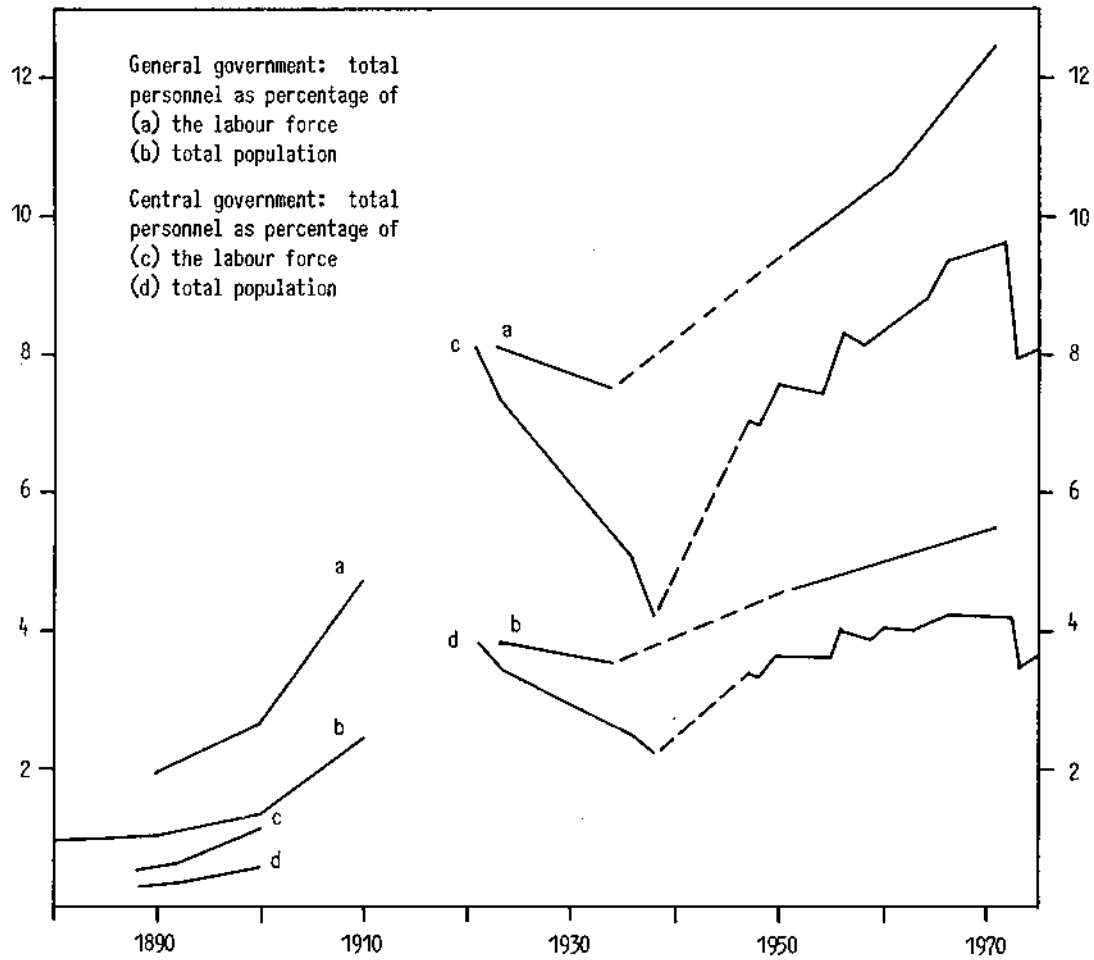
b) Beginning in 1973, teachers in vocational and compulsory schools were returned to state (Bundesländer) employment status.

c) 1874-1900: definition more limited than for later years (probably excludes military personnel employed in ministry).

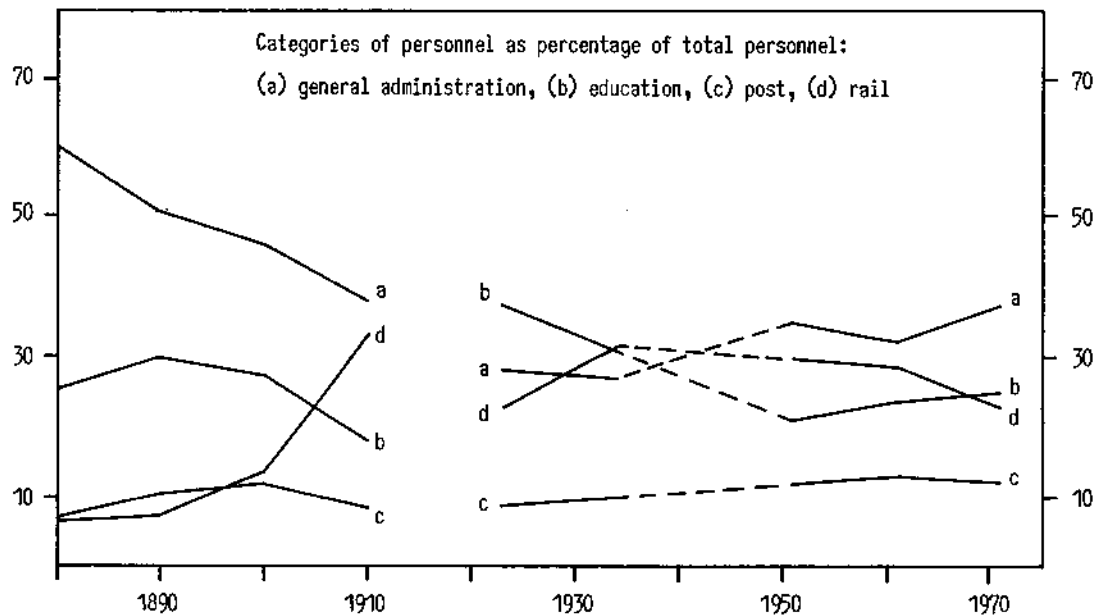
d) 1922: includes teachers otherwise listed under education.

Austria

The Relative Growth of Public Employment



Structural Change of General Government



Belgium

General Government Personnel

Year	General administration ^{a)} abs.number	Of which judiciary ^{b)} in %	General administration ^{a)} total pop.	General administration in % of total personnel	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ. ^{c)} Post Rail ^{d)}	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot. pop. lab. force	Year
1975	211 015	2.4	8.8	2.15	5.27	49.8	4.32	1975
1974	205 774	2.4	8.7	2.10	5.16	49.7	4.23	1974
1973	119 112	2.3	8.8	2.04	5.07	49.1	4.16	1973
1972	192 312	2.3	8.9	1.98	4.96	48.9	4.04	1972
1971	184 192	2.7	8.9	1.90	4.77	47.9	3.97	1971
1970	176 235	2.1	9.4	1.83	4.60	49.5	3.69	1970
1961	148 172	1.9	10.3	1.52	4.03	46.6	3.23	1961
1953	101 327	2.4	13.4	1.16	2.80	37.1	3.12	1953
1948	78 671	2.8		.93	2.22	31.0	2.98	1948
1930	75 667	3.3		.94	2.02	31.1	3.01	1930
1920	71 272			.96	2.22	31.3	3.08	1920
1910	50 962	4.0		.69	1.47	30.5	2.25	1910
1900	41 440	6.8	20.2	.62	1.30	29.1	2.13	1900
1890	36 129	5.7	20.3	.60	1.28	33.4	1.78	1890
1880	29 325			.53	1.09	32.8	1.62	1880
1866	19 699			.41	.81	37.3	1.09	1866
1856	21 811	8.7	18.4	.48	.96	49.0	.98	1856

a) including defense ministry; b) including firemen; c) including clergy employed by government; d) excluding local transport

Belgium

Central Government Personnel

Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number	Personnel of single ministries in % total ministries			Total ministry personnel in % of		Other personnel in % of total personnel			Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year						
		De- fense	Foreign office	Finance prior	Inter- rior	Justice all	Justice cal	Justice ministr.	other				tot.pop.	lab.force	tot.pers.	Educ.	Post	Rail
1975	68 950	7.8	4.9	43.6	3.8	7.6	67.7	32.3	.70	1.72	25.2	22.6	25.4	22.0	273 990	2.80	6.84	1975
1974	68 270	7.9	4.9	43.0	3.8	7.7	67.3	32.7	.70	1.71	25.4	22.6	25.1	22.1	268 840	2.72	6.75	1974
1973	67 140	8.0	5.0	42.0	3.7	7.8	66.5	33.5	.70	1.71	25.2	22.0	25.9	22.1	266 080	2.73	6.78	1973
1972	66 400	8.6	4.9	41.6	3.6	7.7	66.4	33.6	.68	1.71	25.7	20.9	25.9	23.0	258 820	2.67	6.68	1972
1971	63 180	9.2	5.1	40.5	3.8	7.3	65.9	34.1	.65	1.64	24.5	22.0	25.7	22.8	257 630	2.66	6.67	1971
1970	59 890	8.0	5.0	41.4	3.7	7.0	65.2	34.8	.62	1.56	25.7	22.5	22.6	24.3	233 450	2.42	6.10	1970
1969	57 810	9.4	5.1	39.9	3.8	7.0	65.1	34.9	.60	1.53	25.4	22.3	23.0	24.4	227 820	2.36	6.03	1969
1968	56 380	9.2	5.1	39.4	3.8	7.2	64.7	35.3	.59	1.51	24.3	23.7	22.9	24.2	232 190	2.41	6.22	1968
1967	55 120	9.3	5.0	39.7	4.1	6.8	64.9	35.1	.57	1.48	23.5	24.6	22.8	24.4	234 950	2.45	6.31	1967
1966	57 150	9.4	4.7	37.8	3.9	6.6	62.3	37.7	.60	1.54	26.2	19.9	22.0	27.0	218 520	2.29	5.89	1966
1965	58 500	8.9	4.5	36.4	3.7	6.6	60.0	40.0	.62	1.58	26.9	18.2	22.1	27.9	217 100	2.29	5.88	1965
1964	58 270	9.2	4.5	36.6	3.7	6.7	60.6	39.4	.62	1.55	27.6	15.8	22.2	29.3	211 460	2.25	5.61	1964
1963	57 840	9.7	4.5	36.7	4.0	6.7	61.6	38.4	.62	1.55	27.9	14.6	21.8	30.6	207 210	2.23	5.56	1963
1962	58 240	10.4	3.7	36.5	3.7	6.2	60.5	39.5	.63	1.57	28.6	14.0	19.6	31.9	203 850	2.21	5.49	1962
1961	56 700	10.5	3.4	37.2	3.4	6.3	60.8	39.2	.62	1.54	29.4	9.4	20.7	34.7	192 740	2.09	5.24	1961
1960	56 980	11.9	3.4	36.5	3.3	6.1	61.3	38.7	.62	1.55	29.5	8.9	20.5	35.8	193 200	2.11	5.26	1960
1959	46 750	7.8	2.0	42.7	4.1	6.7	63.2	36.8	.51	1.27	25.2	8.4	21.5	39.4	185 700	2.04	5.04	1959
1958	47 080	7.8	2.0	42.0	4.0	6.6	62.5	37.5	.52	1.30	25.0	7.4	21.2	41.1	188 270	2.08	5.19	1958
1957	47 630	8.1	2.0	41.4	3.3	6.5	61.4	38.6	.53	1.31	25.2	7.1	20.8	41.6	188 720	2.10	5.20	1957
1956	46 670	8.6	2.0	40.8	3.4	6.6	61.3	38.7	.52	1.29	25.1	6.6	20.7	42.4	186 220	2.09	5.14	1956
1955	46 410	9.3	2.0	41.0	3.4	6.5	62.2	37.8	.52	1.28	25.5	6.5	20.2	42.4	182 260	2.06	5.02	1955
1954	43 790	10.4	2.0	42.3	3.5	6.8	65.0	35.0	.50	1.21	24.5	6.7	19.8	43.5	178 420	2.02	4.91	1954
1953	44 410	10.7	2.0	41.7	3.4	6.2	64.1	35.9	.51	1.23	24.7	6.3	18.5	45.2	179 500	2.04	4.96	1953
1949	36 440 ^{a)}	12.6	1.6	39.5	2.4	5.5	61.7	38.3	.42	1.03	21.4		19.5	53.8	170 540	1.98	4.80	1949
1948	34 430 ^{a)}	13.5	1.9	41.2	1.8	6.2	64.5	35.5	.40	.97	20.5		19.5	54.8	168 100	1.96	4.74	1948
1945	29 010 ^{a)}	2.0	.8	45.9	2.7	7.0	58.3	41.7	.35		17.0		19.0	55.5	170 530	2.04		1945

Belgium

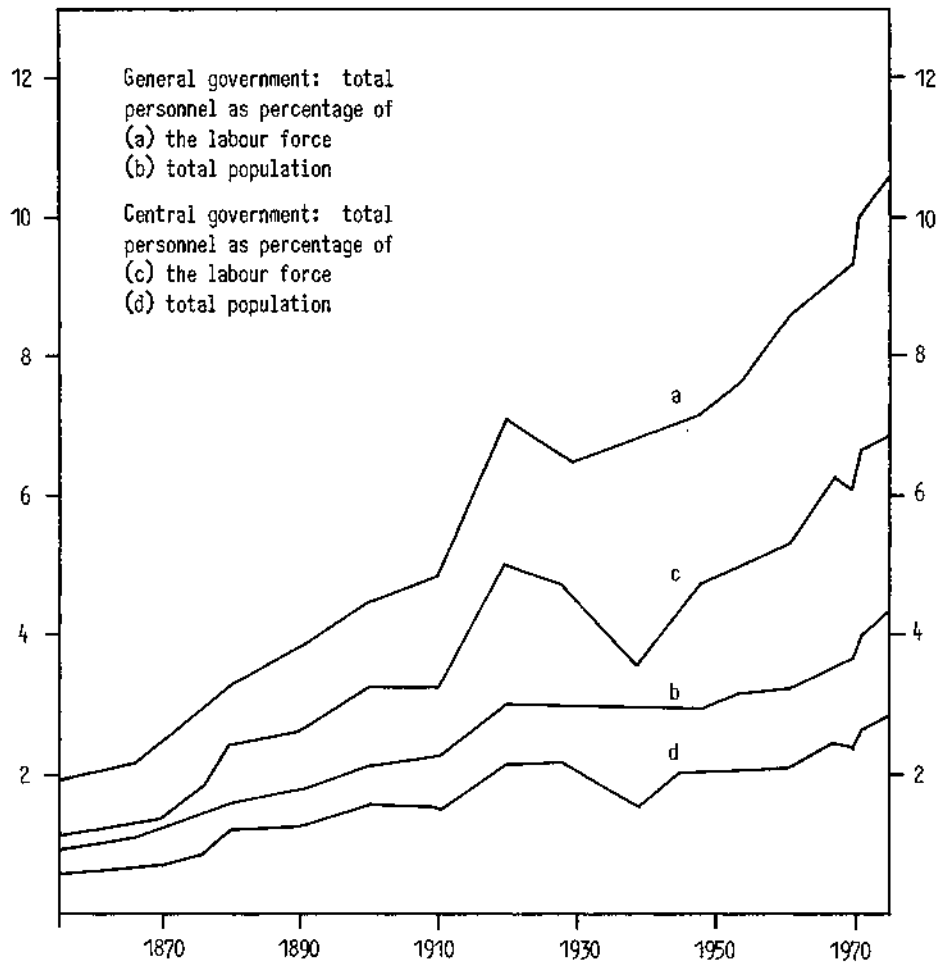
Central Government Personnel

Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number	Personnel of single ministries in % of total ministries	De- fense	Foreign office	Finance	Interior	Justice	Education	Other personnel in % of total personnel	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop.	Year
1939	25 550	2.2	58.1	3.6	7.6					131 690	1.57	1939
1930	27 730									165 890	2.05	1930
1928	36 260 ^{a)}	10.9	9	37.9	2.6	12.9	65.3	34.7		170 790	2.14	1928
1920	25 450	9.6	1.2	42.0	3.7	17.4	74.0	26.0		160 260	2.14	1920
1911	22 370	8.2	1.3	39.1	4.1	13.5	66.2	33.8		115 660	1.55	1911
1910	21 650									111 630	1.51	1910
1906	18 770	3.0	1.3	50.9		14.7						1906
1901	17 460	2.4	1.3	50.8		15.2						1901
1900	17 100									104 000	1.56	1900
1897	16 020	2.4	1.3	43.1		14.6						1897
1890	14 580	2.7	1.3	45.0		13.5				74 490	1.23	1890
1885	14 230	2.4	1.2	49.0		13.4						1885
1880	11 670	3.1	1.2	60.1	9.6	13.5	87.5	12.5		65 250	1.19	1880
1876	11 130	2.3	.8	64.0	18.1	14.8	100.0			48 470	.90	1876
1870	10 910	2.4	5.4	61.6	16.1	14.7	100.0			34 610	.69	1870
1866	11 405											1866
1865	10 930	2.3	4.5	61.3	17.4	14.5	100.0			30 190	.63	1865
1859	11 140	2.3	3.4	65.2	15.4	13.9	100.0			26 830	.58	1859
1856	11 490											1856
1855	10 990	2.3	3.5	67.0	14.1	13.2	100.0			24 660	.55	1855

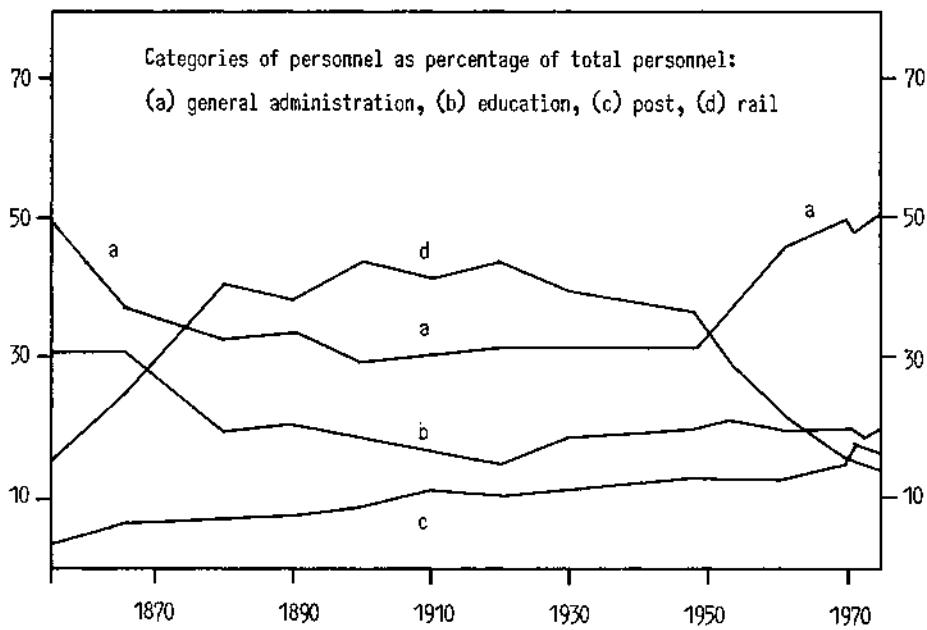
a) 1928, 1945-1949: includes teachers otherwise listed under education.

Belgium

The Relative Growth of Public Employment



Structural Change of General Government



D e n m a r k

G e n e r a l G o v e r n m e n t P e r s o n n e l

Year	General administration abs.number	Of which ^{a)} judiciary police in % in %	General administration total pop.	General administration in % of total labour force	General administration in % of total personnel	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ. b) Post Rail	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot. pop. lab. force	Year
1970	70 266	22.9	1.42	2.95	28.3	43.2 15.3 12.5	248 463	5.03 10.36	1970
1965	54 987	26.1	1.15	2.44	27.1	36.9 18.6 17.4	202 868	4.26 9.01	1965
1960	46 915	28.0	1.02	2.24	27.7	30.7 20.4 21.6	169 345	3.69 8.09	1960
1950	38 926	33.1	.91	1.89	30.1	24.5 26.3 19.1	129 499	3.03 6.28	1950
1940	26 814	31.9	.70	1.36	28.8	26.0 24.9 20.3	93 042	2.43 4.72	1940
1930	14 631	43.4	.41	.97	22.2	27.1 15.8 34.9	65 972	1.86 4.15	1930
1921	11 438	37.2	.35	.84	18.0	28.7 21.7 31.5	63 412	1.94 4.66	1921
1911	12 161		.44	.99	22.4	29.4 20.4 27.8	54 374	1.97 4.42	1911
1890	12 554		.58		50.2	21.4 28.4	25 023	1.15	1890
1880	11 554		.59						1880

a) including prison guards beginning in 1960; b) including employees in private education

D e n m a r k

C e n t r a l G o v e r n m e n t P e r s o n n e l

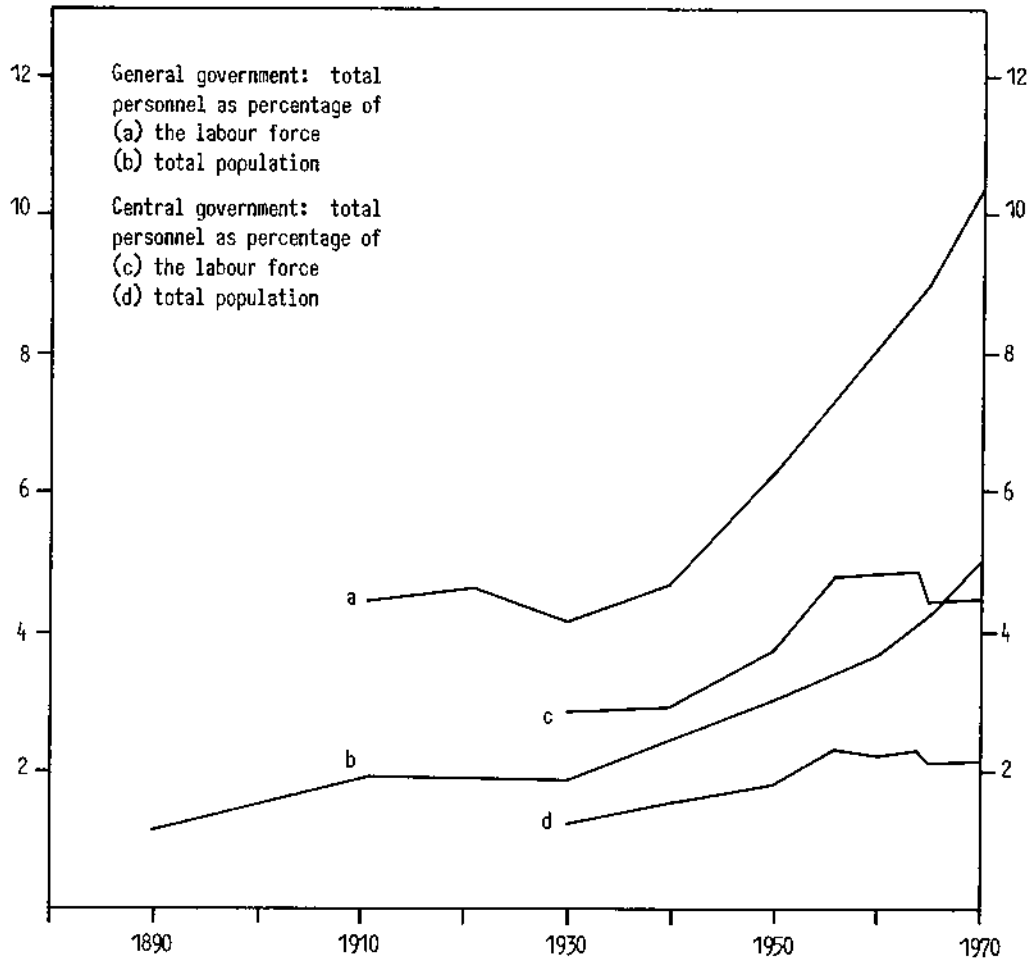
Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number ^{a)}	Personnel of single ministries in % total ministries				Total ministry personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force tot.pers.		Other personnel in % of total personnel ^{b)}		Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year								
		De- fense	Foreign office	Inter- rior	Jus- tice	all classi- cal ministr.	other		Post	Rail										
1970	35 089							.71	1.47	32.8	9.4	35.4	22.4	107 100	2.17	4.50	1970			
1965	29 986							.63	1.33	29.9	5.1	37.6	27.3	100 385	2.11	4.45	1965			
1964	41 711	23.5	1.6	16.0	9.5	30.6	81.1	18.9			.88	1.88	38.4	3.3	32.5	25.8	108 530	2.30	4.89	1964
1963	40 543	23.9	1.7	16.1	8.9	30.9	81.4	18.6			.87	1.85	37.9	3.2	32.7	26.2	106 932	2.28	4.89	1963
1962	39 770	24.2	1.6	15.9	8.5	31.0	81.3	18.7			.86	1.85	37.8	2.8	32.6	26.8	105 297	2.27	4.89	1962
1961	38 067	24.9	1.6	17.1	8.4	31.8	83.7	16.3			.83	1.79	37.0	3.2	32.7	27.1	102 927	2.23	4.85	1961
1960	37 327	24.9	1.5	17.1	8.3	31.9	83.8	16.2			.81	1.78	36.7	3.3	32.7	27.4	101 724	2.22	4.86	1960
1959	36 660	24.8	1.5	17.0	8.5	32.1	84.0	16.0			.81	1.75	36.2	3.2	32.8	27.8	101 179	2.23	4.82	1959
1958	38 196	25.7	1.5	16.5	8.7	31.0	83.3	16.7			.85	1.81	37.1	3.2	32.2	27.5	102 954	2.28	4.89	1958
1957	37 173	25.6	1.5	16.5	8.5	31.6	83.8	16.2			.83	1.76	36.4	3.1	32.3	28.3	102 246	2.28	4.83	1957
1956	35 255	25.2	1.5	16.4	8.5	32.4	84.0	16.0			.79	1.66	34.2	2.9	31.6	31.2	103 000	2.31	4.84	1956
1950	23 634										.55	1.15	30.4	3.1	40.8	25.6	77 632	1.82	3.76	1950
1949	35 700	35.3									.84	1.74								1949
1940	15 695										.41	.80	26.6	2.1	39.3	32.0	58 994	1.54	2.99	1940
1930	11 481										.32	.72	25.3	1.0	23.0	50.7	45 352	1.28	2.86	1930

a) 1930, 1940, 1950, 1965, 1970: excluding defense ministry.

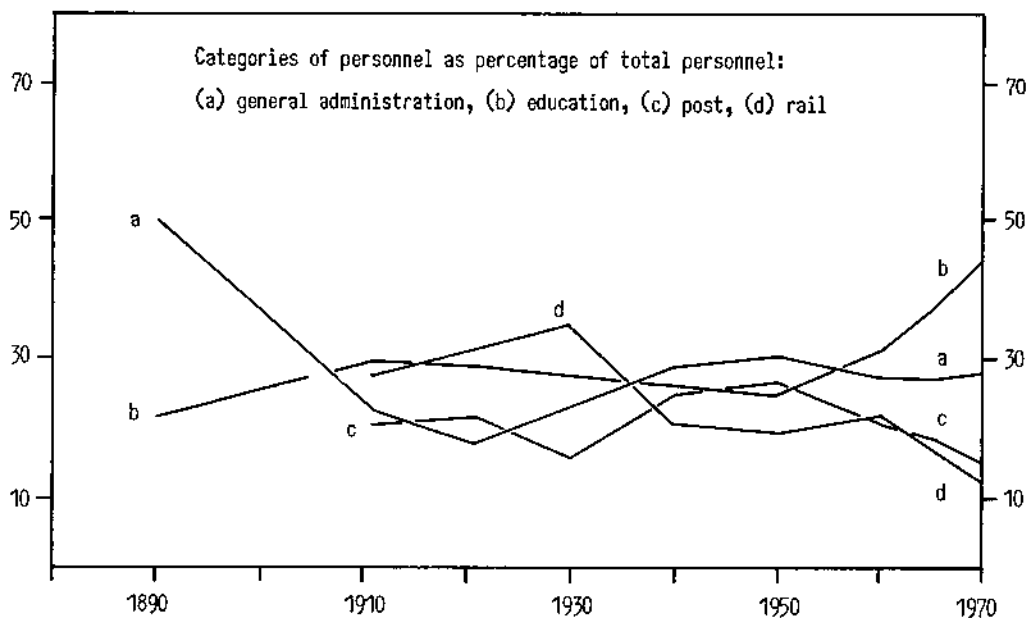
b) 1930, 1940, 1950, 1965, 1970: university professors only; remaining years are Ministry of Education.

Denmark

The Relative Growth of Public Employment



Structural Change of General Government



f i n l a n d

G e n e r a l G o v e r n m e n t P e r s o n n e l

Year	General administration abs.number	Of which judiciary police in %	General administration total pop.	General administration labour force	General administration in % of total personnel	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ. b) Post Rail c)	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot. pop. lab. force	Year
1970	73 558		1.59	3.31	37.5	27.6 21.2 13.7	196 141	4.24 8.82	1970
1960	44 591		1.00	2.07			156 540	3.53 7.27	1960
1950	31 813		.79	1.60					1950
1940	20 701	29.2 a)	.56	1.03	28.4	30.1 17.4 24.1	72 981	1.97 4.13	1940
1930	17 817		.49	1.04	29.3	28.2 16.4 26.1	60 857	1.66 3.67	1930
1920	12 417	36.0	.37	.83	26.2	26.9 15.5 31.3	47 399	1.41 3.37	1920
1910	9 643		.31	.74	29.0	26.4 17.8 26.8	33 290	1.07	1910
1900	8 367		.31						1900
1890	5 312		.22						1890
1880	3 486		.17		49.2	22.2 6.0 22.5	7 081	.34	1880

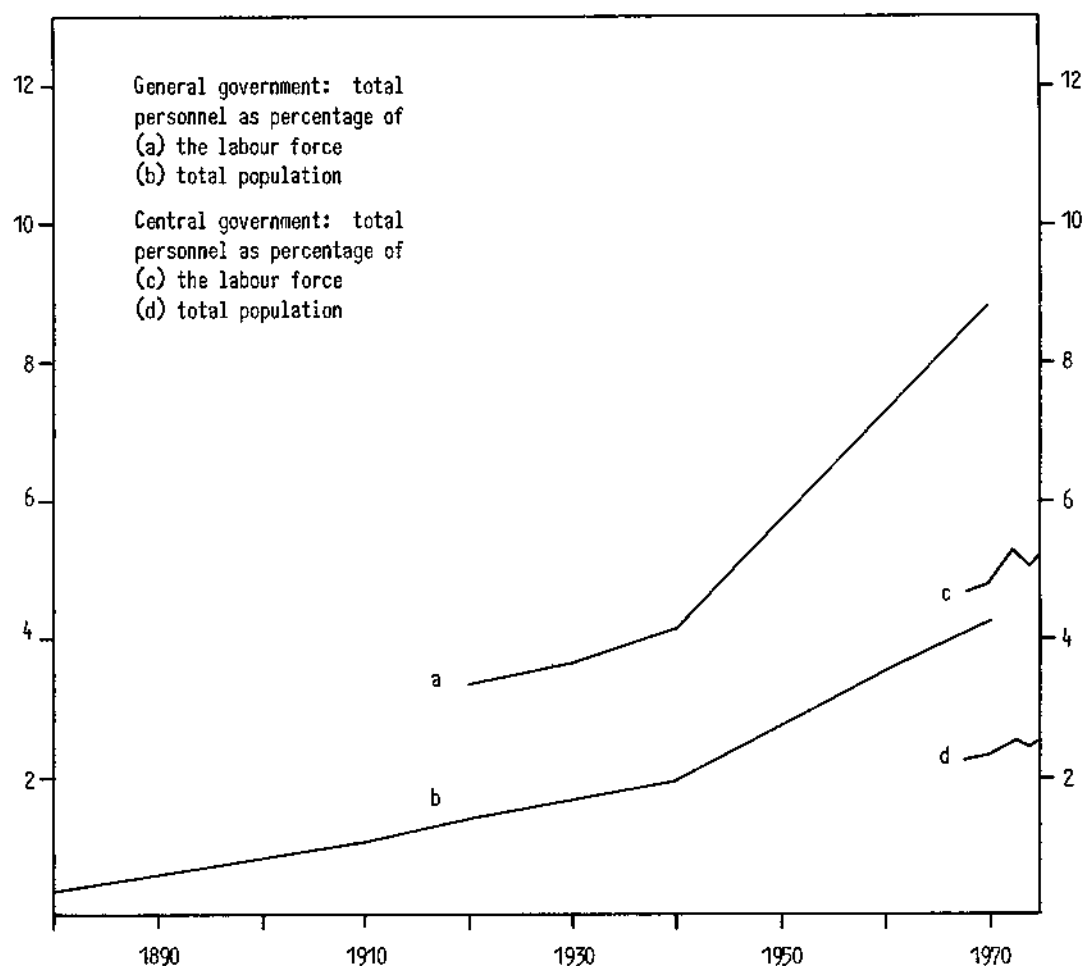
a) including firemen; b) 1880, 1910: including employees in private education, 1920-1940: including clergy employed by government; c) excluding local transport

F i n l a n d

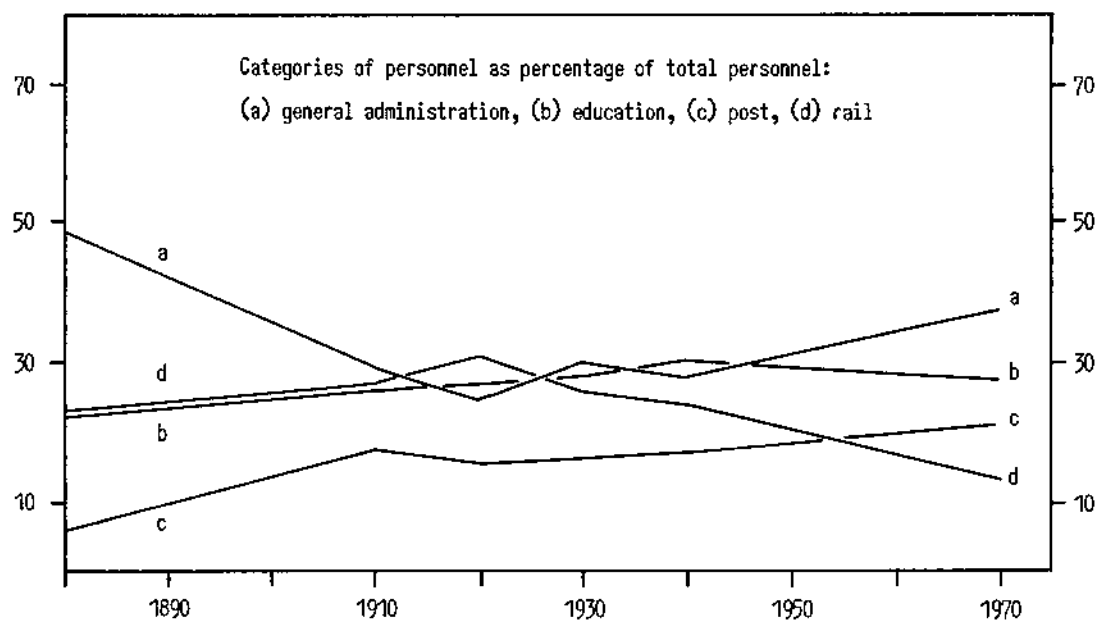
C e n t r a l G o v e r n m e n t P e r s o n n e l

Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number	Personnel of single ministries in % total ministries			Total ministry personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force tot.pers.	Other personnel in % of total personnel		Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year
		De- fense	Foreign office	Finance prior		Educ.	Post			
1975	52 988				1.12	2.30	44.3	13.0	40.2	1975
1974	51 315				1.09	2.23	44.2	13.2	40.1	1974
1973	50 558				1.08	2.25	43.0	11.4	39.3	1973
1972	48 785				1.05	2.21	42.1	12.0	39.1	1972
1971	46 715				1.01	2.12	42.6	12.1	39.0	1971
1970	46 008				1.00	2.07	42.8	11.9	39.0	1970
1969	44 637				.97	2.01	42.6	11.9	39.3	1969
1968	44 386				.96	2.00	42.6	11.0	40.6	1968

Finland The Relative Growth of Public Employment



Structural Change of General Government



F r a n c e

G e n e r a l G o v e r n m e n t P e r s o n n e l

Year	General administration thousands	a) Of which judiciary police in % in %	General administration in % of total pop. labour force personnel	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ. b) Post Rail c)	Total personnel thousands	Total personnel in % of tot. pop. lab. force	Year
1969	1 405.6		2.79 6.69 51.8	25.3 11.6 11.3	2 715.6	5.40 12.93	1969
1967	1 322.4		2.67 6.40 51.8	23.3 11.6 13.2	2 551.1	5.15 12.34	1967
1966	1 290.3		2.63 6.29 51.3	23.3 11.5 13.9	2 513.6	5.11 12.25	1966
1962	1 126.7		2.43 5.68 51.2	21.5 11.5 15.8	2 201.7	4.74 11.09	1962
1956	1 007.8		2.30 5.06 53.1	16.8 11.0 19.2	1 898.0	4.33 9.53	1956
1950	881.3		2.11 4.29 49.5	14.2 10.9 25.3	1 781.0	4.26 8.67	1950
1947	972.0		2.41 4.73 51.0	12.4 10.7 25.4	1 891.0	4.69 9.20	1947
1936	423.0	3.2 8.2	1.03 2.09 47.8	23.6 20.0 8.5	885.4	2.15 4.37	1936
1931	409.6	3.3 8.1	.99 1.90 48.0	22.5 19.7 9.7	853.1	2.07 3.95	1931
1926	370.2	3.7 7.8	.91 1.73 46.3	22.1 20.1 11.4	798.9	1.96 3.73	1926
1921	401.5	3.6 6.7	1.20 1.85 48.2	21.4 18.5 12.0	833.6	2.49 3.84	1921
1906	304.0	4.5 6.5	.78 1.47 54.1	26.6 17.0 2.3	562.2	1.43 2.71	1906
1901	303.9	4.4 6.1	.79 1.54 52.1	31.0 14.8 2.1	583.0	1.52 2.95	1901
1896	294.1	4.3 5.6	.77 1.55 52.9	31.8 13.1 2.1	555.6	1.45 2.93	1896
1891	251.6	4.5 6.2	.66 1.41 52.1	34.1 10.2 2.4	472.1	1.24 2.65	1891
1886	267.6	4.7 5.5	.71 1.60 55.4	33.3 9.0 2.3	483.1	1.27 2.89	1886
1866	224.5	4.8	.59 1.48 60.0	30.8 9.2	374.4	.98 2.47	1866

a) 1947-1969: including defense ministry and employees in public hospitals; b) 1866-1901: including clergy employed by government; c) excluding local transport

F r a n c e

C e n t r a l G o v e r n m e n t P e r s o n n e l

Year	Total ministry personnel in '000	Personnel of single ministries in % total ministries				Total ministry personnel in % Of			Other personnel in % of total personnel			Total personnel in 1000	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year				
		De- fense	Foreign office	Fi- nance	Inter- ior	Jus- tice	all classi- cal ministr.	other	tot.pop.	lab.force	tot.pers.	Educ.	Post	Rail				
1975	799.0		1.7	23.5	15.8	3.9			1.52	3.58	34.5	37.8	15.8	12.0	2 315.9	4.39	10.38	1975
1969	681.0	21.7	1.9	23.8	16.4	3.1	66.9	30.0	1.35	3.24	34.6	34.6	15.8	15.4	1 991.0	3.96	9.48	1969
1967	608.7	24.3	1.5	25.4	13.9	3.2	68.3	31.7	1.23	2.94	32.9	32.9	16.0	18.2	1 850.7	3.74	8.95	1967
1966	621.1	23.9	1.1	24.4	13.7	3.0	66.1	33.9	1.26	3.03	33.7	31.7	15.7	18.9	1 844.0	3.75	8.99	1966
1962	583.0	26.3	1.0	24.6	15.3	3.2	70.4	29.6	1.24	2.94	35.2	28.6	15.3	21.0	1 658.0	3.53	8.35	1962
1956	576.0	31.2	1.4	23.4	13.0	2.7	71.7	28.3	1.31	2.89	39.3	21.7	14.2	24.9	1 467.0	3.35	7.37	1956
1952	511.0	27.9	1.1	24.4	13.3	3.3	70.1	29.9	1.20	2.51	37.0	19.0	13.8	30.1	1 381.0	3.25	6.80	1952
1950	513.0	26.8	1.8	24.6	13.7	3.3	70.2	29.8	1.23	2.50	36.3	18.0	13.8	31.9	1 413.0	3.38	6.88	1950
1947	573.0	26.2	3.0	22.7	13.4	3.0	68.4	31.6	1.41	2.79	38.4	15.8	13.6	32.2	1 492.0	3.67	7.26	1947
1946	582.0	34.4	.4		16.5				1.45	2.80	38.0	15.3	14.5	32.2	1 530.0	3.80	7.36	1946
1945	560.0		.4		18.6				1.41		38.0	16.1	14.3	31.7	1 475.0	3.72		1945
1942	462.0		.3		12.6				1.17		36.3	16.1	15.6	32.0	1 273.0	3.23		1942
1941	397.0	45.4	.2	23.6	7.9				1.00		33.0	17.0	15.6	34.3	1 203.0	3.04		1941
1938	366.0		.3		3.9	3.8			.87	1.78	29.0	15.2	14.8	40.9	1 260.0	3.00	6.13	1938
1936	328.0	49.5	.3	27.8	3.6	4.0	85.2	14.8	.78	1.62	43.3	24.6	22.2	10.0	757.6	1.81	3.74	1936
1931	345.2	27.5	.3		1.6	4.2			.83	1.60	45.9	21.3	22.2	10.6	752.2	1.80	3.48	1931
1926													24.0	13.6	671.1	1.52	3.14	1926
1921	314.0	32.2	.5	32.2	.8	4.6	70.3	29.7	.80	1.45	43.3	21.2	21.7	13.8	725.0	1.85	3.34	1921

France

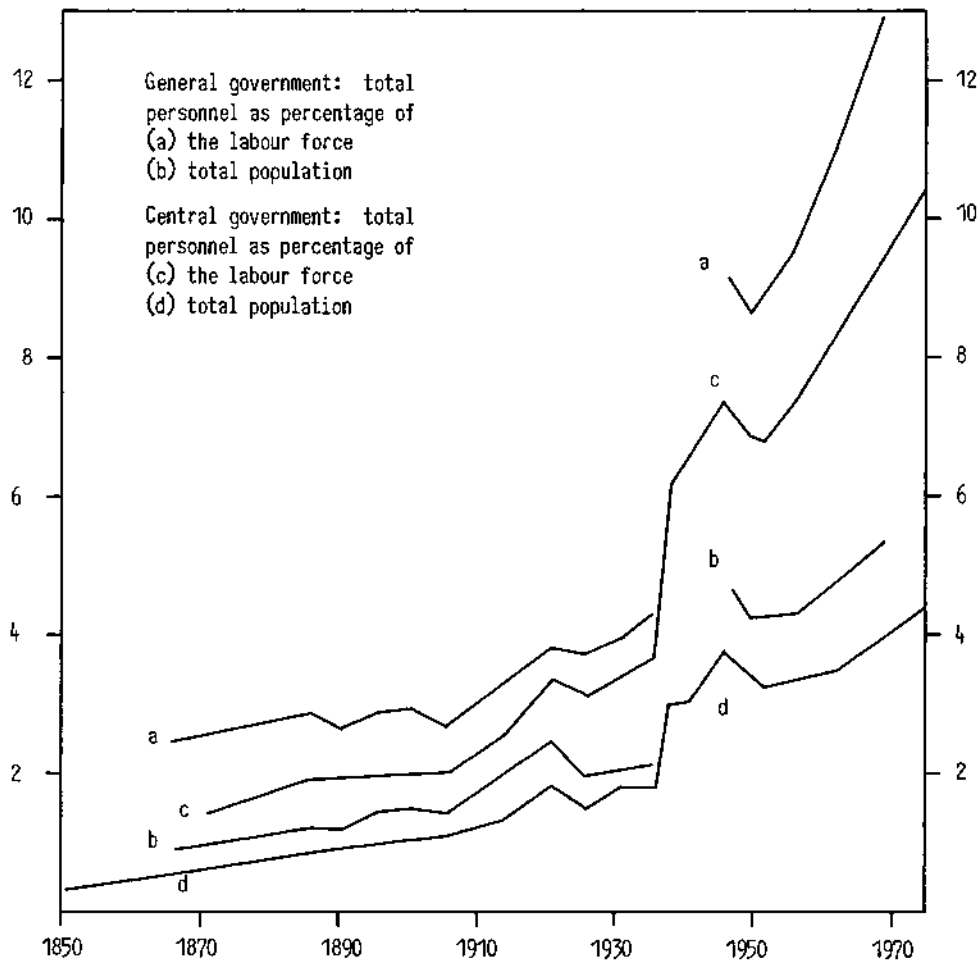
Central Government Personnel

Year	Total ministry personnel in 1000	Personnel of single ministries in % of total ministries		Total ministry personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force		Other personnel in % of total personnel		Total personnel in 1000	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year								
		De- fense	Foreign fi- nance	Inter- rior	Jus- tice	all classi- cal ministr.	other	Educ.	Post	Rail								
1914	222.0	32.1	.5	32.9	.8	6.7	73.0	27.0	.53	1.03	39.9	22.0	11.1	555.8	1.33	2.57	1914	
1906	193.9	34.9	.5	34.0	2.8	6.3	78.6	21.4	.49	.94	45.1	30.0	21.9	3.1	430.2	1.10	2.08	1906
1891	171.8								.45	.96	49.3	33.6	13.8	3.2	348.2	.91	1.96	1891
1886	171.4								.45	1.03	51.8	35.0	13.2		331.0	.87	1.98	1886
1871	75.5		.5	53.0	1.9	19.3			.21	.50	34.3	50.0	15.7		220.0	.61	1.44	1871
1851															117.0	.33		1851

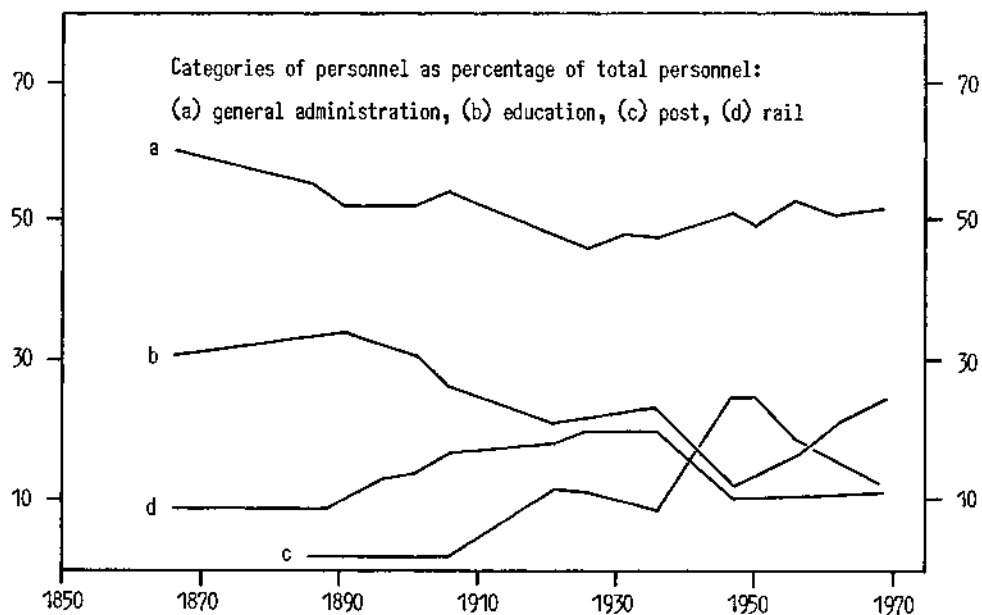
a) Beginning in 1947, includes French staff employed overseas.

France

The Relative Growth of Public Employment



Structural Change of General Government



Germany

General Government Personnel

Year	General administration ^{a)} abs.number	Of which judiciary police ^{b)} in %	General administration in % of total pop.	General labour force	General administration in % of total personnel	Other personnel in % of total personnel	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot. pop.	Year
1975									
1974	1 676 207	6.9	2.70		51.3	21.7	3 327 998	5.38	1975
1973									
1972	1 607 352	6.9	2.61	5.98	51.1	20.7	3 206 871	5.18	1974
1971									
1970									1973
1969	1 471 866	7.0	2.45	5.55	52.1	18.7	3 048 768	4.97	1972
1968									1971
1967									
1966	1 436 924	6.9	2.43	5.33	52.1	16.8	2 798 004	4.66	1970
1965									1969
1964									1968
1963	1 340 746	6.8	2.33	4.98	51.0	15.2	2 725 605	4.65	1967
1962									1966
1961									1965
1960	1 219 637	7.1	2.20	4.60	50.1	13.7	2 678 446	4.62	1964
1955	1 153 260	6.7	2.17	4.63	52.3	9.9	2 630 646	4.57	1963
1954	1 123 940	6.9	2.13	4.58	51.9	10.1	2 557 751	4.49	1962
1953	1 078 509		2.07	4.46	50.7	10.1	2 504 644	4.46	1961
1952	1 050 599	9.6	2.04	4.42	50.1	9.5	2 433 737	4.38	1960
									1955
									1954
									1953
									1952

Germany

General Government Personnel

Year	General administration abs.number	Of which judiciary police in %	General administration pop.	General administration in % of total labour force	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ. Post Rail	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot. pop. lab. force	Year
1939	1 535 000		2.22		44.5	3 446 047	4.34	1939
1938	1 381 000		2.02					1938
1937	1 338 000		1.97					1937
1936	1 274 000		1.89					1936
1935	1 207 000		1.81					1935
1934	1 126 000		1.72					1934
1933	1 094 000		1.69	3.39	12.5			1933
1932	1 051 000		1.62	3.26	13.6			1932
1931	1 063 000		1.65	3.29				1931
1930	1 069 000	7.6	1.66	3.31				1930
1929	1 070 000		1.67	3.32				1929
1928	1 046 000	8.0	1.65	3.25				1928
1927	1 023 000	7.2	1.62	3.18				1927
1926	953 000		1.52	2.97				1926
1925	865 000		1.39		9.6	2 720 500	4.36	1925
					13.1			
					45.5		8.50	
1913	460 000		.69					1913
1912	456 000		.69					1912
1911	449 000		.69					1911
1910	442 000		.68					1910
1909	432 000		.68					1909
1908	425 000		.68					1908
1907	416 000		.67	1.55	13.5	1 475 312	2.38	1907
1906	405 000		.66	1.54	19.7		5.50	1906
1905	397 000		.66	1.54	38.6			1905
1904	392 000		.66	1.55				1904
1903	385 000		.66	1.56				1903
1902	375 000		.65	1.55				1902
1901	363 000		.64	1.53				1901
1900	353 000		.63	1.52				1900

Germany

General Government Personnel

Year	General administration abs.number	Of which judiciary police in % in %	General administration total pop.	labour force	General administration in % of total personnel	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ. Post Rail	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot. pop. lab. force	Year
1899	342 000		.62	1.51					1899
1898	332 000		.61	1.50					1898
1897	325 000		.60	1.50					1897
1896	319 000		.61	1.50					1896
1895	311 000		.60	1.50	32.3	15.8 18.3 34.4	987 862	4.76	1895
1894	301 000		.59	1.47					1894
1893	293 000		.58	1.45					1893
1892	285 000		.57	1.43					1892
1891	279 000		.56	1.42					1891
1890	267 000		.54	1.38					1890
1889	252 000		.52	1.32					1889
1888	239 000		.50	1.27					1888
1887	230 000		.48	1.24					1887
1886	220 000		.47	1.20					1886
1885	220 000		.47	1.21					1885
1884	223 000		.48	1.24					1884
1883	226 000		.49	1.27					1883
1882	226 000		.50	1.28					1882
1881	226 000		.50	1.28	34.8	17.8 14.7 32.7	647 855	3.67	1881
1880	224 000		.50						1880
1879	225 000		.50						1879
1878	227 000		.52						1878
1875	220 000		.52		41.8	18.6 15.4 23.8	524 300	1.23	1875
1871	204 000		.50						1871

a) 1958-1975: including defense ministry and employees of public hospitals and local transport.

b) 1950-1975: including firemen.

c) 1950-1975: excluding local transport.

Germany

Central Government Personnel

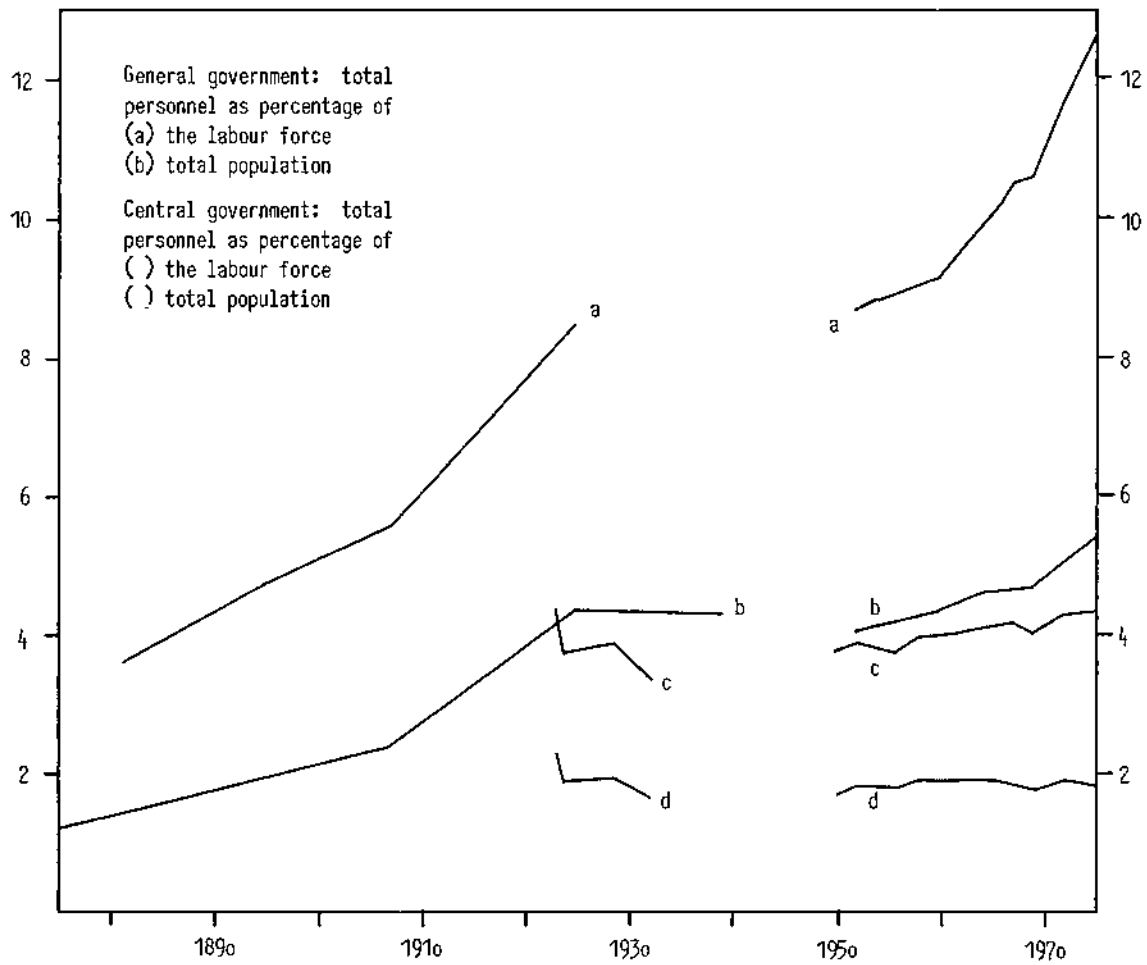
Year	Total ministry personnel in 1000	Personnel of single ministries in % of total ministries	De- Foreign office	Finance	Interior	Justice	Education	Other ministries	Total ministry personnel in % of tot. pop.	Other personnel in % of total personnel	Total personnel in 1000	Total personnel in % of tot. pop.	Year
1975	272.2	65.2	1.9	15.9		3.0			.44	1.03	23.7	37.3	1975
1974	271.6	65.3	1.9	16.0		2.8			.44	1.01	23.3	37.4	1974
1972	271.2	65.8	1.9			2.7			.44	1.01	23.4	37.7	1972
1971	266.3	65.9	1.9			2.6			.43	.99	23.4	37.5	1971
1970	261.5	65.5	1.9			2.4			.43	.98	23.7	37.1	1970
1969	252.2	66.6		17.4	1.3	2.5			.42	.95	23.5	37.1	1969
1968	253.2	65.0	2.0	17.6	1.3	2.4		88.4	.43	.96	23.7	36.7	1968
1967	256.7	65.1	1.9	18.0	1.3	2.4		88.7	.43	.97	23.3	36.3	1967
1966	248.8	64.7		18.4	1.3	2.4			.42	.92	22.5	35.7	1966
1965	242.3	64.1	1.9	19.1	1.3	2.4		88.8	.41	.90	21.6	35.1	1965
1964	227.6	63.9	2.0	20.5	1.4	2.5		90.4	.40	.85	20.4	35.2	1964
1963	219.1	62.9		22.0				9.6	.38	.81	19.7	35.4	1963
1962	205.2	60.8	2.9	23.8		.6			.36	.76	18.8	35.3	1962
1961	192.1	57.7	3.0	25.5		.6			.34	.72	17.8	34.8	1961
1960	169.2	52.1	3.5	29.0		.6			.30	.64	16.1	34.7	1960
1959	151.2	46.3	3.7	32.1		.6			.28	.57	14.6	34.6	1959
1958	131.6	39.3	4.3	36.8		.6			.24	.51	12.7	34.2	1958
1957	128.3								.24	.50	12.8	34.2	1957
1956	114.1								.21	.45	11.9	35.1	1956
1955	108.3					.7			.20	.43	11.5	35.5	1955
1954	103.7					.7			.20	.42	11.2	35.7	1954
1953	108.0								.21	.45	11.5	34.2	1953
1952	101.6								.20	.43	10.9	33.0	1952
1950	46.7			68.4		.6			.10	.20	5.4	32.3	1950

Germany
Central Government Personnel

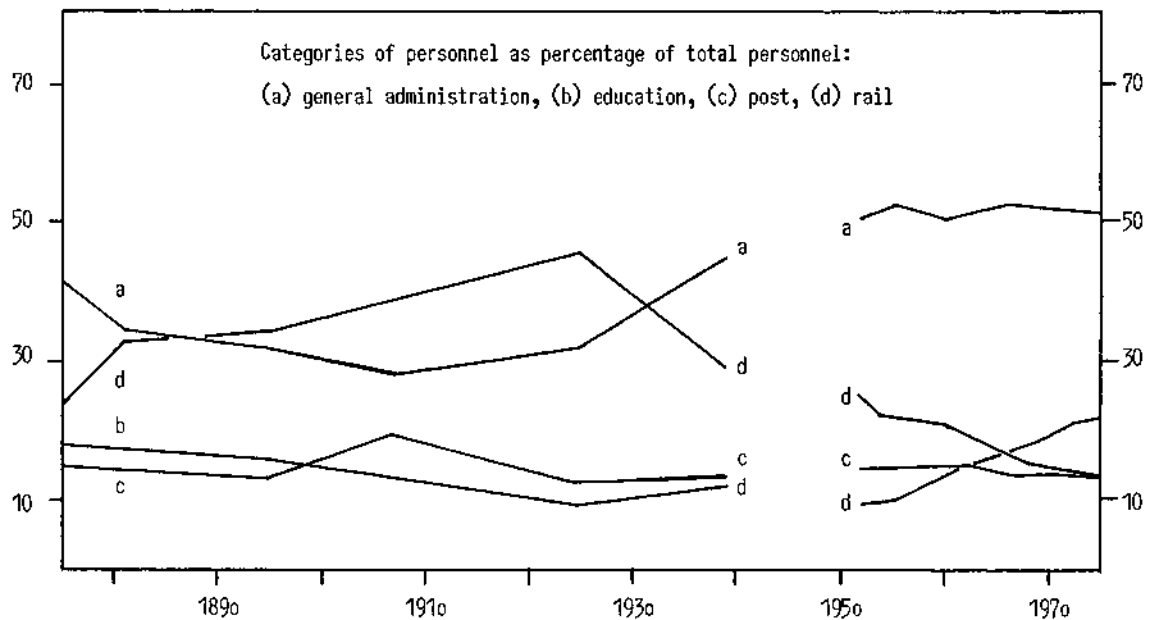
Year	Total ministry personnel in 1000	Personnel of single ministries in % total ministries					Total ministry personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force tot.pers.	Other personnel in % of total personnel			Total personnel in 1000	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year				
		De- fense	Foreign office	Fi- nance	Inter- rior	Jus- tice	Jus- tice	all classi- cal ministr.	other	Educ.	Post	Rail					
1933	160.3								.25	.50	14.5	31.8	53.7	1 104.5	1.69	3.42	1933
1932	140.0								.22	.43	12.8	32.1	55.1	1 090.8	1.68	3.38	1932
1930	162.4								.30	.50	13.8	28.2	58.0	1 175.5	1.83	3.64	1930
1929	163.8								.26	.51	13.1	30.1	56.8	1 255.1	1.96	3.89	1929
1928	171.8								.27	.53	13.8	30.1	56.2	1 247.9	1.96	3.87	1928
1927	166.8								.26	.52	13.5	29.6	56.9	1 236.3	1.95	3.84	1927
1924	163.4								.26	.51	13.7	25.3	61.0	1 196.5	1.93	3.75	1924
1923	207.4								.34	.65	15.0	27.6	72.4	1 384.8	2.25	4.35	1923

Germany

The Relative Growth of Public Employment



Structural Change of General Government



I t a l y

G e n e r a l G o v e r n m e n t P e r s o n n e l

Year	General administration ^{a)} abs.number	Of which judiciary police ^{b)} in %	General administration in % of total pop.	General admin- labour force	General administration in % of total personnel	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ. Post Rail ^{c)}	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot pop.	lab. force	Year
1971	1 216 065		2.26	6.24	52.2	31.6 7.6 8.6	2 327 780	4.33	11.95	1971
1961	896 296	4.0	1.90	4.24	55.1	28.0 6.3 10.6	1 626 553	3.45	7.70	1961
1951	799 617	3.6	1.70	3.87	54.6	27.0 6.7 11.7	1 463 345	3.13	7.08	1951
1931	505 284		1.22	2.93	57.7	15.8 9.7 16.8	876 210	2.12	5.08	1931
1921	590 635		1.53	3.23	59.0	14.5 7.3 19.3	1 001 829	2.59	5.48	1921
1911	444 884		1.28	2.71	62.3	12.9 7.8 17.0	744 550	2.06	4.36	1911
1901	394 344		1.22	2.37	66.2	13.8 5.5 15.3	595 398	1.83	3.62	1901
1881	336 049		1.18	2.01	78.7	15.7 2.0 3.6	427 000	1.50	2.55	1881
1871	282 233		1.05	1.98						1871

a) including defense ministry and employees in public hospitals; b) including Carabinieri; c) excluding local transport

Italy
Central Government Personnel a)

Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number	Personnel of single ministries in % total ministries							Total ministry personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Other personnel in % of total personnel			Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year			
		De- fense	Foreign office	Fi- nance	Inter- rior	Jus- tice	all classi- cal ministr.	other		Educ.	Post	Rail						
1975	601 765	46.4	1.2	19.9	17.0	6.8	91.2	8.8	1.08	3.04	30.6	48.1	10.1	11.2	1 964 912	3.52	9.92	1975
1974	674 705	46.8	1.2	19.9	17.2	6.0	91.1	8.9	1.11	3.13	32.1	46.8	9.8	11.3	1 917 731	3.46	9.77	1974
1973	629 442	46.6	1.1	18.4	16.8	6.0	88.9	11.1	1.14	3.25	33.4	45.5	9.5	11.6	1 887 241	3.43	9.75	1973
1972	639 750	45.4	1.0	18.1	16.7	5.7	87.0	13.0	1.17	3.33	36.6	42.0	9.9	11.5	1 748 737	3.21	9.09	1972
1971	635 242	45.9	1.1	18.1	16.5	5.8	87.4	12.6	1.18	3.26	36.4	42.1	10.2	11.4	1 746 957	3.24	8.97	1971
1970	627 178	45.6	1.1	18.2	16.5	5.9	87.3	12.7	1.18	3.22	37.7	41.8	9.5	11.0	1 664 002	3.12	8.53	1970
1969	674 274	44.9	1.0	18.3	17.0	5.9	87.1	12.9	1.16	3.45	38.2	41.0	9.8	10.5	1 609 933	3.04	8.25	1969
1968	605 722	44.8	1.0	17.9	17.4	6.0	87.1	12.9	1.15	3.07	38.3	40.6	10.1	10.9	1 579 974	3.00	8.01	1968
1966	594 714	45.6	1.0	18.1	17.5	6.0	88.3	11.7	1.14	3.03	38.5	39.1	10.2	12.3	1 546 145	2.97	7.88	1966
1965	584 971	45.2	1.2	17.8	17.3	6.0	87.3	12.7	1.13	2.94	39.0	38.4	9.9	12.7	1 501 421	2.91	7.54	1965
1964	572 871	45.2	1.2	18.0	17.1	6.0	87.5	12.5	1.12	2.83	39.8	37.3	9.7	13.3	1 439 658	2.81	7.11	1964
1963	563 462	46.7	1.2	18.2	17.8	5.9	89.8	10.2	1.11	2.76	40.8	35.9	9.9	13.4	1 381 659	2.72	6.78	1963
1962	564 720	47.7	1.2	17.7	17.2	6.0	89.8	10.2	1.11	2.71	42.5	33.9	10.0	13.6	1 329 477	2.62	6.37	1962
1961	565 201	46.9	.9	16.3	15.8	5.7	85.5	14.5	1.12	2.68	44.7	33.5	8.1	13.6	1 264 385	2.51	5.98	1961
1959	565 363	47.8	.8	15.5	15.9	4.9	84.9	15.1	1.14	2.62	47.0	31.4	8.6	12.9	1 198 710	2.43	5.57	1959
1954	524 021	49.6	.7	16.8	16.9	5.2	89.2	10.8	1.09	2.50	47.9	27.5	8.9	15.7	1 093 329	2.28	5.21	1954
1949	533 224								1.15	2.62		19.3			1 083 094	2.33	5.36	1949
1948	536 822								1.16	2.66	49.6							1948
1946	559 536								1.21	2.77	52.7	16.6			1 062 197	2.30	5.27	1946
1938	437 658	38.6	.7	12.3	6.6	4.9	63.2	36.8	1.00	2.29	55.8	18.8	7.8	17.6	783 805	1.79	4.11	1938
1937	385 798	39.2	.7	13.4	7.2	5.6	66.1	33.9	.89	2.04	53.4	19.7	8.5	18.4	722 177	1.66	3.82	1937
1936	349 271	45.0	.7	14.4	7.9	6.2	74.3	25.7	.81	1.86	51.1	20.5	8.9	19.5	683 935	1.59	3.65	1936

Italy

Central Government Personnel

Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number	Personnel of single ministries in % total ministries							Total ministry personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Other personnel in % of total personnel			Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year			
		De- fense	Foreign office	Fi- nance	Inter- rior	Jus- tice	Jus- tice	all classi- cal ministr.		Educ.	Post	Rail						
1934	328 348	53.4							.77	1.81	51.2	18.4	9.1	21.3	640 699	1.51	3.53	1934
1933	323 200	53.3							.77	1.81	50.9	18.2	9.1	21.9	635 570	1.51	3.56	1933
1932	322 461	53.7	.3	7.2	2.4	4.0	67.7	32.3	.77	1.84	50.5	17.7	9.1	21.9	638 329	1.53	3.64	1932
1931	320 741	54.4	.3	7.6	2.5	4.1	69.0	31.0	.77	1.86	59.0	2.3	10.9	27.8	543 837	1.31	3.15	1931
1930	322 535	54.9	.3	7.7	2.4	3.7	69.1	30.9	.79	1.85	61.1	2.6	5.8	30.5	527 769	1.29	3.03	1930
1929	306 065	52.5	.4	8.3	2.6	3.8	67.6	32.4	.75	1.74	59.5	2.7	6.0	31.8	514 205	1.26	2.93	1929
1928	310 512	53.2	.4	8.3	2.6	3.8	68.4	31.6	.77	1.75	59.4	2.7	6.0	31.9	522 695	1.30	2.95	1928
1927	302 453	52.7	.3	9.3	2.4	3.9	68.7	31.3	.76	1.70	58.3	2.8	6.2	32.8	518 960	1.30	2.91	1927
1926	295 945	51.8	.2	9.6	2.5	4.2	68.3	31.7	.75	1.65	57.2	2.7	6.6	33.5	517 081	1.30	2.88	1926
1925	287 361	52.3	.2	9.4	2.5	4.1	68.5	31.5	.73	1.59	56.1	2.7	6.7	34.5	512 163	1.30	2.83	1925
1921	245 838	39.0	.2	12.1	7.3	5.0	63.6	36.4	.66	1.34								1921
1918	131 119	26.7	.4	33.2	20.6	15.1	96.0	4.0	.37		37.6	5.2	10.4	46.8	348 746	.97	2.02	1918
1917	136 230	29.5	.8	31.6	18.5	8.8	89.2	10.8	.38		37.9	6.1	9.2	46.8	359 843	.99	2.06	1917
1915	119 579	28.5	.9	33.2	20.6	10.1	93.2	6.8	.33		40.6	7.1	11.7	40.6	294 203	.81	1.70	1915
1914	115 963	27.8	.9	33.5	21.2	9.9	93.2	6.8	.32	.68	40.5	7.3	11.3	41.0	286 670	.80	1.69	1914
1913	112 875	28.4	.5	33.8	21.7	10.1	94.6	5.4	.32	.68	40.5	7.3	10.9	41.3	278 753	.79	1.67	1913
1912	110 443	29.0	.5	32.7	22.2	10.5	94.8	5.2	.31	.67	40.6	7.4	10.0	42.0	271 957	.77	1.64	1912
1911	107 948	24.5	.6	33.3	22.7	9.9	91.0	9.0	.31	.66	40.4	7.3	10.2	42.1	267 129	.76	1.63	1911
1910	106 200	24.1	.5	33.8	22.7	9.9	91.1	8.9	.31	.65	40.9	6.9	9.8	42.4	259 624	.75	1.58	1910
1898	94 220	6.5 ^{c)}	.5	32.5	16.6	10.0	66.1	33.9	.29	.57								1898
1882	82 221	31.3	.3	35.2	17.2	12.8	96.8	3.2	.29	.49								1882
1881	84 456								.30	.50								1881

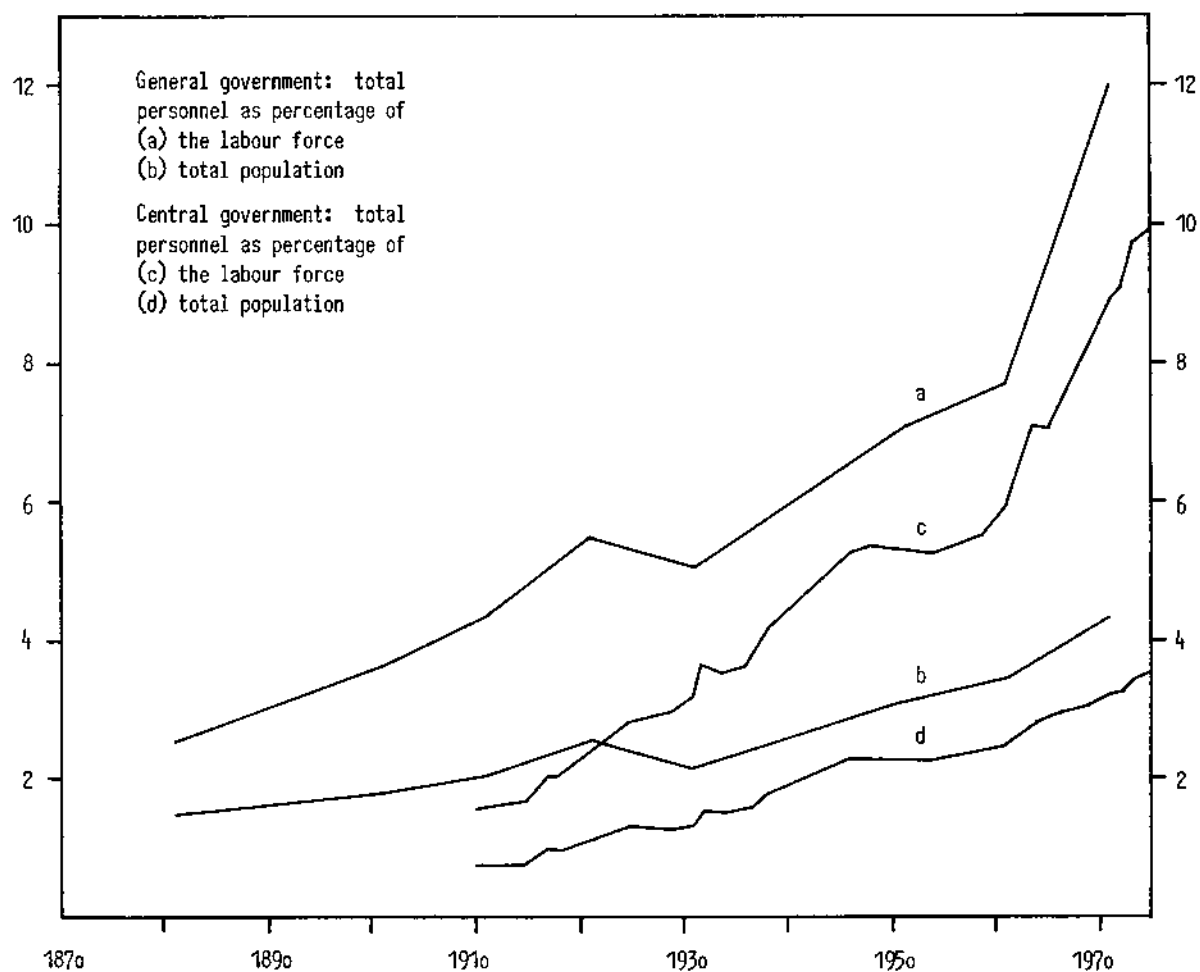
a) 1936 and 1937: including overseas staffs not counted in other years.

b) 1946 and 1948: including industrial employees.

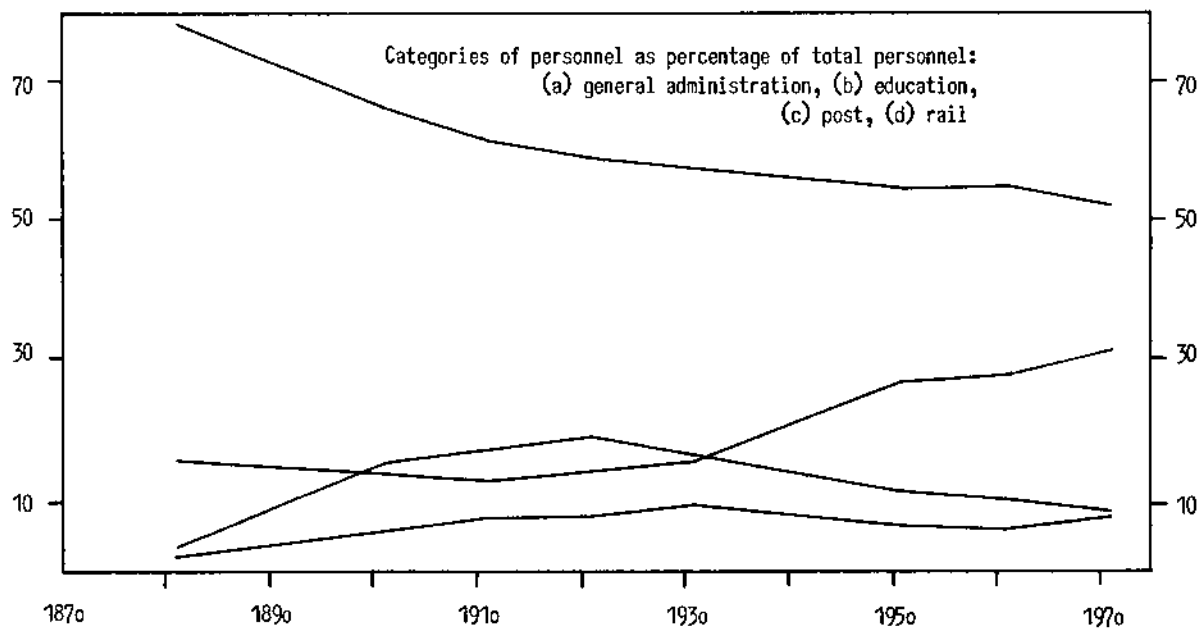
c) 1898: definition not comparable to other years (probably excluding military personnel employed in Ministry).

Italy

The Relative Growth of Public Employment



Structural Change of General Government



Netherlands

General Government Personnel

Year	General administration abs.number	Of which judiciary in %	a) police in %	General administration total pop.	labour force	General administration in % of total personnel	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ. b) Post Rail	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot. pop. lab. force	Year
1975	279 000		7.2	2.04	5.74					1975
1970	246 000		6.3	1.88	5.18					1970
1960	132 663	23.4		1.16	3.13	41.0	32.9	323 769	2.82	1960
1947	160 320	27.8		1.67	4.15	51.4	21.8	311 742	3.24	1947
1930	49 146	42.1		.62	1.54	26.4	40.7	185 810	2.34	1930
1920	49 020	42.4		.71	1.80	28.7	34.7	170 874	2.49	1920
1909	29 429	38.8		.50	1.30	28.0	40.1	105 050	1.79	1909
1899	25 801	34.8		.51	1.34	33.5	39.0	76 933	1.51	1899
1889	22 150	38.5		.49	1.34	38.3	37.7	57 844	1.28	1889

a) including prison guards and firemen; b) including subsidised and private education

Netherlands

Central Government Personnel

Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number	Personnel of single ministries in % total ministries				Total ministry personnel in % of tot.pop.	Other personnel in % of total personnel			Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop.	Year
		De- fense	Foreign office	Finance	Justice all classj-		Education	Post	Rail			
1975	146 940	19.2	2.2	19.6	14.4	56.8	43.2	1.08	3.02	60.9	31.8	1975
1974	142 917	20.1	2.2	19.1	14.0	56.9	43.1	1.06	2.96	61.0	31.7	1974
1973	139 059	21.0	2.3	20.8	13.8	59.2	40.8	1.03	2.90	61.3	31.5	1973
1972	140 917	21.4	2.3	20.9	13.2	59.0	41.0	1.06	2.94	61.9	30.9	1972
1971	138 101	22.0	2.2	20.1	13.0	58.5	41.5	1.05	2.88	61.3	31.4	1971
1970	132 694	22.5	2.2	20.0	13.1	59.1	40.9	1.02	2.79	61.0	31.7	1970
1969	129 628	23.6	2.2	20.1	13.0	60.0	40.0	1.01	2.75	61.5	31.3	1969
1968	127 362	24.6	2.2	19.4	12.9	60.2	39.8	1.00	2.74	61.5	31.5	1968
1967	124 784	25.5	2.2	19.6	12.9	61.3	38.7	.99	2.71	60.8	32.4	1967
1966	121 875	25.8	2.2	19.6	12.7	61.4	38.6	.98	2.66	61.0	33.1	1966
1965	119 114	26.0	2.2	20.5	12.7	62.4	37.6	.97	2.62	60.9	33.2	1965
1964	115 734	26.6	2.2	20.4	12.8	63.1	36.9	.95	2.57	60.4	32.5	1964
1963	112 851	27.6	2.1	20.2	12.8	63.8	36.2	.94	2.55	60.7	33.5	1963
1962	109 002	28.3	2.2	20.3	12.7	64.5	35.5	.92	2.50	60.2	33.9	1962
1961	107 734	28.8	2.2	20.2	12.8	65.0	35.0	.93	2.52	61.0	33.2	1961
1960	106 722	29.4	2.2	20.0	13.0	65.7	34.3	.93	2.52	61.3	33.0	1960
1959	105 700	30.1	2.3	19.9	13.2	66.4	33.6	.93	2.53	61.3	33.0	1959
1958	105 849	30.5	2.3	20.0	13.2	67.0	33.0	.95	2.55	61.1	33.4	1958
1957	105 966	31.2	2.7	19.8	13.2	67.8	32.2	.96	2.57	60.9	33.5	1957
1956	106 058	31.3	2.8	20.0	13.2	68.1	31.9	.97	2.58	61.4	33.2	1956
1955	102 133	31.2	2.8	20.7	13.7	69.4	30.6	.95	2.50	61.1	33.7	1955
1954	99 477	30.1	2.7	21.9	14.1	69.6	30.4	.94	2.45	59.5	32.4	1954
1953	95 762	28.4	2.5	22.9	14.8	69.5	30.5	.91	2.37	59.5	32.3	1953
1952	92 273	26.6	1.8	24.0	15.3	69.1	30.9	.89	2.29	59.1	32.5	1952
1950	103 596	15.2	1.1	23.3	16.7	57.7	42.3	1.02	2.60	63.9	31.0	1950
1949	99 069	14.9	.7	24.2	17.8	59.1	40.9	1.00	2.51			1949

Netherlands

Central Government Personnel

Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number	Personnel of single ministries in % of total ministries Defense Foreign Finance Interior Justice Judicial Administration Other	Total ministries tot.pop.	in % of lab.force tot.pers.	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ. Post Rail	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year	
1942	73 126	8.1	.1	22.8	14.7	.81		1942	
1938	65 483	21.8				.75	1.87	1938	
1937	62 907	20.5				.73	1.82	1937	
1936	60 832	20.4				.71	1.77	1936	
1935	59 664	19.9				.71	1.75	1935	
1934	59 319	19.9				.71	1.76	1934	
1933	57 468	20.7				.70	1.73	1933	
1932	59 096	20.5				.73	1.80	1932	
1931	61 200	20.1				.77	1.89	1931	
1930	60 652	20.2				.77	1.90	1930	
1929	59 990	19.1				.77	1.91	1929	
1921	51 658					.80	1.87	1921	
1920	48 571					.71	1.78	1920	
1919	43 368					.64	1.61	1919	
1918	39 433	2.6	.4	19.1	15.2	8.7	46.0	54.0	1918
1917	37 551	2.7	.4	19.4	15.4	8.8	46.7	53.3	1917
1916	36 243	2.8	.4	19.5	15.5	9.1	47.3	52.7	1916
1915	34 902	2.9	.4	19.5	15.6	9.4	47.9	52.1	1915
1914	34 188	3.0	.4	19.1	16.1	9.6	48.1	51.9	1914
1913	33 308	3.0	.4	19.0	15.6	9.5	47.5	52.5	1913
1912	31 845	3.1	.4	19.4	15.8	9.6	48.4	51.6	1912
1911	31 046	3.1	.4	19.5	14.8	9.5	47.2	52.8	1911
1910	28 294	3.4	.4	20.9	15.9	9.8	50.3	49.7	1910
1909	28 795	3.3	.4	20.1	15.5	9.4	48.7	51.3	1909
1908	27 039	3.5	.4	20.6	12.1	10.0	46.6	53.4	1908
1907	27 272	3.3	.4	20.0	12.4	10.1	46.1	53.9	1907
1906	25 479	3.4	.4	21.2	12.8	10.5	48.3	51.7	1906
1905	24 658	3.6	.4	21.4	10.3	10.4	46.1	53.9	1905

Netherlands

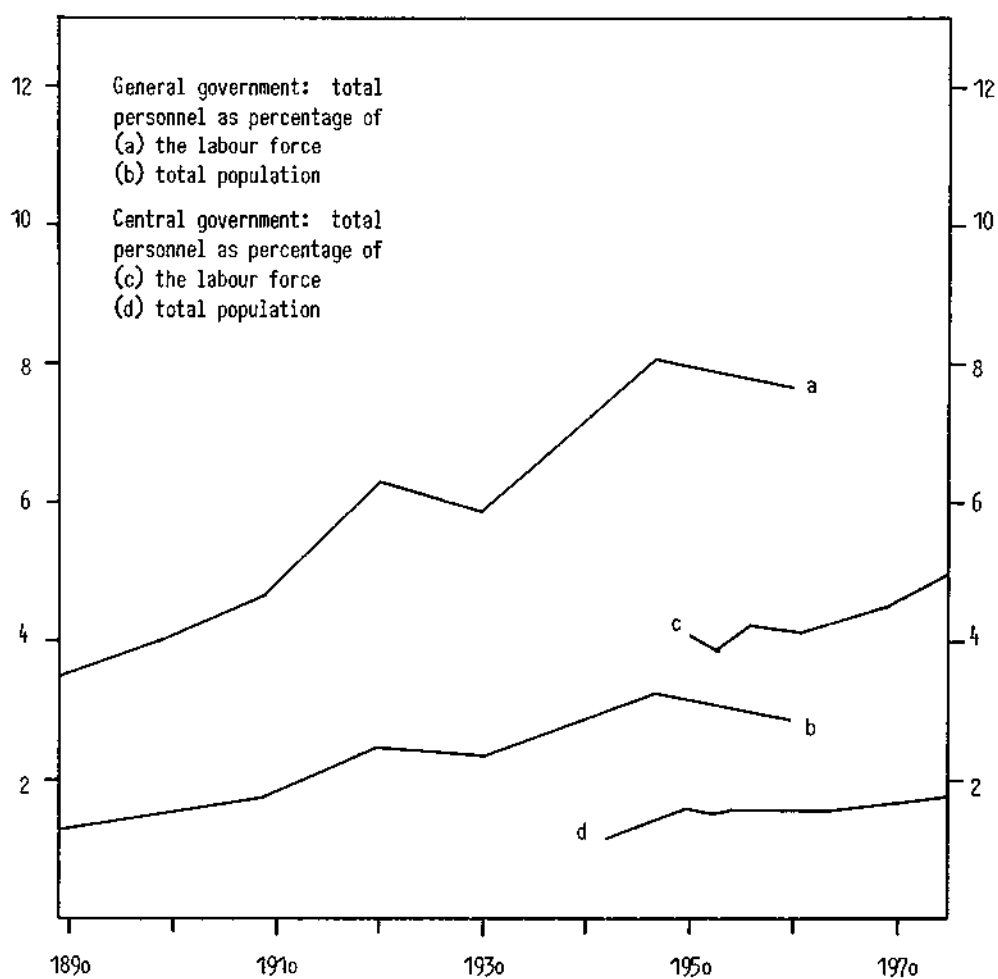
Central Government Personnel

Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number	De- fense	Foreign office	Personnel of single ministries in % of total ministries Finance	Interior	Justice	Justice - all classification	Other ministries personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force tot.pers.	Educ.	Post	Rail	Other personnel in % of total personnel	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab. force	Year
1904	24 141	3.4	.4	21.6	10.1	10.5	46.1	53.9	.44	1.16					1904
1903	23 361	3.6	.4	21.8	9.4	10.5	45.8	54.2	.43	1.14					1903
1902	22 266	3.7	.4	22.1	9.0	10.5	45.7	54.3	.42	1.10					1902
1901	21 479	3.7	.4	22.5	8.8	10.8	46.3	53.7	.41	1.08					1901
1900	20 851	3.6	.4	22.8	9.3	11.1	47.3	52.7	.41	1.07					1900
1899	20 151	3.7	.4	23.3	9.5	11.5	48.5	51.5	.40	1.05					1899
1898	19 133	3.9	.5	24.1	9.8	12.1	50.4	49.6	.38	1.01					1898
1897	18 567	4.0	.5	24.2	9.7	12.3	50.7	49.3	.37	1.00					1897
1896	18 292	3.9	.4	24.2	9.6	12.0	50.2	49.8	.37	1.00					1896
1895	17 670	4.1	.4	24.3	9.7	12.3	50.9	49.1	.37	.98					1895
1894	17 359	4.2	.5	24.5	9.7	12.3	51.2	48.8	.36	.98					1894
1893	16 985	4.1	.5	24.9	9.6	12.0	51.1	48.9	.36	.97					1893
1892	16 587	4.2	.5	25.2	9.6	12.2	51.6	48.4	.36	.97					1892
1887	15 430	4.1	.5	27.0	10.5	13.4	55.6	44.4	.35	.95					1887
1882	14 263	3.7	.6	28.5	10.7	14.1	57.5	42.5	.34	.92					1882
1877	12 746	3.7	.6	30.7	10.3	15.8	61.1	38.9	.33	.85					1877

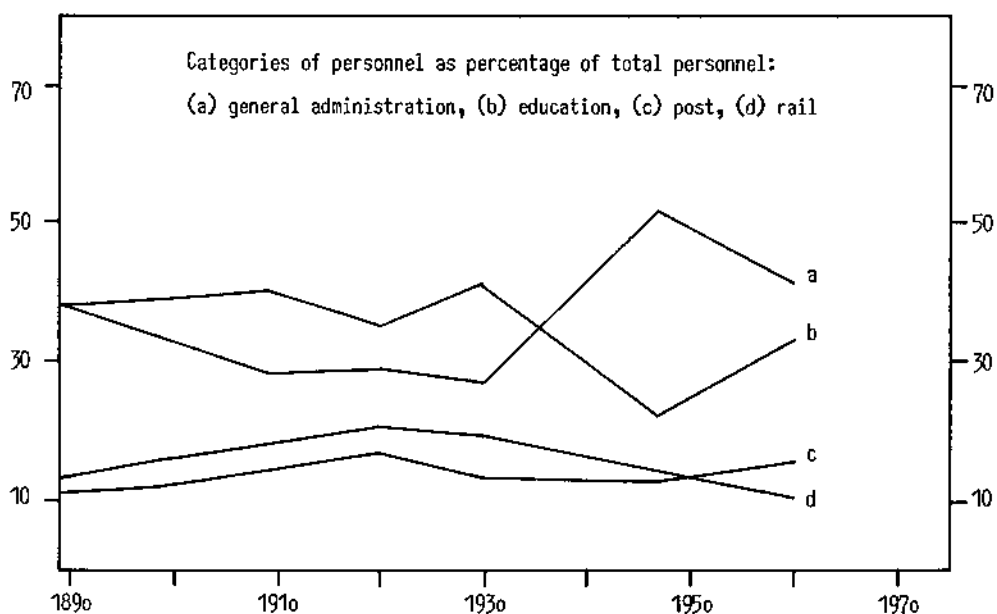
a) Includes Ministry of Education.

Netherlands

The Relative Growth of Public Employment



Structural Change of General Government



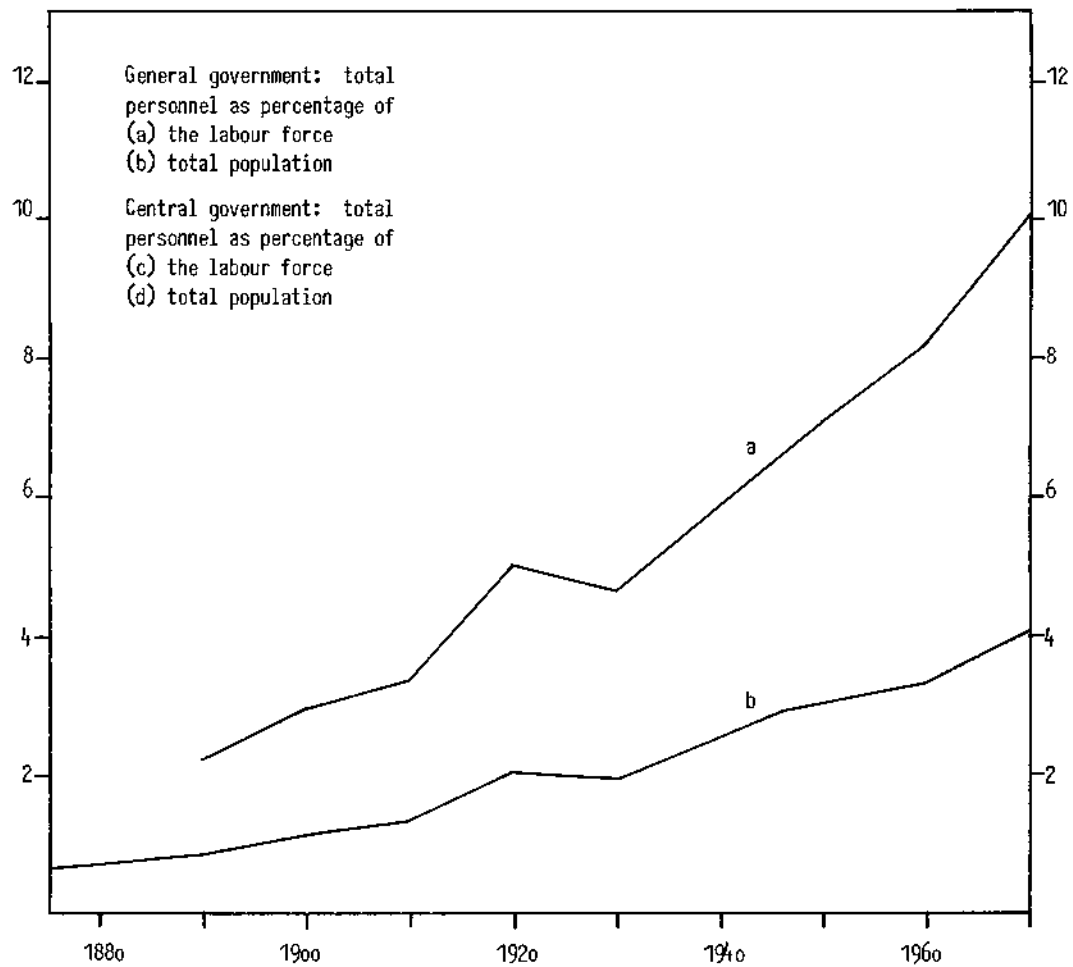
Norway

General Government Personnel

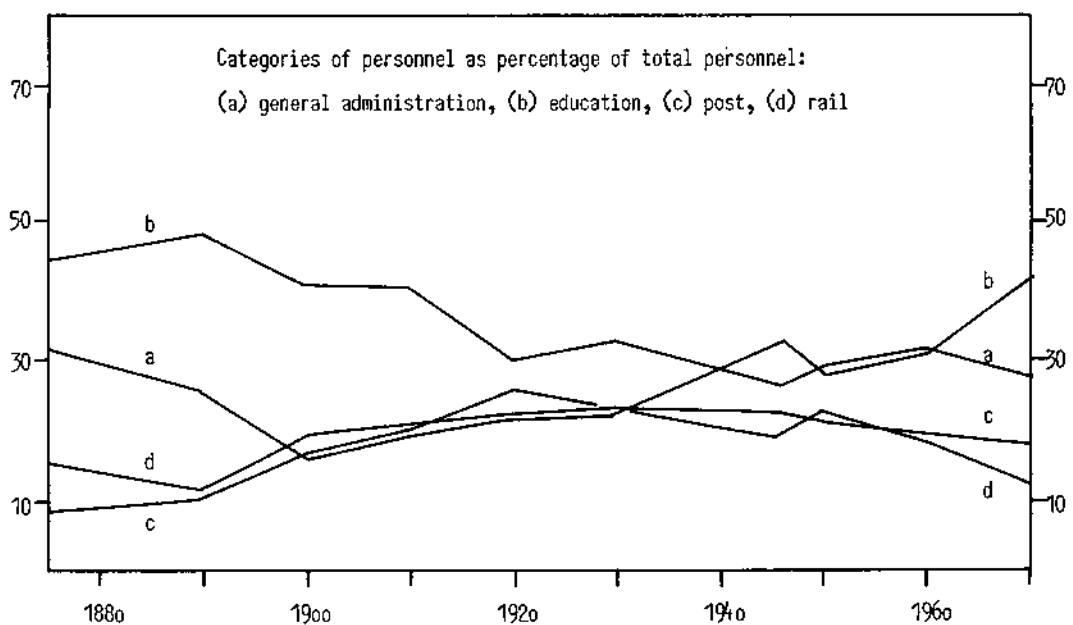
Year	General administration abs.number	Of which judiciary in %	General administration in % of total pop.	labour force	General administration in % of total personnel	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ.a) Post Rail	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot. pop. lab. force	Year
1970	43 208	19.3	1.11	2.78	27.6	41.9 18.0 12.6	156 780	4.03 10.07	1970
1960	37 400		1.04	2.57	31.4	31.3 19.0 18.3	119 290	3.32 8.19	1960
1950	27 533		.84	1.98	28.0	28.4 21.1 22.5	98 178	3.00 7.07	1950
1946	29 833		.95	2.16	32.6	26.1 22.1 19.2	91 432	2.90 6.61	1946
1930	12 117		.43	1.04	22.3	32.5 22.6 22.6	54 456	1.94 4.66	1930
1920	11 628		.45	1.09	21.6	29.9 25.7 22.7	53 733	2.03 5.02	1920
1910	6 218		.26	.66	19.6	40.2 19.9 20.4	31 783	1.35 3.36	1910
1900	5 779		.26	.66	16.2	40.9 16.9 19.7	25 724	1.16 2.92	1900
1890	4 405		.22		25.5	48.1 10.1 16.3	17 258	.87 2.22	1890
1875	3 749		.21		31.9	44.2 8.6 15.4	11 756	.65	1875

a) including employees in private education

Norway The Relative Growth of Public Employment



Structural Change of General Government



S w e d e n

G e n e r a l G o v e r n m e n t P e r s o n n e l

Year	General administration abs.number	Of which judiciary in %	Of which police in %	General administration total pop.	General administration in % of total personnel	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ. c)	Post	Rail	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % tot. pop.	lab. force	Year
1975	140 758		19.9	1.71	31.1	39.5	15.9	13.5	453 157	5.52	10.97	1975
1970	118 023		20.1	1.46	30.9	36.2	18.1	14.8	381 341	4.73	9.75	1970
1965	90 175	8.6	22.3	1.16	27.1	35.7	19.7	17.6	332 864	4.29	8.90	1965
1960	69 537	9.3	24.2	.93	24.0	32.5	21.3	22.3	290 057	3.88	8.09	1960
1950	58 650	5.4	23.7	.83	21.4	26.7	22.3	29.7	274 469	3.90	8.84	1950
1945	51 229	5.1	24.4	.77	23.0	24.3	22.4	30.3	222 476	3.37	7.45	1945
1930	25 567		23.9	.42	18.7	36.9	24.5	20.0	137 087	2.23	4.74	1930
1920	24 211		25.7	.41	20.5	30.8	22.9	25.8	118 097	2.02	4.54	1920
1910	17 335			.31	22.4	33.9	15.1	28.6	77 383	1.40	3.52	1910
1900	12 392			.24	23.6	37.6	12.3	26.6	52 613	1.03	2.54	1900
1890	12 067			.25	29.6	39.0	11.8	19.5	40 733	.85	2.18	1890
1880	4 615			.10	.29							1880

a) 1960-1975: courts and prison guards; b) 1920-1950: incl. firemen and prison guards, 1960-1975: incl. firemen only; c) including employees in private education

Sweden

Central Government Personnel a)

Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number	Personnel of single ministries in % of total ministries De- fense	Foreign office	Finance	Interior	Justice	Jus- tice	all classi- cal ministr.	Other ministries	Total ministry personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force tot.pers.	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ. b)	Post	Rail	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year
1975	168 024	29.2	1.3	6.5	7.4	21.3	65.7	34.3	2.05	4.07	32.8	31.1	15.4	511 722	6.25	1975
1973	158 189	30.4	1.3	6.6	7.5	21.2	67.0	33.0	1.94	3.98	31.6	30.2	15.9	501 236	6.16	1973
1972	154 438	31.0	1.3	6.4	7.4	20.5	66.6	33.4	1.90	3.89	31.6	29.4	16.4	488 790	6.02	1972
1971	147 842	31.7	1.3	6.6	7.1	20.3	66.9	33.1	1.83	3.74	30.9	28.7	16.3	478 084	5.90	1971
1970	139 086	31.1	1.3	6.5	6.9	20.6	66.3	33.7	1.73	3.55	29.6	28.3	16.0	469 669	5.84	1970
1969	130 094	32.4	1.3	6.5	5.0	21.0	66.3	33.7	1.63	3.37	29.7	27.5	16.1	438 009	5.50	1969
1968	127 254	32.9	1.3	6.9	4.9	21.0	67.0	33.0	1.61	3.33	29.4	25.8	16.1	432 294	5.46	1968
1967	125 364	33.2	1.3	6.8	4.5	20.4	66.2	33.8	1.59	3.32	29.6	25.1	16.0	424 060	5.39	1967
1966	137 478	30.4	1.1	5.2	12.3	18.0	67.0	33.0	1.76	3.63	31.7	23.4	15.7	434 147	5.56	1966
1965	135 023	31.5	1.0	5.1	23.0	6.5	67.2	32.8	1.75	3.61	31.6	23.0	15.4	426 991	5.52	1965
1964	112 887	36.6	1.1	6.0	13.4	5.4	62.4	37.6	1.47	3.04	28.5	21.5	16.2	396 593	5.18	1964
1963	109 778	37.9	1.0	5.9	13.1	5.2	63.1	36.9	1.44	2.93	45.3	10.3	25.7	242 168	3.18	1963
1962	106 500	37.5	1.1	6.0	28.3	5.1	78.0	22.0	1.41	2.90	44.9	9.9	25.5	237 185	3.74	1962
1961	102 217	38.3	1.1	6.1	28.1	5.1	78.7	21.3	1.36	2.81	44.4	9.6	25.2	230 432	3.06	1961
1960	99 840	39.4	1.1	6.1	27.0	5.0	78.7	21.3	1.33	2.79	44.3	9.2	25.1	225 290	3.01	1960
1959	98 675	40.2	1.1	6.1	26.6	4.9	78.9	21.1	1.33	2.80	44.4	8.5	25.0	222 393	2.99	1959
1958	122 310	42.7	.9	5.0	21.2	3.6	73.3	26.7	1.65	3.51	45.3	6.6	23.9	269 972	3.64	1958
1957	117 261	43.0	.9	5.2	19.8	3.5	72.5	27.5	1.59	3.41	44.1		23.9	266 089	3.61	1957
1956	119 551	43.7	.9	5.1	20.2	3.2	73.1	26.9	1.63	3.53	44.8		23.4	266 829	3.65	1956
1955	118 630	44.8	.9	5.1	18.7	3.1	72.5	27.5	1.63	3.55	45.1		23.5	262 870	3.62	1955
1954	119 494	45.2	.8	5.1	19.0	2.9	73.0	27.0	1.66	3.63	45.6		23.1	262 325	3.64	1954
1953	122 790	45.3	.8	5.0	18.3	2.8	72.2	27.8	1.71	3.78	46.6		21.2	263 755	3.68	1953
1952	123 768	45.4	.8	5.0	17.8	2.7	71.6	28.4	1.74	3.86	46.4		21.0	266 469	3.74	1952
1951	119 869	46.4	.8	5.1	17.9	2.6	72.7	27.3	1.69	3.80	45.3		22.2	264 493	3.74	1951
1950	123 554	44.4	.8	4.9	17.1	2.6	69.8	30.2	1.76	3.98	45.3		23.0	272 805	3.89	1950
1949	123 834	44.1	.8	4.9	16.7	2.5	69.0	31.0	1.78	4.01	45.8		22.5	270 416	3.89	1949
1948	109 816	47.6	.5	5.4	14.7	2.4	70.6	29.4	1.60	3.58	45.1		24.8	243 340	3.54	1948
1946	109 888	52.4	.4	4.5	12.6	2.3	72.1	27.9	1.64	3.64	48.5		21.7	226 593	3.37	1946

Sweden

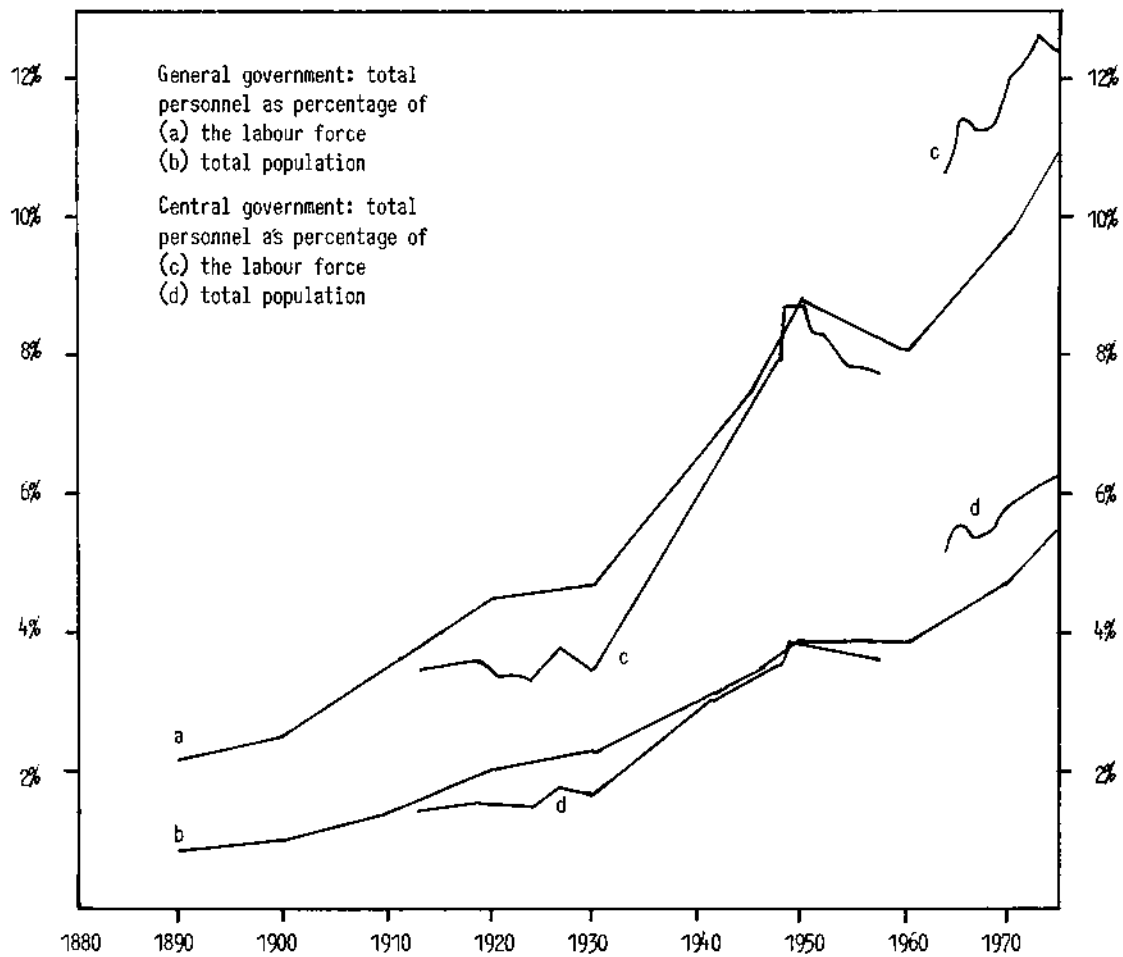
Central Government Personnel

Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number	Personnel of single ministries in % total ministries De- Foreign Fi- Inte- Jus- rior fense office nance tice cal ministr. other	Total ministry personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force tot.pers. educ.	Other personnel in % of total personnel	Post	Rail	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year							
1944	119 446	57.0	.4	4.0	10.6	2.1	74.2	25.8	1.82	54.0	20.5	19.1	221 251	3.37	1944	
1930	38 543	68.3							.63	1.33	38.8	33.7	27.6	99 452	1.62	1930
1927														104 909	1.73	1927
1924	35 089	83.8							.58	1.28	39.0	4.8	56.2	89 999	1.49	1924
1923	35 976	83.9							.60	1.33	39.4	4.7	55.9	91 240	1.52	1923
1922	35 698	84.0							.60	1.33	39.3	4.7	56.0	90 909	1.52	1922
1921	29 703	80.8							.50	1.12	33.5	4.7	61.9	88 751	1.50	1921
1920	29 183	81.2							.50	1.12	32.0	4.4	63.6	91 243	1.55	1920
1919	30 435	83.9							.52	1.19	32.9	4.1	63.0	92 613	1.59	1919
1913	32 512	90.8							.58	1.40	40.8	4.2	55.0	79 772	1.42	1913

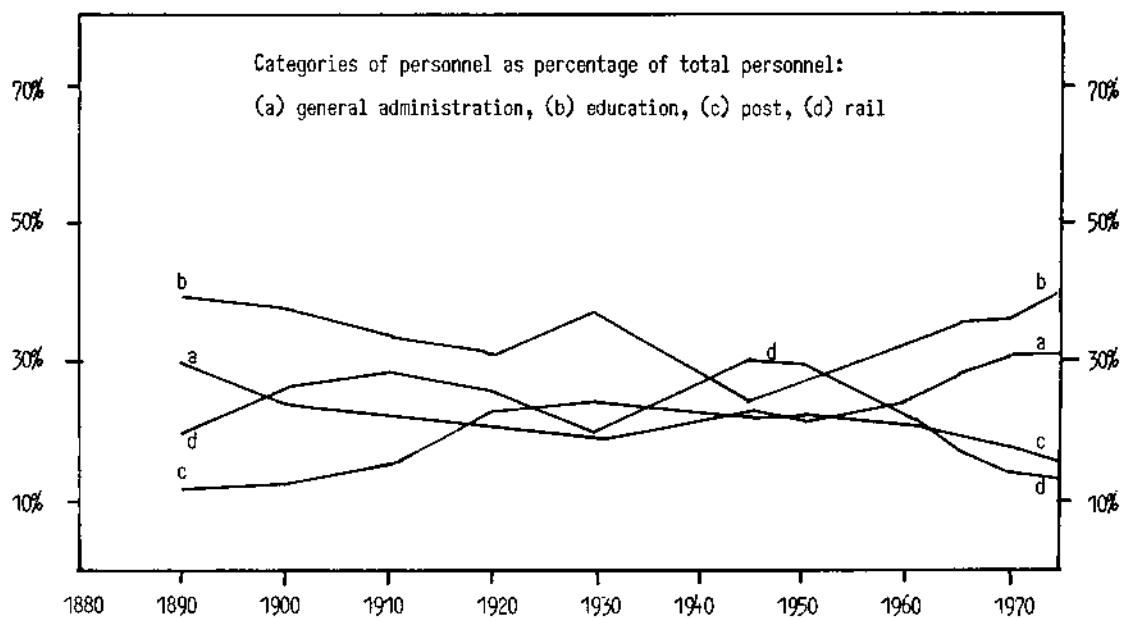
a) 1959-1963: excluding blue-collar workers, most of whom are employed by rail and postal services.

b) 1958-1975: state schools and state-subsidised schools.

Sweden The Relative Growth of Public Employment



Structural Change of General Government



Switzerland

General Government Personnel

Year	General administration abs.number	Of which judiciary police in % in %	General total pop.	General administration in % of labour force personnel	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ.a) Post Rail	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot. pop. lab. force	Year
1970	76 625		1.22	2.49	32.1 20.9 17.4	256 225	4.09 8.33	1970
1960	50 970	4.1 17.0	.94	1.94	25.1 20.6 27.7	191 200	3.57 7.27	1960
1950	42 737	4.7 15.1	.91	1.98	22.3 18.5 33.1	163 160	3.48 7.59	1950
1941	38 536	4.5 14.0	.91	1.93	26.5 17.3 24.9	122 900	2.88 6.17	1941
1930	25 018	6.2 21.6	.62	1.29	26.7 20.6 30.4	113 402	2.79 5.84	1930
1920	24 797	5.8 20.5	.67	1.33	24.2 21.9 33.0	118 549	3.06 6.37	1920
1910	17 001	7.8 27.8	.46	.95	24.8 20.3 38.2	101 591	2.72 5.70	1910
1900	12 787	9.3 31.5	.39	.82	46.3 26.1 4.4	55 080	1.66 3.54	1900
1888	9 430	29.3	.32	.72	56.6 19.5	39 444	1.35 3.02	1888
1880	10 844		.38	.82	54.3 17.3	38 118	1.34 2.89	1880
1870	9 656		.36	.75	57.3 11.6	31 232	1.17 2.42	1870
1860	11 204		.45	.91	56.6 6.5	30 377	1.21 2.46	1860

a) 1860-1910: including employees in private education

S w i t z e r l a n d

C e n t r a l G o v e r n m e n t P e r s o n n e l

Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number	Personnel of single ministries in % total ministries				Total ministry personnel in % of tot.pop.	Other personnel in % of total personnel			Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop.	Year								
		De- fense	Foreign fi- nance	Inter- rior	Justice		all classi- cal ministr.	other	Educ.				Post	Rail						
1975	33 190	49.3	5.7	20.5	15.2	2.9	93.6	6.4			.52	1.13	26.6	5.0	40.7	32.7	124 851	1.95	4.25	1975
1974	33 300	49.5	5.7	20.9	14.5	2.9	93.5	6.5			.51	1.08	26.6	5.0	40.7	32.8	125 268	1.95	4.05	1974
1973	33 020	49.5	5.8	21.3	14.0	2.8	93.4	6.6			.51	1.06	26.5	4.9	40.7	32.8	124 616	1.94	4.00	1973
1972	32 630	49.0	5.9	22.0	13.8	2.7	93.4	6.6			.51	1.05	26.5	4.8	40.4	33.1	123 199	1.93	3.96	1972
1971	31 640	48.6	6.0	23.4	12.9	2.6	93.5	6.5			.50	1.02	26.2	4.5	40.2	33.5	120 627	1.91	3.89	1971
1970	30 880	49.9	6.1	24.5	10.1	2.8	93.3	6.7			.49	1.00	26.0	4.3	39.9	34.2	118 986	1.90	3.87	1970
1969	30 030	49.5	6.2	25.1	9.6	2.4	93.4	6.6			.48	.99	25.6	4.0	39.7	34.7	117 456	1.89	3.86	1969
1968	28 760	48.9	6.0	22.7	13.5	2.4	93.4	6.6			.47	.95	24.9	3.5	39.7	35.4	115 337	1.88	3.83	1968
1967	28 070	48.6	6.0	23.4	12.9	2.6	93.5	6.5			.46	.94	24.6	3.4	39.4	36.0	114 142	1.88	3.80	1967
1966	27 060	49.3	6.1	24.5	10.1	2.8	93.3	6.7			.45	.90	24.0				112 543	1.88	3.75	1966
1965	26 520	49.5	5.7	20.9	14.5	2.9	93.5	6.5			.45	.88	23.7	3.2	38.9	37.8	111 691	1.88	3.73	1965
1964	25 900	49.5	5.8	21.3	14.0	2.8	93.4	6.6			.44	.88	23.3	3.1	38.1	37.9	111 353	1.90	3.77	1964
1963	25 230	49.0	5.9	22.0	13.8	2.7	93.4	6.6			.44	.87	23.2	2.9	37.8	38.3	108 657	1.88	3.75	1963
1962	24 790	48.9	6.0	22.7	13.5	2.4	93.4	6.6			.44	.88	23.4	2.8	37.2	38.8	105 939	1.87	3.75	1962
1961	24 400	48.6	6.0	23.4	12.9	2.6	93.5	6.5			.44	.90	23.6	2.7	36.7	39.1	103 565	1.89	3.80	1961
1960	23 510	49.9	6.1	24.5	10.1	2.8	93.3	6.7			.44	.89	23.2	2.5	36.5	39.4	101 199	1.89	3.85	1960
1959	23 060	50.0	6.2	24.8	9.8	2.6	93.4	6.6			.44	.91	23.3	2.2	36.2	39.9	99 043	1.88	3.89	1959
1958	22 390	50.1	6.2	25.1	9.6	2.4	93.4	6.6			.43	.89	23.1	2.1	35.8	40.6	97 124	1.87	3.88	1958
1957	21 760	50.2	6.1	25.2	9.5	2.3	93.4	6.6			.43	.89	23.4	2.1	36.3	42.0	92 921	1.81	3.79	1957
1956	21 330	50.3	5.8	25.5	9.5	2.1	93.2	6.8			.42	.89	23.1	2.0	35.3	41.5	92 294	1.83	3.85	1956
1955	20 910	50.5	5.8	25.8	8.8	2.2	93.2	6.8			.42	.89	23.2	2.0	35.0	41.8	90 237	1.81	3.83	1955
1954	20 890	50.5	5.9	25.8	8.0	2.3	92.4	7.6			.42	.90	23.5	1.9	33.8	42.2	88 938	1.81	3.84	1954
1953	21 100	50.5	6.2	25.3	8.1	2.3	92.4	7.6			.43	.93	23.8	1.9	33.9	42.3	88 615	1.82	3.89	1953
1952	21 490	50.8	6.2	24.5	8.5	2.2	92.2	7.8			.45	.96	24.3	1.9	33.4	42.4	88 539	1.84	3.96	1952
1951	20 990	49.5	6.5	25.2	8.5	2.3	92.0	8.0			.44	.96	24.1		33.4	42.5	87 096	1.83	3.97	1951
1950	20 890	48.8	7.3	25.8	7.1	2.4	91.4	8.6			.45	.97	24.1	1.9	33.4	42.5	86 732	1.85	4.02	1950
1949	20 370										.44	.95	23.5		33.1	43.4	86 695	1.87	4.06	1949
1948	20 040										.44	.95	23.4		32.4	44.2	85 480	1.87	4.05	1948
1946	18 520										.42	.89	24.0		31.3	44.7	77 197	1.73	3.73	1946

Switzerland

Central Government Personnel

Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number	Personnel of single ministries in % total ministries					Total ministry personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Other personnel in % of total personnel			Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year	
		Defense	Foreign office	Finance	Interior	Justice		Other	Educ.	Post				Rail
1945	17 310						.39	.84	23.6	31.4	45.0	73 360	1.66	1945
1944	16 910						.39	.83	23.7	31.7	44.6	71 462	1.64	1944
1943	16 270						.38	.81	23.6	31.7	44.7	68 902	1.59	1943
1942	14 210						.33	.71	21.7	32.7	45.6	65 384	1.53	1942
1941	12 840						.30	.64	20.4	33.8	45.8	62 854	1.48	1941
1940	12 060						.29	.61	19.4	34.9	45.7	62 016	1.47	1940
1939	10 840						.26	.55	18.3	35.7	46.0	59 378	1.41	1939
1938	10 370						.25	.52	17.6	35.4	47.0	58 807	1.40	1938
1937	10 030						.24	.51	17.1	35.2	47.7	58 752	1.41	1937
1936	9 670						.23	.49	16.4	35.2	48.5	59 114	1.42	1936
1935	9 440						.23	.48	15.6	34.9	49.4	60 352	1.45	1935
1934	9 090						.22	.46	14.9	34.7	50.5	61 123	1.48	1934
1933	8 440						.21	.43	13.7	34.6	51.7	61 388	1.49	1933
1932	8 260						.20	.42	13.1	34.3	52.6	63 119	1.54	1932
1931	8 010						.20	.41	12.5	34.2	53.3	63 847	1.57	1931
1930	7 720						.19	.40	12.2	33.7	54.1	63 407	1.57	1930
1929	7 450						.19	.39	12.0	33.8	54.2	61 891	1.54	1929
1928	7 290	6.6	45.6	8.2	2.6		.18	.38	11.9	33.4	54.7	61 185	1.54	1928
1927	7 240	6.6	42.9	8.1	2.5		.18	.38	11.7	33.0	55.3	62 130	1.57	1927
1926	7 190	6.7	44.1	8.0	2.9		.18	.38	11.4	32.9	55.8	63 081	1.61	1926
1925	7 120	7.2	44.6	8.3	2.7		.18	.38	11.2	32.9	55.9	63 434	1.62	1925
1924	7 160	7.3	44.9	8.2	2.7		.18	.38	11.3	34.2	55.5	63 403	1.63	1924
1923	7 240	7.5	46.4	8.2	2.7		.19	.39	11.3	33.6	55.1	64 068	1.65	1923
1922	7 260	7.6	48.6	9.9	3.4		.19	.39	11.0	33.4	55.6	66 289	1.71	1922
1921	7 900	7.3	45.4	9.7	5.8		.20	.42	11.4	33.4	55.3	69 532	1.79	1921
1920	8 040	6.3	42.4	9.1	2.5		.21	.43	11.3	33.6	55.2	71 452	1.84	1920

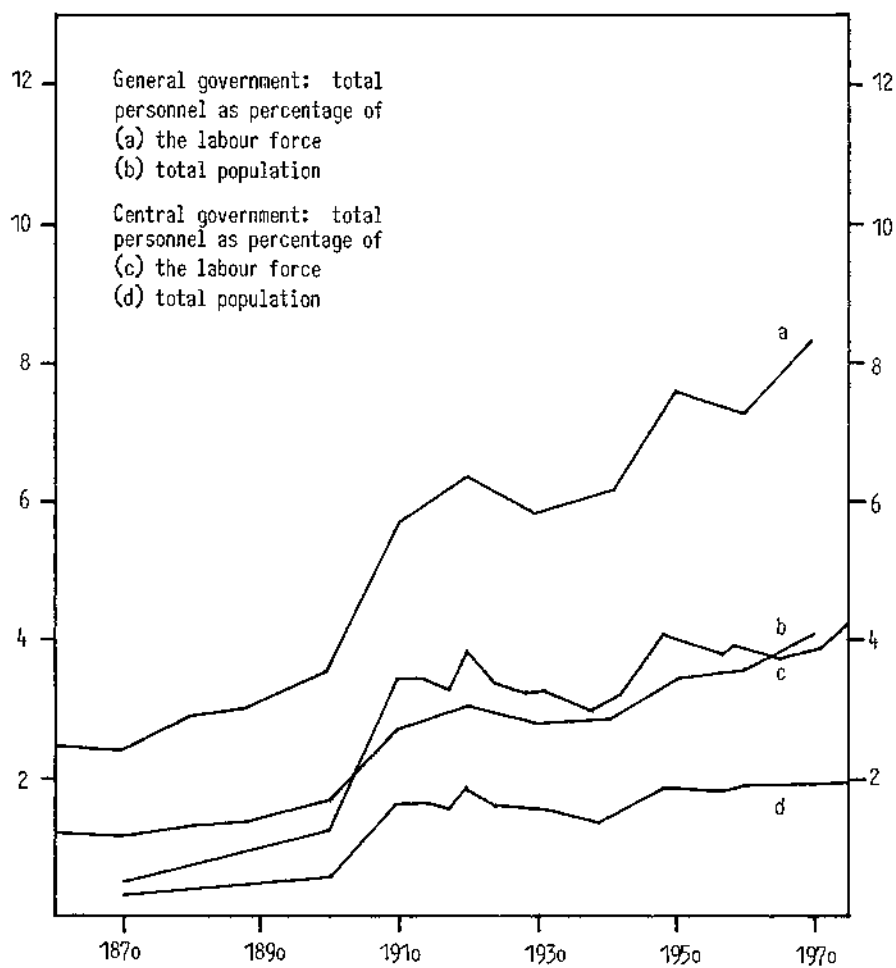
Switzerland

Central Government Personnel

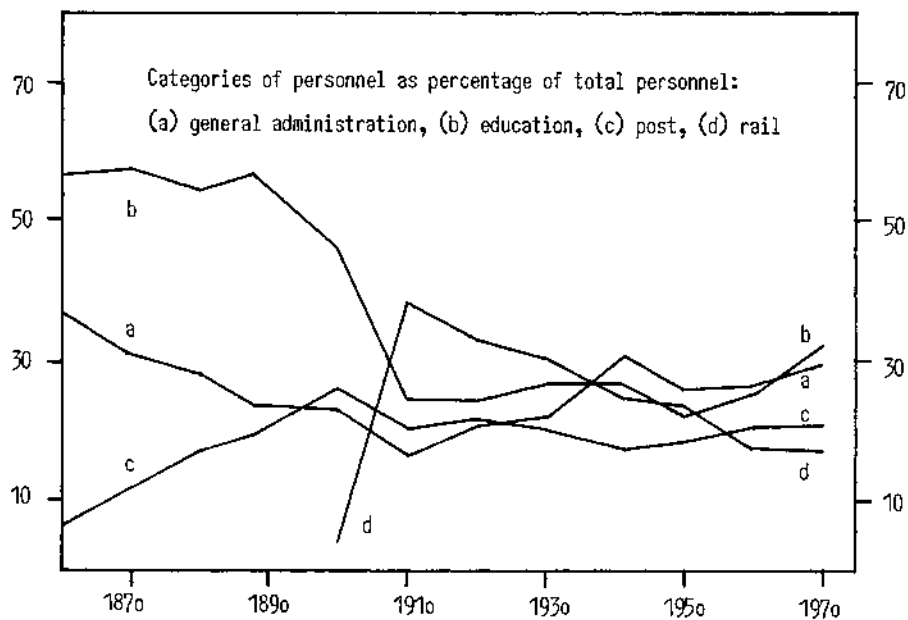
Year	Total ministry personnel abs.number	Personnel of single ministries in % total ministries				Total ministry personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force tot.pers.	Other personnel in % of total personnel			Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year		
		De- fense	Foreign fi- nance	Inter- rior	Jus- tice		Educ.	Post	Rail					
1919	6 680	3.6	48.4	7.3	1.8	.17	.36	10.0	34.9	55.1	66 699	1.72	3.59	1919
1918	5 880					.15	.32	9.4	35.1	55.4	62 424	1.61	3.36	1918
1917	5 450					.14	.29	8.9	34.4	56.7	61 378	1.58	3.29	1917
1916	5 260					.14	.28	8.5	34.1	57.3	61 571	1.59	3.31	1916
1915	5 290					.14	.28	8.5	34.0	57.5	62 270	1.60	3.35	1915
1914	5 290		48.9			.14	.28	8.3	33.2	58.5	63 932	1.64	3.43	1914
1913	5 280		49.0	13.3		.14	.29	8.3	32.8	58.9	63 956	1.66	3.46	1913
1910									31.7	56.6	61 820	1.66	3.47	1910
1900									70.0		19 880	.60	1.28	1900
1870	1 560	41.7	49.1	5.1		.06	.12	19.8	78.9		7 870	.30	.61	1870
1852	810		87.9					22.4	77.6		3 610			1852
1849	490		83.5					17.3	82.7		2 830			1849

Switzerland

The Relative Growth of Public Employment



Structural Change of General Government



Great Britain

General Government Personnel a)

Year	General administration abs.number	Of which judiciary police in % in %	General administration in % of total pop. labour force	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ. Post Rail	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot. pop. Lab. forc.	Year
1975	1 608 000		2.96				1975
1974	1 551 000		2.85				1974
1973	1 543 000		2.84				1973
1972	1 514 000		2.79				1972
1971	1 473 000		2.72				1971
1970	1 446 000		2.68				1970
1969	1 432 000		2.66				1969
1968	1 451 000		2.71				1968
1967	1 439 000		2.70				1967
1966	1 346 000		2.54				1966
1965	1 303 000		2.46				1965
1964	1 271 000		2.42				1964
1963	1 339 000		2.56				1963
1962	1 292 000		2.49				1962
1961	1 263 000		2.46				1961
1960	1 243 000		2.44				1960
1959	1 307 000		2.59				1959
1958	1 301 000		2.59				1958
1957	1 298 000		2.59				1957
1956	1 300 000		2.61				1956
1955	1 289 000		2.60				1955
1954	1 326 000		2.68				1954
1953	1 320 000		2.68				1953
1952	1 336 000		2.72				1952
1951	1 350 000		2.76				1951
1950	1 362 000	5.1		12.4 12.4 24.1	2 663 100	5.41 11.59	1950

Great Britain

General Government Personnel a)

Year	General administration abs.number	Of which judiciary in %	General administration in % of total pop.	labour force	Other personnel in % of total personnel Educ. Post Rail	Total personnel abs.number	Total personnel in % of tot. pop. lab. force	Year
1938	924 900	7.2	2.00		18.9 17.3	1 450 000	3.74 6.51	1938
1931	779 700	9.1	1.74		21.3 17.8	1 183 600	2.86 5.62	1931
1921	715 900	10.0	1.67		21.7 17.8	1 183 600	2.76 6.10	1921
1911	394 700	15.0	.97		28.5 18.9	751 100	1.84 4.10	1911
1901					33.3	450 000	1.21 2.76	1901
1891					16.7	240 000	.72 1.66	1891
1881	132 000	30.5	.44					1881
1871	117 900	30.3	.45					1871
1861	98 800	28.5	.43					1861
1851	75 000	24.4	.36					1851
1841	39 500	38.2	.22					1841

a) 1841-1921: employed and unemployed; 1931-1975: employed only.

b) Includes defense ministry; in addition, revisions in the source definition occur in 1959/60, 1963/64 and 1966/67.

c) Includes prison guards.

d) Excluding nationalised industries and National Health Service.

Great Britain
Central Government Personnel a)

Year	Total ministry personnel in 1000	Personnel of single ministries in % of total ministries	De- fense	Foreign office	Finance	Inte- rior	Jus- tice	all classi- cal ministr.	Other	Total ministry personnel in % of tot. pop.	Other personnel in % of total personnel	Post	Rail	Total personnel in 1000	Total personnel in % of tot. pop.	lab. force	Year
1968	476.7	29.1	2.8	17.6	9.3	58.8	41.2	.89	39.2	33.9	26.9	33.9	26.9	1 216.3	2.27	4.91	1968
1967	454.5	29.3	2.9	17.7	9.2	59.1	40.9	.85	37.6	33.6	28.8	33.6	28.8	1 210.3	2.27	4.86	1967
1966	430.1	31.0	3.1	17.7	9.0	60.8	39.2	.81	35.7	33.1	31.0	33.1	31.0	1 199.3	2.26	4.79	1966
1965	419.5	31.7	3.1	17.6	8.7	61.1	38.9	.79	34.8	31.9	33.3	31.9	33.3	1 205.7	2.28	4.84	1965
1964	413.7	32.2	2.8	17.8	8.4	61.3	38.7	.79	33.7	30.6	35.7	30.6	35.7	1 229.3	2.34	4.87	1964
1963	409.6	31.8	2.7	18.4	8.0	61.0	39.0	.78	32.5	29.5	38.0	29.5	38.0	1 259.2	2.41	5.01	1963
1962	394.2	34.6	2.6	18.5	7.8	63.5	36.5	.76	31.0	28.8	40.2	28.8	40.2	1 270.1	2.45	5.08	1962
1961	386.5	34.4	2.3	19.1	7.4	63.2	36.8	.75	30.5	27.6	41.9	27.6	41.9	1 267.9	2.47	5.12	1961
1960	379.7	34.6	2.3	18.8	7.3	63.0	37.0	.74	30.2	26.9	42.9	26.9	42.9	1 258.5	2.47	5.14	1960
1959	378.0	33.1	2.3	18.0	7.2	60.6	39.4	.75	29.7	26.5	43.8	26.5	43.8	1 273.7	2.52	5.27	1959
1958	377.6	33.9	2.3	17.8	6.9	60.9	39.1	.75	29.0	25.9	45.1	25.9	45.1	1 300.4	2.59	5.40	1958
1957	384.1	34.6	2.2	17.3	6.5	60.7	39.3	.77	29.2	25.6	45.3	25.6	45.3	1 316.7	2.63	5.44	1957
1956	386.5	34.8	2.3	17.2	6.3	60.6	39.4	.78	29.5	25.6	45.0	25.6	45.0	1 311.8	2.63	5.44	1956
1955	387.9	34.6	2.2	16.9	6.2	59.8	40.2	.78	29.7	24.9	45.4	24.9	45.4	1 307.8	2.64	5.47	1955
1954	406.9	34.5	2.1	16.4	5.8	58.7	41.3	.82	30.4	24.1	45.5	24.1	45.5	1 339.5	2.71	5.65	1954
1953	416.5	33.1	2.0	16.0	5.6	56.7	43.3	.85	30.5	23.7	45.7	23.7	45.7	1 363.5	2.77	5.82	1953
1952	430.5	32.2	2.1	15.8	5.4	55.5	44.5	.88	31.1	23.6	45.3	23.6	45.3	1 382.6	2.82	5.92	1952
1951	426.5	29.5	2.2	15.8	5.5	53.1	46.9	.87	31.0	23.3	45.7	23.3	45.7	1 375.8	2.81	5.93	1951
1950	398.9	30.8	2.5	16.0	5.9	55.3	44.7	.81	29.3	23.6	47.1	23.6	47.1	1 361.7	2.77	5.93	1950
1949	459.6	27.3	2.4	13.5	5.0	48.2	51.8	.94	32.0	21.9	46.1	21.9	46.1	1 436.8	2.94	6.31	1949
1947	458.6	32.0	2.5	13.0	4.8	52.3	47.7	.95	58.7	41.3		41.3		781.5	1.62	3.42	1947
1946	456.3	39.3	1.8	11.5	4.2	56.8	43.2	.95	60.7	39.3		39.3		751.3	1.57	3.27	1946
1945	499.8	48.0	2.0	9.3	5.8	65.1	34.9	1.04	65.5	34.5		34.5		762.6	1.59	3.16	1945
1944	541.4	44.5	1.8	8.6	6.0	60.8	39.2	1.13	67.7	32.3		32.3		800.0	1.68	3.27	1944
1943	506.6	46.6	1.5	9.2	6.9	64.2	35.8	1.06	65.6	34.4		34.4		772.5	1.62	3.12	1943
1942	456.1	44.1	1.3	9.6	7.4	62.4	37.6	.97	63.4	36.6		36.6		719.5	1.53	2.94	1942
1941	362.6	39.5	1.4	10.4	8.4	59.8	40.2	.77	59.3	40.7		40.7		611.8	1.30	2.57	1941
1940	269.8	37.1	1.8	14.0	7.3	60.3	39.7	.58	52.8	47.2		47.2		510.8	1.09	2.20	1940

Great Britain
Central Government Personnel

Year	Total ministry personnel in 1000	Personnel of single ministries in % total ministries					Total ministry personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force tot.pers.	Other personnel in % of total personnel			Total personnel in 1000	Total personnel in % of tot.pop. lab.force	Year	
		De-fense	Foreign office	Fi-nance	Inte-rior	Jus-tice		Educ.	Post	Rail				
1939	194.5	26.9	1.4	20.2	9.0	57.6	42.4	.41	43.2	56.8	450.7	.97	2.01	1939
1938	173.3	23.4	1.5	22.0	9.2	56.1	43.9	.38	40.8	59.2	425.1	.92	1.91	1938
1937	158.6	20.8	1.6	23.4	9.6	55.5	44.5	.34	40.4	59.6	393.0	.85	1.78	1937
1936	147.0	18.4	1.8	25.0	9.7	54.8	45.2	.32	40.3	59.7	365.1	.80	1.67	1936
1933	108.8	19.8	1.8	30.8	11.9	64.3	35.7	.24	33.0	67.0	329.5	.73	1.54	1933
1928	115.0	18.6	2.1	25.6	10.3	56.6	43.4	.26	36.2	63.8	317.4	.72	1.55	1928
1921	199.6							.47	48.6	51.4	410.7	.96	2.12	1921
1918	208.0	50.8	1.1	10.2	4.4	66.5	33.5	.54	53.8	46.2	386.8	1.00	2.23	1918
1914	37.4	19.5	2.4	53.5	22.2	97.6	2.4	.09	15.1	84.9	247.1	.59	1.32	1914
1911											229.9	.56	1.26	1911
1901											130.0	.35	.80	1901
1891											90.8	.27	.63	1891
1851	29.9							.10	74.2	25.8	40.3	.19	.43	1851

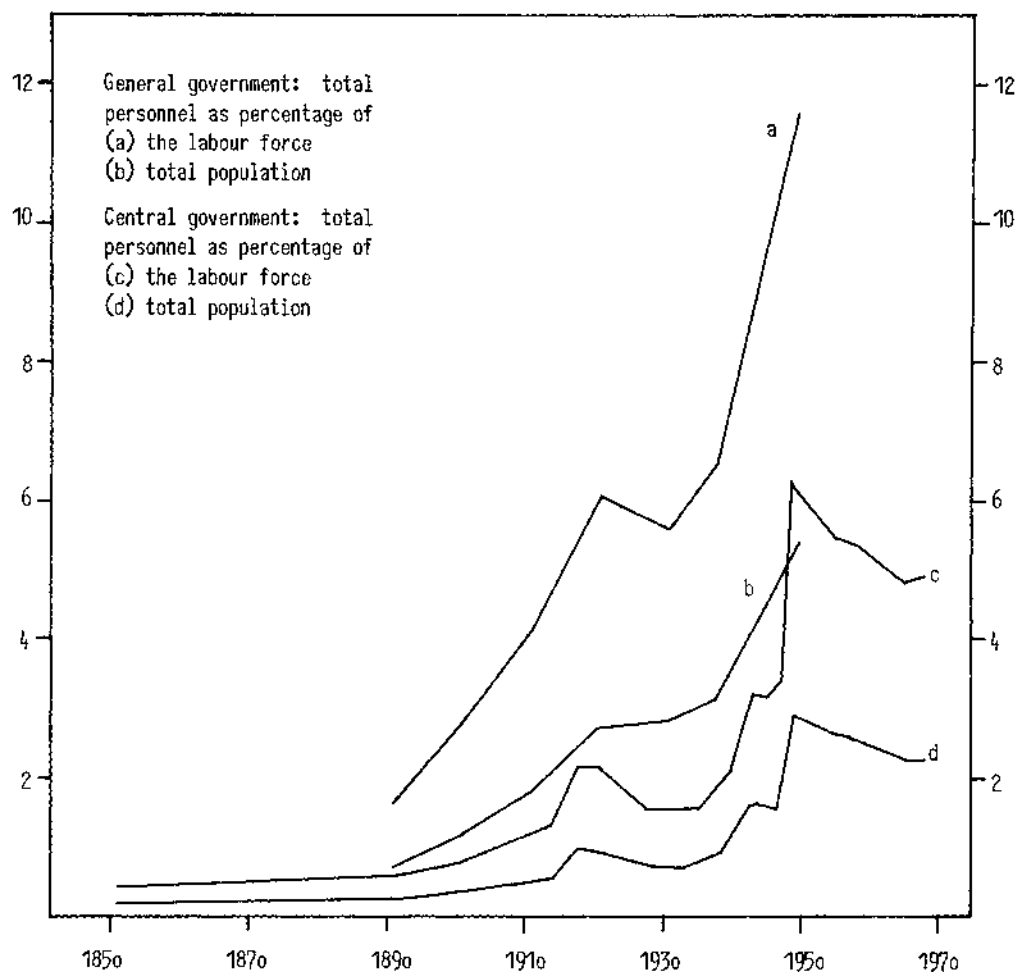
a) Excluding nationalised industries and National Health Service; part-time workers counted one-half.

b) Non-industrial staffs in Defense and Supply Departments.

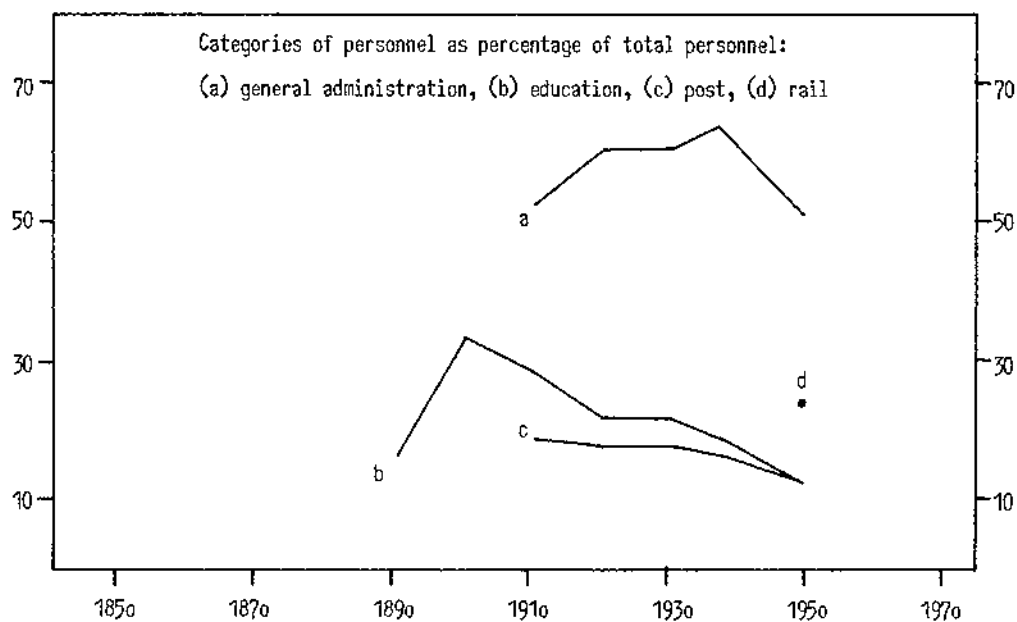
c) Inland Revenue and Customs/Excise Departments.

d) Home and Legal Departments.

United Kingdom
The Relative Growth of Public Employment



Structural Change of General Government



Chapter 6

MILITARY PERSONNEL

The data on military personnel presented in this chapter have been collected in the *Correlates of War Project* directed by David Singer at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. They are published here for the first time and I am most grateful to David Singer for his generous permission as well as to his associates who have been engaged in collecting these data. As we simply took over a complete data set, we did not try to extend it beyond the covered time period of 1850 to 1970.

The number of military personnel given in the following tables is defined as the number of persons serving in all active units of the military forces on 1 January of each year. It is, in effect, the actual number of persons in uniform on active military duty and able to be immediately employed for military purposes. Conversely, military personnel who have to be mobilised to perform military service are not included in the number. This definition includes: colonial (native) personnel if they are integrated in the metropolitan forces, but not native troops with metropolitan advisers under a local potentate's nominal control; rear and non-combat units such as the quartermaster corps, headquarters troops, medical and signal corps, war colleges instructors, uniformed administrators and the like. It excludes: reserves, militia, territoriales and inactives unless they are normally called up for at least 6 months; trainees in the armed services whose length of traineeship does not extend for at least 6 months; police forces; civil defence personnel; and insurgent and foreign troops. Switzerland has been excluded as it only has a reserve army, and no standing military force.

For an indication of the 'relative size' of the military, relative to its 'demographic base', the figures of military personnel are presented as percentages of the male population of 20–44 years of age. In calculating this population group, census data on the distribution of the population by age and sex have been used. For the intercensus years, the number of males aged 20–44 as a percentage of total population has been interpolated and then multiplied by the mid-year or the average population of the respective years. For the years immediately before and after the two World Wars, interpolated figures are based on the two preceding or the two following censuses respectively. For Austria 1850–1868, Prussia 1850–1870, Sardinia 1850–1860, and Italy 1861–1870 the male population of 20–44 years of age had to be estimated.

M i l i t a r y P e r s o n n e l

Year	France	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Ireland	Austria	Belgium	Netherlands	Denmark	Sweden	Norway	Finland	Year
1970	506 000	484 000	413 000	370 000	10 000	50 000	95 000	121 000	45 000	43 000	41 000	43 000	1970
1969	503 000	495 000	420 000	378 000	10 000	50 000	102 000	124 000	46 000	42 000	38 000	39 000	1969
1968	505 000	486 000	440 000	399 000	10 000	50 000	99 000	129 000	46 000	42 000	35 000	39 000	1968
1967	520 000	490 000	455 000	416 000	10 000	47 000	102 000	130 000	46 000	42 000	35 000	45 000	1967
1966	523 000	470 000	471 000	416 000	9 000	44 000	107 000	129 000	50 000	42 000	34 000	46 000	1966
1965	557 000	410 000	470 000	424 000	13 000	42 000	108 000	134 000	51 000	43 000	33 000	38 000	1965
1964	620 000	396 000	480 000	424 000	13 000	42 000	110 000	124 000	52 000	41 000	37 000	46 000	1964
1963	636 000	373 000	470 000	425 000	13 000	40 000	109 000	143 000	51 000	41 000	36 000	47 000	1963
1962	705 000	354 000	470 000	442 000	13 000	38 000	110 000	142 000	47 000	38 000	34 000	47 000	1962
1961	720 000	330 000	470 000	476 000	13 000	38 000	110 000	151 000	44 000	37 000	37 000	48 000	1961
1960	1 025 000	310 000	321 000	519 000	13 000	35 000	110 000	151 000	32 000	39 000	37 000	42 000	1960
1959	992 000	290 000	321 000	565 000	13 000	31 000	108 000	158 000	32 000	38 000	36 000	42 000	1959
1958	961 000	100 000	321 000	614 000	13 000	27 000	106 000	166 000	32 000	39 000	35 000	42 000	1958
1957	913 000	70 000	321 000	702 000	13 000	23 000	101 000	173 000	35 000	38 000	34 000	42 000	1957
1956	856 000		320 000	761 000	13 000	19 000	98 000	181 000	35 000	39 000	34 000	42 000	1956
1955	802 000		318 000	809 000	13 000	15 000	94 000	188 000	25 000	39 000	33 000	42 000	1955
1954	745 000		315 000	839 000	13 000		91 000	196 000	25 000	40 000	32 000	42 000	1954
1953	699 000		330 000	865 000	13 000		86 000	203 000	25 000	41 000	31 000	42 000	1953
1952	655 000		325 000	872 000	13 000		81 000	211 000	25 000	41 000	31 000	42 000	1952
1951	620 000		320 000	826 000	13 000		77 000	218 000	25 000	41 000	30 000	42 000	1951
1950	595 000		235 000	689 000	13 000		74 000	226 000	18 000	40 000	30 000	42 000	1950
1949	588 000		330 000	770 000	13 000		70 000	233 000	16 000	39 000	30 000	42 000	1949
1948	577 000		310 000	847 000	11 000		71 000	233 000	14 000	38 000	30 000	42 000	1948
1947	580 000		280 000	1 302 000	11 000		75 000	233 000	14 000	37 000	30 000	42 000	1947
1946	578 000		260 000	2 053 000	11 000		79 000	100 000	14 000	37 000	33 000	42 000	1946

Military Personnel

Year	France	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Ireland	Austria	Belgium	Netherlands	Denmark	Sweden	Norway	Finland	Year
1938	581 000	782 000	383 000	376 000	7 000	58 000	90 000	16 000	11 000	19 000	4 000	36 000	1938
1937	613 000	603 000	362 000	350 000	6 000	42 000	72 000	16 000	12 000	15 000	4 000	31 000	1937
1936	588 000	596 000	343 000	336 000	6 000	26 000	67 000	15 000	13 000	14 000	4 000	31 000	1936
1935	548 000	461 000	336 000	321 000	6 000	25 000	58 000	16 000	11 000	15 000	4 000	31 000	1935
1934	458 000	315 000	331 000	318 000	6 000	21 000	58 000	16 000	10 000	14 000	4 000	31 000	1934
1933	449 000	118 000	330 000	316 000	6 000	21 000	66 000	16 000	11 000	14 000	4 000	31 000	1933
1932	422 000	114 000	322 000	317 000	6 000	21 000	67 000	16 000	11 000	15 000	5 000	31 000	1932
1931	441 000	114 000	322 000	319 000	6 000	21 000	66 000	16 000	11 000	14 000	5 000	31 000	1931
1930	411 000	114 000	315 000	318 000	6 000	21 000	59 000	14 000	11 000	13 000	4 000	27 000	1930
1929	411 000	114 000	315 000	325 000	7 000	21 000	67 000	14 000	12 000	14 000	6 000	29 000	1929
1928	469 000	114 000	317 000	330 000	10 000	20 000	55 000	14 000	14 000	14 000	6 000	30 000	1928
1927	494 000	114 000	318 000	338 000	13 000	20 000	66 000	14 000	13 000	13 000	6 000	30 000	1927
1926	471 000	114 000	317 000	341 000	12 000	23 000	83 000	16 000	14 000	19 000	7 000	29 000	1926
1925	475 000	114 000	299 000	342 000	18 000	30 000	88 000	16 000	14 000	21 000	6 000	32 000	1925
1924	479 000	114 000	380 000	337 000	20 000	29 000	82 000	15 000	14 000	24 000	7 000	31 000	1924
1923	511 000	114 000	311 000	337 000	20 000	29 000	133 000	15 000	13 000	25 000	7 000	31 000	1923
1922	545 000	114 000	291 000	368 000	22 000	29 000	117 000	15 000	13 000	31 000	7 000	30 000	1922
1921	547 000	114 000	841 000	448 000		29 000	100 000	14 000	15 000	25 000	7 000	35 000	1921
1920	1 457 000	114 000	1 350 000	596 000		29 000	156 000	14 000	16 000	26 000	7 000	39 000	1920
1919	2 364 000	114 000	301 000	1 333 000		29 000	212 000	14 000	16 000		7 000	39 000	1919

Military Personnel

Year	Austria	France	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Belgium	Netherlands	Denmark	Sweden	Norway	Year
1913	358 000	632 000	859 000	288 000	533 000	48 000	45 000	15 000	30 000	5 000	1913
1912	322 000	642 000	716 000	398 000	523 000	47 000	46 000	15 000	30 000	5 000	1912
1911	300 000	638 000	677 000	291 000	376 000	47 000	45 000	15 000	30 000	5 000	1911
1910	315 000	652 000	673 000	252 000	372 000	48 000	28 000	15 000	30 000	5 000	1910
1909	317 000	641 000	667 000	251 000	381 000	46 000	27 000	15 000	30 000	7 000	1909
1908	314 000	619 000	663 000	227 000	364 000	46 000	27 000	12 000	30 000	7 000	1908
1907	316 000	619 000	658 000	219 000	369 000	44 000	28 000	11 000	31 000	7 000	1907
1906	314 000	635 000	653 000	267 000	384 000	44 000	28 000	11 000	32 000	7 000	1906
1905	313 000	626 000	648 000	266 000	394 000	44 000	28 000	11 000	25 000	7 000	1905
1904	312 000	596 000	642 000	263 000	409 000	44 000	31 000	11 000	58 000	7 000	1904
1903	311 000	614 000	636 000	270 000	416 000	45 000	31 000	11 000	69 000	69 000	1903
1902	309 000	610 000	638 000	276 000	489 000	49 000	30 000	11 000	71 000	71 000	1902
1901	309 000	603 000	630 000	262 000	521 000	48 000	31 000	11 000	71 000	71 000	1901
1900	308 000	621 000	624 000	262 000	487 000	51 000	31 000	11 000	73 000	73 000	1900
1899	308 000	654 000	619 000	264 000	331 000	51 000	29 000	12 000	63 000	63 000	1899
1898	312 000	654 000	606 000	318 000	331 000	47 000	29 000	12 000	64 000	64 000	1898
1897	305 000	623 000	604 000	247 000	319 000	49 000	29 000	16 000	63 000	63 000	1897
1896	305 000	613 000	602 000	226 000	315 000	48 000	29 000	12 000	64 000	64 000	1896
1895	312 000	586 000	602 000	229 000	309 000	47 000	29 000	12 000	64 000	64 000	1895
1894	307 000	590 000	601 000	250 000	302 000	47 000	29 000	15 000	65 000	65 000	1894
1893	333 000	610 000	601 000	264 000	294 000	47 000	29 000	15 000	65 000	65 000	1893
1892	324 000	606 000	526 000	241 000	288 000	51 000	30 000	15 000	57 000	57 000	1892
1891	315 000	605 000	524 000	265 000	281 000	49 000	34 000	17 000	58 000	58 000	1891
1890	332 000	596 000	505 000	257 000	278 000	45 000	42 000	18 000	65 000	65 000	1890
1889	275 000	589 000	504 000	246 000	275 000	48 000	38 000	18 000	64 000	64 000	1889
1888	280 000	569 000	504 000	237 000	273 000	48 000	38 000	17 000	64 000	64 000	1888
1887	295 000	519 000	503 000	230 000	273 000	45 000	37 000	14 000	64 000	64 000	1887
1886	297 000	536 000	460 000	227 000	265 000	45 000	44 000	11 000	66 000	66 000	1886
1885	295 000	519 000	459 000	226 000	256 000	46 000	46 000	8 000	66 000	66 000	1885
1884	279 000	526 000	457 000	223 000	240 000	47 000	46 000	6 000	63 000	63 000	1884
1883	290 000	516 000	457 000	163 000	239 000	45 000	45 000	6 000	67 000	67 000	1883
1882	279 000	588 000	455 000	162 000	247 000	46 000	44 000	6 000	67 000	67 000	1882
1881	273 000	578 000	456 000	167 000	247 000	46 000	43 000	6 000	63 000	63 000	1881
1880	273 000	544 000	430 000	167 000	248 000	46 000	41 000	6 000	65 000	65 000	1880

Military Personnel

Year	Austria	France	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Belgium	Netherlands	Denmark	Sweden	Norway	Year
1879	277 000	525 000	430 000	167 000	260 000	46 000	40 000	6 000	60 000		1879
1878	279 000	543 000	429 000	203 000	261 000	45 000	40 000	11 000	59 000		1878
1877	278 000	523 000	429 000	152 000	251 000	45 000	39 000	16 000	59 000		1877
1876	278 000	501 000	429 000	156 000	244 000	46 000	41 000	16 000	57 000		1876
1875	303 000	485 000	428 000	179 000	245 000	43 000	41 000	16 000	58 000		1875
1874	285 000	474 000	429 000	177 000	248 000	40 000	40 000	39 000	60 000		1874
1873	292 000	534 001	426 000	161 000	252 000	40 000	39 000	39 000	60 000		1873
1872	264 000	483 000	427 000	175 000	254 000	40 000	39 000	39 000	60 000		1872
1871	260 000	400 000	850 000	326 000	241 000	40 000	40 000	39 000	60 000		1871
			Prussia								
1870	252 000	452 000	319 000	155 000	257 000	40 000	39 000	39 000	58 000		1870
1869	252 000	474 000	318 000	204 000	270 000	40 000	39 000	39 000	59 000		1869
1868	256 000	483 000	317 000	294 000	279 000	40 000	39 000	51 000	64 000		1868
1867	268 000	461 000	219 000	394 000	283 000	40 000	38 000	46 000	64 000		1867
1866	275 000	458 000	214 000	233 000	286 000	40 000	38 000	43 000	61 000		1866
1865	300 000	479 000	216 000	209 000	296 000	40 000	39 000	38 000	64 000		1865
1864	298 000	487 000	212 000	365 000	290 000	40 000	39 000	32 000	62 000		1864
1863	278 000	493 000	216 000	275 000	312 000	40 000	39 000	25 000	67 000		1863
1862	255 000	520 000	213 000	185 000	305 000	40 000	39 000	25 000	66 000		1862
1861	254 000	528 000	203 000	201 000	316 000	40 000	39 000	25 000	67 000		1861
			Sardinia								
1860	306 000	608 000	201 000	183 000	347 000	40 000	39 000	25 000	68 000		1860
1859	355 000	465 000	153 000	53 000	315 000	40 000	38 000	25 000	68 000		1859
1858	403 000	427 000	153 000	51 000	292 000	40 000	38 000	25 000	68 000		1858
1857	427 000	528 000	142 000	51 000	272 000	40 000	38 000	25 000	68 000		1857
1856	427 000	645 000	142 000	52 000	382 000	40 000	38 000	25 000	69 000		1856
1855	427 000	645 000	142 000	53 000	329 000	40 000	38 000	25 000	70 000		1855
1854	540 000	440 000	139 000	54 000	234 000	39 000	33 000	26 000	70 000		1854
1853	514 000	424 000	139 000	54 000	213 000	38 000	31 000	26 000	67 000		1853
1852	487 000	397 000	138 000	55 000	201 000	37 000	29 000	26 000	64 000		1852
1851	461 000	402 000	134 000	55 000	198 000	36 000	30 000	26 000	63 000		1851
1850	434 000	439 000	131 000	41 000	201 000	35 000	30 000	26 000	63 000		1850

Military Personnel

(As a percentage of male population aged 20-44 years)

	FR	GE	IT	UK	IR	AU	BE	NE	DE	SW	NO	FI	
1970	5.8	4.5	4.6	4.2	2.4	4.2	5.9	5.3	5.3	3.1	6.7	5.2	1970
1969	5.9	4.7	4.7	4.3	2.4	4.3	6.4	5.5	5.5	3.1	6.3	4.7	1969
1968	6.0	4.7	4.9	4.6	2.4	4.3	6.2	5.8	5.6	3.1	5.8	4.8	1968
1967	6.2	4.8	5.1	4.8	2.5	4.1	6.5	6.0	5.7	3.2	5.8	5.6	1967
1966	6.3	4.6	5.3	4.8	2.2	3.9	6.8	6.1	6.3	3.2	5.7	5.8	1966
1965	6.8	4.1	5.3	4.9	3.2	3.8	6.9	6.4	6.6	3.3	5.6	4.9	1965
1964	7.7	4.0	5.5	4.9	3.3	3.8	7.2	6.1	6.8	3.2	6.3	6.0	1964
1963	8.0	3.9	5.4	5.0	3.3	3.7	7.2	7.2	6.7	3.3	6.1	6.2	1963
1962	9.0	3.7	5.5	5.2	3.3	3.5	7.3	7.3	6.3	3.0	5.8	6.3	1962
1961	9.4	3.6	5.5	5.6	3.3	3.6	7.3	7.4	5.9	3.0	6.4	6.6	1961
1960	13.5	3.4	3.8	6.1	3.2	3.3	7.3	8.1	4.4	3.2	6.4	5.9	1960
1959	13.2	3.2	3.8	6.6	3.1	2.9	7.1	8.5	4.3	3.1	6.2	5.9	1959
1958	13.0	1.1	3.8	7.1	3.1	2.6	7.0	9.0	4.3	3.1	5.9	5.9	1958
1957	12.4	0.8	3.8	8.1	3.0	2.2	6.6	9.4	4.7	3.0	5.7	5.9	1957
1956	11.8		3.8	8.7	2.9	1.8	6.4	9.9	4.7	3.1	5.7	5.9	1956
1955	11.2		3.7	9.2	2.8	1.4	6.1	10.3	3.3	3.1	5.5	5.9	1955
1954	10.5		3.7	9.5	2.8		5.9	10.8	3.3	3.1	5.3	5.9	1954
1953	9.8		3.9	9.8	2.7		5.6	11.2	3.3	3.2	5.1	5.9	1953
1952	9.2		3.8	9.8	2.7		5.2	11.7	3.3	3.1	5.0	5.9	1952
1951	8.7		3.8	9.2	2.6		5.0	12.1	3.3	3.1	4.9	5.9	1951
1950	8.4		3.8	7.6	2.6		4.7	12.7	2.3	3.0	4.8	6.0	1950
1949	8.3		3.9	8.4	2.6		4.5	13.2	2.1	3.0	4.8	6.0	1949
1948	8.1		3.7	9.2	2.2		4.5	13.3	1.8	2.9	4.8	6.0	1948
1947	8.3		3.3	14.2	2.2		4.8	13.4	1.8	2.8	4.8	6.0	1947
1946	8.2		3.0	22.3	2.2		5.1	5.8	1.8	2.8	5.3	6.1	1946
1939										1.6			1939
1938	7.5	5.9	4.7	4.2	1.4	4.3	5.3	1.0	1.5	1.5	0.7	4.9	1938
1937	7.9	4.6	4.5	4.0	1.2	3.1	4.2	1.0	1.7	1.2	0.7	4.2	1937
1936	7.6	4.7	4.4	3.9	1.1	2.0	4.0	1.0	1.8	1.1	0.7	4.3	1936
1935	7.1	3.7	4.4	3.7	1.2	1.9	4.1	1.0	1.6	1.2	0.7	4.3	1935
1934	5.9	2.6	4.4	3.7	1.2	1.6	4.1	1.1	1.4	1.2	0.8	4.3	1934
1933	5.8	0.9	4.5	3.7	1.2	1.6	4.0	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.8	4.4	1933
1932	5.5	0.9	4.5	3.8	1.2	1.6	4.1	1.1	1.6	1.3	1.0	4.4	1932
1931	5.7	0.9	4.6	3.8	1.2	1.6	4.1	1.1	1.7	1.2	1.0	4.4	1931
1930	5.4	0.9	4.5	3.9	1.2	1.7	4.3	1.0	1.7	1.1	0.8	3.9	1930
1929	5.5	0.9	4.6	4.0	1.4	1.7	4.2	1.0	1.9	1.2	1.2	4.2	1929
1928	6.4	0.9	4.7	4.1	2.0	1.6	4.1	1.0	2.2	1.2	1.2	4.4	1928
1927	6.8	1.0	4.7	4.2	2.6	1.6	4.2	1.0	2.1	1.2	1.2	4.5	1927
1926	6.6	1.0	4.8	4.3	2.4	1.9	5.4	1.2	2.3	1.7	1.5	4.4	1926
1925	6.7	1.0	4.6	4.3	3.6	2.5	5.8	1.2	2.3	1.9	1.3	4.9	1925
1924	6.9	1.0	5.9	4.3	4.0	2.4	5.5	1.2	2.4	2.2	1.5	4.8	1924
1923	7.5	1.0	4.9	4.3	4.0	2.4	9.0	1.2	2.2	2.3	1.5	4.9	1923
1922	8.2	1.1	4.6	4.8	4.4	2.4	8.1	1.2	2.3	2.9	1.5	4.8	1922
1921	8.4	1.1	13.8	5.5		2.5	7.0	1.2	2.7	2.4	1.6	5.7	1921
1920	22.6	1.1	22.9	7.4		2.5	10.8	1.2	3.0	2.5	1.6	6.5	1920
1919	37.4	1.1	5.2	17.4		2.5	14.6	1.2	3.1		1.7	6.6	1919

Military Personnel

(As a percentage of male population aged 20-44 years)

	AU	FR	GE	IT	UK	BE	NE	DE	SW	NO	
1913	7.3	8.6	7.1	5.3	6.4	3.4	4.3	3.2	3.2	1.4	1913
1912	6.6	8.8	6.0	7.3	6.3	3.3	4.4	3.3	3.3	1.4	1912
1911	6.1	8.8	5.8	5.4	4.5	3.4	4.4	3.3	3.3	1.5	1911
1910	6.7	9.0	5.8	4.7	4.5	3.5	2.8	3.4	3.4	1.5	1910
1909	6.8	8.9	5.9	4.7	4.7	3.3	2.7	3.4	3.4	2.1	1909
1908	6.7	8.6	5.9	4.3	4.5	3.4	2.8	2.8	3.4	2.1	1908
1907	6.8	8.6	6.0	4.2	4.6	3.3	2.9	2.6	3.6	2.1	1907
1906	6.8	8.8	6.0	5.2	4.9	3.3	2.9	2.6	3.7	2.1	1906
1905	6.8	8.7	6.0	5.2	5.1	3.4	3.0	2.7	3.0	2.1	1905
1904	6.8	8.3	6.1	5.2	5.3	3.4	3.4	2.7	5.0		1904
1903	6.9	8.6	6.1	5.4	5.5	3.5	3.4	2.7	6.0		1903
1902	6.9	8.6	6.2	5.5	6.5	3.9	3.4	2.7	6.2		1902
1901	6.9	8.5	6.3	5.3	7.0	3.9	3.6	2.8	6.2		1901
1900	6.9	8.8	6.3	5.3	6.6	4.2	3.6	2.8	6.4		1900
1899	7.0	9.2	6.4	5.3	4.6	4.2	3.4	3.1	5.6		1899
1898	7.2	9.2	6.4	6.4	4.6	3.9	3.5	3.2	5.8		1898
1897	7.1	8.8	6.5	4.9	4.6	4.2	3.5	4.3	5.8		1897
1896	7.2	8.7	6.6	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.3	5.9		1896
1895	7.4	8.4	6.7	4.6	4.6	4.2	3.7	3.3	6.0		1895
1894	7.4	8.4	6.8	5.0	4.5	4.2	3.7	4.2	6.2		1894
1893	8.0	8.8	6.9	5.2	4.5	4.3	3.8	4.3	6.3		1893
1892	7.9	8.7	6.1	4.8	4.5	4.7	4.0	4.3	5.5		1892
1891	7.7	8.7	6.2	5.2	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.9	5.7		1891
1890	8.2	8.6	6.1	5.1	4.4	4.3	5.7	5.3	6.4		1890
1889	6.9	8.5	6.2	4.9	4.4	4.6	5.2	5.3	6.3		1889
1888	7.0	8.2	6.2	4.7	4.4	4.7	5.2	5.0	6.3		1888
1887	7.5	7.5	6.3	4.5	4.5	4.4	5.1	4.1	6.3		1887
1886	7.6	7.7	5.8	4.5	4.4	4.5	6.2	3.3	6.5		1886
1885	7.6	7.5	5.9	4.5	4.3	4.6	6.5	2.4	6.5		1885
1884	7.2	7.6	5.9	4.4	4.1	4.8	6.6	1.8	6.2		1884
1883	7.5	7.5	5.9	3.2	4.1	4.6	6.5	1.8	6.6		1883
1882	7.3	8.6	5.9	3.2	4.2	4.8	6.5	1.8	6.6		1882
1881	7.2	8.5	6.0	3.3	4.3	4.9	6.4	1.8	6.2		1881
1880	7.2	8.1	5.7	3.3	4.4	4.9	6.1	1.8	6.4		1880
1879	7.4	7.8	5.7	3.3	4.6	4.9	6.0	1.9	5.9		1879
1878	7.5	8.1	8.1	4.1	4.7	4.8	6.1	3.4	5.8		1878
1877	7.6	7.9	5.8	3.1	4.6	4.9	6.0	5.0	5.9		1877
1876	7.6	7.6	5.9	3.2	4.5	5.0	6.4	5.1	5.7		1876
1875	8.4	7.4	5.9	3.7	4.5	4.6	6.4	5.1	5.9		1875
1874	8.0	7.2	6.0	3.6	4.7	4.3	6.3	12.6	6.1		1874
1873	8.2	8.2	6.0	3.3	4.8	4.4	6.2	12.7	6.2		1873
1872	7.5	7.4	6.1	3.6	4.9	4.4	6.3	12.8	6.2		1872
1871	7.5	6.1	12.1	6.9	4.7	4.5	6.4	12.9	6.2		1871

Military Personnel

(As a percentage of male population aged 20-44 years)

	AU	FR	PR	IT	UK	BE	NE	DE	SW	NO	
1870	7.3	6.5	7.7	3.3	5.0	4.5	6.3	12.9	6.0		1870
1869	7.3	6.8	7.7	4.4	5.3	4.5	6.3	13.0	6.1		1869
1868	7.5	6.9	7.8	6.4	5.5	4.6	6.3	17.0	6.5		1868
1867	7.9	6.5	6.7	8.7	5.7	4.6	6.2	15.4	6.5		1867
1866	8.2	6.5	6.5	5.3	5.8	4.5	6.2	14.5	6.2		1866
1865	9.1	6.8	6.6	5.2	6.0	4.5	6.4	12.8	6.5		1865
1864	9.1	6.9	6.6	9.2	5.9	4.5	6.4	10.9	6.4		1864
1863	8.5	7.0	6.8	6.9	6.4	4.5	6.4	8.5	6.9		1863
1862	7.9	7.5	6.8	4.7	6.3	4.6	6.5	8.6	6.8		1862
1861	7.9	7.6	6.5	5.2	6.6	4.6	6.5	8.6	6.9		1861
1860	9.7	9.0	6.6	23.0	7.2	4.7	6.5	8.7	7.1		1860
1859	11.3	6.9	5.1	6.7	6.6	4.7	6.4	8.8	7.2		1859
1858	12.9	6.3	5.1	6.5	6.1	4.7	6.4	8.9	7.3		1858
1857	13.8	7.9	4.8	6.6	5.8	4.8	6.5	9.0	7.3		1857
1856	13.9	9.6	4.9	6.8	8.1	4.7	6.5	9.1	7.5		1856
1855	13.9	9.6	4.9	6.9	7.0	4.7	6.6	9.3	7.7		1855
1854	17.8	6.5	4.8	6.9	5.0	4.6	5.8	9.8	7.7		1854
1853	17.0	6.3	4.8	7.1	4.6	4.5	5.5	9.9	7.5		1853
1852	16.2	5.9	4.9	7.1	4.3	4.5	5.2	10.0	7.2		1852
1851	15.4	6.0	4.8	7.2	4.3	4.4	5.4	10.1	7.2		1851
1850	14.5	6.5	4.7	5.3	4.3	4.3	5.4	10.3	7.2		1850

IV

Resources of the State

Chapter 7

PUBLIC REVENUES

This chapter presents data on the tax receipts of general and central government. 'Central government' includes all levels of government: central, local and where relevant, regional. (For social security contributions see chapter 9.) Historically and from an international perspective there are very different systems of financial transfers between government levels. In general, the receipts of a tax have been imputed here to that level of government which disposes of the legislative competence for this specific tax, or at least has the right to determine its rates. Whether the tax receipts are spent at the same government level or transferred to another, is not relevant for their classification here.

In the tables, tax revenues are divided into two main groups. Direct taxes, in principle, cover all forms of taxation which are levied on the earnings, income and profits of natural and juridical persons at the time of their being earned. Indirect taxes, in contrast, are levied at the time when these earnings, incomes and profits are spent. Four categories of indirect taxes have been designed, both for central and general government. In the case of direct taxation, the classification is much more detailed for central government (nine categories) than for general government (three categories).

The following direct taxes of central government have been distinguished:

Income tax: All 'modern' forms of income taxation fall under this heading. The tax may be levied on total income derived from different sources, or for each income source separately. In some countries, income from property forms part of income taxation. Income taxation usually takes into account, to a greater or lesser extent, the socio-economic status of the taxpayer (civil status, children, subsistence level a. o.) in the form of tax free allowances. Tax rates are normally directly progressive or at least, because of the tax free allowances, indirectly progressive.

Property tax: Separate form of taxation on income derived from property.

Inheritance tax: Taxes on legacies and donations, the (progressive) rates of which generally depend on the amount of the legacy or donation and in some countries, also on the degree of kinship.

Extra-ordinary taxes: Taxes on incomes and profits above a 'normal' level which have been earned due to special circumstances such as war or economic crisis.

Assessed taxes: A form of 'indirect' taxation of income and property, especially in the nineteenth century, on the basis of 'external indicators' such as, the number of servants, horses, carriages, houses, cattle etc.

Land tax: Taxes levied on earnings from landed property. Originally a tax on agricultural earnings which was later extended to earnings from real estate.

Trade tax: Taxes levied on earnings from trade and industry. In cases where enterprises are not obliged to keep accounts, earnings are frequently estimated on the basis of the number of employees or other characteristics. As a rule the socio-economic circumstances of the taxpayer are not taken into account.

Corporation tax: Taxes on the profits of enterprises obliged to maintain a comprehensive book-keeping system. Profits which are paid out and those which are not, are frequently taxed at different rates.

Other objective taxes: Mostly minor forms of direct taxation which differ greatly from one country to another and are not classifiable. Extra-ordinary taxes are included only if they show no aspect of income taxation.

The synopsis on the following two pages shows how central government taxes have actually been classified for each country according to the above categories. It also indicates the period for which the single national taxes have been included in the respective time series. Years in which a tax was introduced are underlined.

For general government the classification of direct taxes is much simpler. Three categories are distinguished. *Income taxes* include here, apart from the actual income tax, property, extra-ordinary, and corporate taxes. *Objective taxes* embrace land and trade tax, assessed and 'other objective' taxes.

	Income tax	Property tax(a)	Extra-ordinary taxes	Assessed taxes	Inherit. tax(b)	Land tax	Trade tax	Corporation tax	Other objective taxes
AU	1898-1975 Personal income tax 1898-1931 Income tax on higher salaries 1932-1975 Income tax on wages and salaries	1923	1963-1965 Extra-ord. property tax 1925-1932 Extra-ord. property tax	1850-1975(b)	1850-1912	1960-1975 New central trade tax 1946-1975 Tax on capital yields 1898-1919 Trade tax for certain companies 1850-1937 Trade tax	1946-1975 1898-1937 Tax on interests	1951-1975 Special direct taxes for certain purposes 1959-1975 Agricultural levies 1946-1958 Tax for occupation costs 1930-1937 Other direct taxes 1893-1912 Tax penalties, military taxes 1850-1912 Old "income t.", tax penalties	
BE	1938-1975 Income tax, incl. progr. surtax 1930-1937 missing data incl. under "land t." 1922-1929 Income tax, incl. progr. surtax	1904	1938-1945 Taxes on war profits 1944 Taxes on income and war profits	1841-1923 "Contribution personnelle"	1841-1975 1975(b)	1938-1975 Trade tax 1922-1934 "Impôt sur les mobilières" 1841-1914 Old trade tax	1963-1975	1924-1963 National defense contribution 1922-1949 Other direct taxes 1841-1928 Taxes on the yields of mines	
DE	1917-1975 Income tax	1904	1949-1955 National defense tax 1943-1946 Extra-ord. profit tax 1932-1939 Add. inc. tax 1915-1920 Extra-ord. income tax 1964 Add. income tax 1946-1953 Extra-ord. 1917-1926 prop. tax 1943-1946 Add. income and property tax 1940-1945 cap. levy	1872-1975(b)	1872-1972	1922-1975	1872-1890 "Landog, Ligningsskat" (objective taxes)		
FI	1917-1975 Income and property tax			1882-1975(b)	1882-1924	1882-1924 Trade tax (missing data incl. under "land tax") 1920-1975 (miss. data incl. under "land tax")	1882-1924 Poll tax (missing data incl. under "land tax")		
FR	1916-1975 Income tax by schedules, incl. progressive surtax		1827-1925 "Contribution personnelle-mobilière", "taxes assimilées" 1949-1958 "Motosper Berlin" 1928-1943 Extra-ord. income tax "Rhein-Ruhr-Abgabe", "Aufbringungsumlage"	1827-1975(b) 1850-1925 Tax on doors and windows	1827-1975 trade tax 1827-1975 trade tax (missing data incl. under "land tax")	1873-1975 "Impôt sur le valeur mobilière (partial income tax) 1949-1975 Income tax on companies	1850-1975 Other direct taxes 1946-1958 "Impôt solidarité nationale"		
GE	1924-1975 Income tax	1924		1906-1975	1924-1975 Tax on capital yields (missing data incl. under "land tax")	1924-1975 (miss. data incl. under "income tax")	1949-1958 Other direct taxes 1941-1943 Directors tax 1937-1941 Defense tax 1933-1943 "Reichsfluchtsteuer" 1915-1917 Extra-ordinary war duties 1909-1925 Directors tax		

	Income tax	Property tax (a)	Extra-ordinary taxes	Assessed taxes	Inherit. tax(b)	Land tax	Trade tax	Corporation tax	Other objective taxes
Pr				1849-1880 "Klassenst."	1849-1880				1849-1880 Tax on yields of state railways
Ba				1837-1880 "Personalst."	1837-1880				
IR	1922-1975		1932-1943 Tax on profits	1924-1975	1924-1975			1922-1975	1973-1975 Agricultural levies
IT	1974-1975 Income tax 1877-1973 "Richezza mobile" (income tax diff. by income sources) 1918-1975 Progr. surtax	1924	1946 War-profit 1937-1940 tax, defense 1945-1929 tax	1862-1975	1862-1965	1862-1975 Trade tax	1953-1975 Tax on bonds		1936-1975 War additions on direct taxes, war profit taxes, other direct taxes 1975-1929 War additions on direct taxes 1862-1876 "Richezza mobile" (objective taxes on different income sources)
NE	1894-1975 Income tax	1893	1925-1957 Taxes on bonds a.o. 1917-1924 War profit tax	1850-1975 "Impôt personnel"	1951-1975 1850-1943	1850-1894 Trade tax	1946-1975		1942-1957 Compensation taxes, registration levy, directors tax 1916-1921 Other extra-ordinary war duties
NO	1892-1975 Income tax		1963-1965 Addit. income and property tax 1927-1958 War and pension t. 1914-1920 War additions on income and property t.	1850-1975(b)			1922-1958 Tax on undistributed profits		
SW	1903-1975 Income tax		1918-1923 War additions on income tax	1850-1975(b)	1850-1935	1874-1932 Trade tax	1903-1975 (miss. data incl. under "income tax")		1968-1975 "Allmän arbetsgivaravgift" 1951-1975 Forestry duties 1939-1947 Defense tax 1850-1938 Poll tax 1915-1922 Defense tax 1850-1929 "Allmän bevillingen" 1875-1975 Compensation tax for military service ("Halbe Militärpflichtersatz-Steuer")
SZ	1941-1975 Defense tax		1934-1957 Crisis levy 1940-1957 War profit tax 1940-1954 Extra-ord. war tax 1921-1938 Extra-ord. war tax 1917-1934 War profit tax 1916-1926 Extra-ord. war tax 1938-1965 National defense contribution, excess profit levy and tax 1917-1926 Excess profit tax, corporation tax						
UK	1843-1975 Income tax by schedules			1850-1975(b)	1850-1937 (incl. other 19th c. assessed taxes)			1966-1975	

In terms of international and intertemporal comparability, the classification of indirect taxes poses fewer problems. Four categories are distinguished, both for central and general government:

Customs: Revenues from duties and customs on exported and imported goods.

Excises: Total of all excise duties on specific consumer goods.

Turnover tax: Receipts from taxes, with varying national forms, on the turnover of goods.

Other indirect taxes: Mainly dues and stamp duties for legal documents a. o. In addition some other not clearly classifiable indirect taxes. Dues on legacies and donations may also be included here, especially for the nineteenth century, if they are not listed separately in the national statistics (see the annotations to the tables).

The chapter starts with some comparative tables and graphs presenting tax ratios. In four tables (and 13 corresponding graphs) general and central government taxes are given as a percentage of gross and net domestic product. In a fifth table the central government taxes are expressed as a percentage of general government revenues. For each country then, the data on general and central government revenues are given in two tables and graphs. The tables contain the absolute aggregate figures of tax receipts and their percentage distribution by tax category. The two graphs, finally, give a rough idea of the changes of tax structure, using five-year moving averages of the percentages.

Tax Ratios

General government taxes as percentage of gross domestic product

	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	
1975	24.5	30.2	39.4	28.1	22.5	23.5	27.9	16.8	27.2	30.4	41.0	21.0	30.7	1975
1974	24.7	28.2	42.0	28.8	22.4	24.5	27.3	17.2	26.2	30.2	37.6	19.6	28.9	1974
1973	23.4	27.3	39.7	29.5	22.3	24.7	25.3	17.2	26.6	30.7	36.9	19.3	26.3	1973
1972	24.6	26.7	40.4	29.2	22.4	23.3	26.4	18.1	26.8		36.6	18.7	28.7	1972
1971	24.2	26.5	40.6	28.5	21.8	23.4	27.7	18.2	26.1	30.5	36.4	18.1	30.3	1971
1970	23.9	26.3	40.1	27.4	22.5	23.1		18.2	25.7	27.9	34.3	18.5	35.1	1970
1969	23.8	26.1	33.9	26.9	23.4	24.3		19.1	25.2	29.3	33.9	18.3	35.3	1969
1968	23.8	26.1	34.6	28.8	21.7	22.9		19.6	25.4	27.9	32.9	17.8	32.6	1968
1967	23.5	25.4	31.7	28.1	23.3	23.4	24.7	19.0	25.4	27.3	32.0	16.9	30.8	1967
1966	23.8	24.5	31.3	25.0	23.9	23.2	24.1	18.6	24.7	26.9	32.0	16.9	28.1	1966
1965	23.2	22.7	29.1	24.1	24.1	23.1	22.9	18.7	23.7	27.6	30.9	16.3	25.9	1965
1964	22.9		27.6	24.1		23.8	20.7	18.6	22.8	27.5	29.2	16.5	25.2	1964
1963	22.4		27.5	22.0	23.9	23.9	20.6	20.3	22.5	27.2	28.7	15.9	26.6	1963
1962	22.0	20.5	26.2	22.5	23.7	24.0	20.9	20.2	23.1	27.2	29.0	16.5	27.2	1962
1961	21.3	19.8	24.5	22.7	23.9	23.7	20.4	19.7	23.6	26.8	27.8	15.3	25.8	1961
1960	20.1	19.1	24.5	23.6	21.9	22.6	20.9	19.1			28.5	15.4	26.0	1960
1959	20.1	18.5	24.6	24.0	22.1	23.6	20.3	18.8	22.1	26.8	26.0	14.5	27.1	1959
1958	20.6	17.9	24.6	24.0	19.6	22.8	21.7	18.1	21.9	28.9	25.7	14.9	27.4	1958
1957	20.5	18.2	23.7	25.7	20.1	22.9		17.9	22.5	28.4	26.4	13.7	30.6	1957
1956	19.6		23.3	24.3	20.6	23.7	21.3	17.8	23.7	22.1	24.6	14.6	26.9	1956
1955	20.1		21.2	22.4	19.8	23.9	20.8	17.5		28.0	25.2	14.0	27.7	1955
1954		17.4	20.6	22.7	19.9	24.5	21.0	17.1	23.9	27.5	24.6	15.0	28.0	1954
1953		17.4	20.5	23.8	20.1	24.7	19.7	16.3	25.0	27.7	23.9	14.0	29.2	1953
1952		16.8	20.0	24.0	19.6	24.6	19.7	15.6	27.0	27.7	21.3	14.5	31.2	1952
1951		16.9	19.7	24.1		24.2		16.4	26.9	25.9	22.0	13.9	30.5	1951
1950		16.3		25.8		19.1	21.7			27.0	20.9	15.9	33.2	1950
1949				27.2							20.0			1949
1948			20.4											1948
1947														1947
1946														1946
1945												13.3	35.5	1945
1944														1944
1943											17.8			1943
1942														1942
1941														1941
1940													17.6	1940
1939			13.3					17.6						1939
1938		16.9		14.9			19.9	17.7			13.9	12.0		1938
1937						22.7								1937
1936		18.0				20.8	19.8	17.7						1936
1935					17.7		20.3		13.5	16.4			18.7	1935
1934							19.5							1934
1933						18.9	20.1				13.0			1933
1932			13.5				19.2							1932
1931							17.4	17.4						1931
1930				15.7	17.8	17.5	16.6		13.4	15.0		13.0	18.3	1930
1929			11.9				16.0							1929
1928	15.6					16.6	16.2				10.5			1928
1927	15.5						16.1		13.5					1927
1926	16.1		12.7				17.1	12.4						1926
1925	14.9				16.6	14.8				12.6			18.4	1925
1924			10.8											1924
1923											12.2			1923
1922									14.8					1922
1921								13.5						1921
1920					13.7					7.5			20.1	1920

Tax Ratios

General government taxes as percentage of net domestic product

	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	
1975	33.2	37.5	51.6	34.2	30.1	30.3	34.4	20.3	33.6	40.9	53.0	25.0	38.5	1975
1974	32.9	35.1	54.6	35.8	30.0	31.3	34.6	21.1	32.2	40.9	48.6	23.6	36.2	1974
1973	31.5	33.8	51.9	37.3	29.6	31.6	32.4	20.9	32.8	41.8	48.2	23.4	33.3	1973
1972	33.1	33.5	53.0	36.8	29.3	29.8	34.0	22.0	33.3		47.6	22.8	36.6	1972
1971	32.3	33.6	53.2	36.1	28.6	30.0	36.0	22.4	32.3	41.9	47.1	22.0	39.1	1971
1970	31.9	33.5	52.4	34.7	29.5	29.5		22.5	31.5	38.2	43.3	22.6	45.6	1970
1969	31.8	33.1	44.1	34.2	30.8	31.4		23.5	30.7	38.8	42.7	22.2	45.8	1969
1968	31.8	33.2	45.0	36.5	28.3	29.3		24.2	31.4	36.6	42.0	21.5	41.4	1968
1967	31.1	32.4	40.7	35.3	30.8	30.3	31.4	23.7	31.3	35.6	40.7	20.3	38.9	1967
1966	31.6	31.2	40.1	31.3	31.7	29.7	30.7	23.1	30.3	35.2	40.6	20.4	35.4	1966
1965	30.5	28.5	36.9	30.1	31.9	29.5	28.8	23.3	29.0	35.9	39.0	19.6	32.3	1965
1964	30.1		34.8	30.1		30.5	25.9	23.2	27.9	35.8	36.6	19.9	31.3	1964
1963	29.3		34.8	27.5	31.6	30.7	25.5	25.2	27.8	35.4	36.1	19.2	33.0	1963
1962	28.7	25.9	32.6	28.5	31.2	30.7	25.7	25.2	28.5	35.7	36.4	19.8	33.7	1962
1961	27.8	25.1	30.3	28.9	31.6	30.1	25.0	24.7	29.0	35.1	34.5	18.5	31.8	1961
1960	26.1	24.0	30.5	30.0	29.0	28.6	25.7	23.9			35.3	18.5	32.1	1960
1959	26.3	23.1	30.6	30.3	29.6	30.2	25.5	23.4	27.1	35.4	31.6	17.2	33.7	1959
1958	26.6	22.1	30.5	30.5	25.8	29.1	27.2	22.5	26.7	37.8	31.2	17.5	34.2	1958
1957	26.4	22.6	29.2	32.5	26.6	29.2		22.4	27.5	36.2	32.1	16.3	38.0	1957
1956	25.3		28.6	29.6	27.1	30.4	26.4	22.3	29.2	28.0	29.8	17.4	33.5	1956
1955	26.0		25.9	26.8	26.2	30.7	25.1	21.8		35.6	30.5	16.5	34.5	1955
1954		21.3	24.9	27.7	26.7	31.7	25.4	21.4	30.0	34.9	29.4	17.7	34.7	1954
1953		21.4	24.6	29.4	27.2	32.0	23.8	20.2	31.9	35.1	28.6	16.6	36.3	1953
1952			23.7	29.4	26.7	31.8	23.5	19.5	34.8	35.2	25.4	17.1	39.0	1952
1951			23.4	29.0		38.0		20.9	34.5	32.3	26.0	16.3	38.2	1951
1950				31.3		29.3				32.3	22.0	18.3	41.3	1950
1949				33.8							21.1			1949
1948			23.1											1948
1947														1947
1946														1946
1945												13.6	43.4	1945
1944														1944
1943											18.9			1943
1942														1942
1941														1941
1940													21.3	1940
1939			15.0					21.9						1939
1938				16.3				22.0			14.5	12.6		1938
1937						34.8								1937
1936						32.1		21.9						1936
1935					20.3				15.6	18.5			22.6	1935
1934														1934
1933						31.3					13.4			1933
1932			15.2											1932
1931								21.9						1931
1930				17.2	20.0	25.6			15.9	16.4		13.8	21.8	1930
1929			13.3											1929
1928	18.9					23.2					10.8			1928
1927	18.7								16.1					1927
1926	19.6		14.2					14.8						1926
1925	18.0				18.3	20.7				14.3			21.8	1925
1924			11.9											1924
1923											12.6			1923
1922									17.0					1922
1921								16.0						1921
1920					15.1					8.7			23.3	1920

Tax Ratios

General government taxes as percentage of gross domestic product

	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	
1919														1919
1918											11.7			1918
1917									16.2					1917
1916														1916
1915										7.1			10.6	1915
1914			7.3											1914
1913						4.3					8.2	7.3		1913
1912								18.2	7.7					1912
1911														1911
1910										7.9	9.1	5.7	8.8	1910
1909														1909
1908						4.3								1908
1907						4.0			7.8					1907
1906			8.2											1906
1905			7.4			4.0				8.3			9.6	1905
1904														1904
1903						4.1								1903
1902						4.7			8.0					1902
1901						4.3								1901
1900								20.1		7.5	8.2		7.9	1900
1899														1899
1898														1898
1897			8.6											1897
1896														1896
1895								22.1		6.5			7.8	1895
1894														1894
1893														1893
1892														1892
1891						4.9		18.8						1891
1890										6.3	8.6		7.4	1890
1889														1889
1888														1888
1887			8.5											1887
1886														1886
1885								18.7		6.4			8.5	1885
1884														1884
1883														1883
1882			7.7											1882
1881						4.0								1881
1880								16.4		5.4	7.0		7.5	1880
1879														1879
1878														1878
1877														1877
1876														1876
1875								12.2		4.3			6.7	1875
1874														1874
1873														1873
1872			6.9										6.8	1872
1871								10.8						1871
1870														1870
1869														1869
1868													7.4	1868

Tax Ratios

General government taxes as percentage of net domestic product

	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	
1919														1919
1918											11.8			1918
1917									17.8					1917
1916														1916
1915										8.0			12.1	1915
1914			7.9											1914
1913						5.1					8.3			1913
1912								21.3	8.8					1912
1911														1911
1910										8.9	9.3	5.9	10.0	1910
1909														1909
1908						5.2								1908
1907						4.9			9.0					1907
1906			9.2											1906
1905			8.1			5.0				9.4			10.9	1905
1904														1904
1903						5.0								1903
1902						5.6			9.2					1902
1901						5.3								1901
1900								23.2		8.4	8.4		9.0	1900
1899														1899
1898														1898
1897			9.5											1897
1896														1896
1895								25.6		7.2			8.8	1895
1894														1894
1893														1893
1892														1892
1891						5.7		21.5						1891
1890										7.1	8.9		8.4	1890
1889														1889
1888														1888
1887			9.3											1887
1886														1886
1885								21.5		7.1			9.6	1885
1884														1884
1883														1883
1882			8.4											1882
1881						5.1								1881
1880								18.5		5.9	7.2		8.5	1880
1879														1879
1878														1878
1877														1877
1876														1876
1875								13.9		4.8			7.6	1875
1874														1874
1873														1873
1872			7.5										7.7	1872
1871								12.1						1871
1870														1870
1869														1869
1868													9.5	1868

Tax Ratios

Central government taxes as percentage of gross domestic product

	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	
1975	21.9	28.2	26.7	20.6	21.9	20.9	25.5	16.5	26.8	20.6	29.2	7.9	27.4	1975
1974	22.1	26.4	29.9	20.6	22.2	21.9	24.6	16.7	25.8	20.5	26.1	7.9	25.3	1974
1973	20.9	25.6	28.3	21.3	22.0	22.0	22.6	16.0	26.2	21.1	24.7	7.8	22.8	1973
1972	22.1	24.9	29.1	21.1	22.1	20.7	23.1	16.3	26.4	22.4	24.4	8.2	24.8	1972
1971	21.6	24.9	29.4	20.3	21.6	21.1	24.4	16.4	25.6	21.4	25.5	7.8	26.6	1971
1970	21.4	24.8	30.3	19.4	22.3	20.8	23.1	16.4	25.2	19.2	24.2	8.2	31.0	1970
1969	21.3	24.6	25.7	19.3	23.2	21.2	21.5	17.1	24.8	20.3	23.6	8.0	31.4	1969
1968	21.2	24.3	26.5	21.0	21.4	20.2	21.9	17.6	24.9	18.9	22.7	8.0	28.9	1968
1967	20.9	23.7	24.3	20.2	22.0	20.6	21.8	17.0	24.9	18.7	22.3	7.4	27.2	1967
1966	21.0	23.1	24.3	17.3	22.5	20.3	21.2	16.6	24.2	18.4	23.1	8.0	24.8	1966
1965	20.4	21.3	22.8	16.8	22.7	20.3	20.2	16.6	23.3	18.9	23.2	7.4	22.7	1965
1964	20.2	19.1	21.7	17.4	22.6	20.8	18.0	16.6	22.5	18.8	22.0	8.0	22.0	1964
1963	19.7	20.0	21.3	15.2	22.0	20.9	17.7	18.0	22.1	18.7	21.1	7.2	23.6	1963
1962	19.7	19.2	20.6	17.1	21.8	20.9	17.8	17.9	22.7	18.4	21.6	7.9	24.2	1962
1961	18.9	18.6	19.0	16.6	22.0	20.6	17.2	17.4	23.2	18.2	21.2	7.2	22.9	1961
1960	17.9	17.9	18.7	17.1	20.8	19.5	17.5	16.9	22.2		21.8	7.6	23.2	1960
1959	17.5	17.3	18.7	17.4	21.4	20.2	16.9	16.6	21.7	18.3	19.3	6.9	24.4	1959
1958	17.4	16.8	18.5	17.2	19.5	19.7	18.1	15.9	21.5	20.0	19.1	7.6	24.7	1958
1957	17.3	17.2	17.7	17.8	19.3	19.7	18.4	15.6	22.2	19.8	18.5	6.7	27.9	1957
1956	16.7	17.0	17.5	17.0	19.1	20.7	17.8	15.6	23.3	17.3	17.7	7.6	24.6	1956
1955	17.0	16.4	15.4	16.1	18.3	20.8	17.5	15.3	22.8	19.5	18.2	6.9	25.3	1955
1954	17.8	16.5	15.2	16.6	19.0	21.3	17.8	14.8	23.4	19.2	16.0	7.9	25.5	1954
1953	19.0	16.6	15.1	16.8	19.2	21.5	16.9	14.2	24.5	19.1	16.2	6.8	26.8	1953
1952	17.6	16.2	14.6	17.6	18.8	21.5	16.8	13.7	26.4	19.7	16.1	7.5	28.9	1952
1951	16.4	16.3	14.5	18.3		21.3	19.0	14.3	26.3	18.9	17.1	7.0	28.2	1951
1950	15.0	15.6	13.3	20.3		16.5	18.4	14.7	22.0	19.2	15.2	8.6	30.7	1950
1949	14.2	15.8	14.6	21.1	18.4		18.3	14.9	25.5	18.4	13.6	7.2	31.2	1949
1948	11.8	16.7	14.9	19.3	17.5		17.7	13.8	35.9	19.8	14.8	8.9	30.4	1948
1947		19.7	14.8	22.8	20.9		15.5	12.0		21.2	15.0	8.9	30.6	1947
1946		20.2		28.9			14.6	10.8		19.1	12.7	10.8	34.3	1946
1945				24.0			14.3	10.4			13.8	6.6	33.2	1945
1944				20.4			14.9	6.7			13.6	7.3	29.5	1944
1943		27.7		20.9			14.2	9.5			13.3	6.5	26.8	1943
1942				23.9			14.4	13.6			12.5	7.0	21.1	1942
1941		26.8		21.4			15.6	13.9			11.3	8.4	17.2	1941
1940				10.0			15.2	14.6			11.2	4.5	14.4	1940
1939		14.8	9.0	10.7			15.7	14.9	11.2	11.1	10.8	5.8	15.3	1939
1938		14.6	8.8	10.9	15.9	20.6	16.0	14.8	11.1	11.3	9.6	5.3	15.1	1938
1937	13.9	14.9	8.9	10.9	15.2	17.6	16.0	14.5	11.0	10.4	8.7	4.8	14.8	1937
1936	14.9	15.8	8.1	10.8	15.6	15.9	16.3	14.4	10.4	10.2	8.7	5.1	14.9	1936
1935	14.0	18.2	8.2	11.3	17.1	14.5	16.8	14.3	10.7		9.8	8.4	15.0	1935
1934	13.8	18.0	8.5	11.4	18.2	13.5	16.0	16.3		9.0	8.0	5.4	15.6	1934
1933	13.3		8.4	10.9	18.0	12.4	16.8	14.0		9.0	7.7	4.7	16.9	1933
1932	13.6		8.6	10.6	15.0	12.4	16.3	13.8	9.4	8.8	7.5	5.2	17.2	1932
1931	13.1		8.1	10.7	16.7	12.5	14.2	14.2	9.1	9.3	6.9	4.8	16.3	1931
1930	11.9	12.2	7.7	11.5	16.8	12.1	13.3	13.4	9.3	8.2	6.1	5.9	14.5	1930
1929	11.5		7.4	10.5	20.5	11.7	12.8	11.6	8.4	7.9	6.2	4.3	14.6	1929
1928	11.1		7.3	10.6	17.1	11.7	13.1	11.0	9.0	7.9	6.3		15.0	1928
1927	11.0	16.4	7.9	9.8	17.4	10.3	12.9	11.0	9.7	8.8	6.3		14.4	1927
1926	11.3		7.4	9.5	16.0	9.1	13.7	10.1	9.7	7.8	6.2		15.6	1926
1925	10.4		7.1		15.8	9.8		10.3	9.4	6.7	6.0		14.9	1925
1924	10.3	10.8	6.5		15.4			12.0	9.1	6.5	6.4	3.6	15.4	1924
1923			7.2		14.4			12.0	10.0	6.5	6.5		17.5	1923
1922			8.0		14.0			11.2	11.0	6.8	7.0		18.0	1922
1921			9.3		14.5			11.5	11.5	8.2	7.0		20.5	1921
1920					12.5			10.2	11.8	3.8	6.4		18.1	1920

Tax Ratios

Central government taxes as percentage of net domestic product

	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	
1975	29.6	34.9	35.0	25.1	29.2	26.9	31.5	19.9	33.1	27.8	37.7	9.4	34.3	1975
1974	29.5	32.8	38.9	25.6	29.6	27.9	31.2	20.5	31.7	27.8	33.7	9.5	31.7	1974
1973	28.1	31.7	37.0	26.9	29.3	28.1	28.9	19.5	32.3	28.8	32.3	9.4	28.9	1973
1972	29.7	31.2	38.2	26.5	28.9	26.6	29.8	19.7	32.8	30.7	31.7	10.0	31.7	1972
1971	28.9	31.6	38.5	25.7	28.3	27.0	31.7	20.1	31.8	29.5	33.1	9.5	34.3	1971
1970	28.5	31.5	39.6	24.6	29.2	26.5	29.9	20.3	31.0	26.3	30.5	10.0	40.3	1970
1969	28.3	31.1	33.4	24.6	30.5	27.4	27.7	21.1	30.2	26.9	29.7	9.7	40.8	1969
1968	28.3	31.0	34.4	26.7	27.9	25.7	27.9	21.8	30.8	24.8	29.0	9.7	36.8	1968
1967	27.7	30.3	31.3	25.4	29.0	26.7	27.7	21.2	30.7	24.4	28.4	9.0	34.3	1967
1966	27.9	29.3	31.1	21.6	29.8	26.1	27.0	20.6	29.8	24.0	29.3	9.6	31.2	1966
1965	26.9	26.8	28.9	21.0	30.1	25.9	25.4	20.7	28.5	24.6	29.3	8.9	28.4	1965
1964	26.5	24.1	27.4	21.7	30.0	26.7	22.5	20.7	27.5	24.5	27.5	9.7	27.4	1964
1963	25.8	25.4	26.9	18.9	29.1	26.7	22.0	22.4	27.2	24.4	26.6	8.7	29.2	1963
1962	25.7	24.2	25.6	21.7	28.7	26.7	21.8	22.4	28.0	24.1	27.2	9.5	30.0	1962
1961	24.7	23.4	23.5	21.0	29.0	26.1	21.1	21.8	28.5	23.8	26.3	8.7	28.3	1961
1960	23.2	22.4	23.3	21.7	27.6	24.6	21.6	21.2	27.1		27.0	9.2	28.6	1960
1959	22.8	21.6	23.2	22.0	28.6	25.9	21.2	20.6	26.6	24.2	23.5	8.2	30.3	1959
1958	22.5	20.8	23.0	21.9	25.7	25.2	22.8	19.7	26.2	26.2	23.2	9.0	30.7	1958
1957	22.3	21.3	21.8	22.5	25.5	25.1	23.1	19.5	27.0	25.2	22.4	7.9	34.7	1957
1956	21.5	21.0	21.6	20.7	25.2	26.5	22.0	19.5	28.7	21.9	21.5	9.0	30.6	1956
1955	21.9	20.2	18.9	19.3	24.1	26.8	21.2	19.0	28.3	24.8	21.9	8.1	31.5	1955
1954	23.0	20.2	18.4	20.3	25.5	27.6	21.5	18.5	29.5	24.3	19.1	9.3	31.6	1954
1953	24.8	20.4	18.1	20.8	26.0	27.8	20.4	17.6	31.2	24.3	19.4	8.1	33.3	1953
1952	22.4		17.4	21.6	25.5	27.9	20.2	17.0	34.1	25.0	19.2	8.8	36.1	1952
1951	20.3		17.2	22.0		33.4		18.2	33.7	23.5	20.2	8.2	35.3	1951
1950	18.5		15.3	24.7		25.2		18.5	27.8	22.9	16.1	9.9	38.2	1950
1949	17.1		16.7	26.2	21.0			18.6	32.2	21.6	14.3	8.3	38.6	1949
1948	13.9		16.9	23.5	19.0			16.9	44.8	23.0	15.6	10.0	37.8	1948
1947			16.7	25.9	22.8			14.1		25.2	15.9	9.3	38.1	1947
1946				33.6				12.5		22.8	13.6	11.3	42.3	1946
1945				26.2				11.6			14.7	6.8	40.6	1945
1944				23.0				7.3			14.5	7.5	36.2	1944
1943				24.1				10.8			14.1	6.6	32.9	1943
1942				27.7				16.0			13.3	7.2	25.7	1942
1941				24.1				16.8			11.9	8.5	21.0	1941
1940				10.8				17.7			11.7	4.7	17.4	1940
1939			10.1	11.7		36.5		18.4	13.4	12.4	11.2	6.1	18.5	1939
1938			9.9	11.9	17.4	30.9		18.4	13.3	12.6	10.0	5.6	18.3	1938
1937	17.4		10.1	12.0	16.8	27.1		17.8	13.1	11.6	9.0	5.2	18.0	1937
1936	18.8		9.2	11.9	17.6	24.5		17.9	12.3	11.4	9.0	5.5	18.1	1936
1935	17.6		9.2	12.5	19.6	22.6		17.8	12.4	11.0	8.7	5.8	18.1	1935
1934	17.4		9.7	12.5	20.9	21.7		20.6		10.1	8.3	5.8	18.9	1934
1933	16.8		9.4	11.8	20.1	20.6		17.6		10.1	7.9	5.1	20.6	1933
1932	17.2		9.6	11.4	16.7	20.8		17.3	10.8	9.9	7.7	5.5	21.1	1932
1931	16.1		9.2	11.7	19.2	19.4		17.8	10.5	10.3	7.1	5.1	19.7	1931
1930	14.6		8.7	12.6	18.9	17.8		16.6	11.0	9.0	6.3	6.2	17.3	1930
1929	14.0		8.3	11.4	22.8	16.5		14.0	9.9	8.9	6.3	4.5	17.4	1929
1928	13.4		8.2	11.4	19.2	16.4		13.3	10.8	8.9	6.5		18.1	1928
1927	13.3		8.8	10.6	19.5	14.5		13.5	11.6	9.9	6.4		17.3	1927
1926	13.7		8.3	10.3	17.8	12.8		12.0	11.7	9.0	6.4		18.7	1926
1925	12.5		7.9		17.4	13.7		12.2	11.1	7.7	6.2		17.6	1925
1924	12.3		7.1		17.0			14.4	10.6	7.4	6.6	3.8	18.5	1924
1923			8.0		16.0			14.3	11.6	7.4	6.7		21.2	1923
1922			8.8		15.6			13.3	12.7	7.9	7.2		21.7	1922
1921			10.2		16.1			13.6	13.5	9.9	7.1		24.2	1921
1920					13.7			12.1	12.4	4.5	6.5		21.0	1920

Tax Ratios

Central government taxes as percentage of gross domestic product

	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	
1919								8.7	11.1	9.2	7.8		16.9	1919
1918								7.7	12.3	9.9	8.2		13.3	1918
1917								8.2	13.7	10.8	7.6		12.5	1917
1916								8.7	7.4	5.5	5.5		8.7	1916
1915								9.1	6.0	4.6	6.0		7.8	1915
1914			4.3					8.9	6.3	5.4	4.9		6.9	1914
1913			4.9		10.0	2.9		9.3	6.0	4.6	5.1	2.4	6.6	1913
1912			4.7			2.9		9.6	6.0	4.6	5.3		6.7	1912
1911			4.5			3.2		9.4	6.3	4.8	5.4		7.8	1911
1910			4.4			3.0		10.3	6.2	4.8	5.4	2.1	5.5	1910
1909			4.2			2.9		9.4	6.2	5.0	5.0		6.0	1909
1908			5.0			2.7		9.9	6.1	5.9	5.4		6.5	1908
1907			5.0			2.5		9.1	6.3	4.9	5.3		6.0	1907
1906			5.7			2.3		10.4	6.4	4.8	5.1		6.1	1906
1905			4.9			2.5		11.0	6.4	4.9	5.8		6.4	1905
1904			6.0			2.3		10.7	6.5	4.6	5.7		6.5	1904
1903			4.9			2.4		10.3	6.6	4.8	5.4		7.1	1903
1902			4.9			2.6		11.4	6.6	4.8	4.9		6.6	1902
1901			4.8			2.6		10.6	6.4	4.9	5.0		6.0	1901
1900			4.9			2.5		10.8	6.7	4.8	5.3		5.5	1900
1899			5.4			2.5		11.1		4.0	5.6		5.2	1899
1898			5.6			2.6		11.0		5.4	5.5		5.5	1898
1897			5.6			2.6		12.1		5.1	5.5		5.6	1897
1896			5.3			2.8		11.6		4.6	5.5		5.6	1896
1895			5.2			2.7		11.8		4.3	5.6		5.4	1895
1894			5.4			2.7		11.8		4.1	5.7		5.3	1894
1893			5.2			2.5		10.9		4.0	5.2		5.5	1893
1892						2.6		11.4		4.0	5.0		5.6	1892
1891						3.0		10.1		3.7	5.0		5.3	1891
1890			4.9			2.6		10.7		4.0	5.6		5.2	1890
1889			5.3			2.7		11.8		4.0	5.6		5.3	1889
1888			5.5			2.3		11.5		3.7	5.6		5.7	1888
1887			5.4			2.0		11.6		4.0	4.9		6.0	1887
1886			5.4			1.9		10.3		3.8	5.3		6.1	1886
1885			5.5			1.8		10.4		3.9	4.6		6.1	1885
1884			5.5			1.9		11.3		3.8	4.5		5.8	1884
1883			5.2			1.8		10.9		3.4	4.4		5.7	1883
1882			5.0			1.9		9.9		3.6	4.5		5.5	1882
1881			5.0			2.0		10.6		3.3	4.6		5.6	1881
1880						1.6		9.0		3.2	4.5		5.5	1880
1879			5.0			1.6		9.7		3.8	4.2		6.1	1879
1878						1.3		9.2		3.7	3.9		5.6	1878
1877						1.3		8.7		3.0	3.8		5.4	1877
1876			4.8			1.6		9.5		2.8	4.0		5.3	1876
1875			4.9			1.3		9.6		2.7	4.0		5.2	1875
1874			4.6			1.2		8.1			4.4		5.2	1874
1873			4.5			1.4		7.5			3.9		5.2	1873
1872			4.6			1.0		8.1			4.1		5.3	1872
1871								8.6			4.3		5.3	1871
1870								8.3			4.2		6.3	1870
1869								8.4			4.0		6.0	1869
1868								6.4			4.0		5.8	1868
1867								6.8			3.7		5.8	1867
1866								6.0			4.1		5.7	1866
1865								7.0		3.4	4.5		6.3	1865
1864								6.2			4.3		6.6	1864

Tax Ratios

Central government taxes as percentage of net domestic product

	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	
1919								10.3	11.2	10.6	8.0		19.1	1919
1918								9.1	12.3	11.7	8.3		14.6	1918
1917								9.8	15.1	12.7	7.6		13.9	1917
1916								10.3	8.3	6.2	5.6		9.9	1916
1915								10.6	6.8	5.1	6.1		8.9	1915
1914			4.7					10.4	7.2	6.1	5.0		7.8	1914
1913			5.4		10.7	3.4		10.9	7.1	5.2	5.2		7.5	1913
1912			5.2			3.5		11.3	6.9	5.1	5.4		7.6	1912
1911			4.9			3.8		11.0	7.2	5.4	5.6		8.9	1911
1910			4.8			3.6		12.1	7.2	5.4	5.5	2.2	6.3	1910
1909			4.6			3.5		11.1	7.1	5.7	5.1		6.9	1909
1908			5.5			3.2		11.7	7.0	6.7	5.5		7.4	1908
1907			5.6			3.1		10.5	7.2	5.6	5.5		6.8	1907
1906			6.4			2.9		12.3	7.4	5.5	5.2		7.0	1906
1905			5.5			3.1		12.8	7.3	5.5	5.9		7.3	1905
1904			6.6			2.9		12.4	7.5	5.1	5.9		7.5	1904
1903			5.5			3.0		11.9	7.6	5.4	5.6		8.1	1903
1902			5.4			3.2		13.4	7.5	5.4	5.1		7.5	1902
1901			5.3			3.2		12.3	7.3	5.5	5.1		6.8	1901
1900			5.4			3.1		12.4	7.7	5.4	5.4		6.3	1900
1899			6.0			3.1		12.8		4.5	5.8		5.8	1899
1898			6.2			3.2		12.6		6.1	5.7		6.2	1898
1897			6.1			3.3		14.0		5.7	5.7		6.3	1897
1896			5.8			3.5		13.5		5.2	5.7		6.3	1896
1895			5.7			3.4		13.6		4.8	5.8		6.0	1895
1894			5.8			3.3		13.7		4.6	5.9		6.0	1894
1893			5.6			3.1		12.6		4.5	5.4		6.2	1893
1892						3.1		13.1		4.5	5.1		6.3	1892
1891						3.5		11.6		4.2	5.1		6.0	1891
1890			5.4			3.2		12.3		4.5	5.8		5.9	1890
1889			5.8			3.3		13.7		4.4	5.8		6.0	1889
1888			6.1			2.8		13.4		4.1	5.8		6.5	1888
1887			5.9			2.5		13.4		4.5	5.1		6.8	1887
1886			5.8			2.4		11.8		4.3	5.4		7.0	1886
1885			6.0			2.3		12.0		4.3	4.8		6.9	1885
1884			6.0			2.4		13.1		4.2	4.7		6.6	1884
1883			5.7			2.3		12.4		3.7	4.5		6.4	1883
1882			5.4			2.5		11.3		4.0	4.6		6.3	1882
1881			5.5			2.5		12.1		3.7	4.7		6.4	1881
1880						2.0		10.2		3.5	4.6		6.2	1880
1879			5.5			2.1		11.0		4.2	4.3		7.0	1879
1878						1.7		10.5		4.2	4.0		6.4	1878
1877						1.7		9.8		3.4	3.9		6.2	1877
1876			5.2			2.1		10.8		3.2	4.1		6.0	1876
1875			5.3			1.8		10.9		3.0	4.1		5.8	1875
1874			5.0			1.7		9.0			4.5		5.9	1874
1873			4.8			1.9		8.3			4.0		5.9	1873
1872			5.0			1.3		9.1			4.2		6.0	1872
1871								9.7			4.4		6.0	1871
1870								9.3			4.3		7.2	1870
1869								9.4			4.1		7.5	1869
1868								7.2			4.1		7.5	1868
1867								7.6			3.8		7.4	1867
1866								6.9			4.1		7.1	1866
1865								8.1		3.7	4.5		7.6	1865
1864								7.0			4.4		7.9	1864

Tax Ratios

Central government taxes as percentage of gross domestic product

	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	
1863								5.8			4.3		7.1	1863
1862								5.2			4.0		7.5	1862
1861											4.2		7.6	1861
1860													8.2	1860
1859													7.5	1859
1858													8.4	1858
1857													8.8	1857
1856													8.5	1856
1855													8.0	1855
1854													7.7	1854
1853													8.0	1853
1852													8.8	1852
1851													9.0	1851
1850													9.5	1850

Tax Ratios

Central government taxes as percentage of net domestic product

	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	
1863								6.5			4.3		8.3	1863
1862								5.7			4.1		8.8	1862
1861											4.3		9.0	1861
1860													9.7	1860
1859													9.1	1859
1858													10.0	1858
1857													10.8	1857
1856													10.0	1856
1855													8.8	1855
1854													8.4	1854
1853													8.7	1853
1852													9.8	1852
1851													10.0	1851
1850													10.5	1850

Centralisation

Central government taxes as percentage of general government taxes

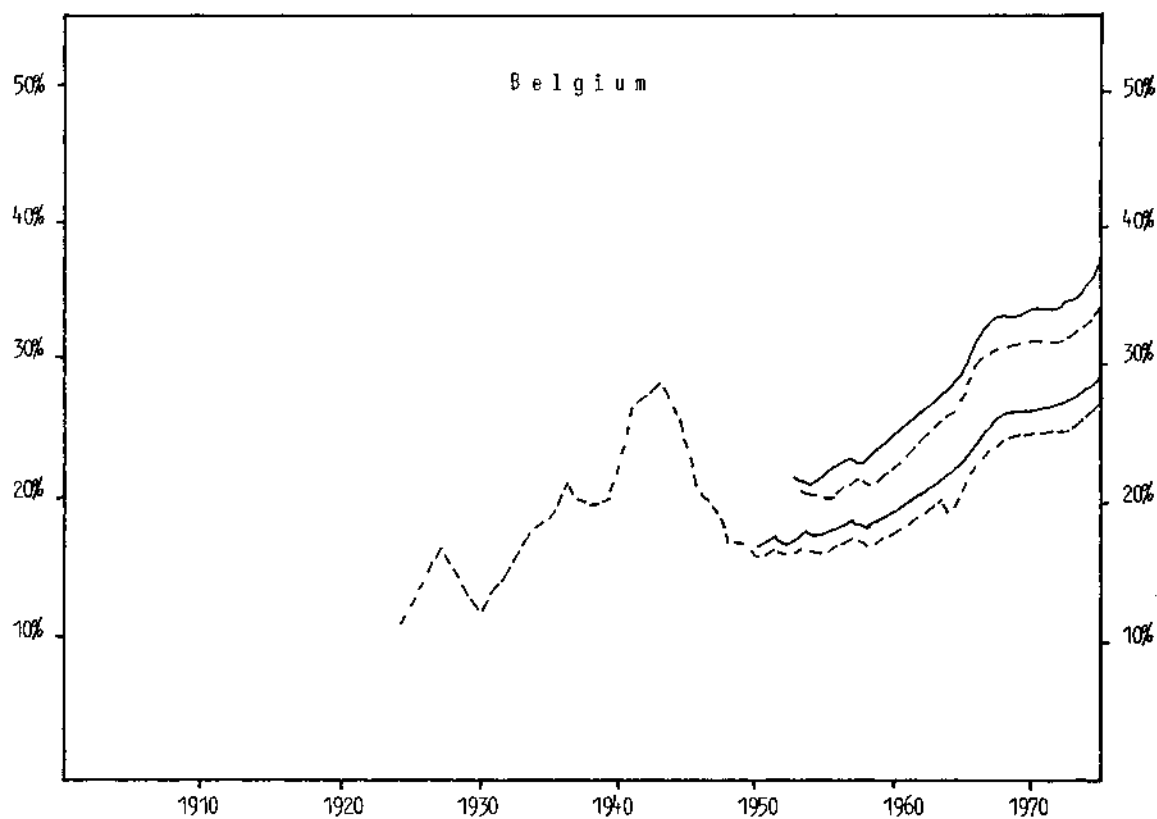
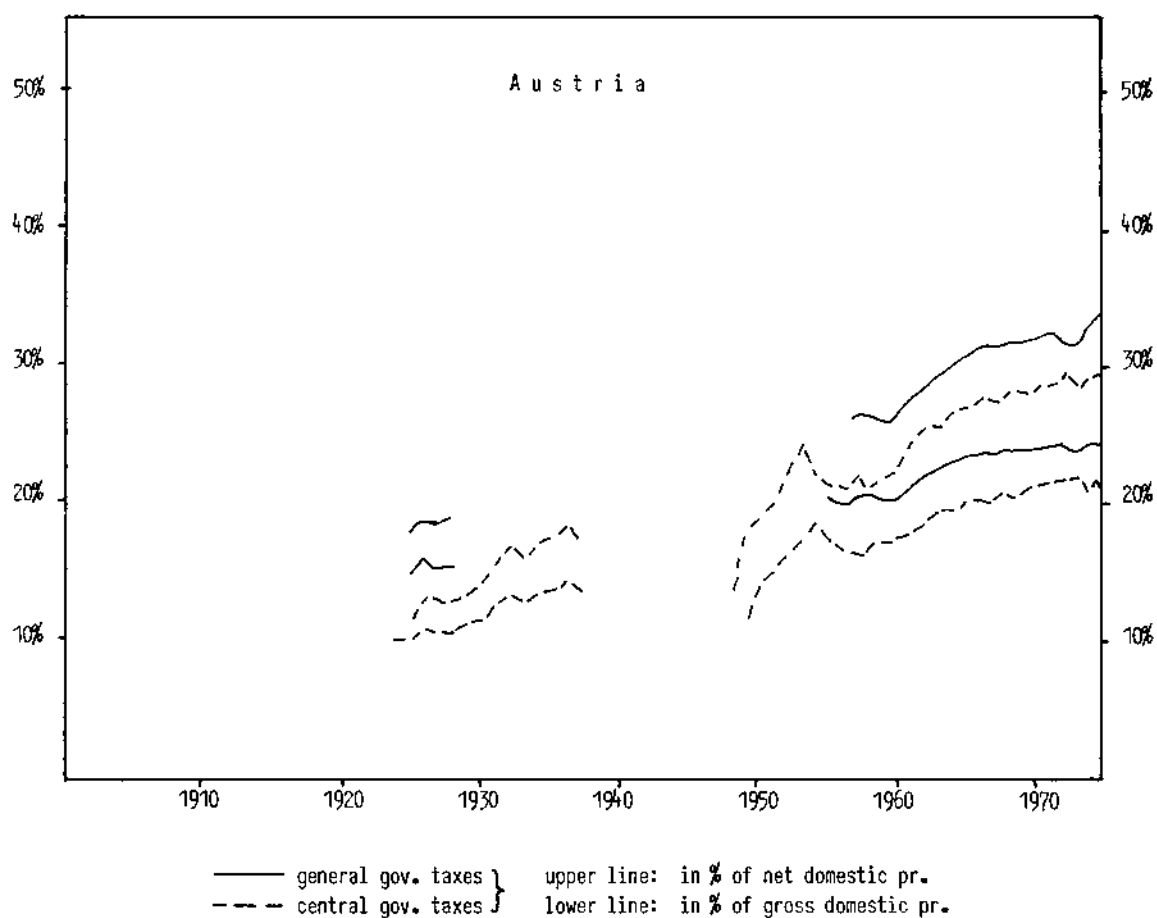
	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	
1975	89.1	93.3	67.8	73.5	97.2	88.8	91.6	98.1	98.5	67.9	71.1	37.5	89.3	1975
1974	89.8	93.4	71.2	71.5	98.9	89.1	90.1	97.1	98.5	67.9	69.4	40.2	87.5	1974
1973	89.4	93.7	71.4	72.2	98.9	89.1	89.2	93.3	98.6	68.8	67.0	40.3	86.8	1973
1972	89.5	93.3	72.0	72.2	98.8	89.0	87.7	89.8	98.5		66.5	44.0	86.5	1972
1971	89.4	94.0	72.3	71.1	99.1	89.9	88.1	90.1	98.4	70.4	70.1	43.0	87.7	1971
1970	89.4	94.0	75.6	70.9	99.2	90.0		90.0	98.3	68.8	70.5	44.2	88.2	1970
1969	89.2	94.0	75.9	71.8	99.0	87.0		89.8	98.2	69.2	69.5	43.6	89.1	1969
1968	89.0	93.3	76.4	73.1	98.7	88.0		89.8	98.1	67.8	69.0	45.1	88.9	1968
1967	88.9	93.6	76.7	72.0	94.2	87.9	88.1	89.5	98.0	68.5	69.6	44.0	88.1	1967
1966	88.4	94.1	77.5	69.1	94.2	87.6	87.8	89.1	98.2	68.2	72.2	47.3	88.2	1966
1965	88.3	94.0	78.4	69.6	94.3	87.7	88.2	88.9	98.4	68.5	75.0	45.6	87.9	1965
1964	88.3		78.6	72.1		87.4	86.9	89.3	98.4	68.5	75.3	48.6	87.6	1964
1963	87.9		77.4	68.9	92.0	87.1	86.1	88.6	98.1	68.9	73.6	45.3	88.5	1963
1962	89.5	93.4	78.5	76.2	91.9	87.0	85.0	88.7	98.2	67.5	74.7	48.1	89.1	1962
1961	88.9	93.5	77.5	72.8	92.0	86.7	84.2	88.5	98.2	67.9	76.2	47.2	88.9	1961
1960	88.8	93.3	76.3	72.3	95.0	86.1	83.8	88.6			76.5	49.5	89.0	1960
1959	86.8	93.5	75.9	72.4	96.7	85.7	83.3	88.0	98.2	68.3	74.2	47.6	89.9	1959
1958	84.4	93.9	75.3	72.0	99.7	86.3	83.7	87.6	98.2	69.4	74.5	51.2	90.0	1958
1957	84.6	94.3	74.5	69.2	95.9	86.0		87.2	98.4	69.7	70.0	48.4	91.3	1957
1956	85.0		75.3	69.9	93.0	87.2	83.6	87.6	98.4	78.3	72.0	52.0	91.4	1956
1955	84.5		73.0	71.9	92.2	87.2	84.4	87.3		69.6	72.0	49.2	91.3	1955
1954		94.7	73.8	73.0	95.5	86.9	84.6	86.7	98.2	69.8	65.1	52.3	91.1	1954
1953		95.2	73.7	70.6	95.7	86.9	85.4	87.2	97.9	69.2	68.0	48.6	91.9	1953
1952		95.9	73.3	73.4	95.7	87.5	85.6	87.4	97.9	71.0	75.7	51.6	92.4	1952
1951		96.1	73.4	76.0	95.9	87.9		87.2	97.8	72.8	77.7	50.6	92.3	1951
1950		96.1		78.8	95.5	86.0	85.0			70.9	73.0	54.2	92.4	1950
1949				77.5		86.8					67.8			1949
1948			73.2											1948
1947														1947
1946														1946
1945					97.1					68.4		50.0	93.4	1945
1944														1944
1943											74.5			1943
1942														1942
1941			68.4											1941
1940					97.4				81.9	71.2			81.9	1940
1939			67.7					84.3						1939
1938		86.4		73.2			80.4	83.7			68.9	44.1		1938
1937						77.7								1937
1936		87.7				76.3	82.2	81.5						1936
1935					96.4		82.8		79.2	59.3			80.2	1935
1934							82.0							1934
1933						65.6	83.8				59.1			1933
1932			63.3				84.7							1932
1931							82.0	81.5						1931
1930				73.5	94.5	69.4	79.9		69.5	55.0		45.2	79.3	1930
1929			62.4				80.2							1929
1928	71.1					70.5	81.0				60.1			1928
1927	71.0						80.5		72.1					1927
1926	69.9		58.3				80.1	80.9						1926
1925	69.5	89.5			94.9	66.1	80.3			53.5		39.3	80.8	1925
1924			60.0	71.7			81.4							1924
1923							82.0				53.1			1923
1922							85.7		74.6					1922
1921								85.1						1921
1920					90.9					51.5		39.3	89.8	1920

Centralisation

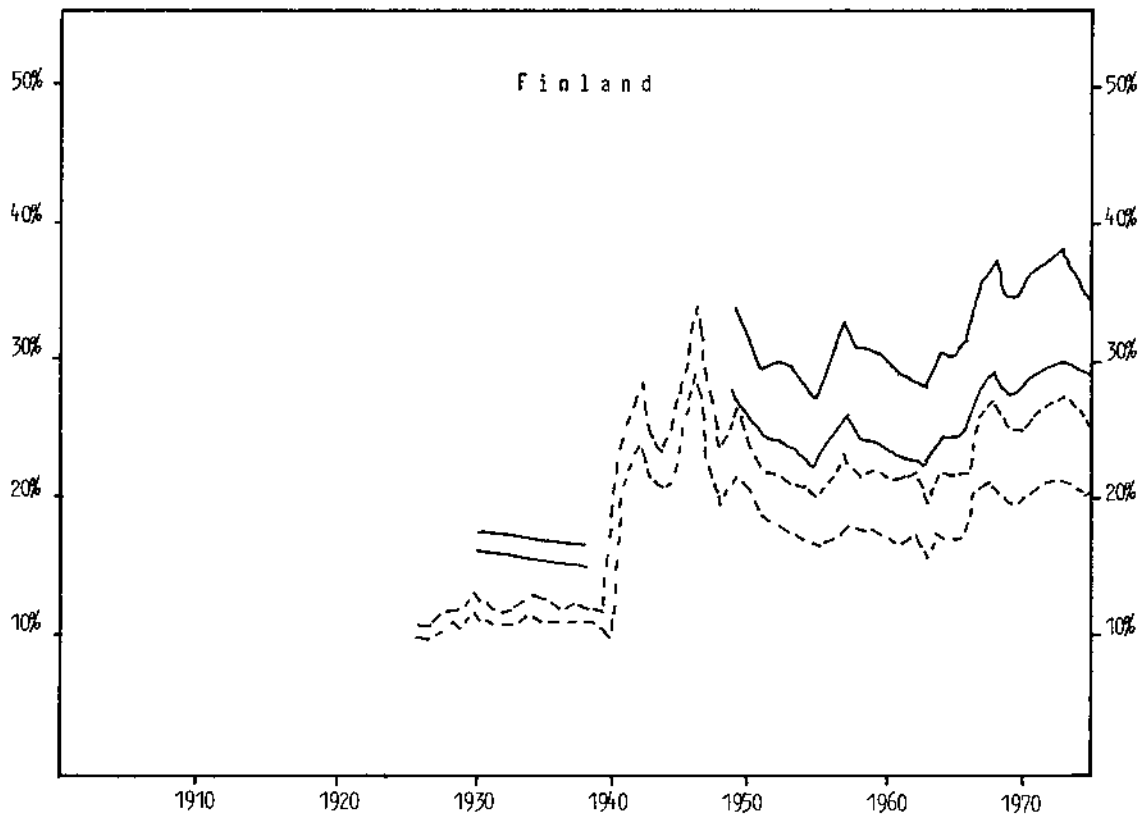
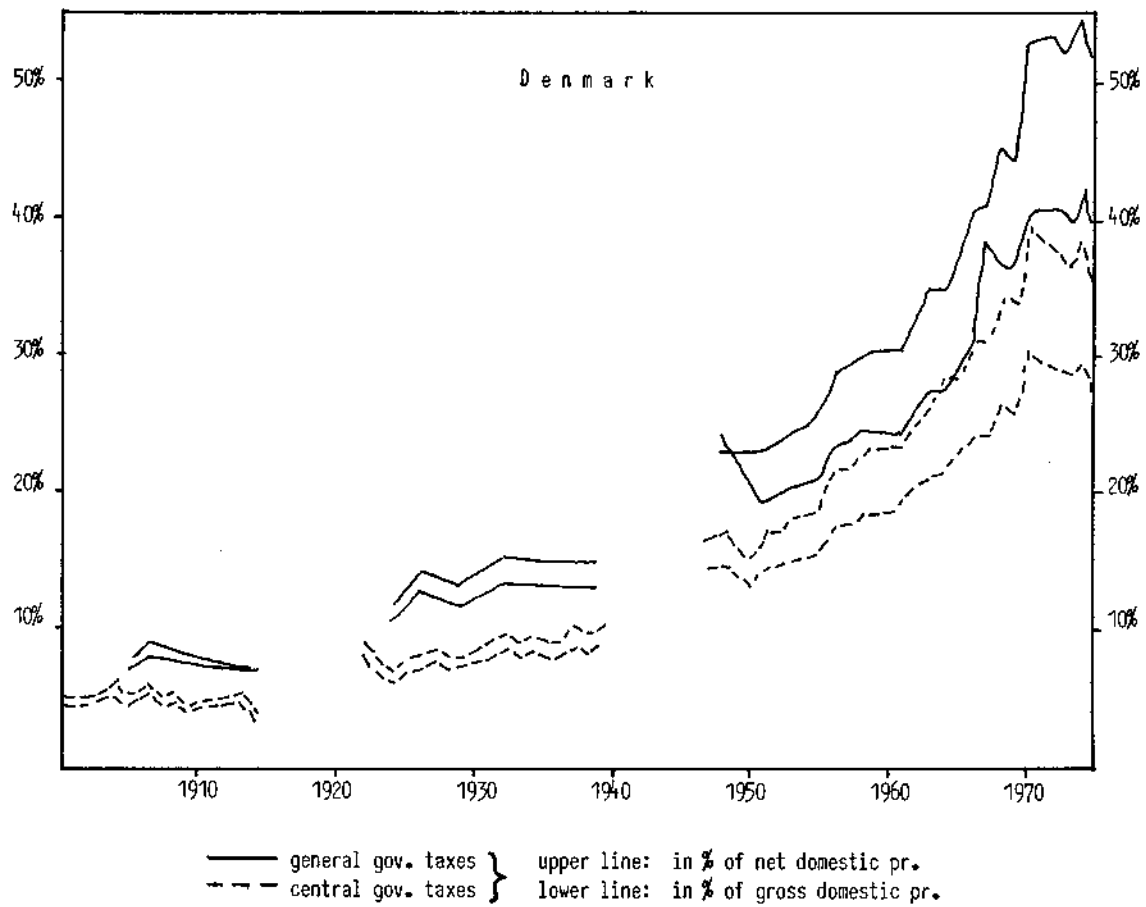
Central government taxes as percentage of general government taxes

	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	
1919														1919
1918			69.2							70.5				1918
1917									84.8					1917
1916														1916
1915					78.6					64.0			73.6	1915
1914			59.0											1914
1913						66.6					62.4	33.3		1913
1912		80.0						53.0	78.1					1912
1911														1911
1910		80.9		72.3	80.0					60.9	58.8	37.3	62.6	1910
1909														1909
1908				75.0		61.1								1908
1907						61.9			80.0					1907
1906			69.4											1906
1905	77.4		67.1		80.5	62.0				58.4			67.0	1905
1904														1904
1903						59.8								1903
1902						56.4			82.1					1902
1901						61.1								1901
1900				76.0	80.1			53.6		64.1	64.8	34.4	69.9	1900
1897			64.5						86.3					1897
1896				74.3										1896
1895					80.3			53.3		66.2			68.4	1895
1893									86.1					1893
1892	79.4													1892
1891						61.2		53.8						1891
1890				78.0	82.5					63.8	65.7		70.4	1890
1888	80.5								86.7					1888
1887	81.0		63.7											1887
1886												39.3		1886
1885					80.8			55.6		60.8			71.8	1885
1884									85.8					1884
1883	82.4													1883
1882			64.2											1882
1881						49.2								1881
1880		85.0			82.9			55.1	86.8	59.7	64.3		72.7	1880
1876												36.5		1876
1875					82.0			78.5		63.7			76.8	1875
1872			66.4										78.5	1872
1871								79.9						1871
1870		82.4			78.3									1870
1868													79.0	1868
1866												27.9		1866
1865					79.6									1865
1861									84.8					1861
1860					80.3									1860
1857		85.6												1857
1856												28.3		1856
1855					82.7				88.3					1855
1851		84.8												1851
1850					81.6									1850

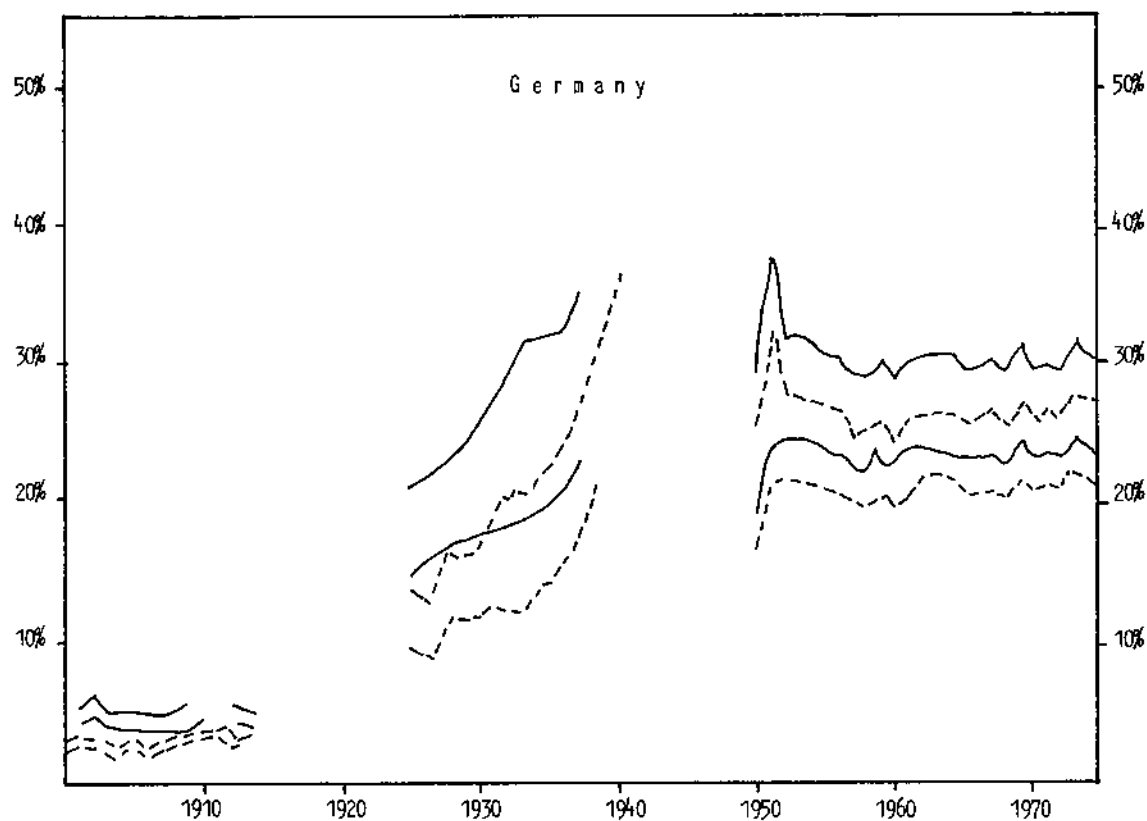
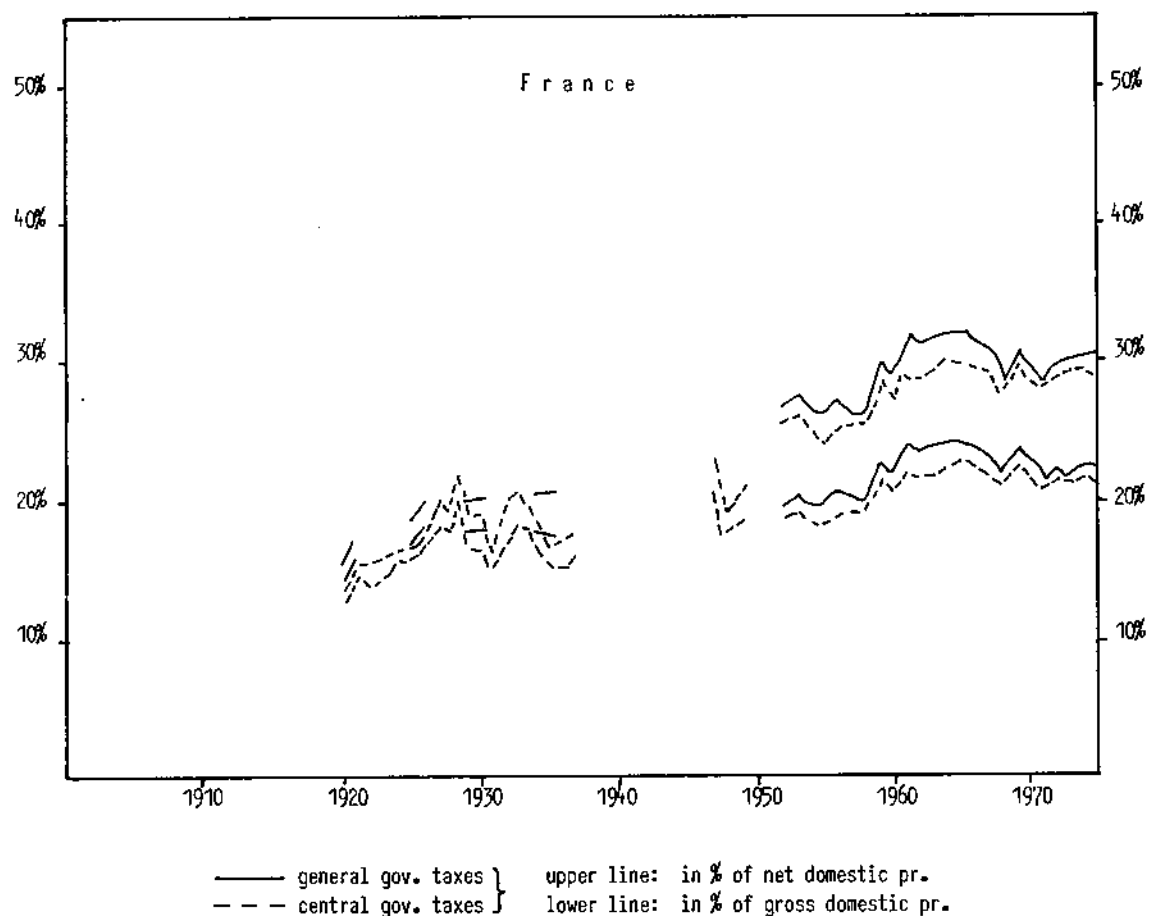
General and Central Government Taxes as Percentage of Net and Gross Domestic Product



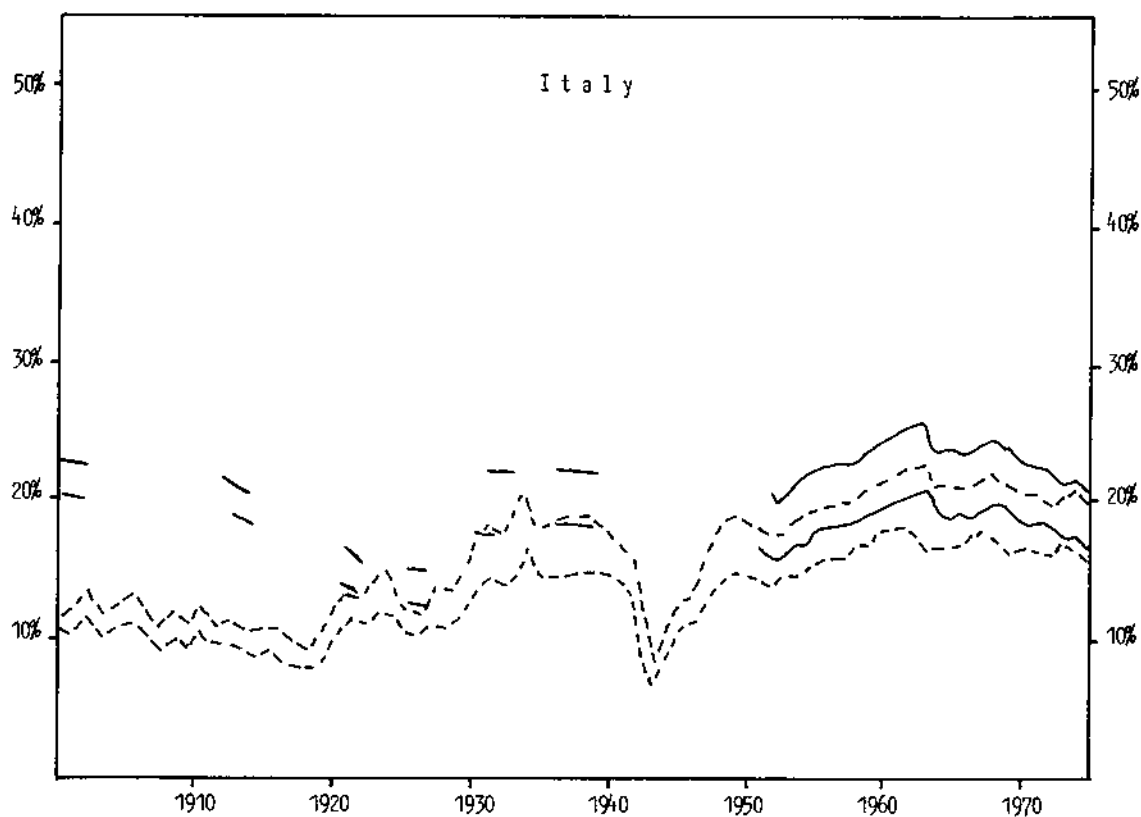
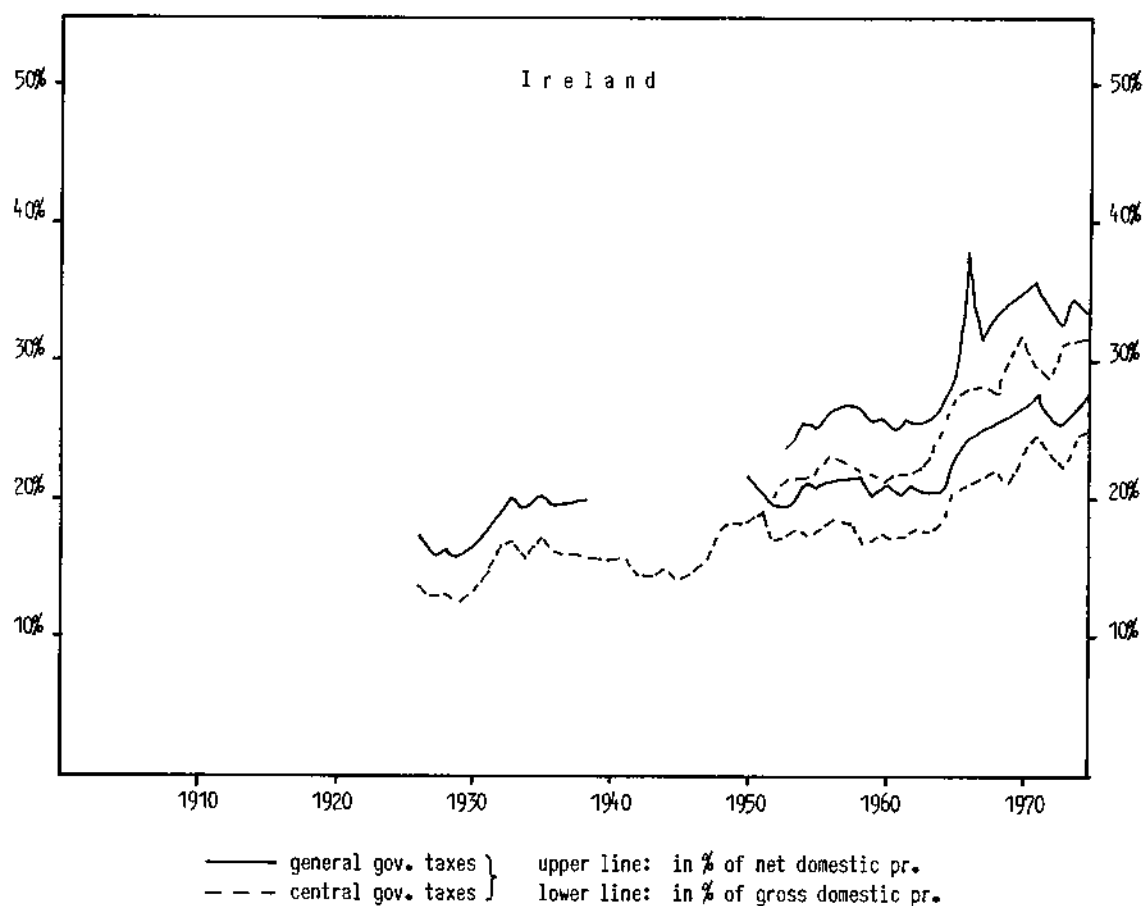
General and Central Government Taxes as Percentage of Net and Gross Domestic Product



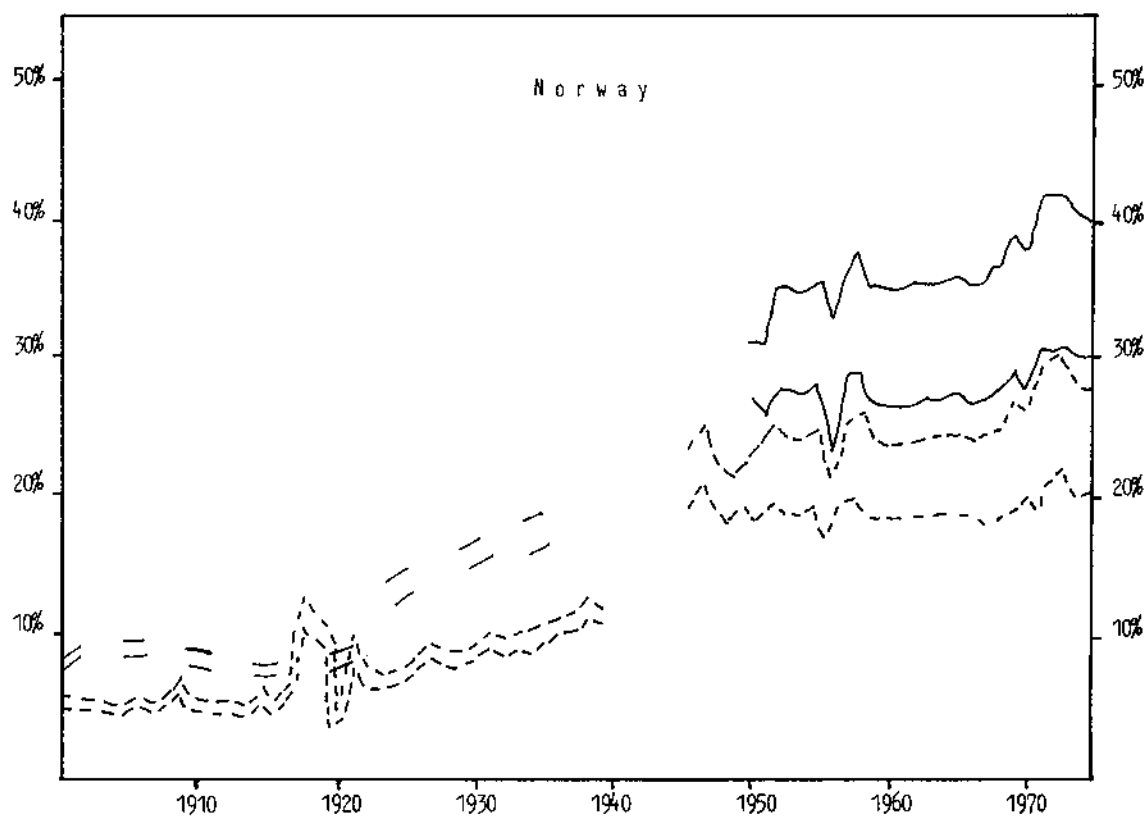
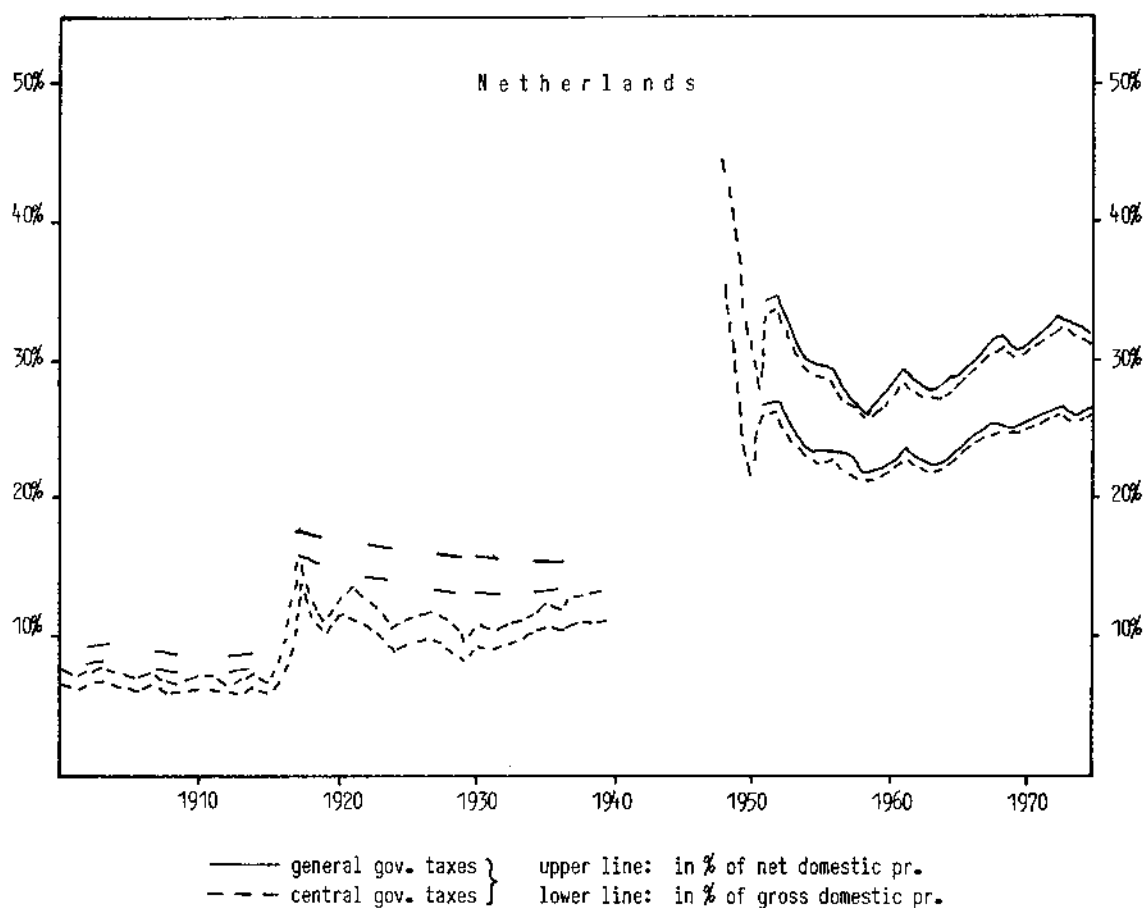
General and Central Government Taxes as Percentage of Net and Gross Domestic Product



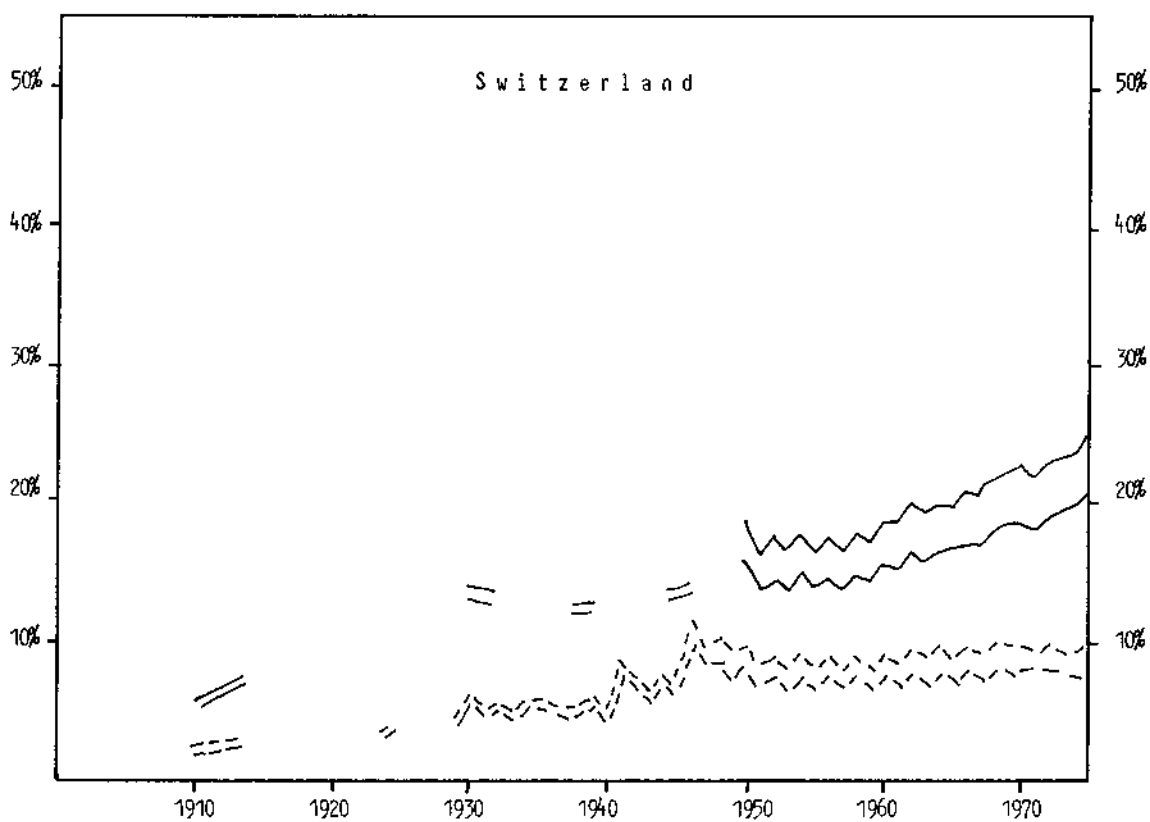
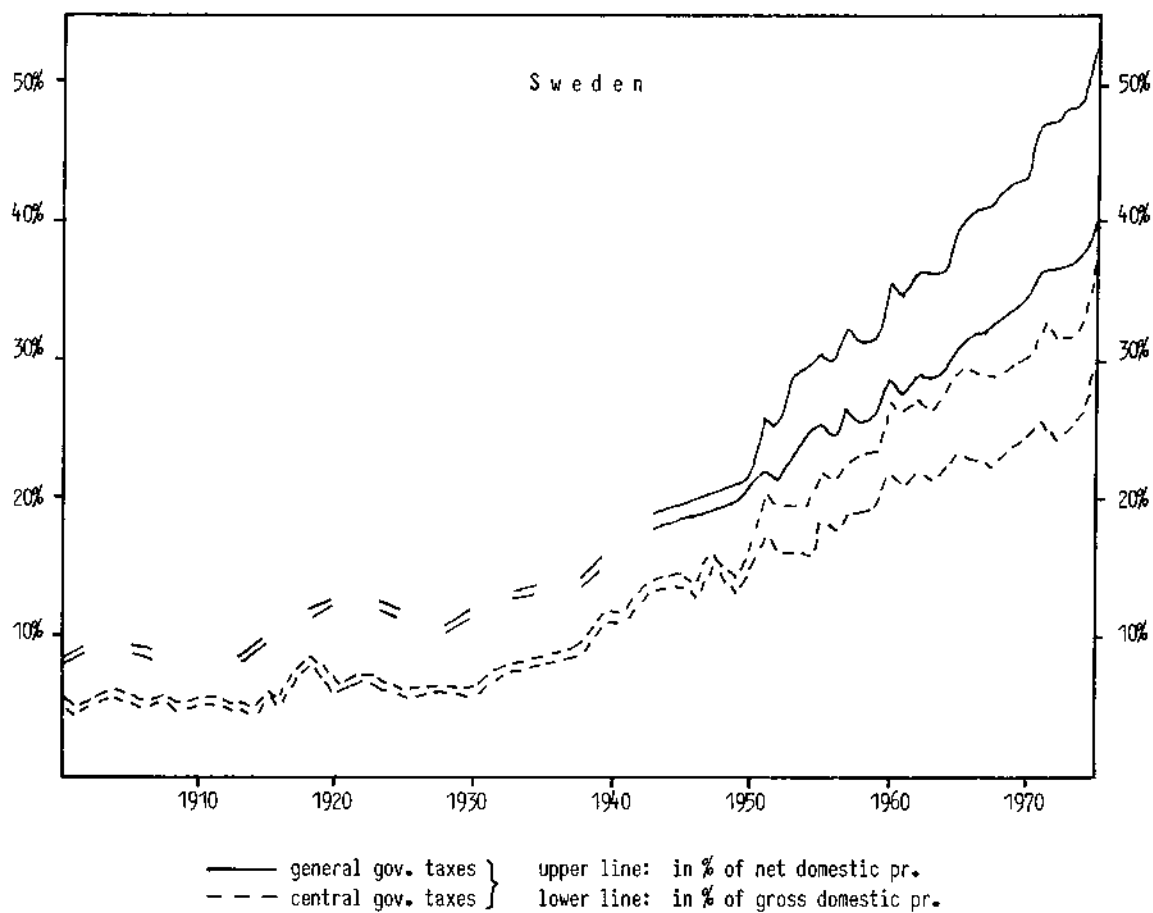
General and Central Government Taxes as Percentage of Net and Gross Domestic Product



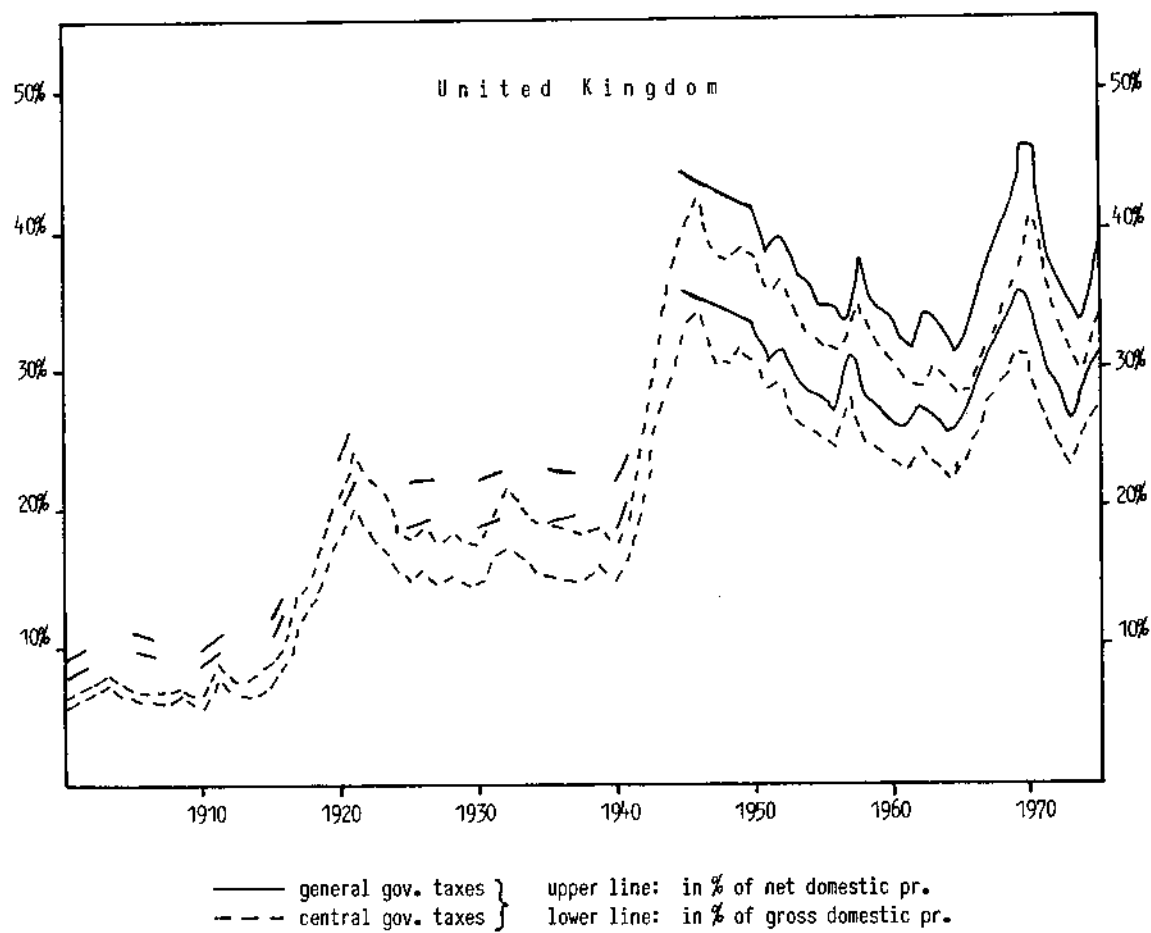
General and Central Government Taxes as Percentage of Net and Gross Domestic Product



General and Central Government Taxes as Percentage of Net and Gross Domestic Product



General and Central Government Taxes as Percentage of Net and Gross Domestic Product



Austria a)

General Government Taxes

Year	Total b)	Tax categories in percent of total taxes									Year
	in 1,000 schillings	direct taxes	income tax	objective t.	inheritance	indirect ^{b)} taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	155253505	41.0	25.0	15.4	.7	59.0	3.6	15.5	35.7	4.1	1975
1974	145472617	42.2	27.3	14.4	.5	57.8	4.7	16.0	32.9	4.2	1974
1973	120201227	41.9	26.9	14.3	.6	58.1	5.7	17.9	29.8	4.7	1973
1972	110890065	38.1	23.6	13.8	.7	61.9	6.1	18.9	25.8	11.0	1972
1971	95760346	37.9	22.9	14.3	.7	62.1	6.2	19.2	25.3	11.3	1971
1970	84527669	37.9	22.5	14.6	.8	62.1	6.3	19.0	24.7	12.0	1970
1969	75461919	37.6	21.5	15.2	.9	62.4	6.3	19.3	24.8	12.0	1969
1968	69097369	38.4	21.6	15.9	.9	61.6	6.9	18.1	26.1	10.6	1968
1967	66471595	43.6	22.7	19.9	.9	56.4	6.8	17.1	22.9	9.6	1967
1966	63731931	43.5	22.3	20.4	.9	56.5	7.6	16.0	23.4	9.5	1966
1965	57296569	43.4	21.3	21.3	.9	56.5	7.4	15.7	23.9	9.5	1965
1964	52028111	42.7	20.7	21.2	.9	57.3	7.6	15.6	24.7	9.4	1964
1963	46524123	42.6	20.4	21.3	.9	57.4	7.7	16.2	23.9	9.6	1963
1962	42318915	43.4	20.1	22.4	.9	56.6	8.1	14.5	24.4	9.5	1962
1961	38531548	42.4	19.3	22.3	.8	57.6	8.6	14.7	24.6	9.8	1961
1960	32843519	41.1	18.5	22.3	.4	58.9	8.5	14.2	26.1	10.1	1960
1959	29485189	39.3	18.7	20.1	.4	60.7	7.4	15.6	26.6	11.2	1959
1958	28241566	43.2	18.7	24.2	.3	56.8	6.5	14.1	25.6	10.6	1958
1957	26988806	43.2	19.8	23.2	.2	56.8	6.4	14.0	25.8	10.6	1957
1956	23411096	41.4	18.4	22.8	.2	58.6	6.3	13.8	27.5	11.0	1956
1955	21510913	41.2	17.8	23.1	.2	58.8	6.3	14.1	27.6	10.9	1955
1928	1818093	38.7	14.0	22.5	2.2	61.3	14.5	28.5	13.9	4.4	1928
1927	1718912	38.7	14.4	21.6	2.6	61.3	14.0	28.7	14.0	4.6	1927
1926	1658409	40.3	13.9	24.5	1.9	59.7	12.9	28.6	13.9	4.4	1926
1925	1538585	39.6	14.8	22.9	1.9	60.4	13.1	27.9	14.7	4.8	1925
	in 1,000 crowns/ guilders										
1905	1470759	43.3	4.2	39.1		56.7	9.0	35.1		12.6	1905
1892	516942	40.5		40.5		59.5	8.1	39.4		12.0	1892
1888	433021	42.1		42.1		57.9	8.8	36.7		12.5	1888
1887	446616	41.2		58.8		58.8	7.2	39.0		12.6	1887
1883	416190	39.9		39.9		60.1	7.1	39.9		13.2	1883

a) 1883-1905: Austrian provinces of the Hapsburg Empire, 1926-1975: Republic of Austria

b) 1883-1905: excluding indirect taxes of communes (not available)

A u s t r i a

C e n t r a l G o v e r n m e n t T a x e s

Year	Tax categories in percent of total taxes															Year	
	in 1.000 schillings	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	137718844	39.1	26.7	1.5	0.7				3.5	5.3	1.4	60.9	4.1	11.9	40.2	4.7	1975
1974	130120472	40.6	29.1	1.4	0.6				3.7	4.5	1.3	59.4	5.3	12.7	36.8	4.6	1974
1973	107009799	40.0	28.7	1.5	0.7				3.8	3.7	1.5	60.0	6.4	14.9	33.5	5.3	1973
1972	98792160	35.9	24.9	1.6	0.8				3.7	3.6	1.4	64.1	6.9	15.8	29.0	12.3	1972
1971	85232282	35.6	24.1	1.6	0.8				3.8	3.8	1.5	64.4	7.0	16.3	28.4	12.7	1971
1970	75084169	35.5	23.6	1.8	0.9				3.9	3.7	1.6	64.5	7.1	16.1	27.8	13.6	1970
1969	66913341	34.8	22.4	1.9	1.0				4.1	3.8	1.7	65.2	7.1	16.5	28.0	13.6	1969
1968	61162200	35.6	22.9	1.4	1.0				4.0	3.8	2.5	64.4	7.7	15.2	29.5	12.0	1968
1967	59125700	41.2	24.1	1.5	1.0				3.2	4.1	7.3	58.8	7.7	14.6	25.7	10.8	1967
1966	56319100	40.5	23.9	1.3	1.0				3.2	4.5	6.6	59.5	8.6	13.7	26.5	10.7	1966
1965	50566800	40.3	22.7	1.3	1.0	0.1			3.3	5.3	6.6	59.7	8.4	13.4	27.1	10.8	1965
1964	45929000	39.4	21.4	1.3	1.0	0.7			3.4	5.2	6.4	60.6	8.6	13.4	27.9	10.6	1964
1963	40892500	39.3	21.0	1.6	1.0	0.6			3.4	5.3	6.3	60.7	8.8	13.8	27.2	10.9	1963
1962	37889600	39.5	20.9	1.6	1.0				3.3	6.1	6.5	60.5	9.0	13.5	27.3	10.7	1962
1961	34252600	38.4	20.1	1.6	0.9				3.1	6.2	6.5	61.6	9.6	13.3	27.7	11.0	1961
1960	29168200	36.6	19.0	1.8	0.4				3.3	5.7	6.4	63.4	9.6	13.0	29.4	11.3	1960
1959	25580600	34.9	19.6	2.0	0.4				0.2	6.3	6.4	65.1	8.5	14.3	30.6	11.7	1959
1958	23845300	36.8	20.3	1.8	0.4				0.2	7.2	6.9	63.2	7.7	13.7	30.3	11.5	1958
1957	22823400	37.5	22.0	1.4	0.3				0.2	6.5	7.1	62.5	7.6	13.0	30.5	11.4	1957
1956	19889500	35.4	20.7	0.9	0.3				0.2	6.2	7.1	64.6	7.4	13.2	32.3	11.8	1956
1955	18178900	35.1	20.2	0.9	0.3				0.1	5.9	7.6	64.9	7.5	13.2	32.6	11.7	1955
1954	16645700	40.3	22.7	1.2	0.3				0.1	6.5	9.5	59.7	5.8	13.0	29.9	11.0	1954
1953	15668900	43.7	26.7	1.0	0.2				0.1	5.9	9.7	56.3	3.7	12.8	29.1	10.8	1953
1952	14102500	40.9	25.5	0.7	0.2				0.1	5.6	8.8	59.1	3.0	13.9	32.3	10.0	1952
1951	11308900	41.2	30.5	0.6	0.2				0.1	5.3	4.6	58.8	2.7	17.1	30.5	8.4	1951
1950	7871800	45.0	32.1	0.6	0.2				0.1	5.9	6.1	55.0	2.2	17.7	26.5	8.6	1950
1949	5978800	45.9	34.9	1.0	0.2				0.1	5.3	4.4	54.1	2.4	19.9	23.5	8.4	1949
1948	3829600	40.2	34.4	1.3	0.2				0.1	3.5	0.7	59.8	1.1	32.2	19.7	6.8	1948
1947	3308400	45.6	37.8	1.9	0.6				0.1	4.5	0.8	54.4	0.5	34.8	14.0	5.2	1947
1946	1558500	46.7	39.1	3.0	0.5					3.7	0.4	53.3	0.6	35.6	12.8	4.3	1946
1937	1366800	25.8	8.0	0.8					2.6	7.2	7.3	74.2	15.2	27.1	22.2	9.7	1937
1936	1384940	27.8	8.6	0.6	2.6				2.3	6.7	6.9	72.2	15.9	28.9	21.1	6.4	1936
1935	1275040	25.6	9.0	0.6	2.6				2.7	4.3	6.5	74.4	16.6	30.8	21.8	5.3	1935
1934	1235611	24.4	9.6	0.8	2.5				2.1	3.8	5.6	75.6	16.5	32.0	21.2	5.8	1934
1933	1197370	25.3	10.4	0.8	2.6				2.7	4.4	4.4	74.7	15.0	32.6	21.1	6.0	1933
1932	1294991	27.7	11.5	0.9	2.9	0.4			3.0	5.1	4.0	72.3	17.8	32.9	16.0	5.7	1932
1931	1356940	27.8	12.4	1.0	2.6	0.4			3.5	6.6	1.3	72.2	20.1	29.8	16.2	6.0	1931
1930	1376915	29.7	13.5	1.2	2.6	0.5			4.1	7.1	0.7	70.3	21.0	24.8	18.2	6.3	1930
1929	1388133	30.6	13.5	1.2	2.9	0.7			4.3	8.1		69.4	20.6	24.1	18.5	6.2	1929
1928	1292992	30.2	12.6	1.1	2.9	0.6			4.9	8.0		69.8	20.3	23.7	19.6	6.2	1928
1927	1220612	30.2	12.9	1.2	3.4	0.7			4.6	7.4		69.8	19.7	23.8	19.7	6.5	1927
1926	1159209	30.5	12.7	1.3	2.4	0.8			4.6	8.7		69.5	18.4	24.9	19.8	6.3	1926
1925	1069185	29.1	14.0	1.0	2.4	0.6			4.9	6.2		70.9	18.8	24.1	21.2	6.9	1925
1924	950753	30.2	15.3	0.3	1.7				2.5	10.4		69.8	15.5	22.4	25.1	6.7	1924
1923	700119	24.9	15.1	0.2	1.4				2.1	6.3		75.1	16.0	22.9	15.0	21.2	1923

Austria a)

Central Government Taxes

Year	Tax categories in percent of total taxes														Year	
	in 1,000 crowns/ guilders ^{b)}	direct taxes	income tax	property t. inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax ^{c)}	corporation	other obj. ^{c)}	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1912	1661503	30.4	6.4	5.8			10.3	6.8	0.8	0.2	69.6	12.6	39.9		17.1	1912
1911	1602666	30.2	6.0	6.2			10.6	6.4	0.8	0.2	69.8	12.8	41.2		15.8	1911
1910	1489186	30.9	6.0	6.0			11.1	6.7	0.8	0.3	69.1	12.4	40.5		16.2	1910
1909	1426765	31.2	5.8	5.6			11.4	7.4	0.8	0.3	68.8	12.8	40.6		15.3	1909
1908	1381673	31.2	5.2	5.9			11.4	7.7	0.7	0.3	68.8	11.8	41.5		15.5	1908
1907	1247904	26.8	5.5				12.4	7.8	0.8	0.3	73.2	12.3	44.7		16.1	1907
1906	1218980	26.3	5.3				12.4	7.4	0.8	0.5	73.7	11.8	45.1		16.8	1906
1905	1138174	27.2	5.4				12.9	7.7	0.8	0.5	72.8	11.7	44.9		16.2	1905
1904	1226125	24.6	4.9				11.6	6.9	0.7	0.5	75.4	10.2	50.7		14.5	1904
1903	1191544	25.3	4.9				12.0	7.1	0.7	0.5	74.7	9.9	49.6		15.2	1903
1902	1151061	25.5	4.8				12.2	7.3	0.8	0.5	74.5	9.6	51.1		13.8	1902
1901	1136482	26.0	4.7				12.2	7.9	0.7	0.5	74.0	9.5	51.2		13.2	1901
1900	1151745	24.4	4.3				11.5	7.4	0.7	0.5	75.6	10.3	50.8		14.4	1900
1899	1109133	24.8	4.2				11.8	7.4	0.7	0.6	75.2	10.3	50.0		15.0	1899
1898	1083247	24.2	3.4				11.8	6.6	0.5	2.0	75.8	12.5	49.0		14.3	1898
1897	1043939	23.6					13.7			9.9	76.4	11.7	51.0		13.7	1897
1896	985157	24.8					14.7			10.1	75.2	10.8	50.3		14.1	1896
1895	973514	24.8					14.7			10.0	75.2	10.9	50.3		14.0	1895
1894	922188	23.7					14.4			9.3	76.3	11.6	51.6		13.1	1894
1893	916104	24.7					15.1			9.6	75.3	10.9	50.2		14.1	1893
1892	410445	27.5					17.0	2.9		7.7	72.5	10.2	47.2		15.1	1892
1891	403306	27.7					17.0	2.9		7.9	72.3	10.1	47.6		14.6	1891
1890	401904	27.0					16.8	2.9		7.4	73.0	9.8	48.7		14.5	1890
1889	390172	27.2					17.1	2.9		7.2	72.8	10.0	48.6		14.2	1889
1888	348448	30.0					19.1	3.2		7.7	70.0	10.9	43.6		15.5	1888
1887	361621	29.1					18.1	3.0		8.0	70.9	8.9	46.4		15.6	1887
1886	350872	29.0					18.3	3.1		7.5	71.0	6.2	48.8		16.0	1886
1885	359453	27.9					17.4	3.0		7.5	72.1	10.7	45.9		15.5	1885
1884	343977	28.8					17.9	3.1		7.9	71.2	7.8	46.8		16.6	1884
1883	342880	28.5					17.7	3.0		7.8	71.5	8.6	46.9		16.0	1883
1882	331555	28.7					17.9	3.1		7.7	71.3	7.0	47.2		17.1	1882
1881	340665	27.3					17.4	2.9		7.0	72.7	9.5	47.0		16.1	1881
1880	317389	29.9					19.6	3.0		7.3	70.1	7.3	46.3		16.5	1880
1879	289326	31.1					21.0	3.1		7.0	68.9	6.7	45.8		16.4	1879
1878	285453	32.3					21.4	3.3		7.7	67.4	6.0	44.2		17.5	1878
1877	280351	32.6					21.6	3.3		7.7	67.4	5.0	44.5		17.9	1877
1876	274956	33.1					22.0	3.3		7.7	66.9	4.5	43.7		18.7	1876
1875	273631	33.6					22.0	3.4		8.2	66.4	4.2	42.9		19.3	1875
1874	269160	34.3					22.1	3.5		8.6	65.7	3.8	42.1		19.9	1874
1873	286364	32.1					20.2	3.3		8.5	67.9	5.7	41.8		20.4	1873
1872	282493	31.9					20.4	3.3		8.2	68.1	6.2	41.5		20.4	1872
1871	264882	33.1					21.5	3.3		8.4	66.9	6.2	44.0		16.6	1871
1870	243617	33.8					22.8	3.5		7.4	66.2	5.6	43.9		16.8	1870
1869	233772	33.3					23.8	3.5		6.0	66.7	7.8	41.8		17.1	1869
1868	220053	33.7					24.0	3.7		6.0	66.3	5.7	45.1		15.5	1868

a) Austrian provinces of the Hapsburg Empire; b) 1868-1892: gulden, 1893-1912: kronen;

c) 1893-1897: trade tax included in "other objective taxes"

Austria a)

Central Government Taxes

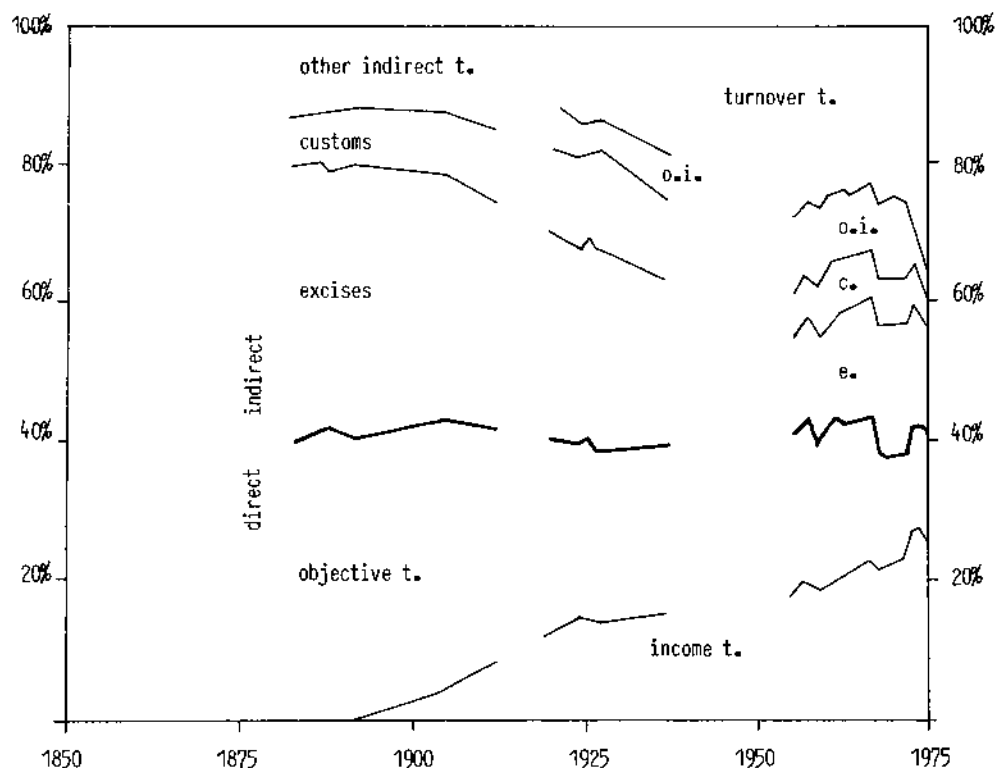
Year	Total		Tax categories in percent of total taxes													Year	
	in 1,000 gulden	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1860	277765	35.9						27.5	3.9		4.2	64.1	4.4	43.2		16.1	1860
1859	243578	38.7						29.9	4.1		4.5	61.3	5.4	39.0		14.4	1859
1858	253993	37.0						29.5	3.8		3.7	63.0	7.4	46.1		16.6	1858
1857	248518	38.2						30.0	4.0		4.0	61.8	7.1	36.8		17.6	1857
1856	241723	38.0						30.0	4.1		3.8	62.0	8.2	36.7		16.8	1856
1855	230621	39.4						31.7	4.2		3.4	60.6	8.1	35.5		15.5	1855
1854	223248	39.2						31.3	4.1		3.6	60.8	8.3	35.2		16.9	1854
1853	212423	39.2						32.7	4.2		3.2	60.8	9.6	34.8		16.2	1853
1852	203889	40.5						33.3	3.9		3.2	59.5	10.6	34.8		13.8	1852
1851	184038	41.6						34.1	2.5		4.9	58.4	10.4	35.3		12.5	1851
1850	157122	39.8						34.7	1.9		3.1	60.2	19.5	38.1		9.0	1850
1847	143602	33.4										66.6					1847
1846	143360	32.3										66.7					1846
1845	142223	33.1										66.9					1845
1844	141485	33.8										66.2					1844
1843	141377	34.0										66.0					1843
1842	136756	34.5										65.6					1842
1841	136149	34.9										65.1					1841
1840	135014	35.1										64.9					1840
1839	132356	36.2										63.8					1839
1838	130064	36.5										63.5					1838
1837	128967	36.7										63.3					1837
1836	124174	38.5										61.5					1836
1835	117965	39.9										60.1					1835
1834	119777	39.6										60.4					1834
1833	118769	40.1										59.4					1833
1832	118960	39.5										60.5					1832
1831	112897	39.8										60.2					1831
1830	115171	41.9										58.1					1830

a) all respective provinces of the Hapsburg Empire

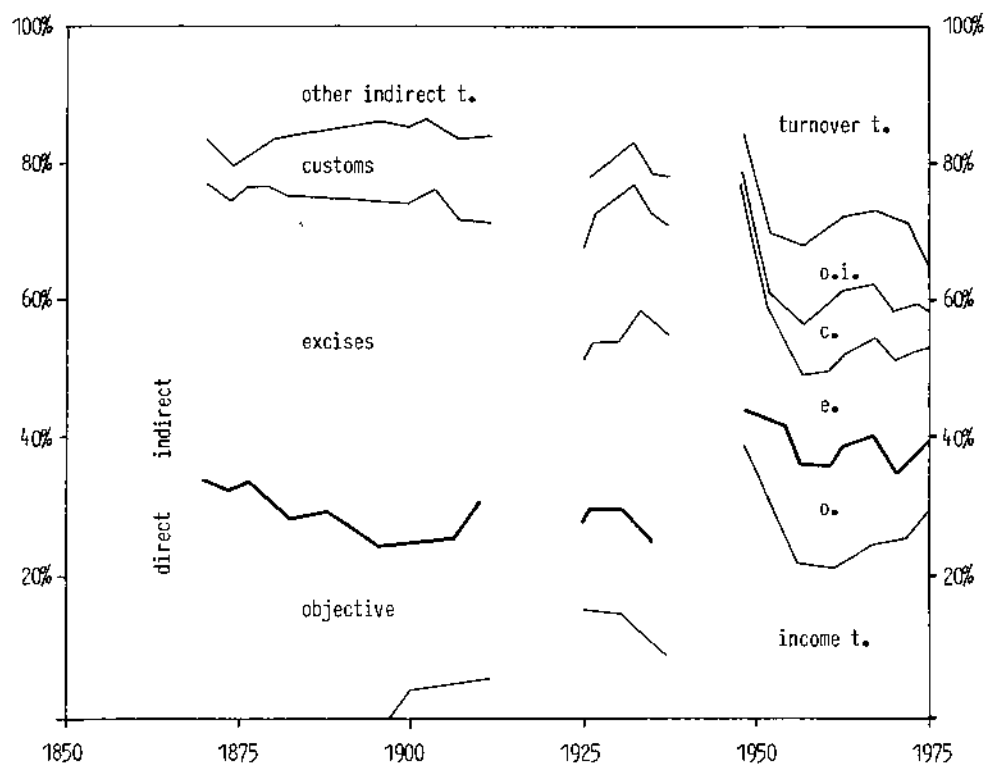
Austria

The Development of the Tax Structure

Percentage Distribution of General Government Taxes by Major Categories



Percentage Distribution of Central Government Taxes by Major Categories



Belgium

General Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes									Year
	in 1.000 francs	direct taxes	a) income tax	b) objective taxes	inheritance	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	590903000	63.0	44.2	17.8	1.0	37.0		9.9	21.7	5.4	1975
1974	587332000	59.7	40.5	18.2	0.9	40.3	0.5	9.6	24.8	5.5	1974
1973	484218000	57.4	38.0	18.3	1.1	42.6	0.6	11.5	24.5	6.0	1973
1972	416900000	55.6	36.7	17.7	1.2	44.4	1.3	11.5	25.5	6.1	1972
1971	371565000	53.0	34.3	17.3	1.3	47.0	2.0	11.6	27.4	6.1	1971
1970	331775000	51.3	33.3	13.2	1.0	48.7	3.2	9.3	41.0	6.0	1970
1969	294183000	49.8	32.3	16.2	1.3	50.2	4.0	12.7	26.1	7.4	1969
1968	266774000	48.6	31.3	15.9	1.5	51.4	4.4	12.3	27.4	7.4	1968
1967	239074000	47.7	30.7	15.5	1.4	52.3	4.9	12.9	27.7	6.9	1967
1966	211889000	47.9	30.4	15.9	1.5	52.1	5.3	13.2	26.5	7.2	1966
1965	190901000	46.2	29.1	15.7	1.5	53.8	5.7	12.2	28.3	7.6	1965
1962	131986988	43.0	30.6	10.7	1.7	57.0	5.0	14.0	31.4	6.6	1962
1961	119055963	41.1	28.0	11.0	2.0	58.9	5.4	15.0	31.3	7.2	1961
1960	107944591	42.8	29.2	11.8	1.8	57.2	5.6	15.1	29.7	6.9	1960
1959	98271988	41.9	28.8	11.3	1.8	58.1	5.5	14.9	30.6	7.1	1959
1958	91634759	42.9	30.0	10.9	2.0	57.1	6.3	13.9	30.2	6.7	1958
1957	91267911	42.9	30.1	11.2	1.7	57.1	6.6	13.0	30.4	7.2	1957
1954	70850273	42.9	29.3	11.9	1.7	57.1	6.5	14.6	29.2	6.8	1954
1953	68638362	43.0	29.7	11.7	1.6	57.0	6.4	14.6	29.4	6.6	1953
1952	69695420	43.1	29.4	12.2	1.5	56.9	6.3	13.9	30.7	5.9	1952
1951	65826443	44.1	27.5	15.0	1.6	55.9	6.5	13.0	30.5	5.9	1951
1950	57527023	42.4	7.9	32.9	1.5	57.6	6.9	14.3	29.4	7.0	1950
1938	11007962	35.7	8.4	25.0	2.2	64.3	14.0	19.1	23.3	7.9	1938
1936	10250623	33.3	2.2	31.0		66.7	15.2	17.6		34.0	1936
1925	4542875	45.7	9.4	36.3		54.3	12.1	13.4		28.7	1925
1912	407025	37.4		30.8	6.6	62.6	17.5	23.7		21.5	1912
1910	364437	38.7		31.6	7.1	61.3	17.6	22.7		21.0	1910
1880	182231	43.2		32.1	11.1	56.8	11.9	18.5		26.4	1880
1870	158497	45.4		36.0	9.4	54.6	13.9	19.8		20.9	1870
1857	116645	39.2		32.6	6.6	60.8	11.2	31.2		18.3	1857
1851	102542	40.3		34.6	5.7	59.7	12.2	30.7		16.9	1851

a) 1925, 1936: income tax of central government included in "objective taxes"

b) 1925, 1936: inheritance tax included in "other indirect(!) taxes"

Belgium

Central Government Taxes

Year	Tax categories in percent of total taxes															Year	
	in 1.000 francs	direct taxes	a) income tax	t. property	b) inheritance	extra-ord.	t. assessed	a) land tax	a) trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	t. turnover		ind. other
1975	644570000	61.7	47.5		1.1			0.2	2.2	10.9		38.3		9.2	23.2	5.8	1975
1974	548504000	58.3	43.4		1.0			0.2	2.3	10.4		41.7	0.5	8.8	26.6	5.8	1974
1973	453742000	56.1	40.5		1.2			0.2	2.4	10.8		43.9	0.7	10.7	26.1	6.4	1973
1972	389107000	54.0	39.3		1.3			0.2	2.6	10.6		46.0	1.4	10.8	27.3	6.5	1972
1971	349088000	51.8	36.5		1.4			0.2	2.8	10.4		48.6	2.1	10.9	29.2	6.5	1971
1970	400603000	38.6	27.6		1.1			0.3	2.1	7.7		61.4	3.4	8.7	43.1	6.3	1970
1969	276036000	48.1	34.4		1.4			0.4	2.6	9.3		51.9	4.2	12.0	27.8	7.9	1969
1968	248705000	46.4	33.5		1.6			0.4	2.5	8.4		53.6	4.7	12.7	29.3	7.9	1968
1967	223308000	45.6	32.9		1.5			0.4	2.5	8.4		54.4	5.3	12.1	29.6	7.4	1967
1966	198682000	46.2	32.5		1.6			0.4	2.7	9.0		53.8	5.6	12.3	28.1	7.7	1966
1965	179523000	44.5	30.9		1.6			0.4	2.7	8.9		55.5	6.1	11.3	30.1	8.0	1965
1964	145960100	38.9	31.6		1.8			0.7	3.9	0.9		61.1	5.7	13.6	34.8	6.9	1964
1963	133365000	39.3	32.4		1.8			0.7	3.7	0.5	0.1	60.7	5.3	15.5	33.6	6.4	1963
1962	123277800	40.1	32.8		1.9			0.6	3.5		1.4	59.9	5.4	14.5	33.6	6.4	1962
1961	111356100	38.2	29.9		2.2			0.5	3.5		2.1	61.8	5.8	15.5	33.5	7.0	1961
1960	100748000	40.0	31.2		1.9			0.4	4.2		2.2	60.0	6.0	15.6	31.8	6.7	1960
1959	91870000	39.3	30.8		1.9			0.5	3.9		2.1	60.7	5.9	15.3	32.7	6.8	1959
1958	86046000	40.7	31.9		2.1			0.5	4.0		2.2	59.3	6.7	14.0	32.1	6.4	1958
1957	85952000	40.9	31.9		1.8			0.5	4.3		2.3	59.1	7.0	13.0	32.2	6.9	1957
1956	79196000	39.3	30.2		1.9			0.5	4.4		2.3	60.7	6.9	13.6	33.5	6.6	1956
1955	71967000	39.4	29.8		2.0			0.6	4.4		2.5	60.6	6.9	14.4	32.7	6.6	1955
1954	66898000	41.1	31.0		1.8			0.7	4.7		2.8	58.9	6.9	14.6	30.9	6.5	1954
1953	65215000	41.6	31.3		1.7			0.7	4.9		3.1	58.4	6.7	14.5	31.0	6.1	1953
1952	66753000	41.0	30.7		1.5			0.7	4.9		4.1	58.0	6.6	13.8	32.1	5.6	1952
1951	63153000	43.2	28.7		1.6			0.7	4.6		7.6	56.8	6.8	12.6	31.8	5.6	1951
1950	55273236	41.5	8.3		1.6			0.6	4.1		26.9	58.5	7.2	14.4	30.6	6.7	1950
1949	58176183	47.3	10.6		1.6			0.7	3.8		30.7	52.7	5.7	12.7	28.9	5.4	1949
1948	56500148	42.7	13.6		1.7			0.8	3.9		22.7	57.3	5.6	14.3	31.1	6.2	1948
1947	42842116	29.7	7.2		2.3			0.6	3.3		16.3	70.3	8.6	14.3	40.5	6.9	1947
1946	39012941	39.4	13.7		2.4			0.9	1.8		20.5	60.6	5.5	12.8	35.2	7.1	1946
1945	19069744	44.4	12.8		3.6	0.6		1.6	2.9		22.8	55.6	1.0	12.3	34.2	8.1	1945
1944	16169588	60.1	16.7		3.2	1.7		2.2	1.9		34.4	39.9	1.0	11.7	20.8	6.4	1944
1943	15220314	50.2	13.4		3.1	1.1		2.3	2.4		27.9	49.8	1.8	13.0	26.3	8.7	1943
1942	14430113	44.4	12.1		3.4	0.8		2.4	2.1		23.5	55.6	2.6	16.9	26.8	9.3	1942
1941	12345093	40.4	9.7		2.9	0.1		2.9	5.2		19.7	59.6	4.7	16.2	29.3	9.3	1941
1940	8975813	41.0	10.0		2.7	0.2		3.9	7.4		16.7	59.0	7.6	18.3	27.0	6.2	1940
1939	9605655	34.7	9.7		2.8			3.6	8.6		9.9	65.3	15.0	15.9	26.0	8.4	1939
1938	9513322	31.9	9.7		2.6	0.1		3.7	9.6		6.2	68.1	16.2	15.8	27.0	9.1	1938
1937	9490834	26.3	2.6					18.6			5.1	73.7	16.7	14.9		42.1	1937
1936	8931428	29.2	2.6					16.9			9.7	70.8	17.4	14.4		39.0	1936
1935	8327399	28.1	2.2					14.1			11.7	71.9	17.5	15.9		38.5	1935
1934	8188571	30.9	2.0					16.9	0.2		11.7	69.1	18.3	15.2		35.6	1934
1933	7866107	26.8	2.4					18.6	0.2		5.5	73.2	19.0	15.3		38.9	1933
1932	7550222	28.0	1.5					22.2	0.2		4.0	72.0	20.6	13.9		37.5	1932
1931	7534810	32.7	1.3					26.4	0.2		4.8	67.3	17.3	13.8		36.3	1931
1930	8072175	32.4	0.8					26.9	0.2		4.6	67.6	16.5	12.1		39.0	1930
1929	10772861	30.2	14.6					3.3	9.1		3.1	69.8	12.2	9.2	24.5	23.9	1929
1928	8832693	29.6	14.7					4.6	10.2			70.4	12.4	10.2	31.1	16.7	1928
1927	7615246	28.8	13.3					4.8	10.4		0.3	71.2	11.8	10.4	33.4	15.5	1927
1926	5923316	36.8	14.6					8.3	10.0		4.0	63.2	12.0	10.6	26.0	14.5	1926

Belgium

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total		Tax categories in percent of total taxes													Year	
	in 1,000 francs	direct taxes	income tax	property t. b)	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1925	4068075	43.8	10.6					27.3	0.3		5.7	56.2	13.5	10.6		32.1	1925
1924	3394247	38.7	8.9					28.1	0.2		1.4	61.3	12.8	12.4		36.2	1924
1923	3120197	44.6	10.7				0.1	30.7	0.4		2.7	55.4	11.7	11.5		32.2	1923
1922	2025235	27.9	9.8				0.1	17.8	0.3			72.1	19.5	14.1		38.4	1922
1914	314415	27.1				5.7	8.7	9.7	3.0			72.9	22.9	18.6		31.4	1914
1912	325438	31.7			8.2		8.1	9.1	6.0		0.2	68.3	21.8	27.8		18.7	1912
1911	302666	32.8			8.4		8.6	9.7	5.9		0.3	67.2	20.7	27.7		18.7	1911
1910	294789	33.6			8.8		8.6	9.8	6.1		0.3	66.4	21.7	26.4		18.2	1910
1909	286642	33.1			8.7		8.7	10.0	5.3		0.5	66.9	20.2	28.6		18.1	1909
1908	284124	33.6			9.5		8.6	10.1	5.5			66.4	19.1	28.1		19.2	1908
1907	277040	33.9			9.4		8.6	10.1	5.8			66.1	19.7	28.0		18.4	1907
1906	274365	33.2			9.3		8.5	10.1	5.2			66.8	19.3	29.4		18.1	1906
1905	281074	30.9			8.5		8.2	9.7	4.3		0.3	69.1	18.5	31.5		19.1	1905
1904	245550	33.9			8.8		9.2	11.0	4.9			66.1	18.9	28.7		18.6	1904
1903	195187	41.2			10.3		11.3	13.7	6.0			58.8	5.7	31.4		21.7	1903
1902	245026	33.4			8.9		8.8	10.8	4.9			66.6	17.1	29.2		20.3	1902
1901	240687	35.4			10.3		8.9	10.9	5.3			64.6	17.7	30.4		16.5	1901
1900	235671	34.6			9.9		8.9	11.0	4.2		0.5	65.4	18.5	28.6		18.3	1900
1899	222659	25.5					9.3	11.5	4.3		0.4	74.5	18.3	28.6		27.6	1899
1898	210539	27.2					9.6	12.1	5.1		0.3	72.8	17.7	27.9		27.2	1898
1897	213974	25.2					9.3	11.8	3.8		0.2	74.8	17.7	32.1		25.1	1897
1896	194236	27.3					10.1	12.9	4.0		0.2	72.7	20.0	25.9		26.8	1896
1895	178759	39.6			10.6		10.8	14.0	4.0		0.2	60.4	16.9	25.4		18.0	1895
1894	173505	29.7					11.1	14.3	4.1		0.2	70.3	15.4	25.1		29.8	1894
1893	171768	29.7					11.0	14.4	4.0		0.3	70.3	15.0	24.9		30.3	1893
1892	173494	29.6					10.8	14.1	3.9		0.7	70.4	13.8	24.3		32.4	1892
1891	171074	30.2					10.9	14.2	4.0		1.1	69.8	14.1	25.1		30.5	1891
1890	167415	41.0			10.9		11.1	14.4	4.1		0.5	59.0	14.1	25.3		19.6	1890
1889	170100	29.8					11.5	14.1	3.9		0.3	70.2	16.1	24.3		29.7	1889
1888	172883	28.9					11.2	13.8	3.8		0.2	71.1	16.0	23.9		31.2	1888
1887	169123	29.2					11.3	14.0	3.7		0.2	70.8	15.4	23.9		31.5	1887
1886	166473	29.6					11.3	14.2	3.9		0.2	70.4	14.6	23.9		31.9	1886
1885	164392	29.6					11.4	14.2	3.8		0.2	70.4	14.9	23.8		31.7	1885
1884	154822	31.4					11.9	15.0	4.1		0.2	68.6	14.1	21.1		33.5	1884
1883	156220	29.8					10.6	14.8	4.2		0.2	70.2	14.9	22.3		32.9	1883
1882	156475	29.4					10.4	14.6	4.2		0.2	70.6	15.1	21.5		34.0	1882
1881	157977	28.7					10.1	14.4	4.0		0.2	71.3	14.3	21.3		35.7	1881
1880	154837	41.8			13.1		10.1	14.6	3.9		0.2	58.2	14.0	20.8		23.4	1880
1879	148818	29.4					10.3	15.0	3.9		0.2	70.6	12.7	22.0		35.9	1879
1878	144494	30.0					10.6	15.2	4.0		0.2	70.0	12.4	20.7		36.9	1878
1877	146517	29.1					10.2	14.7	3.9		0.3	70.9	12.4	22.1		36.3	1877
1876	151023	28.1					9.7	14.1	3.9		0.5	71.9	12.4	22.1		37.4	1876
1875	145328	40.7			11.7		9.8	14.4	4.1		0.7	59.3	12.5	23.0		23.8	1875
1874	144604	30.2					9.6	14.2	4.2		2.1	69.8	12.4	21.7		35.6	1874
1873	143039	28.7					9.5	14.2	4.2		0.9	71.3	12.9	22.0		36.4	1873
1872	135658	29.2					9.8	14.9	4.1		0.4	70.8	14.0	19.9		36.9	1872
1871	129849	28.7					9.6	14.8	3.9		0.4	71.3	15.7	20.4		35.2	1871
1870	130554	39.2			11.5		9.3	14.7	3.4		0.3	60.8	16.9	23.9		20.0	1870
1869	127982	27.9					9.3	14.9	3.3		0.4	72.1	12.8	25.2		34.1	1869

Belgium

Central Government Taxes

Year	Tax categories in percent of total taxes														Year
	Total in 1,000 francs	direct taxes	income tax	property t. b)	inheritance extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.
1868	120662	29.4				9.6	15.7	3.5		0.6	70.6	12.2	24.8		33.6
1867	120068	29.5				9.5	15.7	3.5		0.7	70.5	11.7	26.2		32.6
1866	118730	29.6				9.5	15.9	3.7		0.5	70.4	10.9	26.5		32.6
1865	115350	30.1				9.6	16.4	3.7		0.4	69.9	11.8	26.6		31.5
1864	112814	30.4				9.7	16.7	3.7		0.3	69.6	11.6	26.2		31.8
1863	112784	30.2				9.5	16.7	3.6		0.3	69.8	12.5	25.9		31.4
1862	110898	30.5				9.5	17.0	3.6		0.4	69.5	13.3	25.0		31.2
1861	107369	31.4				9.7	17.6	3.7		0.5	68.6	13.8	24.6		30.2
1860	106888	39.0			7.7	9.6	17.7	3.6		0.5	61.0	14.8	27.0		19.1
1859	108443	39.6			8.8	9.3	17.4	3.5		0.5	60.4	14.5	27.6		18.4
1858	107718	39.1			8.2	9.2	17.5	3.6		0.5	60.9	15.3	27.0		18.6
1857	99898	41.0			7.7	9.8	18.9	3.8		0.7	59.0	13.1	26.3		19.6
1856	96393	42.4			8.2	10.0	19.6	3.8		0.7	57.6	12.4	24.6		20.6
1855	95521	42.9			8.7	10.0	19.8	3.8		0.6	57.1	12.4	24.2		20.6
1854	91384	43.2			7.8	10.4	20.7	4.0		0.4	56.8	12.7	25.0		19.1
1853	90880	41.7			7.0	10.4	20.2	3.8		0.3	58.3	14.1	24.9		19.3
1852	89971	41.0			6.2	10.4	20.4	3.7		0.3	59.0	15.8	25.0		18.2
1851	86949	42.6			6.8	10.7	21.1	3.8		0.3	57.4	14.4	25.1		17.9
1850	86158	43.0			7.2	10.6	21.3	3.6		0.2	57.0	13.7	25.2		18.1
1849	84764	42.4			7.6	10.6	21.6	3.3		0.2	57.6	14.0	25.4		16.9
1848	81078	43.6			6.9	11.2	22.6	3.6		0.3	56.4	11.8	25.1		18.1
1847	81655	44.6			7.3	11.1	22.4	3.8		0.2	55.4	13.3	21.5		19.9
1846	83372	42.5			6.1	10.9	21.9	3.6		0.2	57.5	13.6	24.2		19.3
1845	84675	42.0			6.4	10.5	21.7	3.4		0.2	58.0	14.4	25.0		18.2
1844	83998	41.3			6.2	10.5	21.1	3.3		0.2	58.7	14.0	25.8		19.1
1843	79406	41.8			5.3	10.9	22.2	3.4		0.2	58.2	13.9	23.7		20.1
1842	82593	42.8			7.2	10.4	21.4	3.6		0.2	57.2	13.7	23.5		19.7
1841	80062	44.1			7.8	10.6	22.0	3.5		0.2	55.9	12.4	23.8		19.3

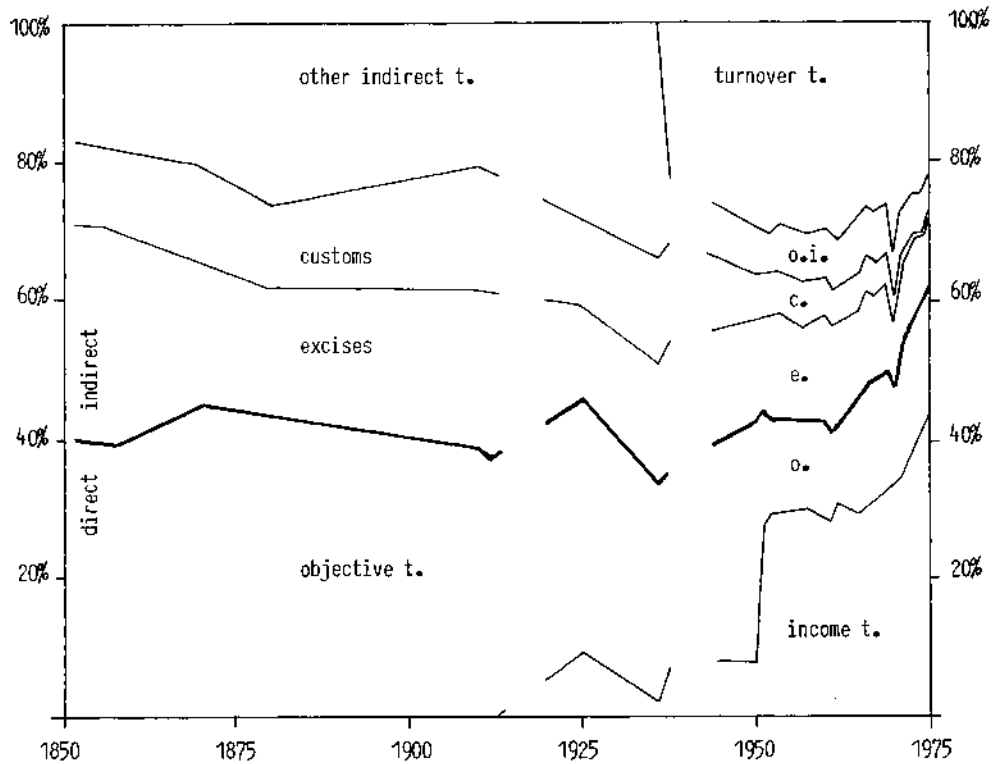
a) 1923-1925, 1930-1937: trade tax and income tax (= taxe professionnelle) included in land tax

b) missing data are included in "other indirect(!) taxes"

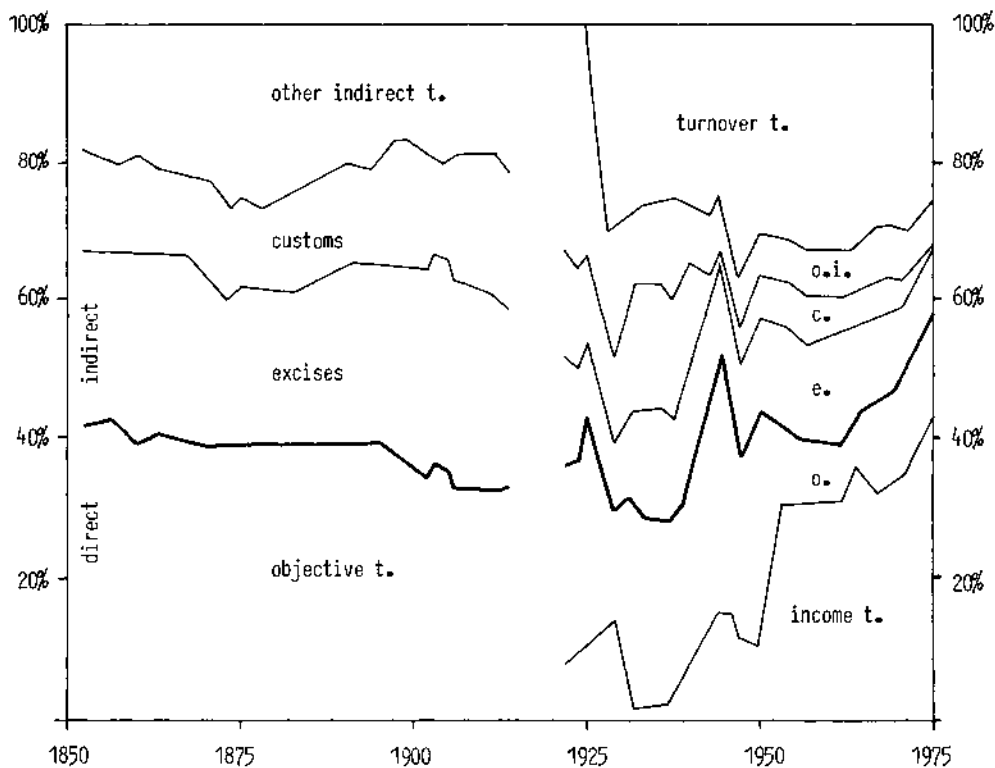
Belgium

The Development of the Tax Structure

Percentage Distribution of General Government Taxes by Major Categories



Percentage Distribution of Central Government Taxes by Major Categories



Denmark

General Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes									Year
	in 1.000 kroner	direct taxes	income tax	objective t.	inheritance	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t. b)	other ind.	
1975	80266000	63.3	55.5	7.4	0.3	36.7	0.3	14.7	18.8	2.9	1975
1974	77297000	65.4	57.9	7.2	0.4	34.6	0.5	12.6	18.2	3.2	1974
1973	65464000	60.6	53.1	7.1	0.4	39.4	0.8	15.7	19.3	3.6	1973
1972	58736000	61.9	55.0	6.5	0.4	38.1	3.0	15.0	17.1	3.0	1972
1971	52187000	63.7	56.1	7.2	0.3	36.3	1.6	15.5	16.2	3.0	1971
1970	46800000	61.0	53.2	7.4	0.4	39.0	1.5	16.8	17.8	3.0	1970
1969	35796000	54.5	46.5	7.5	0.5	45.5	1.8	21.3	19.0	3.5	1969
1968	32012000	57.0	48.6	7.9	0.5	43.0	1.8	21.7	16.6	3.0	1968
1967	26589000	56.9	47.7	8.6	0.6	43.1	2.1	25.3	12.4	3.3	1967
1966	23963000	57.4	47.2	9.6	0.6	42.6	2.5	27.4	9.3	3.4	1966
1965	20301000	56.7	45.8	10.2	0.7	43.3	2.8	27.5	9.5	3.5	1965
1964	17154000	55.6	44.6	10.4	0.6	44.4	3.2	29.9	8.2	3.1	1964
1963	14934000	55.9	44.2	11.0	0.7	44.1	3.4	30.4	7.7	2.7	1963
1962	13356000	57.0	45.4	11.0	0.6	43.0	3.9	33.7	2.7	2.7	1962
1961	11101992	57.3	44.1	12.6	0.6	42.7	4.4	35.5		2.9	1961
1960	10007930	56.7	43.1	13.0	0.6	43.3	4.4	35.5		3.4	1960
1959	9311470	57.3	43.9	12.7	0.6	42.7	4.0	35.4		3.3	1959
1958	8386918	58.2	44.7	12.9	0.6	41.8	3.5	35.0		3.2	1958
1957	7745531	59.4	45.7	13.1	0.6	40.6	3.6	33.9		3.1	1957
1956	7153767	59.7	46.1	12.9	0.6	40.3	3.7	33.5		3.1	1956
1955	6080596	60.5	45.9	14.0	0.6	39.5	3.7	32.7		3.1	1955
1954	5671646	59.6	44.6	14.3	0.7	40.4	3.8	33.3		3.3	1954
1953	5389593	59.8	44.7	14.5	0.7	40.2	3.5	33.0	0.5	3.1	1953
1952	4899580	60.8	44.8	15.2	0.8	39.2	3.2	32.2	0.8	3.1	1952
1951	4541124	58.8	44.1	13.9	0.8	41.2	3.1	34.2	1.0	2.9	1951
1948	3551276	56.6	43.8	11.9	0.9	43.4	3.4	36.7	0.3	2.9	1948
1941	1406913	59.6	50.1	8.1	1.4	40.4	6.6	23.7	6.4	3.7	1941
1939	1068687	56.3	46.8	8.2	1.3	43.7	11.5	26.1		6.1	1939
1932	686543	59.2	41.5	15.8	1.9	40.8	12.1	22.6		6.1	1932
1929	668187	56.0	36.7	17.5	1.8	44.0	15.3	22.1		6.6	1929
1926	673683	63.7	42.7	19.2	1.8	36.3	13.1	17.9		5.3	1926
1924	682840	62.3	42.3	18.1	2.0	37.7	11.7	20.0		6.0	1924
1918	643408	69.3	58.2	9.9	1.2	30.7	3.8	9.2		17.6	1918
1914	181833	57.6	33.6	21.9	2.1	42.4	19.0	13.0		10.5	1914
1906	128719	42.8	21.6	20.1	1.2	57.2	31.5	9.5		16.1	1906
1905	109819	46.9	24.5	20.9	1.5	53.1	33.9	10.2		9.0	1905
1897	92379	47.0	15.0	30.4	1.6	53.0	31.2	11.4		10.4	1897
1887	69354	50.1	12.9	35.6	1.6	49.9	35.4	4.1		10.4	1887
1882	65137	49.7	11.9	36.1	1.7	50.3	34.9	4.6		10.7	1882
1872	49399	48.8	9.0	38.5	1.3	51.2	31.2	6.9		13.0	1872

a) 1954-1970: property tax included in income tax; b) 1954-1961: turnover tax included in excises

Denmark

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total		Tax categories in percent of total taxes										Year				
	in 1.000 kroner	direct taxes	income tax	t. a) property tax inheritance extra-ord.			assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	t. b) turnover tax other ind.		
1975	54393000	45.9	40.6	0.7	0.5					3.9		54.1	0.5	21.6	27.8	4.3	1975
1974	55035000	51.4	46.7	0.6	0.5					3.6		48.6	0.8	17.8	25.6	4.5	1974
1973	46714000	44.8	39.8	0.8	0.6					3.6		55.2	1.2	22.0	27.0	5.0	1973
1972	42305000	47.1	43.0	0.7	0.6					2.8		52.9	4.2	20.8	23.7	4.1	1972
1971	37736000	49.8	45.3	0.7	0.4			0.1		3.3		50.2	2.3	21.4	22.5	4.1	1971
1970	35370000	48.4	44.5		0.5			0.1		3.3		51.6	1.9	22.2	23.5	4.0	1970
1969	27158000	40.0	35.5		0.6			0.1		3.8		60.0	2.4	28.0	25.0	4.6	1969
1968	24446000	43.7	39.0		7.0			0.1		3.8		56.3	2.3	28.4	21.7	4.0	1968
1967	20407000	43.8	39.0		0.8			0.1		3.9		56.2	2.7	33.0	16.2	4.3	1967
1966	18578000	45.0	39.5		0.7			0.1		4.6		55.0	3.2	35.4	12.0	4.4	1966
1965	15925000	44.8	37.4		0.9			0.7		5.8		55.2	3.6	35.1	12.1	4.5	1965
1964	13484000	43.5	36.6		0.7			1.0		5.2		56.5	4.1	38.1	10.4	3.9	1964
1963	11564000	43.0	33.6	2.4	0.9			1.1		4.7	0.4	57.0	4.5	39.2	9.9	3.5	1963
1962	10488000	45.3	36.2	2.4	0.7			1.2		4.5	0.3	54.7	5.0	42.9	3.4	3.5	1962
1961	8603992	44.8	34.4	2.6	0.8			1.4		5.3	0.4	55.2	5.6	45.8		3.7	1961
1960	7634930	43.2	32.7	2.6	0.8			1.3		5.7	0.2	56.8	5.7	46.6		4.5	1960
1959	7066470	43.7	32.7	2.8	0.8			1.4		5.8	0.2	56.3	5.3	46.7		4.4	1959
1958	6315918	44.5	33.2	2.8	0.7			1.5		6.0	0.2	55.5	4.7	46.5		4.3	1958
1957	5772531	45.6	34.1	2.9	0.8			0.5		7.0	0.2	54.4	4.8	45.5		4.2	1957
1956	5388767	46.5	35.4	2.6	0.9			0.4		7.0	0.2	53.5	4.9	44.5		4.1	1956
1955	4437596	45.9	28.0	2.7	0.9	5.6		0.5		8.0	0.2	54.1	5.0	44.8		4.3	1955
1954	4184646	45.3	27.0	2.8	1.0	5.4		0.5		8.5	0.2	54.7	5.2	45.1		4.4	1954
1953	3973593	45.5	27.4	2.8	1.0	5.1		0.6		8.6	0.2	54.5	4.7	44.8	0.7	4.2	1953
1952	3589580	46.4	27.4	3.0	1.0	4.9		0.6		9.3	0.2	53.6	4.3	43.9	1.1	4.2	1952
1951	3335124	43.9	26.9	3.0	1.1	4.1		0.7		7.8	0.2	56.1	4.3	46.5	1.4	3.9	1951
1950	2879298	39.9	24.8	3.9	1.2	6.8		0.6		2.4	0.2	60.1	5.3	49.6	1.1	4.1	1950
1949	2732448	42.0	26.2	2.9	1.2	5.8		0.6		1.9	3.3	58.0	5.1	48.4	0.3	4.2	1949
1948	2599276	40.8	30.5	3.0	1.2			0.6		1.4	3.9	59.2	4.6	50.2	0.5	4.0	1948
1947	2305425	40.0	32.0	3.5	1.3			0.7		2.3	0.1	60.0	4.5	51.0	0.4	4.2	1947
1946	2095369	40.9	28.9	3.7	1.1	4.6		0.8		1.8	0.1	59.1	6.7	47.7	0.4	4.3	1946
1945	1531466	51.9	37.7	4.9	1.4	4.8		0.9		2.1	0.1	48.1	2.5	39.1	2.3	4.1	1945
1944	1496551	47.1	32.6	4.3	1.3	5.6		0.9		2.2	0.1	52.9	3.3	39.4	6.6	3.7	1944
1943	1244741	44.7	31.3	5.0		4.3		1.1		2.8	0.1	55.3	3.8	39.3	7.8	4.4	1943
1942	1082605	43.3	31.5	5.5	1.5			1.3		3.5	0.1	56.7	5.5	37.2	9.0	5.0	1942
1941	961913	40.9	28.7	5.5	2.0			1.4		3.2	0.1	59.1	9.7	34.7	9.3	5.4	1941
1940	955009	39.4	26.5	6.1	1.9			1.4		3.4	0.1	60.6	13.9	33.4	8.3	5.0	1940
1939	722987	35.4	9.5	5.7	2.0	13.1		1.9		3.2	0.1	64.6	17.1	38.5		9.0	1939
1938	653918	34.9	10.5	6.5	2.8	8.9		2.0		4.1	0.1	65.1	18.1	37.3		9.8	1938
1937	632707	33.2	10.5	6.5	2.4	7.6		2.1		4.0		66.8	17.6	39.6		9.7	1937
1936	540477	29.3	9.0	7.1	2.6	4.4		2.3		3.9		70.7	20.4	40.4		10.0	1936
1935	516118	29.9	10.6	7.2	4.4	1.5		2.3		3.9		70.1	20.6	39.7		9.8	1935
1934	508486	27.5	9.1	6.6	4.8	1.3		2.3		3.4		72.5	20.9	41.6		10.0	1934
1933	461828	30.4	9.8	6.8	2.7	5.9		2.5		2.6		69.6	21.6	37.9		10.1	1933
1932	434627	35.5	12.6	8.2	3.0	6.9		2.6		2.3		64.5	19.1	35.7		9.7	1932
1931	428531	29.7	13.8	7.8	2.4			2.7		2.9		70.3	24.6	35.1		10.7	1931
1930	429578	29.2	13.0	7.5	2.9			2.7		3.1		70.8	25.1	34.9		10.7	1930
1929	416940	29.5	13.3	7.7	2.8			2.8		2.9		70.5	24.5	35.5		10.6	1929
1928	390302	31.4	13.4	8.6	3.7			2.9		2.7		68.6	23.0	34.3		11.4	1928
1927	406511	36.7	18.9	9.2	3.1			2.8		2.7		63.3	21.8	31.1		10.5	1927
1926	392983	37.9	17.8	10.4	3.1			3.0		3.5		62.1	22.5	30.6		9.1	1926

Denmark

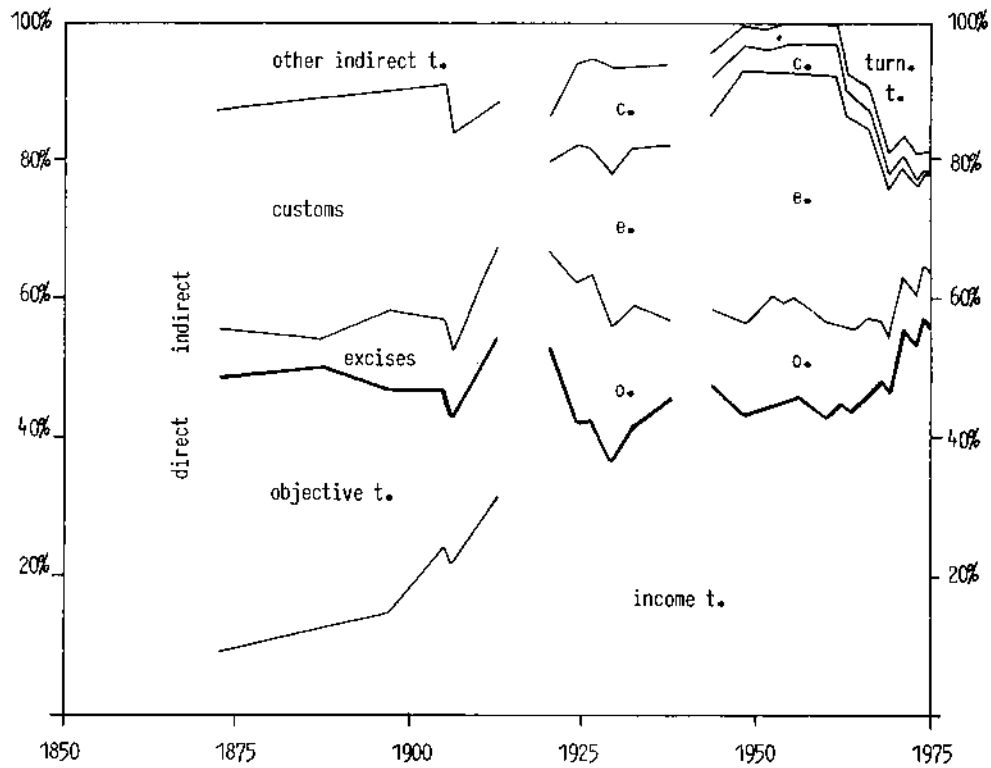
Central Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes										Year					
	in 1,000 kroner	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover	other ind.	
1925	418340	40.8	19.9	11.0	2.9			2.8		4.3		59.2	19.1	31.0		9.2	1925
1924	409940	37.3	16.0	10.7	3.3			2.8		4.5		62.7	19.4	33.3		10.0	1924
1923	418484	39.0	20.0	10.4	2.3			2.4		3.9		61.0	21.4	29.2		10.4	1923
1922	411618	47.0	27.0	11.8	2.5			2.5		3.2		53.0	17.6	25.1		10.3	1922
1921	534896	63.8	36.3	9.7	2.0			2.1		13.6		36.2	10.4	18.4		7.3	1921
1920	541478	60.0	45.8	6.5	1.8	3.5		2.4				40.0	10.6	21.3		8.1	1920
1919	572850	60.7	13.6	2.4	1.8	40.8		2.1				39.3	12.3	17.0		9.9	1919
1918	445221	55.7	13.5	2.7	1.7	35.5		2.2				44.3	5.5	13.4		25.5	1918
1917	374269	67.7	14.0	2.7	1.8	47.2		2.0				32.3	8.1	10.9		13.4	1917
1916	231786	51.9		16.7	2.6	30.0		2.6				48.1	17.7	10.8		19.7	1916
1915	126957	32.9		19.2	3.9	4.8		5.0				67.1	29.0	18.2		19.8	1915
1914	107303	28.1		18.8	3.5			5.8				71.9	32.1	22.0		17.8	1914
1913	108226	26.4		16.8	4.0			5.6				73.6	33.9	21.0		18.7	1913
1912	97951	23.8		14.2	3.5			6.1				76.2	38.0	19.8		18.5	1912
1911	88082	27.1		15.6	4.6			6.9				72.9	38.4	17.9		16.7	1911
1910	80516	25.3		14.9	3.1			7.3				74.7	41.6	17.5		15.6	1910
1909	73107	24.1		13.8	2.6			7.7				75.9	41.7	18.0		16.2	1909
1908	84685	20.7		11.8	2.3			6.6				79.3	50.1	16.3		12.8	1908
1907	83609	20.2		11.3	2.2			6.6				79.8	51.4	14.6		13.8	1907
1906	89331	17.6		10.0	1.7			6.0				82.4	45.4	13.7		23.2	1906
1905	73672	20.9		11.7	2.2			7.0				79.1	50.6	15.1		13.4	1905
1904	84245	17.5		6.0	1.6			9.9				82.5	42.1	13.2		27.2	1904
1903	69129	18.1			1.8			16.3				81.9	50.7	17.0		14.2	1903
1902	65205	17.6			2.1			15.5				82.4	50.3	17.8		14.3	1902
1901	62543	19.7			2.1			17.5				80.3	48.2	18.5		13.7	1901
1900	62570	19.9			2.5			17.3				80.1	49.3	17.5		13.3	1900
1899	63314	18.6			1.7			17.0				81.4	49.9	17.4		14.1	1899
1898	63105	18.8			2.1			16.7				81.2	48.8	17.7		14.7	1898
1897	59583	19.9			2.4			17.5				80.1	48.4	17.7		14.1	1897
1896	55167	21.0			2.4			18.6				79.0	49.1	16.6		13.4	1896
1895	53367	21.4			2.5			19.0				78.6	49.2	16.0		13.4	1895
1894	51930	22.5			3.1			19.3				77.5	46.4	17.0		14.1	1894
1893	50593	22.7			3.1			19.6				77.3	48.2	15.1		14.0	1893
1890	46781	23.4			2.8			16.4			4.3	76.6	57.5	5.5		13.5	1890
1889	46846	23.5			3.0			16.3			4.2	76.5	56.8	5.7		14.0	1889
1888	45955	23.6			2.7			16.7			4.3	76.4	56.7	5.7		14.0	1888
1887	44184	24.3			2.5			17.3			4.5	75.7	55.6	6.4		13.7	1887
1886	43175	24.9			2.8			17.5			4.6	75.1	54.1	6.1		14.8	1886
1885	44074	24.0			2.4			17.1			4.5	76.0	55.3	5.2		15.5	1885
1884	45546	23.7			3.1			16.3			4.4	76.3	54.5	6.0		15.7	1884
1883	44541	23.8			2.8			16.5			4.5	76.2	53.7	6.8		15.8	1883
1882	41839	24.8			2.7			17.4			4.7	75.2	54.4	7.2		13.7	1882
1881	41652	24.8			2.8			17.2			4.8	75.2	52.7	7.4		15.1	1881
1879	37560	26.7			2.5			18.9			5.3	73.3	51.5	8.6		13.2	1879
1876	38739	24.7			2.6			21.3			0.7	75.3	50.9	9.1		15.4	1876
1875	38954	23.3			2.2			20.4			0.7	76.7	51.2	9.7		15.8	1875
1874	36900	24.5			2.4			21.3			0.8	75.5	49.0	10.0		16.5	1874
1873	34271	25.8			2.0			23.0			0.8	74.2	47.9	10.2		16.0	1873
1872	32789	26.8			2.0			23.9			0.9	73.2	47.1	10.4		15.7	1872

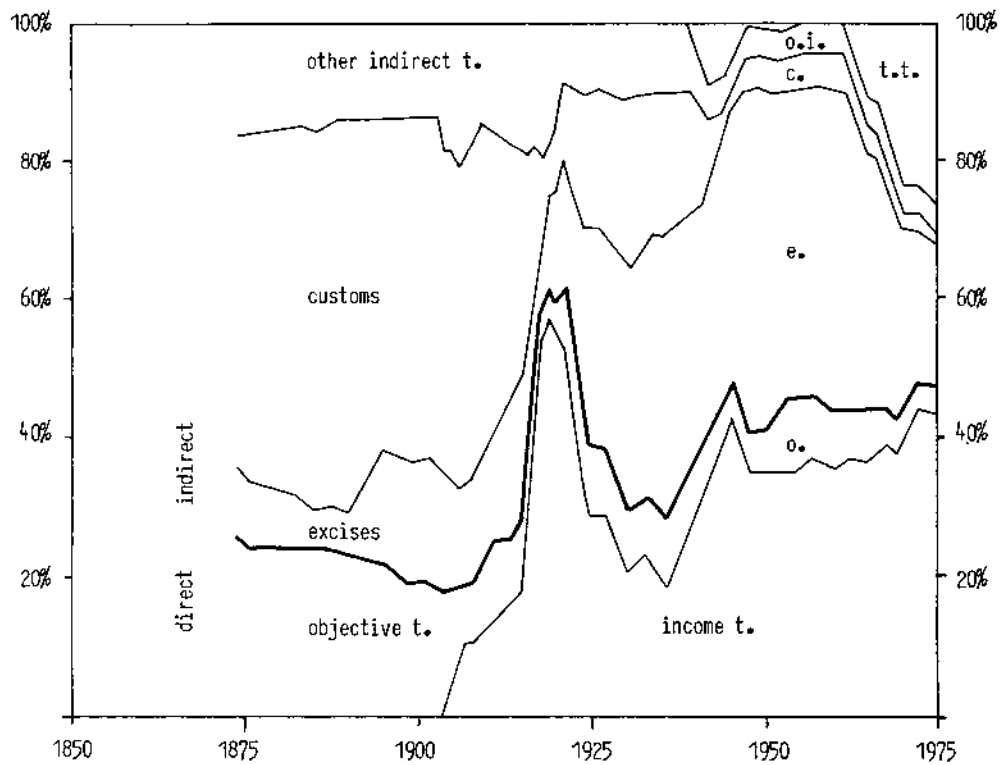
Denmark

The Development of the Tax Structure

Percentage Distribution of General Government Taxes by Major Categories



Percentage Distribution of Central Government Taxes by Major Categories



Finland

General Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes									Year
	in 1,000 mark aa	direct taxes	income tax	objective t.	inheritance	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	27529723	55.2	53.2		0.3	44.8	3.3	13.6	23.0	4.9	1975
1974	24279194	56.9	54.7		0.3	43.1	3.2	12.7	23.0	4.2	1974
1973	19718976	54.3	51.7		0.3	45.7	3.7	13.3	23.4	5.4	1973
1972	16028277	52.8	49.4		0.2	47.2	3.7	14.5	24.2	4.8	1972
1971	13586946	52.3	47.4		0.3	47.7	3.5	15.3	24.6	4.4	1971
1970	11927347	51.4	46.8		0.3	48.6	3.9	15.3	24.3	5.1	1970
1969	10504959	50.4	45.2		0.3	49.6	5.2	15.5	23.6	5.3	1969
1968	9829919	51.8	43.0	8.5	0.3	48.2	9.3	12.9	22.0	3.9	1968
1967	8449184	52.2	43.4	8.8	0.3	47.8	5.7	14.1	23.1	4.9	1967
1966	6935798	56.1	45.2	10.6	0.3	43.9	4.5	13.2	20.5	5.7	1966
1965	6228907	55.1	43.7	11.1	0.3	44.9	5.9	11.9	21.1	6.1	1965
1964	5686098	54.2	43.0	10.8	0.3	45.8	6.5	10.1	21.6	7.6	1964
1963	4526665	52.6	42.1	10.3	0.3	47.4	6.8	11.2	22.9	6.5	1963
1962	4236447	48.1	33.8	14.0	0.3	51.9	10.2	10.6	24.9	6.3	1962
1961	4007433	47.9	36.2	11.5	0.2	52.1	11.8	10.2	25.0	5.0	1961
1960	3738373	48.6	37.2	11.0	0.3	51.4	12.3	10.3	23.8	4.9	1960
1959	338047000	50.0	39.3		0.3	50.0	12.4	10.5	22.6	4.6	1959
1958	310474000	48.8	38.8		0.3	51.2	16.6	8.9	21.4	4.4	1958
1957	308987500	52.3	41.1	10.9	0.3	47.7	15.5	6.3	22.2	3.7	1957
1956	268491000	51.9	40.5	11.2	0.2	48.1	15.4	6.5	23.0	3.3	1956
1955	222465300	55.2	39.2	15.7	0.3	44.8	12.0	6.8	22.3	3.7	1955
1954	203857800	52.7	37.2	15.2	0.3	47.3	9.3	6.7	27.9	3.3	1954
1953	191958600	53.2	41.1	11.9	0.2	46.8	8.9	7.1	27.5	3.2	1953
1952	195898600	49.8	37.3	12.3	0.2	50.2	10.6	6.5	30.3	2.9	1952
1951	190225800	49.5	36.3	13.1	0.2	50.5	8.5	6.6	32.7	2.7	1951
1950	138868677	55.8	38.7	16.9	0.2	44.2	9.4	7.9	24.2	2.7	1950
1949	118351600	53.7	37.3	16.1	0.3	46.3	10.5	8.0	25.1	2.6	1949
1938	4829346	47.9	35.0	11.9	1.0	52.1	37.9	9.9		4.3	1938
1930	3313036	44.8	44.8			55.2	42.4	6.3		6.4	1930
1924	2465325	44.1	36.1	7.8	0.2	55.9	42.3	7.1		6.6	1924
1910	103313	28.4	22.2	6.2		71.6	49.1	17.9		4.6	1910
1908	90338	26.7	19.8	6.8		73.3	53.5	15.6		4.2	1908
1900	55661	28.4	17.7	10.7		71.6	47.9	19.6		4.1	1900
1896	42455	32.0	18.3	13.6		68.0	42.6	20.5		4.9	1896
1890	34101	32.0	16.2	15.8		68.0	41.1	23.2		3.7	1890

Finland

Central Government Taxes

Year	Tax categories in percent of total taxes															Year		
	in 1.000 markkaa		direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation ^{a)}	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises		turnover t.	other ind.
1975	20226930	39.0	38.6		0.4								61.0	4.5	18.6	31.3	6.7	1975
1974	17362194	39.7	39.3		0.4								60.3	4.5	17.8	32.2	5.9	1974
1973	14229176	36.7	36.3		0.4								63.3	5.1	18.4	32.4	7.5	1973
1972	11568177	34.6	34.3		0.3								65.4	5.1	20.1	33.6	6.7	1972
1971	9660846	32.9	31.3		0.4						1.2		67.1	4.9	21.5	34.6	6.2	1971
1970	8452947	31.5	31.0		0.4								68.5	5.4	21.6	34.3	7.2	1970
1969	7540559	31.0	30.5		0.5								69.0	7.2	21.6	32.8	7.4	1969
1968	7184819	34.1	22.0		0.4					11.7			65.9	12.7	17.7	30.1	5.4	1968
1967	6082284	33.6	20.9		0.4					12.2			66.4	7.9	19.6	32.1	6.8	1967
1966	4795198	36.5	20.7		0.5					15.3			63.5	6.5	19.0	29.7	8.2	1966
1965	4336607	35.5	19.2		0.4					15.9			64.5	8.5	17.1	30.3	8.7	1965
1964	4101798	36.4	18.2		0.4	2.8				15.0			63.6	9.1	14.0	29.9	10.5	1964
1963	3117065	31.2	15.9		0.4					14.9			68.8	9.8	16.3	33.2	9.4	1963
1962	3227217	31.9	13.2		0.4					18.4			68.1	13.4	13.9	32.6	8.2	1962
1961	2918033	28.5	12.3		0.3					15.9			71.5	16.1	14.0	34.4	6.9	1961
1960	2701073	28.8	13.1		0.4					15.3			71.2	17.1	14.3	33.0	6.8	1960
1959	244897000	31.0	30.5		0.4								69.0	17.1	14.4	31.2	6.4	1959
1958	223393000	28.8	28.4		0.4								71.2	23.1	12.3	29.7	6.0	1958
1957	213879000	31.1	14.9		0.4					15.8			68.9	22.4	9.1	32.1	5.3	1957
1956	187683000	31.1	14.8		0.3					16.0			68.9	22.0	9.3	32.8	4.8	1956
1955	159916000	37.6	15.5		0.4					21.8			62.4	16.7	9.5	31.0	5.1	1955
1954	148834000	35.2	14.0		0.4					20.8			64.8	12.8	9.2	38.3	4.6	1954
1953	135557000	33.8	16.5		0.3	0.1				16.9			66.2	12.6	10.1	39.0	4.5	1953
1952	143740000	31.5	14.3		0.3	0.2				16.7			68.5	14.4	8.8	41.3	4.0	1952
1951	144618000	33.6	15.8		0.2	0.4				17.2			66.4	11.2	8.7	43.0	3.5	1951
1950	109117000	43.8	17.9		0.3	4.1				21.5			56.2	12.0	10.1	30.7	3.4	1950
1949	91396000	40.0	11.7		0.4	7.1				20.9			60.0	13.6	10.4	32.5	3.4	1949
1948	75195000	40.0	17.4		0.4	6.3				15.9			60.0	12.1	7.1	36.8	4.0	1948
1947	57363000	48.9	25.1		0.4	7.1				16.3			50.6	7.9	7.7	31.9	3.1	1947
1946	50581000	61.2	22.0		0.3	25.4				13.4			38.8	4.8	4.5	26.8	2.7	1946
1945	25998000	59.8	23.3		0.6	16.9				19.0			40.2	1.5	8.7	26.4	3.5	1945
1944	16211000	54.1	30.2		0.7	23.2							45.9	4.0	11.9	24.8	5.2	1944
1943	15448000	53.7	31.5		0.7	21.5							46.3	6.8	11.2	25.9	2.4	1943
1942	13844649	48.9	23.7		0.7	24.4							51.1	11.9	11.9	25.4	2.0	1942
1941	9886986	55.5	17.8		0.6	37.0							44.5	13.9	13.9	14.3	2.4	1941
1940	3644738	44.6	41.1		2.1	1.4							55.4	25.2	26.5		3.6	1940
1939	3496363	31.1	31.1										68.9	44.6	16.8		7.5	1939
1938	3534388	28.8	11.2		1.3					16.3			71.2	51.8	13.5		5.9	1938
1937	3424902	27.9	10.8							17.2			72.1	50.3	13.9		7.8	1937
1936	2838480	21.8	21.8										78.2	57.1	14.1		7.0	1936
1935	2664606	24.5	9.5		1.6					13.4			75.5	55.7	14.9		4.9	1935
1934	2556818	22.5	9.6							12.9			77.5	58.2	12.9		6.5	1934
1933	2132665	20.6	20.6										79.4	58.3	13.0		8.0	1933
1932	1956211	25.2	25.2										74.8	54.4	11.1		9.4	1932
1931	1993725	22.1	12.3							9.8			77.9	56.8	10.9		10.3	1931
1930	2434459	24.9	24.8						0.1				75.1	57.7	8.6		8.7	1930
1929	2381461	24.2	13.2							11.0			75.8	56.1	9.3		10.4	1929
1928	2481060	23.0	22.8		0.1								77.0	56.0	8.7		12.3	1928
1927	2158262	22.7	22.5		0.2								77.3	56.9	9.1		11.3	1927
1926	1887118	25.9	13.0		0.2	0.1				12.6			74.1	54.1	9.8		10.2	1926

Finland

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total Tax categories in percent of total taxes															Year		
	in 1,000 markkaa		direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises		turnover t.	other ind.
1925	1888617	19.6	19.3		0.1	0.1							80.4	62.2	9.5		8.7	1925
1924	1767653	22.3	10.9		0.2	0.2		1.3	0.1	9.2	0.4	77.7	58.9	9.7			9.1	1924
1923	1892604	26.0	23.2		0.8	0.3		1.1			0.6	74.0	55.9	9.6			8.5	1923
1922	1550645	30.9	28.3		0.4	0.5		1.1			0.6	69.1	51.5	9.1			8.5	1922
1920	1178151	48.3	13.1		0.5	2.4		0.8	0.1	30.3	1.2	51.7	28.4	13.0			10.3	1920
1919	735170	47.5	17.9			2.7		1.1	0.1		25.8	52.5	32.6	10.2			9.8	1919
1918	413150	88.1	46.2		1.2	2.2		1.4	0.1		37.0	11.9	4.0	0.1			7.9	1918
1917	220341	70.1	57.8			3.6		2.0	0.3		6.4	29.9	15.2	6.0			8.6	1917
1916	146333	47.9						2.7	0.4		44.8	52.1	31.2	13.9			7.1	1916
1915	81092	35.3						4.6	0.7		29.9	64.7	51.9	5.2			7.6	1915
1914	70829	9.7						5.2	1.1		3.4	90.3	65.2	18.3			6.8	1914
1913	84116	7.8						4.3	0.7		2.7	92.2	69.3	16.6			6.3	1913
1912	82481	7.9						4.4	0.7		2.8	92.1	69.2	16.4			6.5	1912
1911	73955	8.7						8.7				91.3	71.7	13.0			6.5	1911
1910	74737	8.6						8.6				91.4	67.9	17.2			6.3	1910
1909	71425	8.9						8.9				91.1	68.7	16.6			5.8	1909
1908	67721	9.2						9.2				90.8	71.4	13.8			5.6	1908
1907	67278	9.1						9.1				90.9	73.1	12.2			5.5	1907
1906	63172	9.8						9.8				90.2	73.6	11.7			4.9	1906
1905	54495	11.2						11.2				88.8	69.2	14.1			5.5	1905
1904	51490	11.8						11.8				88.2	70.8	11.8			5.6	1904
1903	49966	12.1						12.1				87.9	71.3	11.6			5.0	1903
1902	45867	13.2						7.6	1.1		4.5	86.8	65.8	15.4			5.6	1902
1901	43919	14.1						8.0	1.0		5.0	85.9	65.5	14.7			5.8	1901
1900	42310	14.1						8.1	1.0		4.9	85.9	63.0	17.5			5.4	1900
1899	39567	14.8						8.6	1.0		5.2	85.2	62.3	17.1			5.8	1899
1898	34964	16.7						9.7	1.1		5.9	83.3	61.8	15.5			5.9	1898
1897	32425	17.9						10.4	1.1		6.3	82.1	58.9	16.6			6.6	1897
1896	31563	18.4						10.7	1.2		6.5	81.6	57.4	17.6			6.7	1896
1895	30362	19.1						11.1	1.3		6.8	80.9	57.8	15.8			7.2	1895
1894	28458	20.4	0.1					11.8	1.3		7.1	79.6	58.7	15.7			5.2	1894
1893	28990	19.7	0.1					11.5	1.2		6.8	80.3	56.9	18.4			5.0	1893
1892	28303	19.4						19.4				80.6	56.5	18.8			5.2	1892
1891	27220	19.5						19.5				80.5	55.1	20.5			5.0	1891
1890	26596	20.2						20.2				79.8	52.6	22.4			4.8	1890
1889	27139	24.1						24.1				75.9	49.7	21.5			4.6	1889
1888	26081	25.4						25.4				74.6	47.9	22.0			4.8	1888
1887	25765	25.2						25.2				74.8	48.5	21.3			5.0	1887
1886	26537	28.1						28.1				71.9	45.2	23.6			3.0	1886
1885	26607	27.9						27.9				72.1	44.2	24.9			3.0	1885
1884	25205	29.4						29.4				70.6	43.6	24.0			3.0	1884
1883	23529	32.1						32.1				67.9	44.6	20.0			3.2	1883
1882	22502	33.2						33.2				66.8	44.4	18.8			3.6	1882

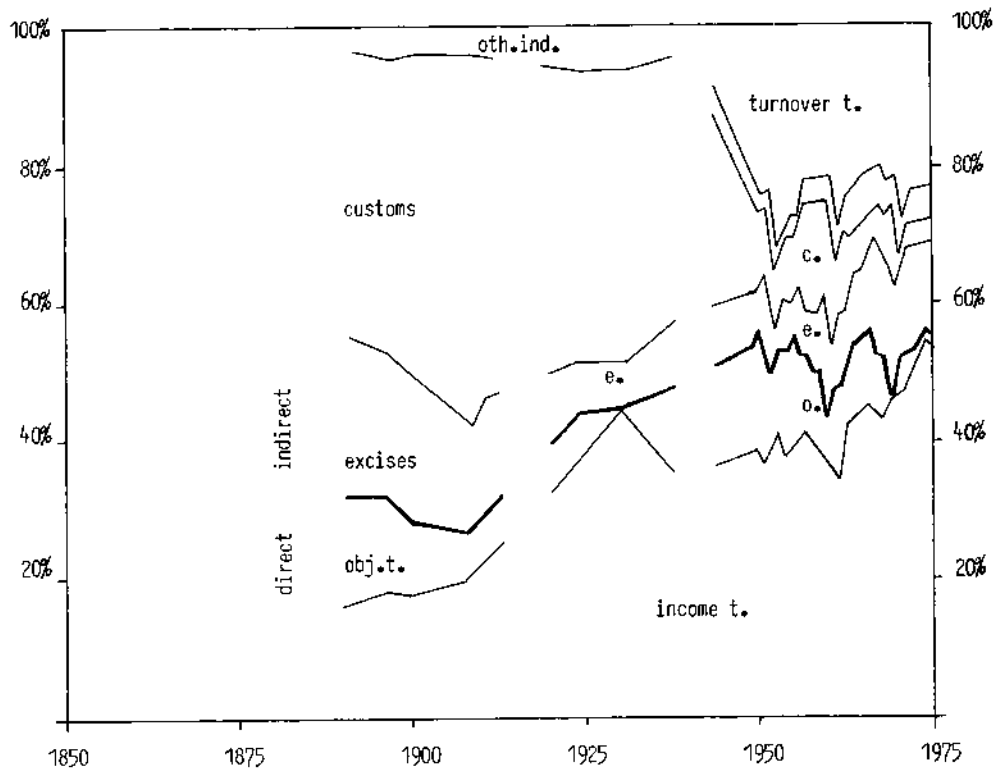
a) 1920-1975: missing data are included in income tax

b) 1882-1923: missing data for trade tax and "other objective taxes" are included in land tax

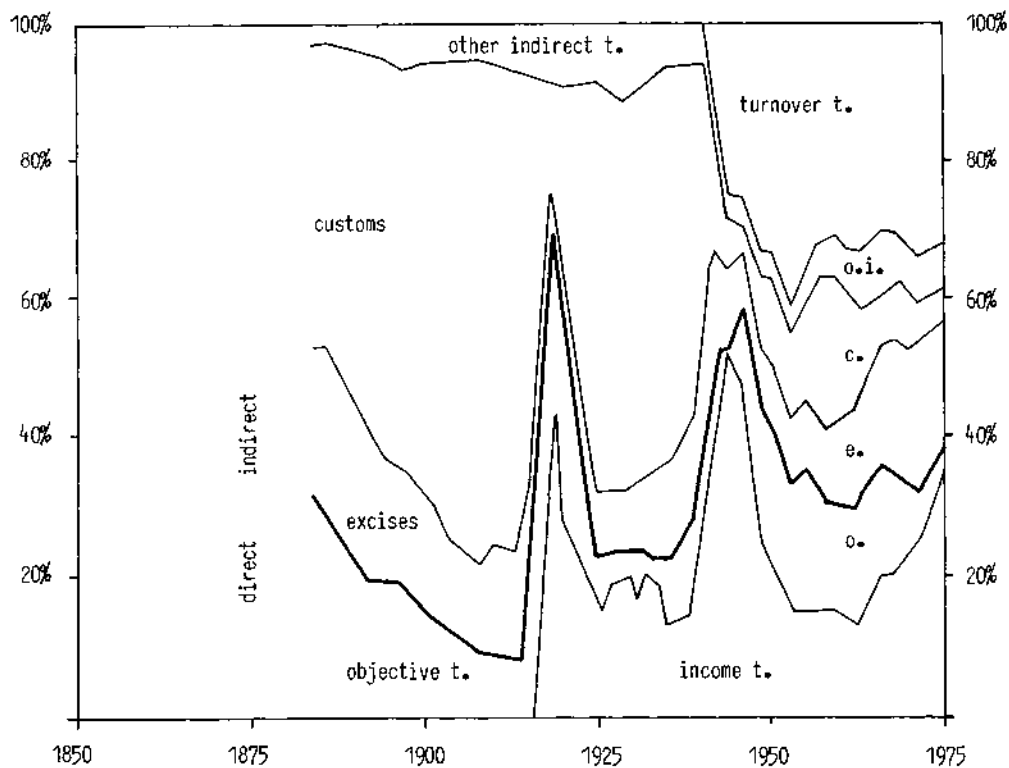
Finland

The Development of the Tax Structure

Percentage Distribution of General Government Taxes by Major Categories



Percentage Distribution of Central Government Taxes by Major Categories



France

General Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes									Year
	in 1.000 new francs	direct taxes	income tax	objective t. inheritance a)	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.		
1975	309791700	43.6	18.2	24.2	1.3	56.4	0.1	10.9	40.1	5.3	1975
1974	272948000	41.1	19.3	20.8	1.0	58.9	0.2	11.6	41.9	5.2	1974
1973	236572000	40.7	16.7	23.0	1.0	59.3	0.4	13.1	40.3	5.5	1973
1972	208626000	37.7	18.0	18.8	0.9	62.3	0.5	13.1	43.1	5.5	1972
1971	181590000	37.3	16.8	19.7	0.9	62.7	0.9	13.5	42.6	5.8	1971
1970	168447000	38.3	16.8	20.3	1.2	61.7	1.5	13.2	40.9	6.0	1970
1969	157213000	36.4	17.4	18.1	0.9	63.6	1.5	13.2	42.4	6.6	1969
1968	126734200	37.5	17.4	19.0	1.1	62.5	1.8	14.3	39.6	6.8	1968
1967	122441000	38.1	20.5	16.7	0.9	61.9	2.2	21.8	32.4	5.6	1967
1966	115947000	38.1	20.6	16.7	0.8	61.9	2.4	21.5	32.3	5.7	1966
1965	107763000	38.3	20.9	16.6	0.9	61.7	2.5	21.6	31.6	5.9	1965
1963	93588310	35.3	19.1	15.5	0.7	64.7	3.0	26.8	30.3	4.6	1963
1962	82485830	35.3	18.5	16.1	0.8	64.7	2.8	27.6	29.5	4.8	1962
1961	74376960	36.0	18.4	16.7	0.9	64.0	2.6	27.8	29.1	4.6	1961
1960	62156700	37.7	19.1	17.5	1.0	62.3	2.9	23.0	31.5	5.0	1960
1959	57806800	39.8	21.0	17.8	0.9	60.2	2.7	22.1	30.3	5.1	1959
1958	46963560	41.6	21.7	19.0	0.9	58.4	3.0	17.5	32.6	5.3	1958
1957	41977121	38.0	19.8	17.4	0.8	62.0	2.6	21.4	32.8	5.3	1957
1956	38066707	37.3	19.2	17.4	0.8	62.7	1.0	24.2	31.8	5.7	1956
1955	32805194	35.8	18.3	16.7	0.8	64.2	0.1	24.6	35.4	4.1	1955
1954	30783510	36.4	19.2	16.4	0.8	63.6	0.3	20.5	37.5	5.3	1954
1953	29261480	37.4	19.8	16.8	0.8	62.6	0.8	19.7	37.3	4.8	1953
1952	27384390	33.5	16.5	16.1	1.0	66.5	1.6	20.3	40.1	4.5	1952
1951	22932840	33.1	15.9	16.0	1.2	66.9	2.5	15.5	43.9	4.9	1951
1950	18404530	35.9	17.9	16.5	1.4	64.1	8.2	11.1	40.5	4.4	1950
1945	1999290	52.0	37.8	14.2		48.0	1.9	6.1	33.1	7.0	1945
1940	707491	47.0	20.9	26.0		53.0	11.4	8.7	25.7	7.3	1940
1935	391822	41.9	11.7	30.2		58.1	15.7	14.5	14.9	13.0	1935
1930	533578	42.3	17.5	24.8		57.7	11.5	16.1	16.4	13.7	1930
1925	339629	40.1	21.5	18.6		59.9	6.2	21.2	13.5	19.0	1925
1920	145128	25.6	9.7	15.9		74.4	13.2	26.6	12.1	22.5	1920
1915	39099	31.7		31.7		68.3	20.1	32.6		15.6	1915
1910	45389	33.0		26.9	6.0	67.0	12.3	34.0	0.3	20.5	1910
1905	41455	33.2		26.4	6.9	66.8	10.1	35.1	0.2	21.4	1905
1900	41182	30.3		24.3	6.0	69.7	10.3	39.9	0.2	20.0	1900
1895	38041	30.5		24.8	5.7	69.5	10.2	39.4	0.3	19.7	1895
1890	31869	34.5		27.8	6.6	65.5	11.1	44.3		10.1	1890
1885	34751	29.6		23.9	5.7	70.4	8.5	39.6		22.3	1885
1880	33243	27.3		21.3	6.0	72.7	7.9	41.2		23.6	1880
1875	30721	29.4		24.2	5.2	70.6	5.9	41.3		23.4	1875
1870	18778	31.5		31.5		68.5	4.3	43.4		20.7	1870
1865	18554	28.4		28.4		71.6	3.7	45.9		21.9	1865
1860	16359	29.3		29.3		70.7	5.3	43.6		21.8	1860
1855	14377	30.3		30.3		69.7	8.7	38.8		22.2	1855
1850	12282	36.2		35.2		64.8	7.4	37.8		19.5	1850

a) 1915-1945: inheritance tax included in "other indirect(!) taxes

France

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes							Year								
	in 1,000 new francs	direct taxes	income tax	property t. a)	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	300812000	43.1	18.7		1.3			2.2	5.9	11.7	3.2	57.2	0.1	10.8	41.3	5.0	1975
1974	269785000	41.6	19.6		1.1			0.4	3.9	15.4	1.2	58.6	0.2	11.3	42.4	4.8	1974
1973	233887000	41.3	16.9		1.0			3.0	6.0	11.5	3.0	59.0	0.4	12.7	40.8	5.1	1973
1972	205067000	38.1	18.2		0.9			2.1	4.0	10.9	2.0	62.1	0.3	12.9	43.7	5.0	1972
1971	179788000	37.9	16.9		0.9			2.4	4.5	10.9	2.1	62.4	0.9	13.2	43.0	5.3	1971
1970	166973000	38.8	16.9		1.2			2.5	4.4	11.7	2.0	61.5	1.6	13.0	41.3	5.6	1970
1969	155568000	36.9	17.6		0.9			2.6	4.5	9.4	2.0	63.3	1.5	13.0	42.8	6.0	1969
1968	125000820	38.0	17.7		1.2			3.0	4.6	9.5	2.0	62.3	1.8	14.1	40.2	6.2	1968
1967	114813000	40.9	21.9		1.0			2.5	4.0	9.6	1.9	59.5	2.3	17.4	34.5	5.3	1967
1966	108709000	40.9	21.9		0.9			2.8	4.4	9.0	1.8	59.5	2.5	17.0	34.5	5.4	1966
1965	101071000	41.1	22.3		1.0			2.6	4.1	9.5	1.7	59.3	2.7	17.3	33.7	5.6	1965
1964 ^{b)}	92800000	35.8	24.3		0.7					9.3	1.5	64.2	3.4	21.1	34.7	5.0	1964
1963	85867010	38.4	20.8		0.8			2.3	3.6	9.3	1.6	61.9	3.2	20.7	33.0	5.0	1963
1962	75573970	38.5	20.1		0.9			2.3	3.5	10.1	1.6	61.8	3.1	21.3	32.2	5.2	1962
1961	68178670	39.2	20.1		1.0			2.3	3.3	11.1	1.5	61.1	2.8	21.6	31.7	5.0	1961
1960	58896130	39.8	20.2		1.1			2.1	3.2	11.8	1.4	60.6	3.0	19.1	33.2	5.2	1960
1959	54840520	41.2	21.8		1.0			2.0	3.0	12.1	1.3	59.1	2.8	19.6	31.4	5.3	1959
1958	46800630	41.7	21.8		1.0			2.0	3.0	12.6	1.3	58.6	3.0	17.5	32.7	5.3	1958
1957	40181141	39.6	20.7		0.9			2.1	3.1	11.4	1.3	60.7	2.7	18.2	34.2	5.6	1957
1956	35282487	40.2	20.7		0.9			2.2	3.0	12.2	1.3	60.1	1.1	18.6	34.3	6.2	1956
1955	30119894	39.0	20.0		0.9			2.3	3.2	11.3	1.3	61.4	0.1	18.3	38.5	4.5	1955
1954	29334400	38.2	20.1		0.9			2.1	3.0	10.7	1.2	62.1	0.3	16.9	39.3	5.6	1954
1953	27937750	39.2	20.8		0.9			2.0	2.8	10.6	1.1	61.1	0.8	16.2	39.1	5.0	1953
1952	26147310	35.1	17.2		1.1			2.1	2.9	10.6	1.2	65.3	1.6	16.9	42.0	4.7	1952
1951	21988590	34.2	16.6		1.3			1.8	2.5	10.9	1.1	65.8	2.6	12.2	36.8	14.2	1951
1950	17568940	37.1	18.8		1.5			2.1	2.9	10.4	1.4	62.9	8.6	7.4	33.5	13.5	1950
1949	13735960	33.2	14.2		1.7			2.6	3.6	9.0	2.1	66.8	7.4	8.5	35.2	15.7	1949
1948	10331819	41.7	29.6		1.6			2.5	3.0	2.1	2.9	58.3	5.2	10.3	29.0	13.8	1948
1947	7528930	49.6	36.0		1.8			2.1	2.3	2.2	5.2	50.3	4.9	10.3	22.8	12.4	1947
1946	4354643	43.8	20.9		2.5			3.1	2.4	2.3	12.6	56.2	4.2	11.0	25.5	15.5	1946
1945	1940520	51.7	38.9					4.9	3.1	2.7	2.1	48.4	2.0	5.2	22.4	18.8	1945
1944	1355532	62.5	46.7					6.0	3.5	3.9	2.3	37.6	0.4	3.4	18.2	15.6	1944
1943	1334540	57.7	42.2					5.4	3.5	4.3	2.3	42.3	0.7	4.2	19.4	17.9	1943
1942	1038858	48.3	39.6					5.7	3.5	6.5	2.8	41.7	1.5	5.1	17.1	18.0	1942
1941	731680	48.5	25.1					7.0	4.4	8.3	3.7	51.5	3.5	9.1	19.0	19.9	1941
1940	688791	45.5	21.5					7.1	5.3	7.6	4.0	54.5	11.7	8.9	18.1	15.8	1940
1939	663415	47.7	18.9					7.5	6.6	8.5	4.1	54.3	15.4	8.5	20.3	10.1	1939
1938	572196	45.5	15.2		0.3			7.9	7.6	10.1	4.4	54.5	15.4	9.9	17.2	11.9	1938
1937	445643	42.4	13.0					7.9	7.8	9.3	4.4	57.6	17.4	11.9	15.7	12.7	1937
1936	388929	40.8	11.7					8.5	8.2	7.9	4.5	59.2	16.8	14.0	15.7	12.7	1936
1935	377622	39.7	12.1					8.3	7.9	7.2	4.1	60.3	16.3	15.1	15.5	13.4	1935
1934	410031	41.6	14.5					8.3	8.2	7.0	3.7	58.4	16.0	13.5	15.6	13.3	1934
1933	439415	38.9	13.8					7.6	8.0	6.1	3.3	61.1	14.3	12.9	15.7	13.2	1933
1932	377978	44.8	18.2					8.7	9.2	5.1	3.7	55.2	13.8	16.5	13.6	11.2	1932
1931	484947	40.7	17.7					6.6	6.8	6.8	2.7	59.3	15.2	15.4	15.6	13.1	1931
1930	504215	40.9	18.5					6.7	6.0	7.2	2.4	59.1	12.2	15.1	17.3	14.5	1930
1929	615910	36.7	17.0					5.3	4.4	8.3	1.8	63.3	11.3	15.6	20.1	16.3	1929
1928	478481	40.7	19.8					6.4	5.1	7.4	2.0	59.3	9.7	15.1	19.5	15.0	1928
1927	448502	43.8	23.2					6.5	4.7	7.5	2.0	56.2	8.9	14.8	19.3	13.3	1927
1926	402720	33.6	17.5					4.9	3.9	5.5	1.7	66.4	7.2	20.6	18.7	20.0	1926

France

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total in 1,000 new francs	Tax categories in percent of total taxes	Year
		income tax property t. inheritance a) extra-ord. assessed t. c) land tax trade tax corporation other obj. indirect taxes customs excises turnover t. other ind.	
1925	322095	38.8 22.7 0.7 5.2 3.1 5.7 1.3 61.2 6.6 20.5 14.2 20.0	1925
1924	276856	35.9 19.5 0.8 5.0 3.2 6.1 1.4 64.1 7.8 21.2 14.9 20.2	1924
1923	222101	35.4 18.5 0.9 5.5 3.6 5.2 1.6 64.6 9.3 23.0 13.7 18.7	1923
1922	187325	33.1 14.6 1.1 6.3 3.7 5.4 1.9 66.9 10.7 24.6 12.4 19.3	1922
1921	178946	34.6 17.2 1.0 6.3 3.2 5.2 1.7 65.4 8.5 27.8 10.8 18.4	1921
1920	128477	18.9 11.0 3.4 4.5 81.1 14.9 27.1 13.7 25.4	1920
1919	75425	18.5 11.8 2.7 0.1 3.8 81.5 21.0 31.4 29.2	1919
1918	49489	20.3 10.6 4.2 0.4 5.1 79.7 25.4 31.1 23.1	1918
1917	48807	19.6 4.1 1.3 3.3 3.6 5.0 2.2 80.4 32.8 29.3 18.3	1917
1916	39377	18.0 0.8 1.6 4.1 4.1 4.6 2.7 82.0 36.1 28.5 17.4	1916
1915	30714	20.6 2.1 5.3 4.6 5.1 3.5 79.4 25.6 34.0 19.9	1915
1914	32459	20.9 2.0 6.0 4.9 4.7 3.3 79.1 18.6 35.5 25.1	1914
1913	38537	17.7 1.8 5.2 4.3 3.6 2.9 82.3 20.2 33.9 28.2	1913
1912	39694	26.6 8.6 3.1 5.0 4.0 3.2 2.7 73.4 17.2 29.8 26.5	1912
1911	41527	26.2 8.7 2.9 4.7 3.7 2.8 3.4 73.8 18.0 30.6 25.2	1911
1910	36850	25.7 7.5 3.2 5.2 4.0 2.9 2.9 74.3 15.1 33.6 25.5	1910
1909	35754	26.5 8.1 3.2 5.4 4.0 2.8 2.9 73.5 13.9 33.3 26.2	1909
1908	36389	25.2 7.5 3.0 5.2 3.9 2.7 2.8 74.8 13.2 36.5 25.1	1908
1907	34630	26.3 7.9 3.1 5.5 4.0 2.9 2.9 73.7 12.9 34.6 26.2	1907
1906	34450	26.1 7.8 3.4 5.5 3.9 2.6 2.9 73.9 13.2 34.9 25.8	1906
1905	33941	26.7 8.4 3.4 5.5 4.0 2.5 2.9 73.3 12.3 34.6 26.4	1905
1904	33709	26.1 7.9 3.4 5.5 4.0 2.5 2.9 73.9 12.3 36.0 25.5	1904
1903	33208	25.8 7.7 3.3 5.6 4.0 2.4 2.9 74.2 12.8 35.4 26.0	1903
1902	31906	26.1 7.5 3.3 5.8 4.1 2.5 2.9 73.9 11.8 36.3 25.8	1902
1901	31819	26.4 7.8 3.3 5.7 4.1 2.5 3.0 73.6 12.1 36.3 25.2	1901
1900	33471	24.8 7.4 3.0 5.4 3.8 2.3 2.8 75.2 12.4 37.7 24.8	1900
1899	32809	24.2 6.7 3.0 5.5 3.9 2.2 2.9 75.8 13.1 38.5 24.2	1899
1898	32704	23.7 6.5 3.0 5.5 3.8 2.1 2.8 76.3 14.4 37.7 24.3	1898
1897	31806	24.6 6.5 3.1 6.1 3.9 2.1 2.9 75.4 13.4 38.0 24.0	1897
1896	31180	24.6 6.5 3.1 6.2 3.9 2.0 2.9 75.4 13.0 38.4 23.9	1896
1895	30964	25.1 7.0 3.0 6.2 3.9 2.1 2.9 74.9 12.5 37.9 24.5	1895
1894	31339	24.5 6.7 2.9 6.1 3.9 2.1 2.8 75.5 14.2 37.1 24.2	1894
1893	31018	24.6 6.8 2.9 6.2 3.9 2.2 2.8 75.4 13.9 37.5 23.9	1893
1892	31541	24.9 7.4 2.7 6.1 3.7 2.2 2.7 75.1 13.0 37.7 24.5	1892
1891	30253	25.2 7.1 2.8 6.3 3.9 2.3 2.8 74.8 12.7 38.3 23.7	1891
1890	25424	29.4 8.3 3.2 8.0 4.6 2.0 3.3 70.6 13.9 43.9 12.7	1890
1889	28889	23.9 6.6 2.7 6.4 3.8 1.7 2.7 76.1 12.1 37.1 26.9	1889
1888	29005	24.0 6.9 2.7 6.4 3.7 1.7 2.6 76.0 12.5 36.9 26.6	1888
1887	28296	24.4 7.1 2.7 6.5 3.8 1.7 2.6 75.6 11.5 36.8 27.3	1887
1886	28181	24.3 7.1 2.7 6.5 3.8 1.7 2.6 75.7 11.0 37.2 27.5	1886
1885	28469	23.8 7.0 2.6 6.4 3.8 1.6 2.5 76.2 10.3 38.7 27.2	1885
1884	28448	23.3 6.6 2.6 6.3 3.7 1.6 2.4 76.7 10.2 39.2 27.2	1884
1883	28532	23.4 6.9 2.5 6.3 3.7 1.7 2.3 76.6 10.5 37.9 28.1	1883
1882	28111	23.2 6.7 2.5 6.4 3.7 1.7 2.3 76.8 10.3 37.6 28.9	1882
1881	27297	21.5 4.8 2.5 6.5 3.7 1.6 2.4 78.5 10.4 38.1 30.0	1881
1880	27915	23.3 7.1 2.4 6.4 3.7 1.4 2.3 76.7 9.4 39.2 28.1	1880
1879	27441	24.2 6.9 2.5 6.5 4.7 1.3 2.3 75.8 8.7 39.9 27.3	1879
1878	27381	25.3 6.5 4.3 6.4 4.6 1.2 2.2 74.7 7.9 39.4 27.3	1878
1877	25987	24.2 6.4 2.6 6.8 4.8 1.3 2.3 75.8 7.5 40.4 27.9	1877
1876	26272	24.0 6.6 2.5 6.7 4.7 1.3 2.3 76.0 7.6 40.6 27.7	1876

France

Central Government Taxes

Year	Tax categories in percent of total taxes																Year
	in 1,000 new francs	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1875	25464	24.1			6.2		2.6	6.9	4.8	1.4	2.3	75.9	7.1	40.6		28.2	1875
1874	23379	25.2			6.0		2.8	7.4	5.1	1.5	2.5	74.8	6.7	39.7		28.4	1874
1873	22862	25.7			5.9		2.6	7.6	5.7	1.4	2.5	74.3	7.1	39.6		27.6	1873
1872	20205	24.5			7.0		2.5	8.5	3.8		2.8	75.5	5.5	37.9		32.1	1872
1871	17393	28.8			9.3		2.6	9.8	3.9		3.1	71.2	6.1	38.7		26.4	1871
1870	14697	23.9					3.2	12.0	5.0		3.8	76.1	5.6	44.0		26.5	1870
1869	16029	21.7					2.9	10.9	4.5		3.4	78.3	4.6	42.8		30.9	1869
1868	15439	21.8					2.5	11.3	4.6		3.4	78.2	5.0	44.1		29.1	1868
1867	15087	22.1					2.5	11.5	4.6		3.5	77.9	4.7	44.4		28.8	1867
1866	15399	21.4					2.5	11.2	4.4		3.3	78.6	4.7	46.0		27.9	1866
1865	14774	22.0					2.5	11.6	4.4		3.4	78.0	4.7	45.8		27.5	1865
1864	14413	22.2					2.5	11.9	4.4		3.4	77.8	4.9	44.8		28.1	1864
1863	14961	21.2					2.4	11.4	4.1		3.2	78.8	5.3	46.4		27.1	1863
1862	14401	21.8					2.4	11.8	4.2		3.3	78.2	6.1	45.4		26.7	1862
1861	13484	23.0					2.6	12.5	4.4		3.5	77.0	6.0	44.6		26.4	1861
1860	13144	23.1					2.6	12.7	4.3		3.5	76.9	6.6	43.2		27.1	1860
1859	13409	22.5					2.5	12.5	4.1		3.4	77.5	9.1	44.2		24.3	1859
1858	13368	22.2					2.5	12.5	3.8		3.4	77.8	8.8	43.5		25.4	1858
1857	12927	22.7					2.5	13.0	3.8		3.5	77.3	9.7	41.4		26.2	1857
1856	12686	22.9					2.5	13.2	3.7		3.5	77.1	9.8	40.3		26.9	1856
1855	11887	23.9					2.6	13.8	3.8		3.7	76.1	10.6	38.6		26.8	1855
1854	10788	26.1					2.9	15.2	4.0		4.0	73.9	9.3	38.7		25.9	1854
1853	10824	25.8					2.8	15.2	3.8		4.0	74.2	9.6	38.4		26.2	1853
1852	10410	26.6					2.9	15.7	3.8		4.1	73.4	10.1	38.0		25.3	1852
1851	9855	28.1					3.1	16.6	4.0		4.4	71.9	10.0	37.9		23.9	1851
1850	10016	30.0					3.0	19.0	3.7		4.3	70.0	9.1	36.9		24.0	1850
1849	11028	39.6										60.4	8.2	32.5		19.7	1849
1848	11158	38.7					5.4	29.9	4.3			61.3	5.9	37.5		17.9	1848
1847	12048	35.1										64.9	8.7	33.9		22.0	1847
1846	11784	35.5					4.9	26.5	4.0			64.5	9.4	33.4		21.7	1846
1845	11724	35.5										64.5	9.3	33.7		21.5	1845
1844	11654	35.5					4.9	26.3	4.0			64.5	9.5	33.3		21.7	1844
1843	11311	36.3										63.7	9.4	32.6		21.7	1843
1842	11158	36.4					5.1	27.1	3.9			63.6	9.2	32.9		21.5	1842
1841	10613	37.3										62.7	8.8	32.4		21.5	1841
1840	10360	37.9					5.4	28.7	3.9			62.1	11.7	28.7		21.7	1840
1839	10090	38.6										61.4	11.0	28.6		21.8	1839
1838	9972	38.6					5.6	29.4	3.7			61.4	11.9	27.5		22.0	1838
1837	9764	39.1										60.9	11.4	27.6		21.9	1837
1836	9435	38.9										61.1	11.7	27.5		21.9	1836
1835	9248	39.5										60.5	11.6	27.7		21.2	1835
1834	9062	40.1										59.9	11.7	27.4		21.2	1834
1833	8890	40.3										59.7	12.0	26.3		21.3	1833
1832	8871	40.5					5.9	30.9	3.1			59.5	12.3	26.1		21.0	1832
1831	8604	42.5										57.5	10.8	26.4		20.1	1831
1830	9039	36.6					4.6	28.8	3.1			63.4	12.1	31.1		20.2	1830
1829	8846	37.2										62.8	17.3	25.5		19.9	1829
1828	8760	37.2					4.6	29.4	3.0			62.8	16.7	26.2		19.8	1828
1827	8735	36.9										63.1	16.7	26.3		19.9	1827

France

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes														Year	
	in 1,000 new francs	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1826	8941	38.1					5.0	30.2	2.8			61.9	17.0	24.5		20.2	1826
1825	9250	37.6										62.4	17.1	25.3		19.9	1825
1824	8751	39.1					5.2	31.3	2.7			60.9	15.8	25.5		19.5	1824
1823	8558	40.3										59.7	15.2	24.7		19.7	1823
1822	8484	40.3					5.4	32.5	2.6			59.7	15.3	24.7		19.5	1822
1821	8185	39.9										60.1	15.1	25.6		19.2	1821
1820	8463	40.3										59.7	15.1	25.7		18.6	1820
1819	7948	42.9										57.1	13.8	23.1		20.0	1819
1818	8416	43.1										56.9	13.6	22.8		20.1	1818
1817	7093	50.5										49.5	12.2	15.5		21.7	1817
1816	6932	50.0										50.0	10.1	14.1		25.6	1816
1815	5884	54.3										45.7	11.8	14.5		19.1	1815

a) 1913-37, 1939-45: inheritance tax included in "other indirect(!) taxes"

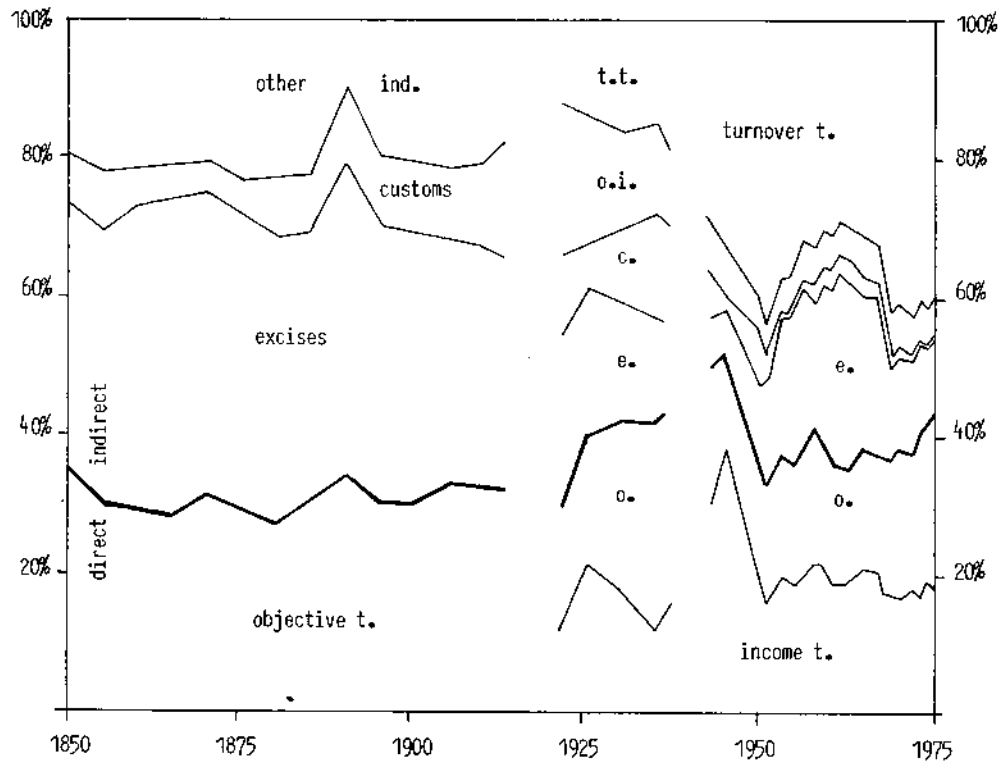
b) data for land and trade tax missing

c) 1918-1920: data missing

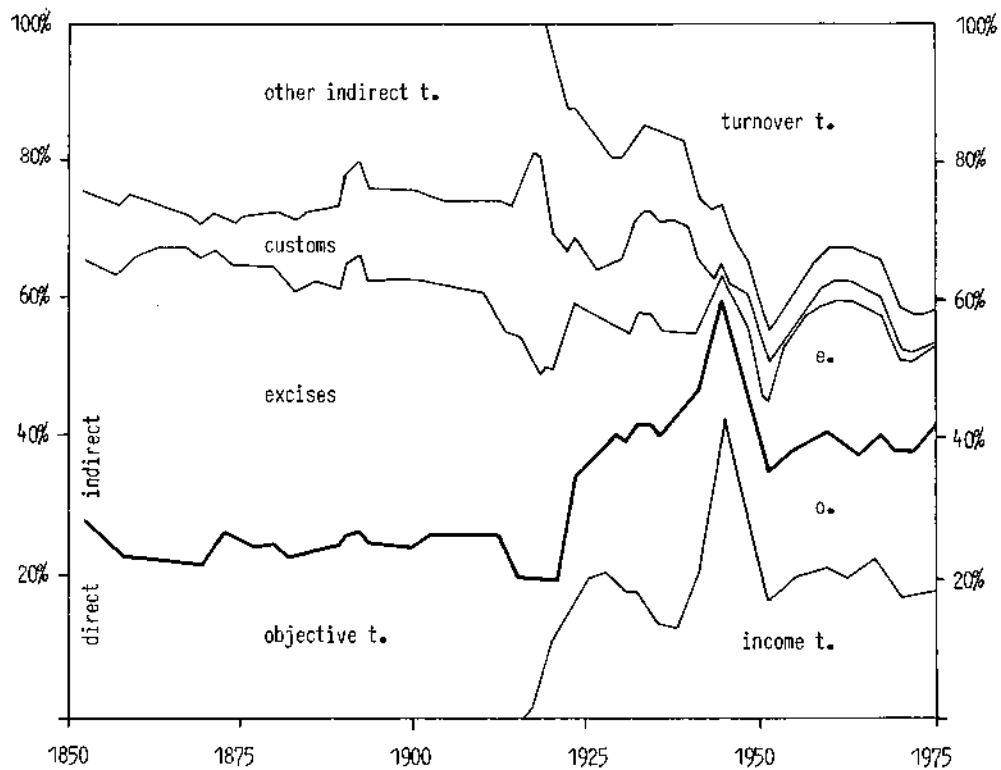
France

The Development of the Tax Structure

Percentage Distribution of General Government Taxes by Major Categories



Percentage Distribution of Central Government Taxes by Major Categories



Germany

General Government Taxes

Year	Total ^{a)}	Tax categories in percent of total taxes									Year
	in 1.000 marks	direct taxes	income tax	objective t.	inheritance	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	242466500	60.3	44.0	16.1	0.2	39.7		13.9	22.4	3.5	1975
1974	242029400	61.6	44.4	17.0	0.2	38.4	0.2	13.5	21.4	3.3	1974
1973	227099000	59.7	42.3	17.2	0.2	40.3	0.4	14.5	21.9	3.5	1973
1972	192306000	55.7	39.0	16.5	0.3	44.3	0.8	15.1	24.4	4.0	1972
1971	176985000	56.1	40.0	15.8	0.3	43.9	1.2	14.5	24.2	4.1	1971
1970	157121000	54.0	36.4	17.3	0.3	46.0	2.4	15.2	24.2	4.2	1970
1969	145295000	55.0	33.0	21.8	0.3	45.0	2.6	15.6	22.6	4.2	1969
1968	122747000	54.9	34.2	20.4	0.3	45.1	2.7	17.3	20.9	4.2	1968
1967	115795000	53.2	33.9	19.1	0.3	46.8	3.1	17.6	21.3	4.9	1967
1966	113270000	54.3	34.0	20.0	0.3	45.7	3.0	15.8	22.1	4.8	1966
1965	106262000	54.0	32.8	20.9	0.3	46.0	3.1	15.7	22.6	4.7	1965
1964	100011000	55.6	33.7	21.7	0.2	44.4	3.0	14.8	21.9	4.7	1964
1963	91536000	55.8	33.3	22.4	0.2	44.2	4.0	13.6	21.9	4.7	1963
1962	86604000	55.8	32.3	23.1	0.3	44.2	4.0	13.4	22.2	4.7	1962
1961	78685000	55.0	30.9	23.9	0.3	45.0	4.0	13.6	22.7	4.7	1961
1960	68500000	53.7	28.8	24.5	0.3	46.3	4.1	13.7	23.6	5.0	1960
1959	60096000	52.5	27.9	24.3	0.2	47.5	4.1	13.9	24.3	5.2	1959
1958	53432000	51.8	26.8	24.8	0.2	48.2	4.2	14.2	24.6	5.2	1958
1957	50079200	52.1	27.8	24.2	0.1	47.9	4.0	14.0	25.4	4.5	1957
1956	47650100	52.0	29.8	22.1	0.1	48.0	4.2	13.7	25.8	4.2	1956
1955	43432500	51.0	29.0	21.8	0.2	49.0	4.3	14.2	26.5	4.1	1955
1954	39001200	53.4	30.8	22.4	0.2	46.6	4.0	13.2	25.5	3.8	1954
1953	36445800	53.9	31.6	22.1	0.2	46.1	3.6	14.1	24.6	3.8	1953
1952	33653500	52.5	30.8	21.6	0.2	47.5	3.3	15.3	25.0	3.8	1952
1951	29079100	50.0	28.0	21.9	0.1	50.0	2.9	17.2	25.7	4.2	1951
1950	18779050	43.2	22.1	21.0	0.1	56.8	3.8	21.7	26.2	5.0	1950
1949	18014010	48.5	28.2	20.1	0.1	51.5	1.9	22.7	22.2	4.8	1949
1937	20727400	61.0	24.3	36.3	0.5	39.0	7.7	14.1	13.4	3.8	1937
1936	17032000	58.4	23.6	34.4	0.5	41.6	7.8	15.6	14.1	4.0	1936
1933	11150700	50.5	17.7	32.1	0.7	49.5	9.6	20.7	13.7	5.6	1933
1930	14555500	63.5	24.2	38.8	0.5	36.5	7.4	16.3	7.0	5.7	1930
1928	14718160	63.8	23.3	40.0	0.5	36.2	7.5	15.0	7.1	6.6	1928
1925	10369723	52.9	34.7	18.0	0.3	47.1	5.7	20.4	14.0	6.9	1925
1913	2465960	29.1	25.0	2.0	2.4	70.9	27.5	29.9	0.7	12.7	1913
1908	1981166	32.5	24.2	5.3	3.1	67.5	33.7	25.4		8.4	1908
1907	1884459	30.8	22.6	5.7	2.5	69.2	34.2	26.5		8.4	1907
1905	1703190	29.4	21.6	6.0	1.7	70.6	36.7	24.9		9.0	1905
1903	1517599	30.9	22.0	7.1	1.8	69.1	33.5	27.0		8.6	1903
1902	1613005	35.0	26.9	6.5	1.6	65.0	30.8	25.9		8.2	1902
1901	1476448	29.5	21.2	6.9	1.5	70.5	33.5	28.3		8.7	1901
1891	1156636	29.0	12.0	15.6	1.5	71.0	32.7	32.6		5.6	1891
1881	747219	37.9	14.3	22.0	1.7	62.1	24.3	33.1		4.8	1881

a) 1881-1908: excluding taxes of communes (not available)

Germany

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes													Year		
	in 1,000 marks ^{a)}	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	215410500	55.9	47.4	2.1	0.2				1.0	4.7	0.4	44.1		15.0	25.2	3.9	1975
1974	215710400	57.5	47.7	2.1	0.2				1.2	5.1	1.2	42.5	0.2	14.6	24.0	3.7	1974
1973	202455000	55.3	45.2	2.2	0.2				1.0	5.6	1.1	44.7	0.4	15.8	24.6	3.9	1973
1972	171230000	50.9	41.3	2.5	0.3				1.3	4.5	1.0	49.1	0.9	16.4	27.4	4.4	1972
1971	159099000	51.7	41.7	2.8	0.3				1.3	4.8	0.8	48.3	1.3	15.6	26.9	4.5	1971
1970	141443000	49.6	37.5	2.9	0.4				1.4	6.4	1.0	50.4	2.6	16.4	26.9	4.6	1970
1969	126464000	49.0	34.8	3.0	0.4				1.4	8.6	0.8	51.0	3.0	17.3	26.0	4.7	1969
1968	107963000	49.4	35.5	3.4	0.3				1.4	7.9	0.8	50.6	3.0	19.1	23.8	4.7	1968
1967	101739000	47.4	34.7	3.8	0.3				1.4	6.9	0.2	52.6	3.5	19.4	24.2	5.4	1967
1966	99261000	48.6	35.4	3.4	0.3				1.5	7.7	0.2	51.4	3.4	17.5	25.2	5.4	1966
1965	93199000	48.3	33.8	3.6	0.3				1.4	8.8	0.3	51.7	3.5	17.2	25.7	5.3	1965
1964	87444000	49.9	34.5	4.0	0.3				1.4	9.2	0.5	50.1	3.4	16.3	25.1	5.3	1964
1963	79751000	50.0	34.2	3.9	0.3				1.4	9.6	0.5	50.0	4.6	15.0	25.1	5.3	1963
1962	75384000	50.0	32.5	4.6	0.4				1.5	10.3	0.6	50.0	4.6	14.8	25.5	5.2	1962
1961	68215000	49.0	31.2	4.4	0.4				1.4	11.0	0.7	51.0	4.6	15.0	26.2	5.2	1961
1960	58967000	47.1	28.9	4.6	0.3				1.4	11.0	0.8	52.9	4.7	15.3	27.4	5.5	1960
1959	51501000	45.6	27.1	5.4	0.3				1.6	10.0	1.1	54.4	4.8	15.6	28.4	5.7	1959
1958	46129000	45.3	25.1	5.6	0.2	0.3			1.2	11.5	1.3	54.7	4.9	15.7	28.5	5.5	1958
1957	43074200	45.5	25.4	5.6	0.2	1.3			1.1	10.8	1.1	54.5	4.6	15.6	29.5	4.7	1957
1956	41541100	46.1	25.8	5.8	0.2	2.6			1.1	9.3	1.4	53.9	4.8	15.1	29.6	4.4	1956
1955	37877500	45.0	23.3	6.5	0.2	3.5			0.9	8.4	2.2	55.0	4.9	15.5	30.4	4.2	1955
1954	33892200	47.7	25.8	6.3	0.2	3.4			0.9	9.2	1.9	52.3	4.6	14.5	29.4	3.8	1954
1953	31686800	48.2	26.6	6.6	0.2	3.2			0.5	9.4	1.7	51.8	4.2	15.5	28.3	3.9	1953
1952	29442500	46.9	27.2	5.2	0.2	2.8			0.4	9.6	1.6	53.1	3.8	16.8	28.6	3.9	1952
1951	25573100	44.4	22.6	6.7	0.2	2.5			0.4	10.1	2.0	55.6	3.3	18.9	29.2	4.2	1951
1950	16158500	35.7	22.5	0.7	0.2	2.4			0.3	9.5	0.1	64.3	4.4	24.4	30.5	5.1	1950
1949	15633300	42.1	29.4	1.0	0.1	2.1				9.3	0.1	57.9	2.2	25.4	25.5	4.8	1949
1947	14268400	57.1	38.7	10.6	1.4				1.0	5.3	0.1	42.9	1.2	19.7	16.1	5.9	1947
1946	11618000	58.8	43.7	7.8	0.9				0.7	5.6	0.1	41.2	0.2	20.4	15.2	5.4	1946
1943	42423100	71.8	31.2	1.6	0.3	3.6			19.4	15.7	0.1	28.2	1.5	14.0	9.9	2.8	1943
1942	42620500	71.1	29.9	1.5	0.3	3.7			19.2	16.3	0.1	28.9	2.0	14.5	9.8	2.7	1942
1941	40807900	69.3	31.9	1.5	0.4	1.4			21.5	12.5	0.2	30.7	3.0	15.1	10.2	2.4	1941
1940	29639700	59.8	27.4	1.9	0.4	0.8			17.3	11.8	0.3	40.2	4.8	18.8	13.3	3.4	1940
1939	26701000	59.5	26.3	1.6	0.4	1.9			16.3	12.1	0.9	40.5	6.4	16.5	4.0	3.6	1939
1938	20777200	57.1	25.4	1.9	0.5	0.7			15.2	11.6	1.8	42.9	8.7	13.6	16.2	4.4	1938
1937	16097600	52.5	24.8	2.3	0.6	0.9			13.8	9.6	0.6	47.5	9.9	15.8	17.2	4.7	1937
1936	12995900	48.5	24.1	2.8	0.6	0.2			12.2	8.1	0.5	51.6	10.3	17.8	18.5	5.0	1936
1935	10654700	42.8	22.9	2.8	0.7	0.2			10.1	5.6	0.4	57.3	11.7	20.9	19.1	5.6	1935
1934	8945200	36.0	18.8	3.4	0.8	0.3			8.7	3.6	0.4	64.1	12.8	23.4	21.1	6.7	1934
1933	7318300	33.2	17.1	4.2	1.0	0.6			7.1	2.9	0.2	66.9	14.6	23.4	20.9	8.1	1933
1932	7144600	36.6	18.1	4.6	0.9	3.9			7.6	1.5		63.4	15.5	21.1	19.1	7.7	1932
1931	8747600	49.1	23.7	4.3	0.9	4.8			11.9	3.5		50.9	13.1	18.5	11.5	7.8	1931
1930	10099900	52.0	25.5	4.5	0.8	4.1			12.7	4.5		48.1	10.7	19.4	10.1	7.8	1930
1929	10424900	54.0	27.3	5.2	0.8	1.5			13.8	5.4		46.1	10.5	17.3	10.0	8.3	1929
1928	10376100	54.1	28.4	4.3	0.7	0.1			14.7	5.9		46.0	10.6	17.0	10.1	8.2	1928
1927	8501403	45.2	38.8	5.2	0.8							55.1	14.7	19.8	11.1	9.5	1927
1926	6704594	39.6	29.0	5.4	0.5				1.2	2.8		61.1	14.0	22.6	14.3	10.1	1926
1925	6855123	41.9	33.8	3.9	0.4					2.7	0.2	59.0	8.6	20.0	21.2	9.2	1925
1924	7235912	42.5	30.4	6.9	0.4				0.3	4.3	0.2	57.6	4.9	16.5	28.0	8.2	1924

Germany

Central Government Taxes

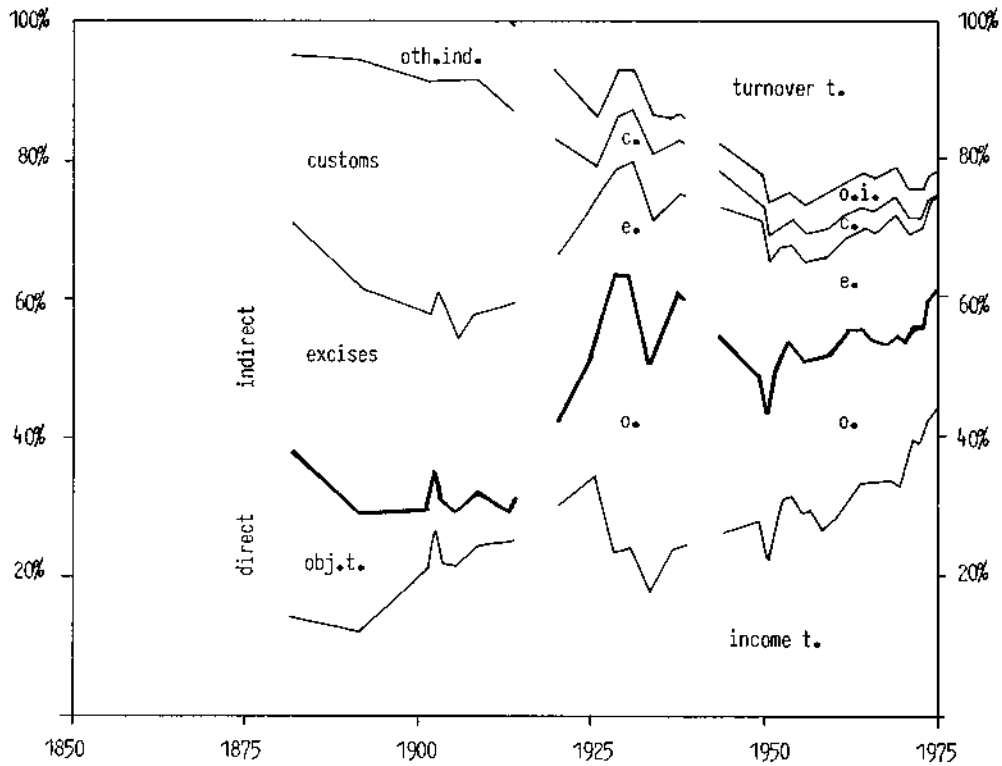
Year	Total Tax categories in percent of total taxes																Year
	in 1.000 marks	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1917	6882553	71.7			1.0						70.5	28.5	3.4	17.5	1.8	5.8	1917
1916	1400179	10.4			4.6						5.2	90.1	24.9	47.8	2.2	15.3	1916
1915	1399864	26.3			3.5						22.4	74.1	25.7	36.9	0.2	11.3	1915
1914	1562959	3.6			2.8						0.4	96.8	35.9	49.6	0.3	11.0	1914
1913	1641860	3.7			2.8						0.4	96.7	41.4	40.2	1.1	14.1	1913
1912	1639281	3.3			2.5						0.4	97.1	44.4	37.6	1.5	13.6	1912
1911	1663227	3.4			2.7						0.4	96.9	44.1	38.1	1.4	13.2	1911
1910	1497398	3.6			2.8						0.4	96.8	44.3	36.6	1.6	14.3	1910
1909	1358065	3.5			2.8						0.4	96.8	48.6	34.1	1.6	12.5	1909
1908	1210989	3.5			3.5							96.5	55.1	33.2		8.3	1908
1907	1166150	2.3			2.3							97.7	55.3	34.3		8.2	1907
1906	1047759	0.4			0.4							99.6	53.2	35.8		10.6	1906
1905	1055694											100.0	59.3	30.9		9.8	1905
1904	928382											100.0	52.8	37.1		10.1	1904
1903	907031											100.0	56.0	34.4		9.6	1903
1902	908954											100.0	54.7	35.2		10.1	1902
1901	901987											100.0	54.8	35.8		9.4	1901
1900	886990											100.0	52.5	38.4		9.1	1900
1899	852516											100.0	54.2	37.9		8.0	1899
1898	847819											100.0	56.1	36.2		7.7	1898
1897	792793											100.0	55.6	36.9		7.4	1897
1896	790561											100.0	54.9	37.7		7.4	1896
1895	726832											100.0	52.7	38.4		8.9	1895
1894	690995											100.0	52.5	40.4		7.1	1894
1893	638632											100.0	52.7	42.4		4.9	1893
1892	651239											100.0	55.3	39.9		4.8	1892
1891	708272											100.0	53.4	41.8		4.8	1891
1890	660517											100.0	55.8	38.9		5.4	1890
1889	629316											100.0	55.6	37.7		6.7	1889
1888	507378											100.0	55.8	37.2		7.0	1888
1887	417248											100.0	60.3	33.2		6.5	1887
1886	390259											100.0	59.6	33.4		7.0	1886
1885	369007											100.0	58.4	35.3		6.2	1885
1884	375015											100.0	55.6	38.6		5.8	1884
1883	355321											100.0	53.7	40.4		6.0	1883
1882	362779											100.0	51.6	43.1		5.3	1882
1881	367891											100.0	49.3	46.9		3.8	1881
1880	294165											100.0	55.6	41.8		2.6	1880
1879	282130											100.0	48.0	49.5		2.6	1879
1878	241529											100.0	41.9	55.6		2.6	1878
1877	243848											100.0	41.0	56.3		2.6	1877
1876	310461											100.0	43.4	53.9		2.6	1876
1875	252715											100.0	43.8	53.8		2.4	1875
1874	252625											100.0	41.3	56.3		2.4	1874
1873	263514											100.0	46.5	51.3		2.2	1873
1872	169121											100.0	56.1	40.9		3.0	1872

a) Reichsmark until 1943, German marks since 1946

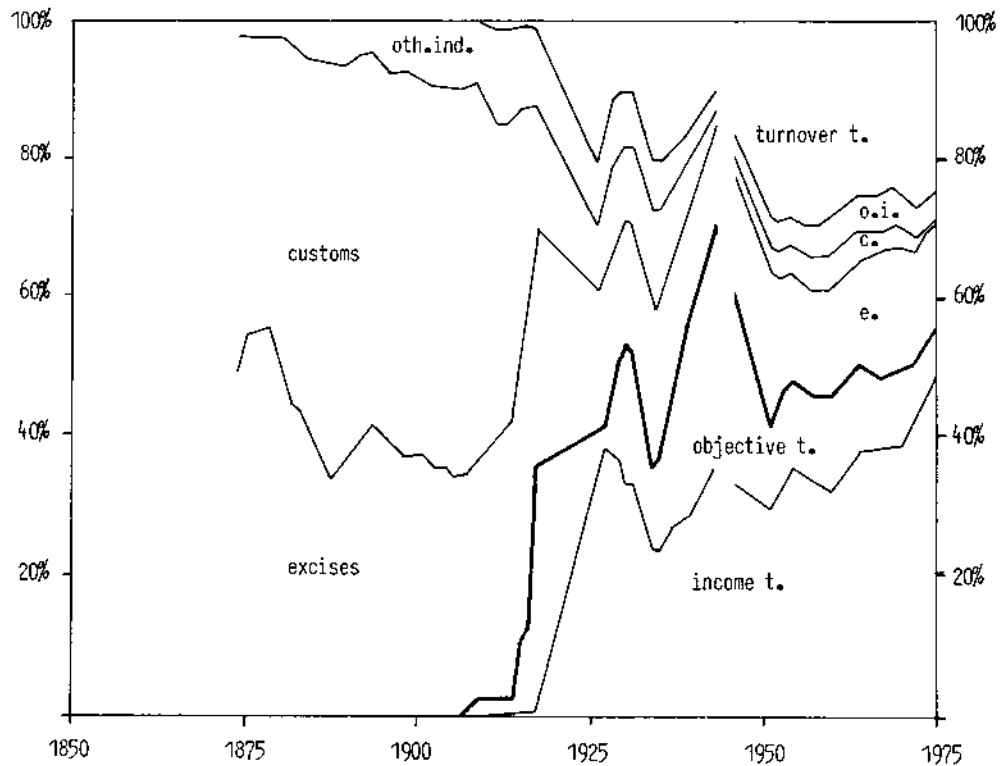
Germany

The Development of the Tax Structure

Percentage Distribution of General Government Taxes by major Categories



Percentage Distribution of Central Government Taxes by Major Categories



Prussia

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes														Year	
	in 1.000 marks	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	a) customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1880	255165	65.3			1.9		28.6	26.5	7.3		1.0	24.7					1880
1879	201907	79.9			2.5		36.1	30.3	9.3		1.5	20.1					1879
1878	199677	79.1			2.4		36.2	29.0	9.3		1.9	20.9					1878
1877	215684	76.1			2.7		41.4	32.7	10.4		2.4	23.9					1877
1876	194906	78.3			2.1		36.4	28.5	8.9		2.3	21.7					1876
1875	192764	77.9			1.8		36.1	28.2	8.9		2.6	22.1					1875
1874	197514	68.6			2.1		27.3	27.4	8.5		3.1	31.4					1874
	in 1.000 thaler																
1873	68051	67.8					29.8	26.3	7.9		3.4	32.8					1873
1872	62563	70.3					30.1	28.5	8.6		3.1	29.7					1872
1871	61755	70.4					30.2	28.8	8.5		2.8	29.6					1871
1868	58326	71.7					30.5	29.7	8.8		2.8	28.3	2.9	12.7		12.7	1868
1867	80021	40.9					16.9	17.0	5.1		1.9	59.1	13.7	38.1		7.3	1867
1866	82284	39.4					16.0	16.4	4.8		2.0	60.6	14.7	39.1		6.8	1866
1865	80498	39.8					16.4	16.7	4.9		1.7	60.2	14.1	38.6		7.5	1865
1864	76175	37.0					17.0	13.4	5.1		1.4	63.0	16.3	39.3		7.4	1864
1863	75752	35.8					16.8	13.5	5.0		1.4	64.2	16.9	40.0		7.3	1863
1862	74912	38.4					18.8	13.6	4.9		1.1	61.6	16.4	38.1		7.1	1862
1861	73684	40.3					20.9	13.9	4.6		0.9	59.7	15.3	38.0		6.4	1861
1860	74168	39.2					20.4	13.8	4.5		0.5	60.8	15.7	39.2		5.9	1860
1851	58716	34.8										65.2					
1850	57910	35.1										64.9					
1849	56920	35.8					18.1	13.3	4.3		0.1	64.2	22.4				

a) 1871-1880: excises and "other indirect taxes" only; customs were allocated to the central government of the German Empire

B a v a r i a

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes														Year	
	in 1.000 florins/ marks ^{a)}	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	exises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1880	74136	30.2					1.7	20.2	8.1			69.6		43.7		26.0	1880
1878	66346	26.6					1.6	22.8	8.5			73.4		40.0		33.4	1878
1876	57154	35.6					2.1	24.3	9.0			64.4		36.3		28.1	1876
1874	50647	37.0					1.7	26.5	8.8			63.0		35.0		27.9	1874
1872	25453	35.4					1.7	30.7	9.3			64.6		37.7		27.1	1872
1871	26451	37.7					1.4	29.3	9.0			62.3		36.7		25.6	1871
1870	26081	40.0					1.4	29.8	8.7			60.0		35.5		24.5	1870
1868	36893	27.9					1.0	20.8	6.0			72.1	29.4	23.9		18.9	1868
1865	35108	29.1					0.9	21.8	6.3			70.9	19.8	29.2		21.9	1865
1863	35521	28.1					0.9	21.4	5.8			71.9	22.1	26.6		23.2	1863
1861	33255	29.2					0.9	22.4	5.9			70.8	23.1	24.3		23.4	1861
1859	30643	31.3					0.9	24.2	6.0			68.9	24.1	24.9		19.9	1859
1857	30004	31.2					0.9	24.5	5.8			68.8	25.1	24.1		19.6	1857
1855	27966	33.2					0.9	26.2	6.0			66.8	25.0	21.5		20.2	1855
1851	27007	34.1					2.9	25.4	5.4		0.4	65.8	26.4	22.1		17.3	1851
1850	24585	30.5					2.8	21.5	6.2			69.5	24.7	27.8		17.0	1850
1849	24371	30.8					2.9	21.2	5.5		0.9	69.2	26.6	26.8		15.8	1849
1848	23397	31.1					2.0	21.8	5.6		1.3	68.9	26.3	27.3		15.3	1848
1847	22506	29.7					1.6	22.8	3.5		1.7	70.3	28.7	24.7		16.9	1847
1841	22881	28.6					1.6	21.8	3.5		1.6	71.4	27.3	28.1		16.0	1841
1840	22035	30.0					1.7	23.1	3.5		1.6	70.0	27.4	26.3		16.3	1840
1839	22016	29.6					1.7	22.9	3.4		1.5	70.4	28.2	25.8		16.4	1839
1838	21547	30.5					1.7	23.5	3.5		1.6	69.5	27.5	25.9		16.1	1838
1837	21260	30.8					1.7	23.9	3.6		1.6	69.2	27.4	26.0		15.7	1837

a) 1837-1872: florins, 1874-1880: marks;

b) 1870-1880: customs allocated to central government of the German Empire

Ireland

General Government Taxes

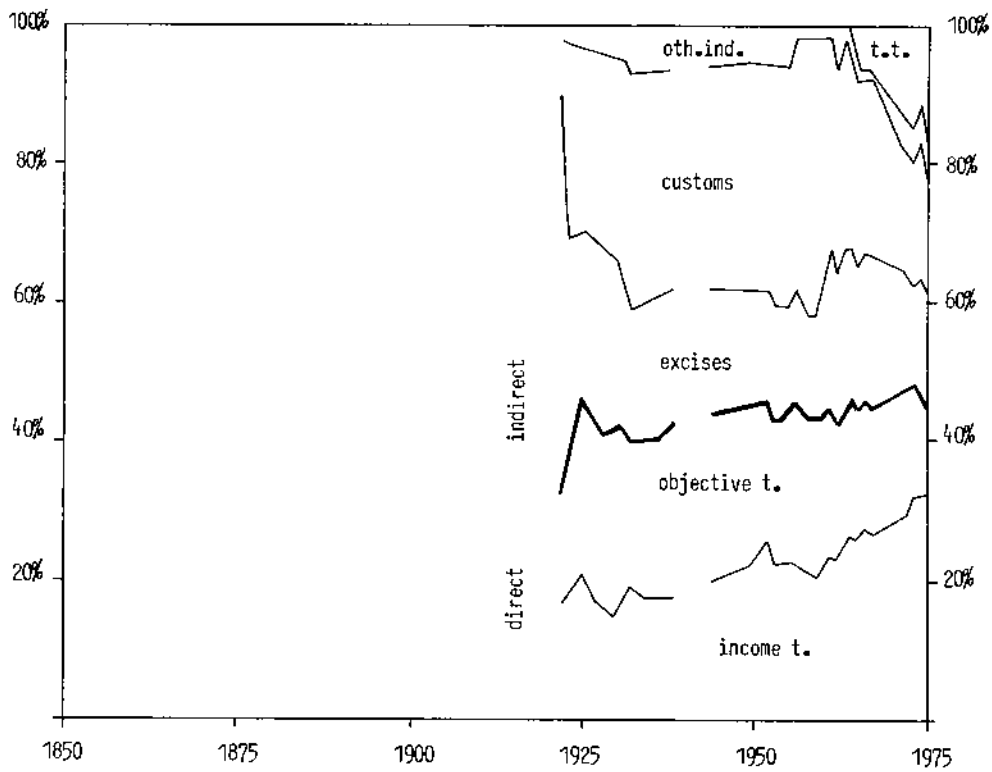
Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes									Year
	in 1,000 pounds	direct taxes	income tax	objective t.	inheritance	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	1009281	45.4	32.9	11.1	1.3	54.6	17.5	15.7	17.4	4.0	1975
1974	797782	45.9	31.6	12.9	1.4	54.1	17.4	14.5	17.1	5.1	1974
1973	680389	48.7	32.6	14.1	2.1	51.3	17.8	13.6	14.8	5.1	1973
1972	586134	47.8	29.6	15.9	2.3	52.2	17.3	16.6	13.6	4.6	1972
1971	515908	47.2	29.6	15.9	1.8	52.8	17.8	17.6	12.8	4.5	1971
1967	261535	45.1	26.7	16.1	2.3	54.9	25.9	21.0	6.6	1.3	1967
1966	232971	46.2	27.5	16.8	2.0	53.8	25.1	21.1	6.1	1.5	1966
1965	209748	44.7	26.2	16.4	2.1	55.3	26.6	20.4	6.4	1.8	1965
1964	177703	46.9	26.9	18.0	2.0	53.1	28.0	21.0	2.1	1.9	1964
1963	154782	45.4	25.5	17.6	2.3	54.6	30.3	22.4		2.0	1963
1962	154676	42.6	23.4	17.4	1.9	57.4	29.0	21.7		6.7	1962
1961	132256	45.2	23.7	19.2	2.4	54.8	30.0	22.7		2.1	1961
1960	125458	43.6	21.7	19.5	2.4	56.4	34.8	19.4		2.1	1960
1959	116462	43.3	20.8	20.0	2.5	56.7	39.9	15.0		1.8	1959
1958	116899	43.3	21.3	19.7	2.3	56.7	40.2	14.9		1.7	1958
1956	107236	45.8	22.5	20.2	3.1	54.2	36.2	16.2		1.8	1956
1955	108433	44.0	22.9	18.4	2.8	56.0	34.1	15.8		6.1	1955
1954	104704	43.0	22.4	17.9	2.7	57.0	35.0	16.3		5.8	1954
1953	97876	43.0	22.8	17.6	2.7	57.0	34.6	16.8		5.5	1953
1952	88608	46.1	26.0	17.4	2.7	53.9	32.9	15.4		5.7	1952
1950	77443	45.8	23.0	18.0	4.8	54.2	32.5	16.3		5.3	1950
1938	32034	43.0	17.9	21.4	3.7	57.0	31.5	19.0		6.6	1938
1936	30929	40.8	17.6	19.6	3.6	59.2	32.6	19.9		6.7	1936
1935	30799	40.7	18.1	18.9	3.7	59.3	33.6	19.4		6.3	1935
1934	28642	40.6	17.6	19.7	3.4	59.4	33.0	19.4		7.0	1934
1933	28483	40.4	19.0	17.7	3.7	59.6	34.0	18.6		6.9	1933
1932	28008	40.2	19.4	17.0	3.8	59.8	33.4	19.4		7.0	1932
1931	26034	42.3	17.7	19.4	5.2	57.7	31.7	21.0		5.0	1931
1930	25882	42.1	15.8	21.2	5.0	57.9	28.8	24.1		5.1	1930
1929	25739	41.4	15.4	21.3	4.7	58.6	28.5	25.0		5.0	1929
1928	25772	41.2	16.7	20.5	4.0	58.8	27.8	26.4		4.7	1928
1927	25235	42.7	17.1	20.7	4.8	57.3	26.6	26.1		4.6	1927
1926	26303	44.5	19.2	21.6	3.6	55.5	26.0	25.5		4.1	1926
1925	26896	44.8	21.1	21.9	3.8	53.2	25.9	23.6		3.8	1925
1924	28527	43.2	20.7	19.7	2.8	56.8	27.1	26.4		3.3	1924
1923	29651	37.8	18.2	19.6		62.2	27.8	31.4		3.1	1923
1922	29058	32.6	17.2	15.4		67.4	8.6	56.7		2.0	1922

Ireland																	
Central Government Taxes																	
Year	Tax categories in percent of total taxes															Year	
	in 1,000 pound	direct taxes	income t.	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	924359	40.4	35.9		1.5					2.9	0.1	59.6	19.1	17.2	19.0	4.4	1975
1974	718882	40.0	35.1		1.6					3.2	0.1	60.0	19.3	16.1	19.0	5.6	1974
1973	606859	42.5	36.5		2.3					3.5	0.2	57.5	19.9	15.3	16.6	5.7	1973
1972	513954	40.5	33.8		2.6					4.1		59.5	19.7	18.9	15.6	5.3	1972
1971	454388	40.1	33.6		2.8					4.5		59.9	20.2	20.0	14.6	5.1	1971
1970	359719	38.3	32.4		1.8					4.1		61.7	24.4	24.5	11.3	1.5	1970
1969	295033	38.6	31.6		2.6					4.4		61.4	25.8	24.6	9.3	1.7	1969
1968	260290	38.6	31.0		2.9					4.6		61.4	26.9	23.9	9.0	1.6	1968
1967	228941	37.3	30.6		2.6					4.1		62.7	29.6	24.0	7.5	1.5	1967
1966	203210	38.4	31.5		2.3					4.6		61.6	28.7	24.2	7.0	1.8	1966
1965	183687	36.9	29.9		2.4					4.6		63.1	30.3	23.3	7.3	2.1	1965
1964	153237	38.4	31.2		2.3					4.9		61.6	32.5	24.4	2.4	2.2	1964
1963	132006	35.9	29.9		2.7					3.4		64.1	35.5	26.3		2.3	1963
1962	131473	32.5	27.5		2.2					2.8		67.5	34.2	25.5		7.9	1962
1961	111493	35.0	29.2		2.9					2.9		65.0	35.5	27.0		2.5	1961
1960	104046	32.0	26.2		2.9					2.9		68.0	42.0	23.4		2.5	1960
1959	95901	31.2	25.3		3.0					2.9		68.8	48.4	18.2		2.2	1959
1958	96822	31.5	25.7		2.8					3.0		68.5	48.5	17.9		2.1	1958
1957	95187	32.2	26.5		2.5					3.2		67.8	47.4	18.3		2.1	1957
1956	88736	34.5	27.1		3.7					3.6		65.5	43.8	19.6		2.2	1956
1955	91473	33.6	27.1		3.3					3.2		66.4	40.5	18.8		7.2	1955
1954	88592	32.6	26.5		3.2					2.9		67.4	41.3	19.3		6.8	1954
1953	83564	33.3	26.7		3.1					3.5		66.7	40.6	19.7		6.5	1953
1952	75889	37.0	30.3		3.1					3.6		63.0	38.4	18.0		6.6	1952
1951	70582	36.3	29.3		3.4					3.6		63.7	38.6	18.7		6.3	1951
1950	65840	36.3	27.1		5.6					3.5		63.7	38.3	19.2		6.3	1950
1949	63598	36.1	27.3		3.6					5.2		63.9	37.6	20.0		6.3	1949
1948	59131	38.7	27.0		3.8					7.9		61.3	37.1	18.7		5.6	1948
1947	48112	40.3	26.8		3.8					9.6		59.7	34.7	20.1		4.9	1947
1946	42154	44.6	29.8		4.2					10.5		55.4	30.6	23.4		1.5	1946
1945	39437	47.4	33.1		3.9					10.3		52.6	28.8	22.5		1.3	1945
1944	37886	47.1	33.1		4.0					10.0		52.9	29.8	21.8		1.3	1944
1943	34836	45.5	33.0		4.0	0.1				8.4		54.5	30.8	20.5		3.2	1943
1942	31989	38.5	31.6		3.8	0.1				2.9		61.5	34.5	22.5		4.5	1942
1941	31267	36.2	30.2		4.0	0.1				1.8		63.5	37.8	21.4		4.6	1941
1940	27024	33.5	27.9		3.6	0.1				1.9		66.5	39.8	23.7		2.9	1940
1939	26577	29.1	22.9		4.1	0.1				2.0		70.9	39.8	23.9		7.2	1939
1938	25764	29.2	22.0		4.6	0.3				2.3		70.8	39.1	23.6		8.1	1938
1937	25281	30.4	22.6		5.1	0.3				2.4		69.6	37.7	23.5		8.4	1937
1936	25414	28.0	20.7		4.4	0.7				2.2		72.0	39.7	24.2		8.1	1936
1935	25505	28.3	21.0		4.4	0.9				2.0		71.7	40.6	23.4		7.7	1935
1934	23492	27.6	20.4		4.1	1.0				2.0		72.4	40.2	23.7		8.5	1934
1933	23867	28.9	21.8		4.5	0.8				1.8		71.1	40.6	22.2		8.3	1933
1932	23730	29.4	22.4		4.5	0.5				2.1		70.6	39.4	22.9		8.3	1932
1931	21357	29.6	21.6		6.3					1.8		70.4	38.7	25.6		6.1	1931
1930	20674	27.5	19.8		6.2					1.4		72.5	36.0	30.1		6.4	1930
1929	20637	27.0	19.2		5.9					1.9		73.0	35.6	31.2		6.3	1929
1928	20867	27.4	20.6		4.9					1.8		72.6	34.3	32.6		5.8	1928
1927	20326	28.8	21.3		6.0					1.6		71.2	33.1	32.5		5.7	1927
1926	21080	30.7	24.0		4.5					2.2		69.3	32.4	31.8		5.1	1926
1925	21600	33.7	26.2		4.7					2.7		66.3	32.2	29.3		4.7	1925
1924	23217	30.2	25.5		3.5					1.3		69.8	33.3	32.4		4.0	1924
1923	24319	24.1	22.2							2.0		75.9	33.9	38.2		3.7	1923
1922	24905	21.4	20.1							1.3		78.6	10.0	66.2		2.4	1922

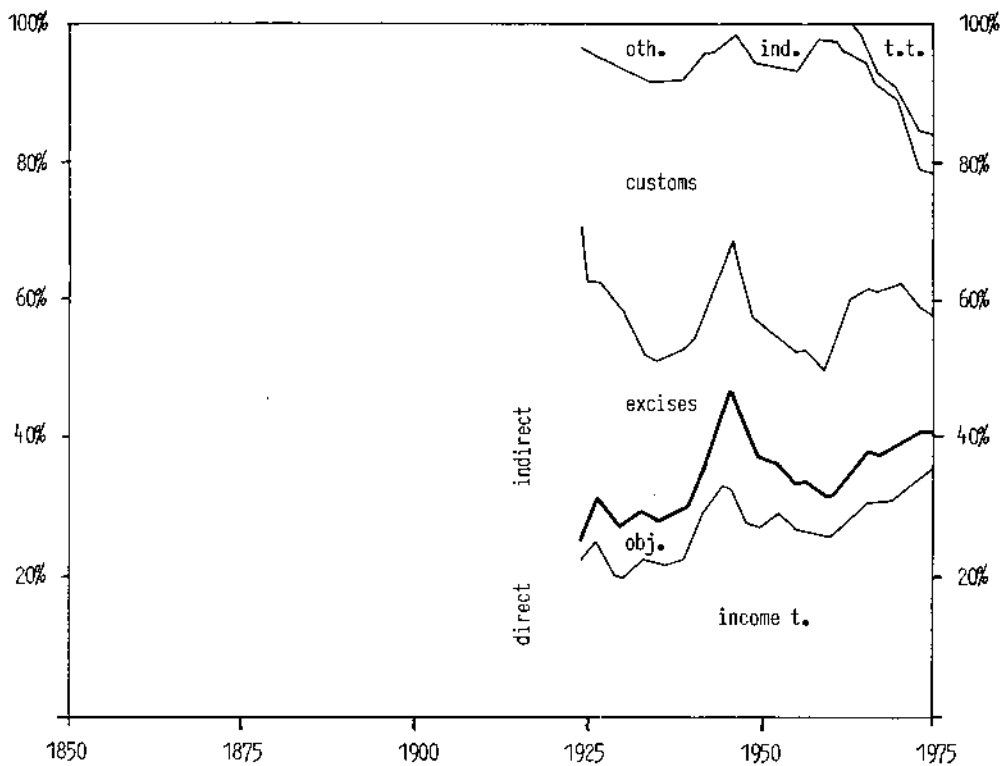
Ireland

The Development of the Tax Structure

Percentage Distribution of General Government Taxes by Major Categories



Percentage Distribution of Central Government Taxes by Major Categories



Italy

General Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes									Year
	in 100.000 lire	direct taxes	income tax	objective t.	inheritance	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	19199400	41.6	32.8	8.5	0.3	58.4	12.1	25.1	13.0	8.2	1975
1974	17322549	37.8	26.8	10.5	0.5	62.2	15.4	22.3	16.0	8.5	1974
1973	14182211	37.3	21.1	15.4	0.8	62.7	11.3	24.6	17.0	9.9	1973
1972	12520755	37.1	20.7	15.4	1.0	62.9	3.1	31.2	16.5	12.1	1972
1971	11474659	32.0	18.9	12.1	1.0	68.0	4.6	32.8	18.1	12.5	1971
1970	10553306	31.1	17.9	12.3	0.9	68.9	6.6	31.5	19.1	11.6	1970
1969	9865326	32.9	18.9	13.0	1.1	67.1	6.1	31.8	17.9	11.3	1969
1968	9213705	32.3	18.0	13.2	1.1	67.7	6.4	33.0	16.9	11.4	1968
1967	8275189	32.6	18.2	13.2	1.2	67.4	6.0	31.0	17.9	11.8	1967
1966	7353974	32.6	18.6	12.8	1.2	67.4	6.1	31.6	17.5	12.2	1966
1965	6835408	33.5	19.0	13.6	0.9	66.5	4.8	31.2	18.6	11.8	1965
1964	6324856	30.9	18.1	11.7	1.1	69.1	4.4	30.7	18.2	15.8	1964
1963	6302178	29.5	16.7	11.6	1.2	70.5	5.2	32.3	17.9	15.2	1963
1962	5477542	28.4	16.1	11.1	1.2	71.6	5.4	32.5	19.2	14.4	1962
1961	4740961	28.8	16.1	11.6	1.2	71.2	5.4	33.3	19.2	13.3	1961
1960	4135360	28.0	16.4	10.5	1.1	72.0	5.9	33.3	20.0	12.8	1960
1959	3773886	27.9	16.0	10.7	1.1	72.1	5.9	34.9	19.8	11.4	1959
1958	3417677	29.0	16.6	11.3	1.2	71.0	5.3	35.3	19.2	11.1	1958
1957	3147518	27.8	16.1	10.6	1.1	72.2	5.9	35.6	19.6	11.1	1957
1956	2917593	26.9	16.2	9.5	1.2	73.1	6.4	35.6	19.9	11.2	1956
1955	2634440	25.6	15.7	8.8	1.1	74.4	6.1	37.0	19.7	11.6	1955
1954	2331878	25.0	15.9	8.3	0.8	75.0	6.1	38.6	20.1	10.4	1954
1953	2087318	24.9	15.1	9.0	0.8	75.1	6.2	38.6	19.8	10.5	1953
1952	1809055	25.1	14.6	9.9	0.6	74.9	4.9	39.4	20.6	10.1	1952
1951	1643838	27.0	18.1	8.2	0.7	73.0	4.5	38.3	20.5	9.7	1951
1939	32684	32.2	21.4	10.2	0.6	67.7	3.5	38.4	10.1	15.6	1939
1938	29694	32.8	21.4	10.7	0.7	67.2	3.6	37.1	8.3	18.1	1938
1936	23335	33.8	21.4	11.7	0.7	66.2	5.5	37.0	6.5	17.2	1936
1931	20593	35.0	21.3	13.0	0.6	65.0	13.3	34.8	5.4	11.6	1931
1926	20641	41.4	28.1	12.8	0.4	58.6	3.5	38.2	3.8	13.1	1926
1921	14551	46.2	29.3	15.2	1.7	53.8	4.7	36.1	1.4	11.5	1921
1912	3761	56.3	9.8	45.2	1.3	43.7	11.0	25.1		7.7	1912
1911	3263	60.1	9.6	49.0	1.5	39.9	10.5	20.7		8.7	1911
1905	2736	61.8	12.1	48.2	1.5	38.2	10.6	19.6		7.9	1905
1900	2620	59.7	11.9	46.2	1.5	40.3	10.0	23.2		7.1	1900
1895	2494	60.9	12.5	46.9	1.5	39.1	10.5	21.7		7.0	1895
1891	2324	59.2	11.0	46.6	1.6	40.8	9.7	23.3		7.8	1891
1885	2091	59.0	10.8	46.6	1.6	41.0	9.7	23.8		7.6	1885
1880	1881	60.5	10.4	48.4	1.7	39.5	6.7	25.8		7.0	1880
1875	1247	44.0	1.1	40.8	2.1	56.0	8.3	37.7		9.9	1875
1871	1038	46.1	0.9	43.3	1.9	53.9	7.8	37.0		9.2	1871
1863	456	46.1		43.6	2.4	53.9	13.2	29.2		11.6	1863

Italy

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax	categories						in percent of total						taxes	Year	
	in	direct	income tax	property t. ^{a)}	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
	100.000 lire	taxes															
1975	18827068	40.6	32.9		0.3					4.7	2.6	59.4	12.3	25.4	13.2	8.4	1975
1974	16827949	36.4	26.8		0.5				0.1	3.1	5.8	63.6	15.8	22.7	16.4	8.7	1974
1973	13234144	34.0	20.1		0.9				0.2	2.8	10.0	66.0	12.1	25.2	18.2	10.6	1973
1972	11248591	34.7	20.4		1.1				0.2	3.0	9.9	65.3	3.4	29.9	18.4	13.5	1972
1971	10338316	29.4	18.7		1.1				0.2	2.9	6.5	70.6	5.1	31.6	20.0	13.9	1971
1970	9499686	28.3	17.6		1.1				0.2	2.9	6.5	71.7	7.3	30.2	21.3	12.9	1970
1969	8856491	30.2	18.7		1.2				0.3	3.1	6.8	69.8	6.8	30.4	19.9	12.6	1969
1968	8269386	29.5	17.8		1.2				0.3	3.2	6.9	70.5	7.1	31.9	18.8	12.7	1968
1967	7408665	29.7	18.0		1.4				0.3	3.5	6.4	70.3	6.7	30.6	19.9	13.2	1967
1966	6549932	29.5	18.6	0.1	1.3				0.4	3.4	5.6	70.5	6.8	30.3	19.6	13.7	1966
1965	6074907	30.2	19.1		1.1			0.1	0.4	3.5	6.2	69.8	5.4	30.1	20.9	13.3	1965
1964	5647056	27.5	17.9	0.1	1.2			0.1	0.4	2.9	4.9	72.5	4.9	29.5	20.4	17.6	1964
1963	5584178	26.7	16.8	0.1	1.4			0.1	0.4	3.0	4.8	73.3	5.9	30.2	20.2	17.2	1963
1962	4859442	25.6	16.1	0.1	1.3			0.2	0.4	3.5	3.9	74.4	6.1	30.4	21.7	16.2	1962
1961	4196009	25.8	15.8	0.3	1.3			0.2	0.3	3.7	4.2	74.2	6.1	31.4	21.7	15.0	1961
1960	3664281	24.3	15.6	0.6	1.2			0.2	0.3	3.7	2.7	75.7	6.6	32.1	22.6	14.5	1960
1959	3320771	24.1	15.2	0.6	1.3			0.2	0.3	3.7	2.7	75.9	6.8	33.6	22.6	13.0	1959
1958	2992533	25.2	15.6	1.1	1.3			0.3	0.3	3.4	3.2	74.8	6.1	34.1	22.0	12.7	1958
1957	2745822	23.8	14.8	1.4	1.3			0.3	0.3	3.3	2.5	76.2	6.8	34.2	22.4	12.7	1957
1956	2557208	23.1	14.4	2.0	1.3			0.3	0.2	2.8	2.1	76.9	7.3	34.2	22.7	12.8	1956
1955	2300791	21.5	13.6	2.2	1.3			0.4	0.2	2.4	1.4	78.5	7.0	35.7	22.5	13.2	1955
1954	2020723	20.6	13.3	2.4	0.9			0.4	0.2	2.0	1.4	79.4	7.0	37.3	23.1	11.9	1954
1953	1821162	21.1	12.7	2.4	0.9			0.4	0.2	1.1	3.5	78.9	7.1	37.0	22.7	12.1	1953
1952	1581220	21.3	12.7	2.1	0.7			0.5	0.1		5.2	78.7	5.6	38.1	23.5	11.5	1952
1951	1433092	22.8	15.9	2.4	0.8			0.6	0.1		3.0	77.2	5.2	37.4	23.5	11.1	1951
1950	1268668	18.7	14.0	2.3	0.7			0.7	0.1		1.0	81.3	6.3	39.8	24.5	10.7	1950
1949	1152571	19.8	13.1	2.4	1.2			0.7			2.4	80.2	6.3	41.9	21.9	10.1	1949
1948	1017190	21.1	11.9	5.4	0.6			0.8			2.4	78.9	6.6	38.3	25.2	8.8	1948
1947	742154	24.0	11.5	8.6	0.5			1.1			2.3	76.0	6.7	34.9	25.7	8.7	1947
1946	344738	20.6	11.7	4.4	0.8	0.1		1.1	0.1		2.5	79.4	4.3	32.4	31.9	10.8	1946
1945	136228	18.9	14.5		1.0			1.2	0.2		1.9	81.1	3.4	32.4	34.9	10.4	1945
1944	45220	28.4	20.0		1.5			1.2	0.8		5.0	71.6	0.2	32.7	22.7	15.9	1944
1943	34408	33.1	23.6		1.2			0.8	0.9		6.6	66.9	1.1	33.6	18.2	14.0	1943
1942	35946	27.6	20.5		1.1			0.5	1.0		4.5	72.4	3.3	38.8	15.9	14.5	1942
1941	31191	26.5	20.0		0.9			0.5	1.1		4.0	73.5	3.5	37.3	19.1	13.5	1941
1940	31268	28.7	18.6	6.5	0.7	0.2		0.5	1.1		1.0	71.3	3.4	41.5	15.4	11.0	1940
1939	27546	27.0	18.9	3.3	0.8	1.5		0.5	1.2		0.7	73.0	4.2	38.2	12.0	18.5	1939
1938	24848	27.5	19.5	3.0	0.8	1.4		0.6	1.4		0.7	72.5	4.3	36.6	10.0	21.6	1938
1937	22564	26.8	19.1	3.2	0.8	0.8		0.7	1.5		0.7	73.2	5.8	35.7	9.9	21.8	1937
1936	19026	28.6	20.9	3.5	0.8			0.8	1.8		0.8	71.4	6.7	35.6	8.0	21.1	1936
1935	17429	27.3	21.3	2.5	0.7			0.9	1.9			72.7	8.0	34.8	7.5	22.5	1935
1934	17662	26.4	20.8	2.1	0.7			0.9	1.9			73.6	14.8	31.9	6.3	20.6	1934
1933	15005	31.1	24.4	2.6	0.9			1.0	2.2			68.9	15.5	36.6	7.0	9.8	1933
1932	15886	29.9	23.4	2.6	0.8			1.0	2.1			70.1	15.2	34.3	6.5	14.1	1932
1931	16784	30.0	23.5	2.6	0.8			1.0	2.1			70.0	16.3	33.0	6.6	14.2	1931
1930	17571	29.0	23.1	2.8	0.6			0.8	1.7			71.0	17.7	33.3	5.2	14.8	1930
1929	16870	31.1	25.1	3.5	0.3	0.1		0.7	1.4		0.1	68.9	15.1	35.7	2.5	15.5	1929
1928	15989	33.1	25.7	4.5	0.4	0.2		0.7	1.4		0.2	66.9	13.8	35.3	4.4	13.4	1928
1927	16110	34.7	26.0	5.3	0.4	0.5		0.7	1.4		0.4	65.3	9.1	38.5	4.0	13.7	1927
1926	16704	37.4	26.6	5.6	0.5	1.0		0.9	1.8		1.0	62.6	4.3	37.4	4.7	16.2	1926

Italy

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total Tax categories in percent of total taxes															Year	
	in 100,000 lire	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1925	16177	37.0	23.8	6.3	0.4	2.0		0.9	1.8		1.7	63.0	4.6	37.4	5.4	15.7	1925
1924	15144	36.2	21.6	6.6	0.8	2.6		0.9	1.6		2.3	63.8	6.8	36.1	5.0	15.9	1924
1923	14634	40.2	21.3		1.8	10.7		0.8	1.3		4.4	59.8	4.2	37.9	4.0	13.7	1923
1922	12832	38.2	16.7		2.4	12.1		0.9	1.4		4.7	61.8	4.7	42.2	2.4	12.6	1922
1921	12380	43.0	14.9		2.0	19.6		1.0	1.4		4.2	57.0	5.6	36.2	1.7	13.6	1921
1920	10632	41.0	10.4		1.8	23.9		1.1	1.6		2.2	59.0	5.2	37.2	0.6	15.9	1920
1919	6706	37.0	11.5		2.4	16.0		1.7	2.4		3.0	63.0	8.5	37.0		17.4	1919
1918	5341	41.0	10.9		2.4	15.5		2.1	2.9		7.0	59.0	9.0	35.8		14.2	1918
1917	4253	38.0	11.6		2.0	10.8		2.7	3.4		7.6	62.0	13.4	34.9		13.6	1917
1916	3305	34.3	13.9		2.3	3.9		3.0	4.1		7.1	65.7	15.6	36.5		13.7	1916
1915	2405	32.7	18.1		2.7	0.5		3.8	5.5		2.1	67.3	13.5	40.2		13.6	1915
1914	1914	33.7	20.1		2.7			4.5	6.4			66.3	11.0	40.2		15.1	1914
1913	1997	29.7	17.4		2.6			4.1	5.7			70.3	17.1	39.2		14.0	1913
1912	1992	28.5	16.5		2.5			4.1	5.4			71.5	20.7	36.2		14.5	1912
1911	1852	29.6	16.8		2.7			4.5	5.6			70.4	18.5	36.6		15.3	1911
1910	1829	29.0	16.2		2.7			4.5	5.5			71.0	20.8	35.5		14.7	1910
1909	1696	30.2	16.7		2.9			4.9	5.8			69.8	18.8	36.0		15.0	1909
1908	1637	30.1	16.6		2.5			5.1	5.9			69.9	20.8	34.5		14.6	1908
1907	1550	30.8	16.5		2.6			5.4	6.2			69.2	17.7	36.1		15.4	1907
1906	1580	31.7	17.5		2.7			5.6	5.9			68.3	20.1	33.2		15.0	1906
1905	1564	34.3	19.5		2.7			6.1	5.9			65.7	18.6	33.2		13.9	1905
1904	1476	36.2	20.4		2.7			6.8	6.3			63.8	15.9	34.3		13.6	1904
1903	1429	37.1	20.9		2.7			7.1	6.4			62.9	16.4	32.7		13.8	1903
1902	1461	36.1	20.4		2.5			6.9	6.2			63.9	18.7	32.1		13.1	1902
1901	1411	37.1	20.9		2.6			7.2	6.4			62.9	17.9	31.7		13.3	1901
1900	1404	37.4	20.7		2.8			7.4	6.4			62.6	18.7	30.8		13.2	1900
1899	1358	38.4	21.3		2.7			7.8	6.6			61.6	18.0	30.0		13.6	1899
1898	1340	38.8	21.4		2.8			8.0	6.6			61.2	18.0	29.3		13.9	1898
1897	1323	39.2	21.6		2.8			8.1	6.7			60.8	18.4	28.9		13.6	1897
1896	1313	39.7	21.9		2.9			8.1	6.7			60.3	17.8	28.7		13.8	1896
1895	1330	39.2	21.7		2.9			8.0	6.6			60.8	19.7	28.0		13.1	1895
1894	1292	40.2	22.2		2.9			8.3	6.8			59.8	18.0	28.4		13.4	1894
1893	1236	37.7	18.9		3.1			8.7	7.0			62.3	18.0	29.9		14.4	1893
1892	1268	36.6	18.4		3.0			8.4	6.8			63.4	19.9	29.3		14.2	1892
1891	1250	36.9	18.6		3.0			8.6	6.7			63.1	18.0	30.6		14.6	1891
1890	1264	35.8	18.4		2.9			8.4	6.0			64.2	18.7	31.3		14.3	1890
1889	1284	34.6	18.0		2.9			8.3	5.5			65.4	21.4	29.6		14.4	1889
1888	1241	35.1	18.4		2.7			8.5	5.5			64.9	19.1	30.8		15.0	1888
1887	1251	34.4	17.5		3.0			8.5	5.4			65.6	19.6	31.7		14.4	1887
1886	1194	36.0	17.8		2.8			9.7	5.6			64.0	18.6	31.1		14.3	1886
1885	1162	36.8	17.8		2.9			10.4	5.7			63.2	17.5	32.1		13.6	1885
1884	1183	36.3	17.3		2.8			10.7	5.5			63.7	17.9	33.0		12.8	1884
1883	1146	36.6	17.3		2.7			11.0	5.6			63.4	15.6	35.1		12.7	1883
1882	1109	37.2	17.5		2.6			11.4	5.8			62.8	14.3	35.9		12.5	1882
1881	1100	37.6	17.6		2.6			11.5	5.8			62.4	14.3	35.5		12.6	1881
1880	1037	38.3	17.3		3.1			12.0	6.0			61.7	12.2	36.8		12.7	1880
1879	1042	37.2	17.0		2.5			11.9	5.9			62.8	12.9	37.8		12.1	1879
1878	1014	37.9	17.4		2.9			12.2	5.4			62.1	10.7	39.2		12.3	1878
1877	1004	38.2	17.8		2.7			12.4	5.4			61.8	10.3	38.6		12.8	1877
1876	979	38.3			2.6			12.7	5.4		17.7	61.7	10.3	38.9		12.5	1876

Italy

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes														Year	
	in 100.000 lire	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax b)	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1875	979	38.3			2.7			12.7	5.4	17.4		61.9	10.6	38.6		12.7	1875
1874	936	39.2			2.6			13.2	5.9	17.5		60.8	10.8	37.6		12.4	1874
1873	912	39.9			2.6			13.6	5.8	17.9		60.1	10.6	36.7		12.7	1873
1872	873	40.2			2.7			14.2	5.7	17.5		59.8	10.1	37.2		12.5	1872
1871	829	41.3			2.4			15.8	6.2	16.9		58.7	9.8	37.5		11.5	1871
1870	748	38.5			2.4			16.8	5.2	14.0		61.5	10.0	40.1		11.4	1870
1869	759	40.2			1.8			16.5	5.3	16.6		59.8	10.7	38.1		11.1	1869
1868	595	30.3			2.2			19.3	6.2	2.5		69.7	12.6	43.2		13.9	1868
1867	561	42.2			1.8			18.9	6.4	15.2		57.8	11.8	34.4		11.6	1867
1866	479	35.1			2.3			19.4	6.9	6.5		64.9	14.0	39.0		11.9	1866
1865	505	41.8			2.4			26.3		13.1		58.2	12.5	33.9		11.9	1865
1864	429	37.5			2.8			29.6		5.1		62.5	13.8	35.4		13.3	1864
1863	388	36.6			2.8			30.2		3.6		63.4	15.5	34.3		13.7	1863
1862	374	36.4			1.9			30.7		3.7		63.6	15.8	35.8		12.0	1862

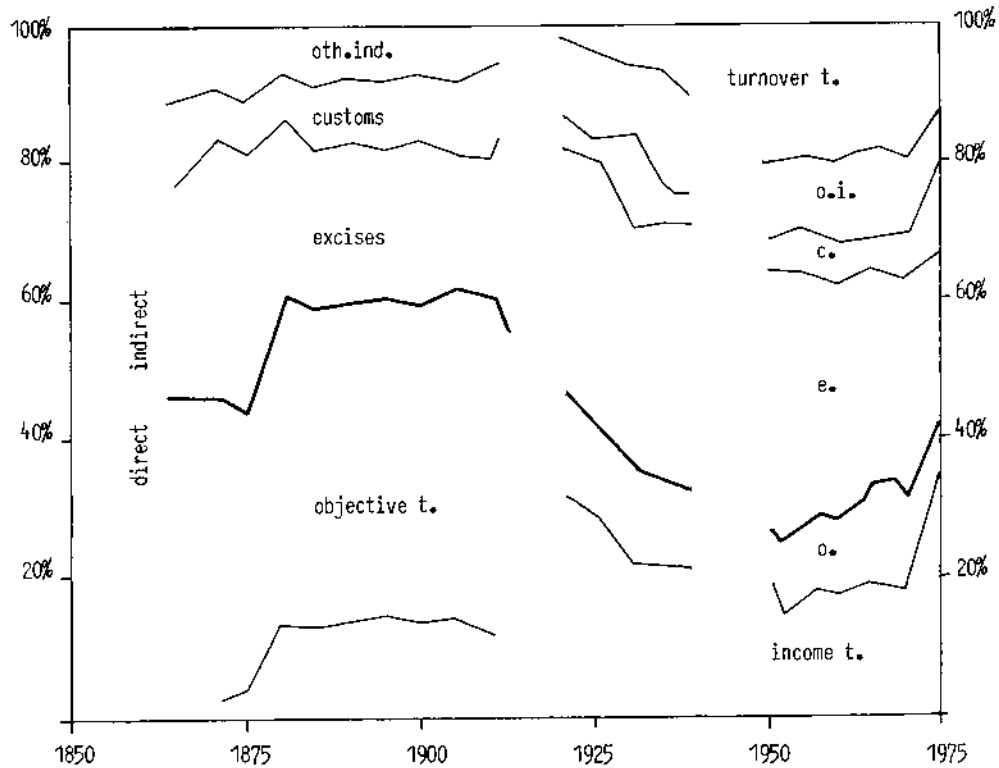
a) 1940-1975: missing data are included in income tax

b) 1862-1865: missing data are included in land tax

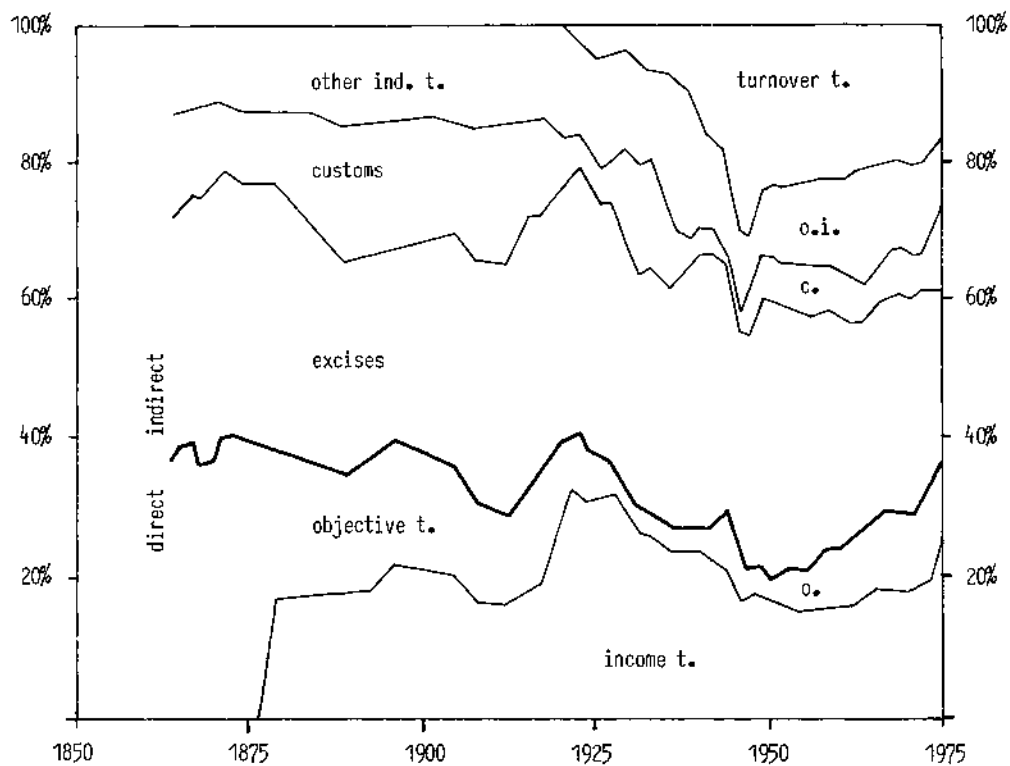
Italy

The Development of the Tax Structure

Percentage Distribution of General Government Taxes by Major Categories



Percentage Distribution of Central Government Taxes by Major Categories



Netherlands

General Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes									Year
	in 1,000 guilders	direct taxes	income tax	objective t.	inheritance	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	56780000	60.4	46.3	13.5	0.6	39.6	3.9	7.4	24.3	4.0	1975
1974	49930000	60.2	47.3	12.1	0.8	39.8	4.3	7.4	24.2	3.9	1974
1973	44730000	58.1	45.5	11.8	0.8	41.9	5.4	7.5	24.9	4.1	1973
1972	39274000	57.1	45.0	11.4	0.7	42.9	6.3	7.5	25.0	4.1	1972
1971	33791000	57.0	43.9	12.2	0.9	43.0	6.5	7.9	24.8	3.9	1971
1970	29399000	54.5	42.3	11.4	0.9	45.5	10.0	8.9	22.6	3.9	1970
1969	25648000	57.4	42.9	13.6	1.0	42.6	10.2	9.4	19.0	4.0	1969
1968	22819000	54.4	41.1	12.3	1.0	45.6	11.0	8.4	21.8	4.3	1968
1967	20592000	56.7	44.3	11.4	1.0	43.3	11.3	9.0	19.0	4.0	1967
1966	18206000	56.7	43.7	11.8	1.2	43.3	11.5	9.0	18.7	4.1	1966
1965	16076288	56.8	41.8	13.4	1.6	43.2	11.6	8.6	18.4	4.6	1965
1964	13863616	57.8	44.0	12.1	1.7	42.2	11.2	7.6	19.1	4.4	1964
1963	11628034	57.5	42.4	13.3	1.8	42.5	10.1	8.9	18.9	4.6	1963
1962	11005997	58.6	42.1	14.9	1.6	41.4	10.5	8.7	18.1	4.1	1962
1961	10414730	58.9	41.0	16.2	1.7	41.1	10.1	8.8	18.1	4.1	1961
1960	9388684	57.5	40.3	15.6	1.6	42.5	10.2	9.3	19.0	3.9	1960
1959	8357968	57.1	40.2	15.4	1.5	42.9	10.2	9.8	18.5	4.3	1959
1958	7757094	57.4	41.2	14.5	1.7	42.6	10.5	10.0	18.0	4.1	1958
1957	7914692	58.1	37.3	19.4	1.4	41.9	11.0	9.5	18.0	3.4	1957
1956	7638689	61.4	35.6	24.1	1.7	38.6	9.4	8.9	17.0	3.3	1956
1955	6853914	59.3	35.8	21.8	1.7	40.7	8.9	9.3	18.9	3.7	1955
1954	6354054	57.0	33.0	22.4	1.6	43.0	8.5	10.1	20.7	3.7	1954
1953	5961390	59.3	34.1	23.7	1.5	40.7	7.2	10.7	19.6	3.2	1953
1952	6044451	62.7	35.5	25.7	1.5	37.3	6.0	9.9	18.2	3.2	1952
1951	5755893	57.8	37.0	19.1	1.7	42.2	7.1	11.0	21.1	3.0	1951
1950	4175390	56.5	38.6	16.2	1.6	43.5	8.5	11.1	20.8	3.1	1950
1940	947027	51.4	32.4	14.5	4.4	48.6	8.6	22.2	11.5	6.4	1940
1935	630512	42.2	18.8	17.9	5.5	57.8	14.4	25.0	9.7	8.7	1935
1930	837913	62.3	40.2	16.8	5.2	37.7	8.5	21.0		8.2	1930
1927	805289	62.5	38.1	18.5	5.9	37.5	7.3	21.3		8.9	1927
1922	793795	70.5	46.7	17.3	6.5	29.5	5.3	18.9		5.4	1922
1917	592337	75.9	53.8	18.4	3.8	24.1	2.2	15.8		6.1	1917
1912	205981	52.0	25.2	19.4	7.4	48.0	7.7	32.7		7.6	1912
1907	172007	50.5	22.4	20.4	7.7	49.5	7.1	35.4		7.1	1907
1902	152110	50.0	19.8	20.3	9.9	50.0	6.7	35.6		7.7	1902
1897	123648	49.9	9.9	30.7	9.4	50.1	6.9	36.2		6.9	1897
1893	117761	50.8	3.9	37.5	9.4	49.2	4.9	36.7		7.5	1893
1888	114818	47.3		36.9	10.4	52.7	4.4	37.8		10.4	1888
1884	108521	46.8		38.1	8.7	53.2	4.6	37.4		11.1	1884
1880	108317	45.8		35.9	9.8	54.2	4.4	36.3		13.5	1880
1861	66477	39.5		33.7	5.8	60.5	8.0	40.1		12.4	1861
1855	64549	39.0		32.3	6.8	61.0	7.0	41.6		12.4	1855

Netherlands

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes													Year		
	in 1,000 guilders	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	55950000	61.0	46.0	0.9	0.6			0.2		13.2		39.0	4.0	6.3	24.6	4.0	1975
1974	49170000	60.8	47.0	1.0	0.9			0.4		11.6		39.2	4.4	6.3	24.5	4.0	1974
1973	44090000	58.6	45.3	0.8	0.8			0.3		11.3		41.4	5.5	6.5	25.3	4.1	1973
1972	38690000	57.6	44.7	1.7	0.7			0.4		10.8		42.4	6.4	6.6	25.4	4.1	1972
1971	33251000	57.4	43.6	1.0	0.9			0.5		11.4		42.6	6.6	7.0	25.2	3.8	1971
1970	28891000	55.0	41.7	1.3	0.9			0.5		10.5		45.0	10.2	7.9	23.0	3.8	1970
1969	25177000	58.0	42.3	1.4	1.0			0.6		12.7		42.0	10.4	8.4	19.4	3.9	1969
1968	22395000	54.9	40.8	1.1	1.0			0.7		11.3		45.1	11.2	7.5	22.2	4.2	1968
1967	20181000	57.2	44.2	1.0	1.1			0.7		10.3		42.8	11.5	8.0	19.4	3.9	1967
1966	17879000	57.3	43.5	1.0	1.2			0.8		10.8		42.7	11.7	8.0	19.0	4.0	1966
1965	15813000	57.1	41.3	1.2	1.6			0.8		12.2		42.9	11.8	7.9	18.7	4.5	1965
1964	13639000	58.1	43.2	1.5	1.7			0.8		10.8		41.9	11.3	7.0	19.4	4.2	1964
1963	11412000	57.9	41.5	1.7	1.9			1.0		11.8		42.1	10.3	8.2	19.3	4.4	1963
1962	10804000	59.0	41.2	1.7	1.6			1.1		13.4		41.0	10.7	8.1	18.4	3.8	1962
1961	10230000	59.2	40.1	1.7	1.7			1.2		14.6		40.8	10.2	8.2	18.5	3.8	1961
1960	9293000	58.1	39.0	1.7	1.6			1.0		14.7		41.9	10.3	8.7	19.2	3.6	1960
1959	8208000	57.4	39.4	1.5	1.6			0.9		14.0		42.6	10.4	9.3	18.9	4.0	1959
1958	7618000	57.7	40.5	1.4	1.7			0.9		13.1		42.3	10.7	9.6	18.3	3.7	1958
1957	7789000	58.4	36.3	1.5	1.4	0.1		0.9		17.2	1.0	41.6	11.2	9.1	18.3	3.1	1957
1956	7516000	61.8	34.3	1.6	1.7	0.3		0.9		18.1	4.8	38.2	9.6	8.5	17.3	2.9	1956
1955	6787000	59.8	34.3	1.4	1.7	0.4		1.6		15.7	4.7	40.2	9.0	8.8	19.1	3.3	1955
1954	6238000	57.2	30.4	1.9	1.6	1.3		1.5		16.0	4.5	42.8	8.7	9.7	21.1	3.3	1954
1953	5837000	59.4	30.8	1.9	1.5	2.1		1.7		17.2	4.2	40.6	7.4	10.3	20.0	2.8	1953
1952	5917000	62.9	30.9	2.0	1.6	3.3		1.6		19.1	4.4	37.1	6.1	9.6	18.6	2.8	1952
1951	5628335	57.9	30.8	1.5	1.7	5.5		1.7		11.7	5.0	42.1	7.3	10.7	21.6	2.6	1951
1950	4117927	57.2	35.1	1.8	1.6	2.3				10.7	5.7	42.8	8.6	10.5	21.1	2.5	1950
1949	4278147	65.0	34.9	2.1	1.6	13.2				8.1	5.0	35.0	6.0	9.5	17.4	2.1	1949
1948	5368692	74.6	23.8	1.2	1.2	38.2				6.4	3.8	25.4	4.3	6.5	12.8	1.8	1948
1947	3320271	70.7	54.3	2.2	2.2	3.0				3.5	5.3	29.3	2.1	9.5	15.6	2.1	1947
1946	2416854	71.4	55.4	3.2	3.6	1.3				2.2	5.6	28.6	2.2	10.3	14.2	1.9	1946
1944	1464316	76.6	45.0	3.4	3.3	19.1					5.8	23.4	0.4	9.3	11.8	1.9	1944
1943	1557081	73.9	42.2	3.2	3.6	18.2		0.2			6.5	26.1	0.7	10.4	12.6	2.5	1943
1941	1140721	57.0	31.6	1.9	5.8	12.5		3.3			1.9	43.0	2.0	22.0	15.6	3.4	1941
1940	776030	44.5	28.8	2.7	5.4	4.9		1.4			1.3	55.5	10.5	24.0	14.0	6.9	1940
1939	644912	33.0	18.5	3.3	6.9	0.7		1.7			2.0	67.0	19.4	23.9	13.8	9.9	1939
1938	600341	35.0	18.2	3.6	8.4	0.8		1.7			2.2	65.0	19.6	23.8	12.8	11.5	1938
1937	582222	32.6	16.3	3.5	7.7	1.1		1.8			2.2	67.4	17.2	23.8	12.7	13.6	1937
1936	500543	31.7	16.0	3.7	6.8	1.1		2.0			2.1	68.3	17.9	26.7	12.3	11.3	1936
1935	499211	31.5	15.6	3.6	7.0	1.1		2.0			2.1	68.5	18.2	27.1	12.2	11.0	1935
1932	461458	39.1	22.6	4.1	7.8			2.3			2.4	60.9	18.4	33.6		8.9	1932
1931	501611	44.5	25.3	4.5	9.4		0.4	2.1			3.0	55.5	13.4	32.1		10.0	1931
1930	582419	49.3	22.2	4.1	7.5		6.1	4.5			4.8	50.7	12.2	28.1		10.4	1930
1929	547700	46.3	19.5	3.9	6.9		4.9	4.7			6.4	53.7	11.3	30.2		12.2	1929
1928	571300	47.6	19.2	3.9	6.9		5.5	4.6			7.5	52.4	11.0	29.1		12.3	1928
1927	580300	51.0	22.2	2.9	8.2		5.9	4.2			7.6	49.0	10.1	27.8		11.1	1927
1926	570600	52.2	24.0	2.8	8.4		5.5	4.2			7.4	47.8	10.0	27.9		9.8	1926
1925	539600	53.1	24.6	2.8	8.4		5.7	4.3			7.3	46.9	8.2	28.7		10.0	1925
1924	505036	54.8	24.4	2.9	9.6	0.2	5.8	4.4			7.5	45.2	7.9	27.9		9.4	1924
1923	531259	59.2	27.4	2.7	9.3	2.6	5.3	4.1			7.8	40.8	7.3	26.6		6.9	1923
1922	591915	62.7	29.8	2.6	8.7	5.0	4.7	3.6			8.4	37.3	7.1	24.1		6.1	1922

Netherlands

Central Government Taxes

Year	Tax categories in percent of total taxes															Year	
	in 1,000 guilders	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1921	665899	66.3	32.0	2.5	4.8	11.2	3.9	3.1			8.7	33.7	6.1	20.0		7.5	1921
1920	743604	65.5	23.6	2.2	4.4	22.3	3.1	2.7			7.0	34.5	7.0	16.7		10.8	1920
1919	611660	67.3	18.4	2.1	5.5	26.5	3.2	3.3			8.3	32.7	5.4	17.4		9.9	1919
1918	506202	72.3	15.2	1.4	5.2	31.2	3.4	3.9			12.0	27.7	1.9	17.1		8.7	1918
1917	502541	72.7	16.4	1.2	4.4	32.1	3.5	3.9			11.1	27.3	2.6	18.0		6.8	1917
1916	272240	56.3	21.8	1.8	7.3		6.0	7.1			12.1	43.7	6.1	29.3		8.3	1916
1915	194667	48.3	17.1	3.8	9.2		8.4	9.8				51.7	7.8	36.7		7.1	1915
1914	170864	43.4	9.1	7.0	10.3		7.9	9.2				56.6	8.5	40.8		7.4	1914
1913	169644	41.1	8.1	6.5	9.9		7.6	9.1				58.9	10.0	39.6		9.2	1913
1912	160774	40.9	7.7	6.7	9.5		7.7	9.4				59.1	9.8	40.1		9.2	1912
1911	156971	42.0	7.3	6.7	11.0		7.6	9.5				58.0	9.0	40.0		9.0	1911
1910	150277	40.9	6.9	6.8	9.8		7.7	9.8				59.1	8.9	41.4		8.8	1910
1909	144129	41.0	6.6	6.6	10.0		7.8	10.0				59.0	8.8	41.0		9.2	1909
1908	138042	41.4	6.0	6.2	11.0		7.8	10.4				58.6	8.5	41.6		8.5	1908
1907	137539	40.3	6.4	6.4	9.6		7.7	10.2				59.7	8.8	42.5		8.4	1907
1906	138312	40.9	6.5	6.5	10.5		7.4	10.0				59.1	8.8	41.5		8.8	1906
1905	131895	40.8	5.6	6.2	11.1		7.5	10.3				59.2	8.7	41.4		9.1	1905
1904	129270	40.2	5.3	6.2	10.8		7.5	10.4				59.8	8.4	42.6		8.8	1904
1903	127965	41.1	5.1	6.1	12.2		7.3	10.3				58.9	8.3	41.5		9.1	1903
1902	124864	41.1	5.1	6.2	12.0		7.3	10.4				58.9	8.1	41.9		9.0	1902
1901	118473	39.5	5.2	6.3	9.7		7.4	10.9				60.5	8.4	43.1		9.0	1901
1900	120161	42.3	5.0	6.1	13.3		7.4	10.6				57.7	8.1	41.0		8.7	1900
1899	113506	41.8	5.0	6.4	11.8		7.6	11.0				58.2	8.1	41.7		8.4	1899
1898	108330	40.7	4.9	6.5	10.2		7.5	11.4				59.3	8.1	43.3		7.9	1898
1897	106732	42.0	4.9	6.6	10.8		8.3	11.4				58.0	8.0	42.0		8.0	1897
1896	106929	43.2	4.6	6.5	10.8		10.0	11.3				56.8	7.9	41.0		7.9	1896
1895	106220	45.2	4.5	6.5	12.1		10.9	11.2				54.8	6.4	40.3		8.1	1895
1894	104113	45.0	3.1	6.6	11.5		11.1	11.3	1.4			55.0	5.7	41.3		7.9	1894
1893	101339	42.8		4.5	10.9		11.3	11.5	4.6			57.2	5.8	42.6		8.8	1893
1892	106367	41.1			14.2		10.8	11.8	4.4			58.9	5.4	41.9		11.6	1892
1891	104369	40.4			13.1		10.9	11.8	4.6			59.6	5.5	42.4		11.7	1891
1890	101474	38.9			11.1		11.1	12.0	4.7			61.1	5.6	42.9		12.5	1890
1889	101087	38.5			11.2		11.1	11.8	4.4			61.5	5.2	43.7		12.6	1889
1888	99544	39.2			12.0		11.0	11.8	4.5			60.8	5.1	43.6		12.0	1888
1887	98298	38.7			11.4		11.1	11.7	4.4			61.3	5.3	44.3		11.7	1887
1886	97591	39.4			11.7		11.6	11.6	4.5			60.6	5.1	43.8		11.8	1886
1885	96331	39.2			11.4		11.7	11.6	4.5			60.8	5.1	44.3		11.4	1885
1884	93119	38.1			10.2		11.2	11.9	4.7			61.9	5.4	43.6		13.0	1884
1883	94330	37.5			10.2		11.0	11.7	4.6			62.5	5.4	42.6		14.5	1883
1882	95641	37.4			10.8		10.7	11.4	4.5			62.6	5.1	42.7		14.8	1882
1881	96888	37.4			11.6		10.3	11.2	4.4			62.6	5.1	41.6		15.9	1881
1880	94041	37.5			11.3		10.4	11.4	4.4			62.5	5.1	41.8		15.6	1880
1879	90362	37.6			10.7		10.7	11.8	4.5			62.4	5.0	42.9		14.6	1879
1878	87997	34.8			7.5		10.7	12.0	4.6			65.2	5.2	44.3		15.7	1878
1877	87130	34.3			7.1		10.6	12.1	4.5			65.7	5.9	43.2		16.6	1877
1876	88221	35.7			9.3		10.2	11.8	4.4			64.3	6.6	41.6		16.2	1876
1875	84137	36.6			9.3		10.4	12.4	4.5			63.4	6.7	40.7		15.9	1875
1874	82109	37.8			10.1		10.5	12.6	4.6			62.2	7.1	39.7		15.3	1874
1873	77984	35.4			6.7		10.8	13.2	4.7			64.6	7.4	41.0		16.2	1873
1872	76941	37.0			8.5		10.7	13.3	4.5			63.0	7.1	40.4		15.6	1872

Netherlands

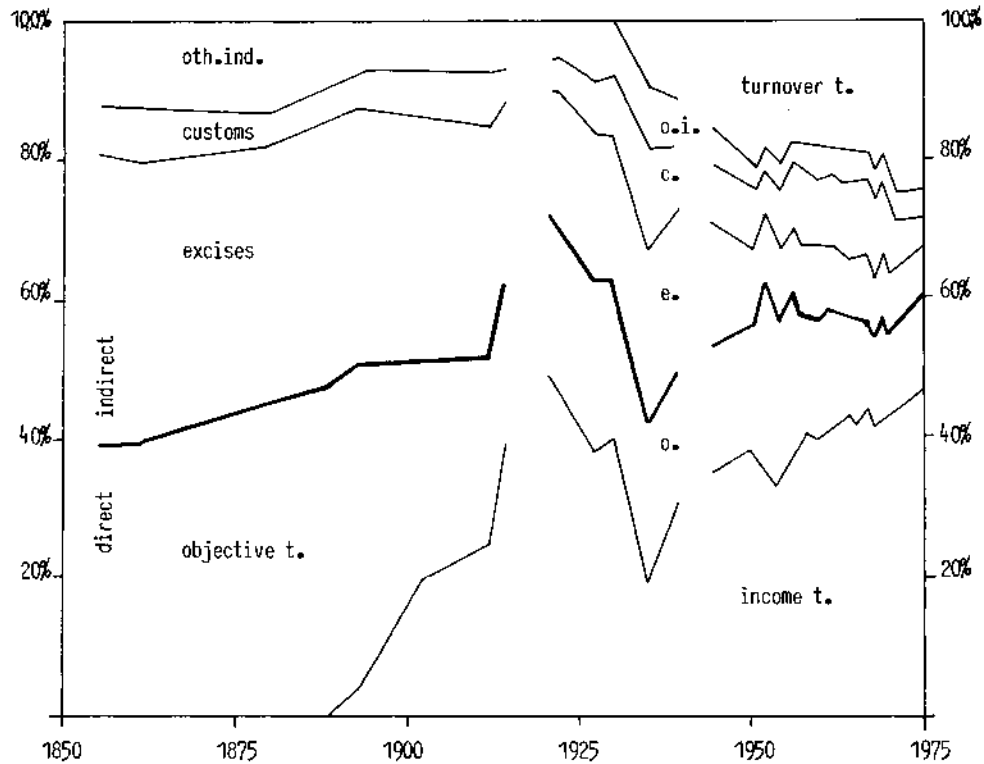
Central Government Taxes

Year	Tax categories in percent of total taxes															Year	
	in 1,000 guilders	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1871	71122	37.9			7.4		11.5	14.3	4.7			62.1	7.5	39.6		15.1	1871
1870	69124	39.0			7.9		11.6	14.7	4.8			61.0	6.7	40.6		13.8	1870
1869	67987	37.4			6.0		11.8	14.8	4.8			62.6	7.0	40.6		15.1	1869
1868	65461	38.1			5.8		12.1	15.3	4.9			61.9	6.9	39.2		15.9	1868
1867	66012	39.9			8.1		11.8	15.1	4.9			60.1	6.7	38.9		14.5	1867
1866	63600	39.8			7.0		12.2	15.5	5.1			60.2	7.2	38.2		14.8	1866
1865	58895	43.6			7.3		13.0	17.8	5.5			56.4	7.5	32.5		16.4	1865
1864	59161	42.9			7.2		12.6	17.7	5.4			57.1	7.1	33.6		16.5	1864
1863	57813	43.8			7.6		12.8	18.0	5.3			56.2	7.8	32.5		15.9	1863
1862	56311	42.9			6.3		12.9	18.5	5.3			57.1	9.0	32.6		15.5	1862
1861	56341	43.2			6.9		12.7	18.4	5.2			56.8	9.5	32.7		14.6	1861
1860	55408	43.8			7.5		12.6	18.6	5.2			56.2	8.9	32.0		15.2	1860
1859	54428	44.3			7.4		12.8	18.9	5.1			55.7	8.1	33.0		14.6	1859
1858	56227	44.8			9.5		12.1	18.3	4.9			55.2	7.9	32.4		14.9	1858
1857	54129	43.9			7.4		12.5	18.9	5.0			56.1	8.0	32.7		15.4	1857
1856	53182	43.6			7.0		12.5	19.2	5.0			56.4	8.0	31.7		16.7	1856
1855	56983	41.6			7.7		11.5	17.9	4.5			58.4	7.9	36.5		14.0	1855
1854	55936	41.7			7.4		11.6	18.2	4.6			58.3	8.2	36.6		13.5	1854
1853	54861	40.9			6.0		11.7	18.5	4.6			59.1	8.8	37.3		13.0	1853
1852	53831	40.9			5.6		11.7	18.9	4.7			59.1	9.5	37.3		12.3	1852
1851	54078	41.7			6.3		11.6	18.8	5.1			58.3	8.6	37.6		12.1	1851
1850	53593	41.1			5.7		11.5	18.6	5.2			58.9	9.3	38.0		11.5	1850

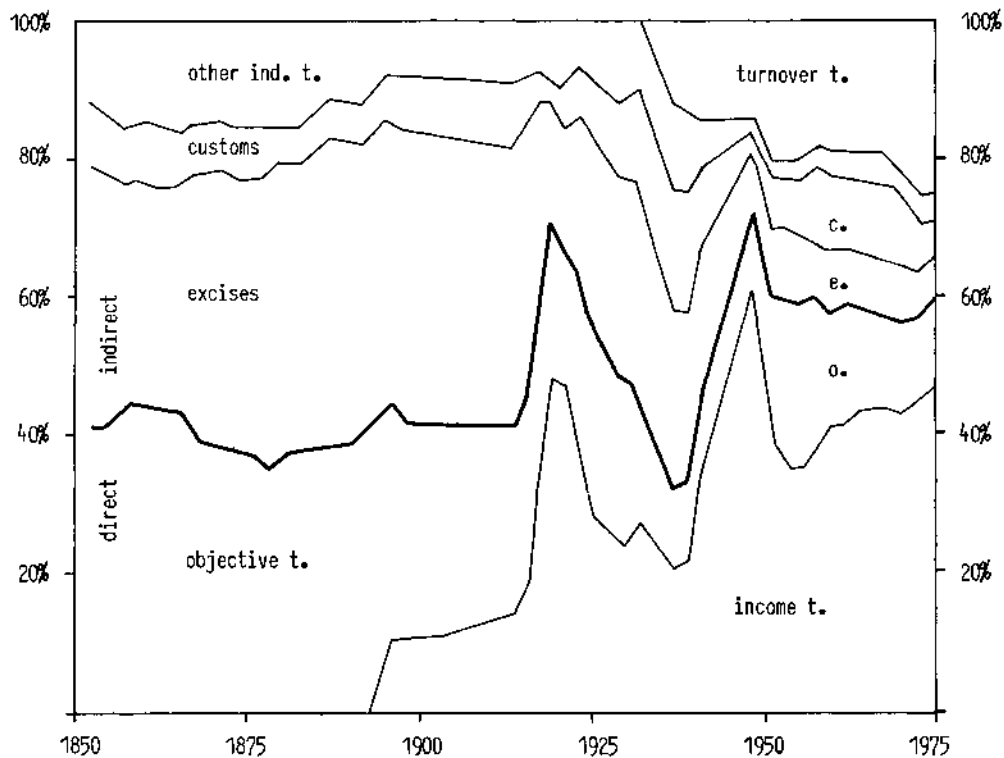
Netherlands

The Development of the Tax Structure

Percentage Distribution of General Government Taxes by Major Categories



Percentage Distribution of Central Government Taxes by Major Categories



Norway

General Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes									Year
	in 1,000 kroner	direct taxes	income tax	objective t.	inheritance	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	45010437	45.4	45.1		0.3	54.6	0.8	14.8	34.9	4.1	1975
1974	39343948	46.7	46.3		0.4	53.3	0.9	14.4	34.2	3.8	1974
1973	34334022	44.0	43.6		0.3	56.0	1.0	14.9	36.0	4.1	1973
1971	27152346	40.9	40.6		0.3	59.1	1.3	15.9	37.8	4.2	1971
1970	22257868	40.9	40.6		0.3	59.1	1.7	16.2	37.3	3.9	1970
1969	20333091	49.2	48.9		0.3	50.8	1.9	17.2	27.3	4.3	1969
1968	17793001	50.4	50.1		0.3	49.6	2.3	17.1	27.0	3.3	1968
1967	16334192	49.6	49.3		0.3	50.4	3.1	17.1	27.2	3.1	1967
1966	14710913	48.1	47.9		0.3	51.9	3.7	16.9	27.9	3.4	1966
1965	13832476	49.9	48.2	1.3	0.3	50.1	3.9	16.6	26.5	3.1	1965
1964	12404736	50.4	48.6	1.4	0.4	49.6	4.2	17.5	24.4	3.5	1964
1963	11103179	50.1	48.3	1.4	0.4	49.9	4.3	18.1	24.0	3.5	1963
1962	10283743	50.7	48.9	1.4	0.4	49.3	4.6	17.8	24.4	2.5	1962
1961	9416388	50.2	48.3	1.5	0.4	49.8	5.2	18.0	24.3	2.3	1961
1959	8072914	49.5	47.6	1.5	0.4	50.5	5.4	18.5	24.3	2.3	1959
1958	8185113	53.9	51.5	2.1	0.3	46.1	4.8	16.6	22.5	2.1	1958
1957	8128846	55.1	52.4	2.4	0.3	44.9	5.1	16.4	21.5	1.9	1957
1956	5984785	41.7	38.7	2.5	0.4	58.3	6.7	20.8	28.4	2.5	1956
1955	6674446	54.3	50.9	3.0	0.4	45.7	4.9	17.3	22.0	1.5	1955
1954	6157582	53.3	49.8	3.1	0.4	46.7	6.2	17.6	21.7	1.1	1954
1953	5698538	55.5	51.7	3.5	0.3	44.5	5.6	15.8	21.3	1.8	1953
1952	5695163	57.1	53.2	3.7	0.3	42.9	5.8	15.5	20.0	1.6	1952
1951	4866884	53.6	49.8	3.5	0.3	46.4	5.5	16.7	21.0	3.2	1951
1950	4074539	58.8	54.9	3.5	0.4	41.2	4.3	18.3	15.0	3.7	1950
1945	1997160	53.1	48.8	3.9	0.4	46.9	6.0	14.0	20.8	6.1	1945
1940	1384501	53.9	48.6	4.7	0.6	46.1	9.3	11.9	19.9	5.0	1940
1935	658579	57.1	48.8	7.5	0.8	42.9	19.1	13.8	3.3	6.7	1935
1930	601370	63.9	56.8	6.5	0.6	36.1	17.2	14.5		4.4	1930
1925	709951	71.5	63.9	7.1	0.6	28.5	15.6	9.8		3.0	1925
1920	560231	80.5	74.9	4.8	0.7	19.5	12.3	3.5		3.7	1920
1915	185252	56.4	50.7	4.7	1.0	43.6	29.6	8.4		5.6	1915
1910	113974	47.5	41.4	4.7	1.4	52.5	44.7	4.8		2.9	1910
1905	91823	49.6	43.3	4.8	1.5	50.4	39.3	8.3		2.8	1905
1900	83462	43.7	38.6	4.5	0.7	56.3	42.0	11.4		2.9	1900
1895	54060	42.2	36.0	5.2	1.0	57.8	43.1	11.4		3.3	1895
1890	49218	37.4	32.2	4.0	1.2	62.6	46.3	13.0		3.2	1890
1885	43227	39.8	34.9	4.3	0.6	60.2	46.5	10.4		3.2	1885
1880	38544	40.7	34.2	6.1	0.4	59.3	41.1	14.9		3.2	1880
1875	33163	36.3	30.5	5.8		63.7	52.6	11.1			1875

Norway

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes										Year					
	in 1,000 kroner	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	30549437	19.6	19.1		0.5							80.4	1.2	21.8	51.4	6.0	1975
1974	26731948	21.5	21.0		0.6							78.5	1.3	21.2	50.4	5.6	1974
1973	23630022	18.6	18.1		0.5							81.4	1.5	21.6	52.4	5.9	1973
1972	22025947	19.4	19.0		0.4							80.6	1.6	21.3	52.3	5.4	1972
1971	19029946	15.6	15.2		0.4							84.4	1.8	22.7	53.9	5.9	1971
1970	15323168	14.2	13.7		0.5							85.8	2.5	23.5	54.2	5.7	1970
1969	13890191	25.7	25.2		0.4							74.3	2.7	25.2	40.0	6.3	1969
1968	11922001	26.0	25.5		0.4							74.0	3.4	25.5	40.2	4.9	1968
1967	11056092	25.5	25.1		0.4							74.5	4.5	25.2	40.2	4.6	1967
1966	10026713	23.9	23.5		0.4							76.1	5.4	24.8	41.0	5.0	1966
1965	9341476	25.7	23.4		0.5	1.9						74.3	5.8	24.5	39.3	4.6	1965
1964	8368736	26.5	24.0		0.6	1.8						73.5	6.2	26.0	36.2	5.1	1964
1963	7522179	26.4	24.1		0.5	1.7						73.6	6.4	26.7	35.4	5.2	1963
1962	6797743	25.4	24.8		0.6							74.6	7.0	26.9	36.9	3.8	1962
1961	6245388	24.9	24.3		0.6							75.1	7.8	27.2	36.7	3.4	1961
1959	5384914	24.3	23.7		0.5							75.7	8.1	27.7	36.4	3.5	1959
1958	5557113	32.1	25.1		0.5	5.6				1.0		67.9	7.1	24.4	33.2	3.2	1958
1957	5537846	34.0	26.7		0.5	5.6				1.3		66.0	7.5	24.1	31.6	2.8	1957
1956	4616785	24.4	19.0		0.6	3.3				1.5		75.6	8.6	27.0	36.8	3.2	1956
1955	4550446	32.9	25.3		0.6	5.1				1.9		67.1	7.2	25.4	32.3	2.2	1955
1954	4209582	31.7	24.7		0.6	4.4				2.0		68.3	9.1	25.8	31.8	1.6	1954
1953	3857538	34.3	27.4		0.4	3.9				2.5		65.7	8.2	23.4	31.5	2.6	1953
1952	3941163	38.0	30.5		0.4	4.4				2.8		62.0	8.3	22.5	28.9	2.3	1952
1951	3444884	34.5	26.0		0.5	5.6				2.4		65.5	7.8	23.6	29.7	4.5	1951
1950	2802539	40.1	29.0		0.5	8.2				2.4		59.9	6.2	26.6	21.8	5.3	1950
1949	2468595	38.0	26.2		0.6	9.4				1.9		62.0	7.3	28.3	20.7	5.7	1949
1948	2493846	46.7	23.1		0.6	21.5				1.6		53.3	6.1	23.3	18.3	5.6	1948
1947	2441489	42.5	17.4		1.2	22.9				1.1		57.5	7.3	25.1	19.4	5.7	1947
1946	1848570	24.8	18.1		1.4	4.4				0.9		75.2	12.3	24.8	29.7	8.4	1946
1945	1333331	29.8	24.5		0.6	3.4				1.3		70.2	9.0	21.0	31.1	9.1	1945
1944	1251597	34.1	26.7		0.7	5.4				1.4		65.9	2.9	19.6	35.3	8.0	1944
1943	1298771	34.2	25.7		0.7	6.5				1.2		65.8	3.5	15.3	39.4	7.6	1943
1942	1344330	39.7	27.1		0.7	9.9				2.1		60.3	4.5	12.6	38.0	5.1	1942
1941	1183104	33.1	23.5		0.9	7.2				1.5		66.9	6.6	12.1	43.5	4.6	1941
1940	955122	33.2	23.6		0.8	7.0				1.8		66.8	13.5	17.2	28.9	7.2	1940
1939	604545	37.2	29.4		1.2	4.3				2.3		62.8	24.8	18.7	8.0	11.2	1939
1938	573650	34.2	26.7		1.3	3.7				2.6		65.8	26.9	20.5	7.3	11.1	1938
1937	508385	30.1	22.8		1.3	4.1				1.8		69.9	28.6	22.6	7.9	10.8	1937
1936	436838	24.0	20.6		1.8					1.6		76.0	32.1	23.9	8.3	11.7	1936
1935	376791	25.0	21.8		1.4					1.9		75.0	33.4	24.1	5.7	11.7	1935
1934	320858	25.7	22.1		1.1					2.5		74.3	35.1	26.2	0.9	12.1	1934
1933	303848	27.1	23.4		1.4					2.3		72.9	34.8	25.3	0.8	12.1	1933
1932	293770	28.6	23.8		1.7					3.1		71.4	33.7	26.4		11.3	1932
1931	302572	30.1	25.8		1.4					3.0		69.9	34.2	27.1		8.6	1931
1930	309749	29.9	25.5		1.2					3.2		70.1	33.4	28.1		8.5	1930
1929	322167	30.6	25.5		1.4					3.7		69.4	34.3	26.2		9.0	1929
1928	310912	30.9	26.4		1.6					2.9		69.1	34.1	26.2		8.8	1928
1927	343171	34.4	30.0		1.2					3.2		65.6	34.5	24.7		6.4	1927
1926	334634	40.8	35.9		1.1					3.9		59.2	33.3	19.5		6.5	1926
1925	348985	42.1	36.4		1.1					4.6		57.9	31.8	19.9		6.2	1925

Norway

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total Tax categories in percent of total taxes															Year	
	in 1.000 kroner	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1924	331405	42.8	35.9		2.4					4.5		57.2	38.1	14.7		4.3	1924
1923	291499	46.5	40.8		1.6					4.1		53.5	35.4	13.5		4.5	1923
1922	306211	53.0	45.7		1.4					5.9		47.0	30.8	8.0		8.2	1922
1921	398435	73.5	72.0		1.5							26.5	16.2	6.0		4.3	1921
1920	259260	57.8	54.8		1.5	1.5						42.2	26.6	7.6		8.0	1920
1919	543944	69.0	23.0		0.6	45.4						31.0	23.4	3.3		4.4	1919
1918	478955	76.1	24.8		1.2	50.1						23.9	14.0	4.2		5.7	1918
1917	470697	75.9	19.1		0.7	56.1						24.1	11.1	4.0		9.0	1917
1916	204201	49.8	20.1		1.3	28.4						50.2	31.9	7.8		10.5	1916
1915	109609	26.3	14.6		1.7	10.0						73.7	50.0	14.2		9.5	1915
1914	104053	35.5	18.0		1.9	15.7						64.5	51.2	9.7		3.6	1914
1913	85597	21.7	19.8		1.9							78.3	61.2	12.5		4.6	1913
1912	76799	18.4	16.7		1.7							81.6	66.1	10.7		4.8	1912
1911	73495	14.1	12.5		1.6							85.9	73.0	8.0		4.9	1911
1910	68402	12.6	10.2		2.3							87.4	74.5	8.0		4.9	1910
1909	66178	14.3	11.7		2.7							85.7	73.9	7.1		4.7	1909
1908	76636	11.5	9.5		2.0							88.5	69.7	14.0		4.8	1908
1907	62604	12.6	11.1		1.5							87.4	69.7	13.1		4.5	1907
1906	57161	11.5	10.2		1.3							88.5	69.8	14.1		4.6	1906
1905	52651	12.1	9.5		2.6							87.9	68.6	14.5		4.8	1905
1904	49272	13.9	10.9		3.1							86.1	67.6	13.2		5.3	1904
1903	52090	12.1	10.4		1.7							87.9	66.2	16.4		5.2	1903
1902	52117	12.6	10.7		1.9							87.4	65.4	16.1		5.9	1902
1901	54291	11.6	10.4		1.2							88.4	66.5	17.6		4.3	1901
1900	52529	10.6	9.5		1.1							89.4	66.8	18.1		4.6	1900
1899	42511	14.1	13.1		1.0							85.9	65.1	16.2		4.7	1899
1898	54376	10.8	9.6		1.2							89.2	68.8	15.2		5.2	1898
1897	47142	11.3	9.8		1.5							88.7	67.0	16.5		5.2	1897
1896	40623	11.9	10.5		1.4							88.1	65.6	17.7		4.8	1896
1895	35770	12.6	11.2		1.5							87.4	65.2	17.2		5.0	1895
1894	33594	10.2	8.5		1.7							89.8	64.9	20.1		4.8	1894
1893	32378	10.9	9.1		1.7							89.1	64.9	19.3		4.9	1893
1892	32046	11.0	9.6		1.4							89.0	66.1	18.1		4.8	1892
1891	30010	1.8			1.8							98.2	73.4	19.6		5.2	1891
1890	31397	1.9			1.9							98.1	72.6	20.4		5.1	1890
1889	30529	1.7			1.7							98.3	76.5	17.0		4.8	1889
1888	26505	1.2			1.2							98.8	77.2	16.4		5.2	1888
1887	26510	1.1			1.1							98.9	77.5	16.0		5.4	1887
1886	25549	0.9			0.9							99.1	76.3	17.1		5.7	1886
1885	26274	1.0			1.0							99.0	76.6	17.1		5.3	1885
1884	27491	1.0			1.0							99.0	73.2	20.9		4.9	1884
1883	25230	1.2			1.2							98.8	73.9	20.0		4.9	1883
1882	27466	0.8			0.8							99.2	74.7	20.0		4.5	1882
1881	24503	0.8			0.8							99.2	73.5	20.6		5.2	1881
1880	23008	0.7			0.7							99.3	68.9	25.0		5.4	1880
1879	25117	0.5			0.5							99.5	75.9	18.0		5.5	1879
1878	26422	0.6			0.6							99.4	79.5	15.3		4.6	1878
1877	24200	0.6			0.6							99.4	76.6	18.1		4.6	1877
1876	22743	0.9			0.9							99.1	77.4	17.2		4.5	1876

Norway

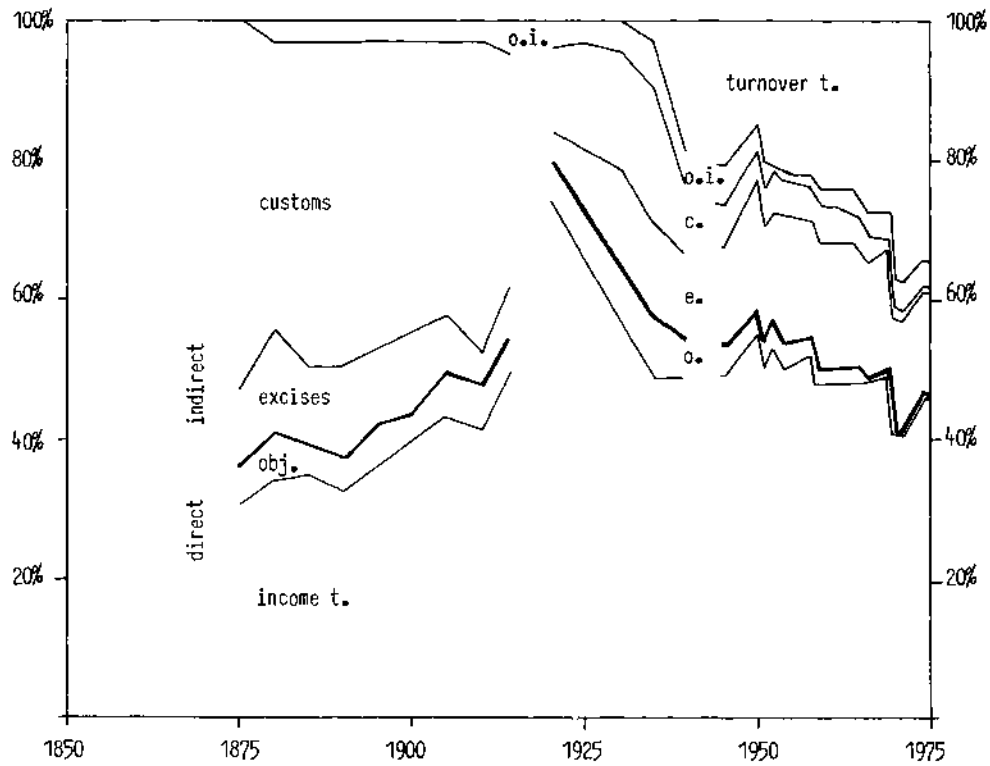
Central Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax	categories	in	percent	of	total	taxes	Year								
	in 1,000 kroner	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1875	21128											100.0	82.6	17.4			1875
1865	16111											100.0	78.4	21.6			1865
1860	13978											100.0	81.7	18.3			1860
1855	11852											100.0	77.2	22.8			1855
1851	10733											100.0	83.4	16.6			1851

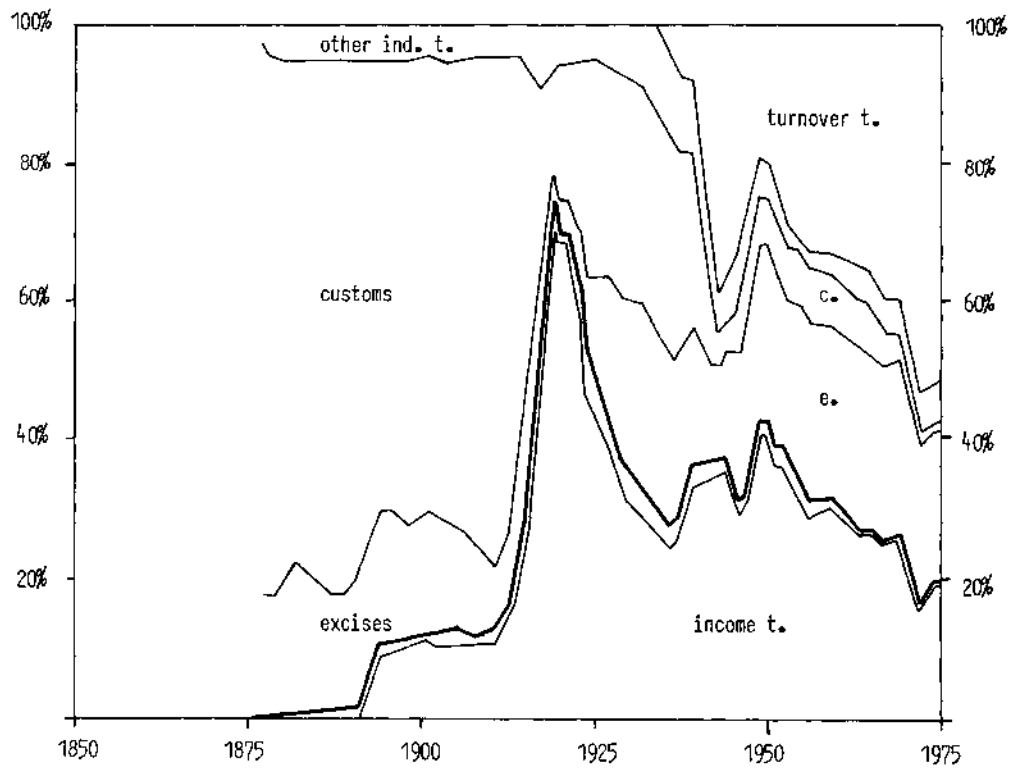
Norway

The Development of the Tax Structure

Percentage Distribution of General Government Taxes by Major Categories



Percentage Distribution of Central Government Taxes by Major Categories



Sweden

General Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes									Year
	in 1.000 kroner	direct taxes	income tax	objective t.	inheritance	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	117439798	69.6	63.7	5.7	0.3	30.4	0.9	10.4	15.0	4.0	1975
1974	93749337	66.9	60.8	5.7	0.3	33.1	1.3	10.9	16.9	4.0	1974
1973	81172753	65.0	59.0	5.6	0.4	35.0	1.3	11.3	18.4	4.1	1973
1972	73031016	63.3	58.7	4.2	0.4	36.7	1.3	12.1	19.1	4.1	1972
1971	66825798	63.0	59.7	2.9	0.4	37.0	1.4	12.9	18.7	4.1	1971
1970	58561285	63.7	61.2	2.1	0.4	36.3	1.8	13.6	16.9	4.1	1970
1969	52030904	65.3	63.5	1.4	0.5	34.7	2.0	13.7	14.6	4.4	1969
1968	46627833	62.6	61.5	0.6	0.5	37.4	2.0	14.4	16.7	4.3	1968
1967	42730892	61.3	60.8		0.5	38.7	2.2	15.1	17.0	4.4	1967
1966	39398227	60.8	60.2		0.5	39.2	2.5	16.0	16.4	4.3	1966
1965	35051533	59.9	59.4		0.5	40.1	3.1	16.0	16.2	4.8	1965
1964	29946395	61.1	60.6		0.5	38.9	3.5	16.8	14.1	4.5	1964
1963	26426144	59.7	59.2		0.5	40.3	3.6	18.1	14.6	4.0	1963
1962	24680887	61.3	60.7		0.6	38.7	3.5	17.6	14.0	3.6	1962
1961	21827029	62.7	62.1		0.5	37.3	3.9	18.1	11.5	3.7	1961
1960	20584687	63.5	62.9		0.6	36.5	4.0	18.9	9.9	3.6	1960
1959	17231304	64.5	63.8	0.1	0.6	35.5	4.7	21.9	4.9	4.0	1959
1958	15984448	66.8	66.1	0.1	0.6	33.2	4.1	22.3	2.8	4.0	1958
1957	15575896	69.2	68.7	0.1	0.5	30.8	4.2	20.3	2.6	3.8	1957
1956	13601486	68.4	67.8	0.1	0.5	31.6	4.5	20.5	2.1	4.6	1956
1955	12827493	68.0	67.4	0.1	0.6	32.0	4.3	20.7	1.6	5.3	1955
1954	11623130	69.4	68.7	0.1	0.6	30.6	4.3	19.8	1.7	4.8	1954
1953	10612783	70.4	69.7	0.1	0.7	29.6	4.1	19.4	2.2	3.9	1953
1952	9193587	68.3	67.0	0.7	0.6	31.7	4.3	20.5	2.9	4.0	1952
1951	8702853	69.0	68.2	0.1	0.7	31.0	4.3	19.9	2.3	4.5	1951
1950	7015545	65.4	64.6		0.8	34.6	5.2	23.5	2.3	3.5	1950
1949	6189112	64.3	63.2		1.1	35.7	3.9	25.9	2.4	3.5	1949
1943	3429721	57.3	17.6	39.7		42.7	3.5	23.2	10.8	5.2	1943
1938	1701331	52.3	22.3	30.0		47.7	12.2	19.4		16.2	1938
1933	1069610	53.9	14.5	39.4		46.1	10.6	21.6		13.9	1933
1928	978183	54.0	17.0	37.0		46.0	15.7	17.2		13.1	1928
1923	959139	59.8	17.3	42.5		40.2	15.6	17.2		7.4	1923
1918	1069969	80.4	24.3	56.0		19.6	3.4	6.4		9.8	1918
1913	328012	45.6	8.4	37.2		54.4	21.0	24.1		9.3	1913
1910	308218	40.2	6.0	34.3		59.8	19.7	32.9		7.1	1910
1900	188895	29.5		29.5		70.5	30.4	34.5		5.6	1900
1890	127855	32.4		32.4		67.6	33.2	29.3		5.1	1890
1880	92311	40.8		40.8		59.2	29.9	25.8		3.5	1880

Sweden

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes											Year				
	in 1.000 kroner	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	83536798	57.3	48.9		0.4						8.0	42.7	1.3	14.6	21.1	5.7	1975
1974	65031337	52.2	43.5		0.5						8.3	47.8	1.9	15.7	24.3	5.8	1974
1973	54377753	47.8	38.8		0.5						8.4	52.2	1.9	16.9	27.4	6.1	1973
1972	48601016	44.9	37.9		0.6						6.4	55.1	2.0	18.3	28.7	6.1	1972
1971	46867798	47.2	42.5		0.6						4.2	52.8	2.0	18.4	26.6	5.8	1971
1970	41302285	48.5	45.0		0.6						2.9	51.5	2.5	19.3	23.9	5.8	1970
1969	36171904	50.1	47.5		0.7						2.0	49.9	2.9	19.7	21.0	6.4	1969
1968	32152833	45.7	44.1		0.7						0.9	54.3	3.0	20.9	24.2	6.3	1968
1967	29752892	44.4	43.6		0.7							55.6	3.2	21.6	24.4	6.4	1967
1966	28434227	45.6	44.9		0.7							54.4	3.5	22.2	22.7	6.0	1966
1965	26283533	46.5	45.8		0.6							53.5	4.1	21.3	21.6	6.4	1965
1964	22547395	48.4	47.7		0.6							51.6	4.7	22.3	18.7	5.9	1964
1963	19441144	45.2	44.5		0.7						0.1	54.8	4.9	24.7	19.8	5.4	1963
1962	18442887	48.2	47.4		0.8						0.1	51.8	4.7	23.5	18.7	4.9	1962
1961	16638029	51.1	50.3		0.7						0.1	48.9	5.1	23.8	15.1	4.9	1961
1960	15746687	52.3	51.4		0.8						0.1	47.7	5.2	24.8	12.9	4.8	1960
1959	12785304	52.1	51.3		0.8						0.1	47.9	6.3	29.5	6.6	5.4	1959
1958	11902448	55.4	54.5		0.8						0.1	44.6	5.5	30.0	3.7	5.4	1958
1957	10901896	56.0	55.2		0.7						0.1	44.0	6.0	28.9	3.7	5.4	1957
1956	9796486	56.1	55.3		0.7						0.1	43.9	6.2	28.4	2.9	6.4	1956
1955	9231493	54.6			0.9						0.1	44.4	6.0	28.8	2.2	7.4	1955
1954	7572130	53.0	52.0		0.9						0.1	47.0	6.7	30.4	2.6	7.4	1954
1953	7219783	56.5	55.5		1.0						0.1	43.5	6.0	28.5	3.2	5.8	1953
1952	6957587	58.1	56.4		0.8						0.9	41.9	5.7	27.1	3.8	5.2	1952
1951	6761853	60.0	59.1		0.9						0.1	40.0	5.6	25.6	3.0	5.8	1951
1950	5124545	52.6	51.5		1.1							47.4	7.2	32.2	3.2	4.8	1950
1949	4197112	47.3	45.7		1.6							52.7	5.7	38.1	3.6	5.2	1949
1948	4301733	47.1	45.8		1.3							52.9	5.6	38.4	4.0	4.9	1948
1947	3968529	50.2	47.9		1.8						0.5	49.8	8.3	27.5	3.9	10.0	1947
1946	3095916	33.6	28.1								5.5	66.4	9.6	31.1	12.4	13.3	1946
1945	3036448	42.7	23.6								19.1	57.3	5.0	29.1	14.3	8.8	1945
1944	2753161	45.3	25.1								20.2	54.7	3.5	30.1	14.7	6.4	1944
1943	2554883	43.0	23.6								19.4	57.0	4.8	31.1	14.5	6.6	1943
1942	2228027	41.7	23.4								18.3	58.3	5.2	30.4	15.5	7.1	1942
1941	1853345	42.8	25.6								17.2	57.2	5.9	28.0	15.7	7.6	1941
1940	1647041	45.6	28.2								17.4	54.4	9.1	33.1	4.5	7.8	1940
1939	1436463	35.7	24.7								11.0	64.3	15.5	30.8		18.0	1939
1938	1171712	31.3	31.2								0.1	68.7	17.7	28.2		22.9	1938
1937	999732	26.6	26.4								0.1	73.4	18.0	30.8		24.6	1937
1936	913675	25.6	25.5								0.1	74.4	18.3	30.2		25.9	1936
1935	816886	22.7	22.4					0.2			0.1	77.3	18.1	32.8		26.3	1935
1934	726855	21.9	21.5					0.2			0.2	78.1	18.7	33.9		25.5	1934
1933	631771	22.7	22.2					0.2			0.2	77.3	18.0	36.5		22.8	1933
1932	619108	24.5	24.0					0.3	0.1		0.2	75.5	18.9	34.3		22.2	1932
1931	610065	27.2	26.6					0.3	0.1		0.2	72.8	22.5	30.2		20.1	1931
1930	614798	27.7	27.0					0.5	0.1		0.2	72.3	24.0	28.1		20.1	1930
1929	611274	26.1	24.7					0.4	0.2		0.8	73.9	25.3	29.6		19.0	1929
1928	587604	26.2	24.7					0.4	0.2		0.9	73.8	26.2	28.2		19.3	1928
1927	574921	26.8	25.3					0.4	0.2		0.8	73.2	24.7	30.3		18.1	1927
1926	553929	28.1	26.6					0.5	0.2		0.9	71.9	25.4	31.6		14.9	1926

Sweden

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total		Tax categories					in percent of total taxes				Year					
	in 1.000 kroner	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1925	514152	30.4	28.8					0.5	0.2		0.9	69.6	24.2	32.9		12.4	1925
1924	519356	28.9	27.3					0.5	0.2		0.9	71.1	27.0	33.2		10.9	1924
1923	508938	30.2	27.7			0.9		0.5	0.2		0.9	69.8	29.3	30.4		10.1	1923
1922	547444	37.6	32.4			2.1		0.4	0.2		2.6	62.4	20.3	31.5		10.6	1922
1921	671345	49.5	29.0			1.9		0.3	0.1	16.3	1.7	50.5	15.2	25.7		9.6	1921
1920	802840	54.8	20.5			1.4		0.2	0.2	17.1	15.4	45.2	18.0	18.0		9.2	1920
1919	850737	66.0	18.3			14.8		0.2	0.1		32.7	34.0	11.7	12.7		9.5	1919
1918	753835	76.4	17.7			16.9		0.1	0.9		40.9	23.6	4.8	7.5		11.3	1918
1917	536923	70.0	10.8					0.1	1.4	10.1	47.5	30.0	7.9	10.1		12.0	1917
1916	333445	46.9	19.8					0.1	0.3		26.6	53.1	18.3	23.8		11.0	1916
1915	289300	46.9	14.8						0.4		31.7	53.1	19.0	25.3		8.8	1915
1914	199136	24.0	22.2						0.5		1.3	76.0	29.2	34.2		12.6	1914
1913	204752	21.7	13.5						0.6	6.4	1.2	78.3	33.7	32.2		12.4	1913
1912	195331	19.8	18.1						0.6		1.2	80.2	32.9	35.0		12.2	1912
1911	188179	20.0	17.6						0.6		1.9	80.0	32.2	35.4		12.5	1911
1910	181252	19.6	10.2						0.6	1.3	7.5	80.4	33.6	34.7		12.1	1910
1909	157064	19.1	10.2						0.6		8.3	80.9	37.2	32.8		10.9	1909
1908	167637	16.0	4.7						0.6		10.7	84.0	34.1	38.3		11.6	1908
1907	162928	17.4	9.8					0.1	0.6		7.0	82.6	36.6	34.8		11.2	1907
1906	144605	17.7	9.7						0.6		7.4	82.3	41.2	30.5		10.6	1906
1905	147430	16.2	8.5					0.1	0.6		6.9	83.8	40.5	34.2		9.1	1905
1904	141465	16.0	8.5					0.1	0.6		6.8	84.0	42.0	33.5		8.6	1904
1903	139295	20.9	7.6					1.2	0.9		11.2	79.1	40.4	30.3		8.5	1903
1902	117952	12.3						1.1	1.4		9.8	87.7	46.7	31.2		9.8	1902
1901	112531	7.2						1.5	1.6		4.1	92.8	43.8	40.0		8.9	1901
1900	122444	9.6						1.4	1.4		6.8	90.4	46.8	34.9		8.6	1900
1899	123628	9.8						2.0	1.4		6.4	90.2	48.6	31.5		10.1	1899
1898	111857	10.3						2.2	1.5		6.7	89.7	46.5	32.3		10.9	1898
1897	103899	11.0						2.9	1.5		6.6	89.0	41.9	37.0		10.1	1897
1896	96497	12.7						3.5	1.5		8.2	87.3	43.7	34.7		8.8	1896
1895	94559	17.1						3.6	1.5		12.0	82.9	41.6	32.8		8.5	1895
1894	89885	17.7						3.8	1.6		12.4	82.3	42.8	31.6		7.9	1894
1893	82058	16.0						5.8	1.3		8.9	84.0	45.0	31.2		7.8	1893
1892	78684	14.4						6.7	1.3		6.4	85.6	47.3	30.2		8.1	1892
1891	78012	14.5						6.7	1.3		6.4	85.5	48.5	29.1		7.9	1891
1890	83966	13.3						6.2	1.2		5.9	86.7	50.6	28.4		7.7	1890
1889	80330	13.4						6.4	1.1		5.8	86.6	52.7	25.7		8.2	1889
1888	75458	13.8						6.8	1.1		5.9	86.2	49.9	28.0		8.3	1888
1887	62188	16.3						8.1	1.2		7.1	83.7	49.3	24.5		9.9	1887
1886	69945	14.5						7.2	1.0		6.3	85.5	46.0	30.6		8.9	1886
1885	64166	18.1						10.4	0.5		7.2	81.9	51.6	24.6		5.6	1885
1884	63178	18.1						10.6	0.6		7.0	81.9	53.6	22.8		5.5	1884
1883	62204	19.3						10.8	0.5		8.1	80.7	53.9	21.5		5.3	1883
1882	61609	22.3						11.0	0.5		10.8	77.7	50.5	22.1		5.1	1882
1881	63171	21.4						10.7	0.5		10.2	78.6	47.3	26.3		5.1	1881
1880	59358	22.3						11.4	0.6		10.4	77.7	46.5	25.7		5.4	1880
1879	53148	24.4						12.6	0.6		11.2	75.6	47.0	23.0		5.6	1879
1878	50493	23.0						13.5	0.7		8.8	77.0	46.1	26.2		4.7	1878
1877	53504	21.8						12.8	0.6		8.3	78.2	49.0	24.8		4.4	1877
1876	56710	20.3						12.1	0.6		7.7	79.7	46.4	28.6		4.6	1876

Sweden

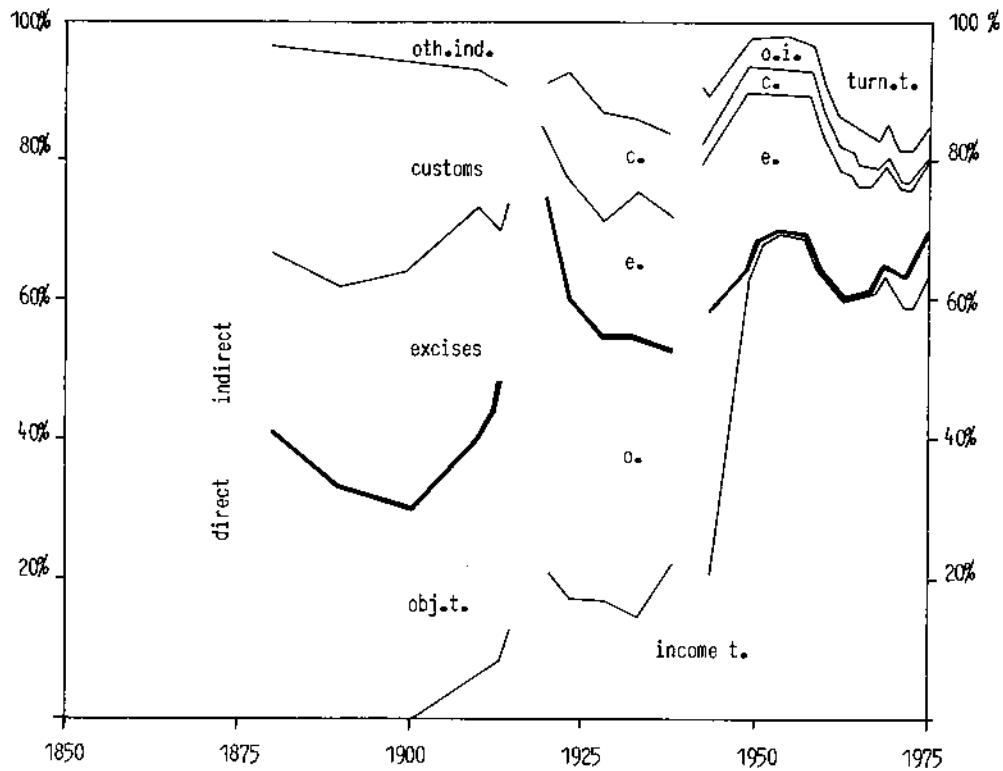
Central Government Taxes

Year	Tax categories in percent of total taxes															Year	
	in 1.000 kroner	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1875	53517	21.3						12.7	0.8		7.8	78.7	45.6	28.1		5.0	1875
1874	60467	24.3						11.3	0.6		12.4	75.7	48.7	23.1		3.9	1874
1873	51077	21.4						13.3			8.1	78.6	46.9	27.6		4.1	1873
1872	45627	25.7						14.9			10.8	74.3	42.3	28.4		3.6	1872
1871	42329	23.9						16.1			7.8	76.1	45.2	27.7		3.3	1871
1870	38930	27.5						19.2			8.2	72.5	40.6	28.2		3.6	1870
1869	34495	30.7						21.5			9.2	69.3	40.6	24.4		4.3	1869
1868	34636	33.0						21.0			12.0	67.0	42.2	20.7		4.0	1868
1867	32443	31.7						21.6			10.0	68.3	39.3	24.7		4.3	1867
1866	34180	30.2						20.6			9.5	69.8	38.6	27.2		4.1	1866
1865	36034	29.2						20.1			9.1	70.8	38.8	27.9		4.1	1865
1864	34900	30.2						21.1			9.2	69.8	39.6	25.8		4.4	1864
1863	35117	30.7						21.5			9.2	69.3	38.1	26.0		5.2	1863
1862	33104	32.2						22.8			9.4	67.8	37.5	24.7		5.7	1862
1861	33406	31.1						22.1			9.0	68.9	40.1	23.9		4.8	1861
1850	16820	50.3						25.0			25.3	49.7	41.6	5.0		3.2	1850

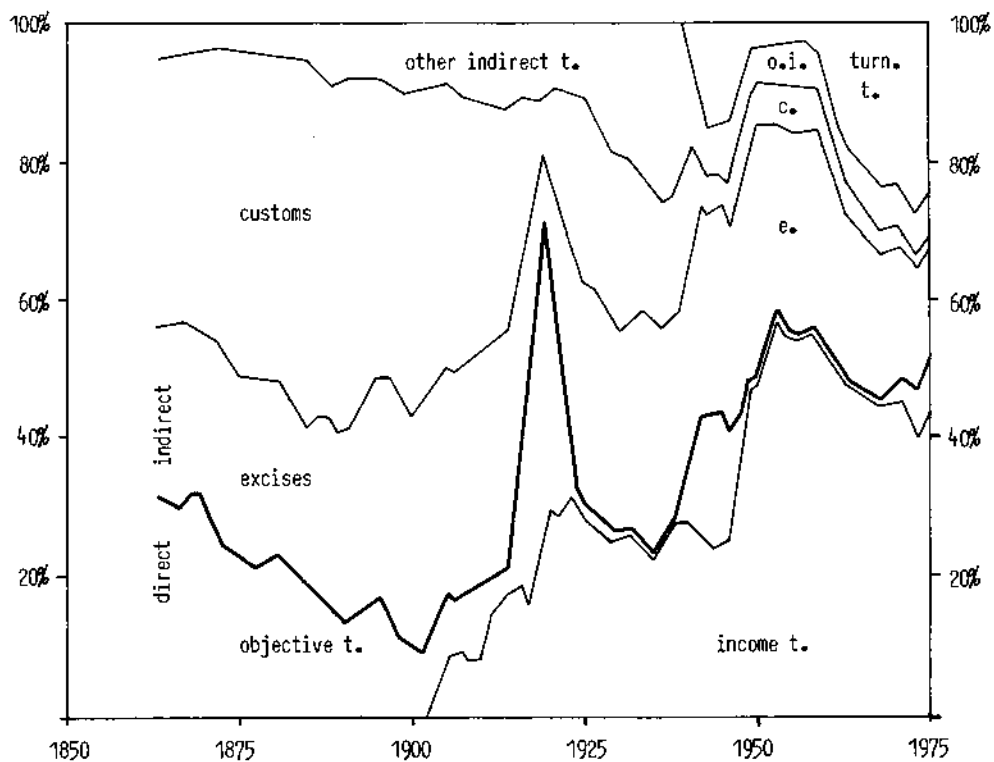
Sweden

The Development of the Tax Structure

Percentage Distribution of General Government Taxes by Major Categories



Percentage Distribution of Central Government Taxes by Major Categories



Switzerland

General Government Taxes

Year	Total ^{a)}	Tax categories in percent of total taxes									Year
	in 1.000 francs	direct taxes	income tax	objective t.	inheritance	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	29404085	71.6	66.1	4.4	1.0	28.4	10.0	2.2	10.9	5.3	1975
1974	27712088	69.4	63.9	4.5	1.0	30.6	10.1	3.5	11.8	5.2	1974
1973	25084488	66.6	61.3	4.2	1.1	33.4	11.9	4.2	11.4	5.9	1973
1972	21773626	63.8	58.0	4.5	1.3	36.2	13.4	5.0	11.4	6.4	1972
1971	18643552	64.1	57.9	5.0	1.2	35.9	13.7	5.0	10.4	6.8	1971
1970	16759141	63.7	57.7	4.7	1.3	36.3	14.1	5.3	10.1	6.8	1970
1969	14889586	62.6	57.0	4.3	1.2	37.4	16.4	3.8	10.0	7.3	1969
1968	13379638	62.7	56.7	4.5	1.5	37.3	16.7	3.6	10.2	6.9	1968
1967	11857157	61.9	55.6	5.0	1.3	38.1	17.4	3.4	11.0	6.2	1967
1966	11034630	61.4	55.6	4.4	1.4	38.6	17.2	3.4	11.3	6.8	1966
1965	9898892	58.9	53.5	4.0	1.4	41.1	18.2	3.7	12.0	7.2	1965
1964	9380455	59.0	54.0	3.7	1.3	41.0	18.1	3.3	12.1	7.4	1964
1963	8172643	57.6	52.7	3.3	1.6	42.4	18.8	3.3	12.3	8.0	1963
1962	7679896	58.9	54.0	3.5	1.4	41.1	17.7	3.5	11.7	8.2	1962
1961	6433525	55.1	49.8	3.7	1.6	44.9	19.9	3.5	12.0	9.5	1961
1960	5745741	57.1	51.8	3.6	1.6	42.9	18.5	3.6	11.5	9.4	1960
1959	4932598	57.6	51.9	4.2	1.5	42.4	17.4	3.7	12.1	9.2	1959
1958	4770372	59.2	54.0	3.8	1.4	40.8	16.4	3.3	12.7	8.3	1958
1957	4275667	55.5	50.6	3.4	1.4	44.5	18.0	3.8	14.0	8.7	1957
1956	4278033	57.8	52.6	3.6	1.5	42.2	17.3	3.6	12.9	8.5	1956
1955	3805833	55.8	50.9	3.5	1.4	44.2	16.9	4.1	14.2	9.0	1955
1954	3794786	59.3	54.5	3.6	1.2	40.7	14.9	3.7	13.1	8.9	1954
1953	3343108	56.9	51.6	3.6	1.7	43.1	15.4	4.4	14.2	9.1	1953
1952	3290922	59.8	54.7	3.7	1.4	40.2	14.4	4.3	13.9	7.6	1952
1951	2985275	56.6	51.6	3.5	1.5	43.4	16.5	4.7	14.3	7.9	1951
1950	3114683	60.1	55.2	3.6	1.4	39.9	15.3	4.1	13.3	7.1	1950
1945	1842061	67.9	58.0	8.3	1.6	32.1	5.8	4.2	15.3	6.8	1945
1938	1041993	56.7	52.6	1.9	2.2	43.3	29.2	2.8		11.3	1938
1930	1289814	64.7	61.7	1.4	1.7	35.3	22.9	1.5		11.0	1930
1925	767619	60.5	56.0	2.2	2.3	39.5	27.8	1.6		10.2	1925
1920	753936	78.3	73.1	2.0	3.2	21.7	12.5	2.8		6.5	1920
1913	287307	62.5	54.0	2.5	5.9	37.5	29.6	4.1		3.8	1913
1910	248184	55.1	54.2	0.9		44.9	32.5	4.8		7.6	1910
1900	145745	56.3	54.9	1.4		43.7	32.9	0.9		9.9	1900
1886	83949	57.5	24.4	1.8	3.6	42.5	26.7	10.8		5.0	1886
1876	50215	38.0	31.6	1.9	4.5	62.0	34.6	19.9		7.5	1876
1866	39217	47.6	24.1		2.8	52.4	22.2	23.6		6.6	1866
1856	21747	27.9	25.5		2.4	72.1	28.3	35.3		8.5	1856

a) 1856-1900: excluding taxes of communes (not available)

Switzerland

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total		Tax categories in percent of total taxes										Year				
	in 1.000 francs	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	11026000	32.0	20.0								12.0	68.0	27.0	5.0	29.0	7.0	1975
1974	11147676	31.8	20.7								11.1	68.2	25.1	8.0	29.3	5.7	1974
1973	10104677	25.7	15.2								20.4	74.3	29.6	9.7	28.4	6.7	1973
1972	9578671	26.2	15.9								10.2	73.8	30.5	10.4	25.9	7.0	1972
1971	8014369	25.1	13.6								11.6	74.9	31.9	10.9	24.3	7.8	1971
1970	7409361	26.5	15.9								10.7	73.5	31.9	11.1	22.8	7.7	1970
1969	6493378	23.2	13.4								9.8	76.8	37.5	7.6	22.8	8.8	1969
1968	6031933	25.7	15.7								10.0	74.3	37.0	6.9	22.6	7.8	1968
1967	5221596	22.1	10.7								11.3	77.9	39.6	6.7	25.0	6.6	1967
1966	5217573	25.9	16.6								9.2	74.1	36.4	6.2	23.9	7.7	1966
1965	4515931	18.1	9.4								8.7	81.9	39.9	7.1	26.4	8.5	1965
1964	4555362	23.6	15.9								7.7	76.4	37.3	5.7	25.0	8.4	1964
1963	3699084	15.7	8.4								7.3	84.3	41.6	6.2	27.1	9.5	1963
1962	3692369	23.5	16.3								7.2	76.5	36.9	6.1	24.3	9.3	1962
1961	3034372	14.9	7.6								7.3	85.1	42.2	6.6	25.5	10.8	1961
1960	2844961	22.5	15.8								6.7	77.5	37.3	6.6	23.3	10.4	1960
1959	2345742	20.6	12.4								8.2	79.4	36.5	7.0	25.5	10.4	1959
1958	2442295	28.2	21.3								6.8	71.8	32.0	5.9	24.8	9.0	1958
1957	2070535	16.9	10.2			0.2					6.5	83.1	37.2	7.3	29.0	9.7	1957
1956	2223128	26.7	20.4								6.2	73.3	33.3	6.3	24.7	9.0	1956
1955	1870770	18.8	12.6								6.2	81.2	34.5	7.6	28.9	10.2	1955
1954	1985314	29.8	23.6								6.1	70.2	28.6	6.5	25.1	10.0	1954
1953	1624285	19.6	13.0			0.2					6.4	80.4	31.6	8.4	29.1	11.3	1953
1952	1697918	29.1	22.7			0.3					6.2	70.9	27.9	7.8	26.9	8.3	1952
1951	1509494	21.5	14.5			1.0					6.0	78.5	32.6	8.6	28.3	9.0	1951
1950	1687814	32.6	25.3			1.7					5.6	67.4	28.3	7.0	24.6	7.5	1950
1949	1340645	22.1	10.0			5.6					6.5	77.9	28.9	8.6	32.4	8.0	1949
1948	1659892	32.2	19.5			7.1					5.6	67.8	26.5	6.6	27.9	6.8	1948
1947	1548625	29.7	9.1			15.6					5.0	70.3	28.6	6.5	28.1	7.2	1947
1946	1667360	50.1	13.4			31.5					5.3	49.9	17.8	5.5	21.0	5.6	1946
1945	920313	40.6	7.6			17.5					15.5	59.4	11.6	7.7	30.7	9.4	1945
1944	943559	47.1	25.5			9.7					12.0	52.9	10.9	7.4	26.4	8.2	1944
1943	803524	40.2	23.2			15.4					1.7	59.8	17.5	7.8	24.9	9.6	1943
1942	806204	47.2	15.4			29.8					2.1	52.8	20.3	6.4	16.6	9.4	1942
1941	892917	63.6	4.2			57.5					1.9	36.4	20.6	6.6	0.8	8.4	1941
1940	438958	12.1				8.1					4.0	87.9	61.8	12.2		13.9	1940
1939	524474	12.6				10.8					1.8	87.4	63.2	11.3		12.9	1939
1938	459627	13.0				11.0					1.9	87.0	66.1	5.1		15.9	1938
1937	424079	13.3				11.2					2.1	86.7	66.7	2.7		17.2	1937
1936	411754	14.4				12.2					2.2	85.6	68.0	2.5		15.0	1936
1935	434583	14.3				12.2					2.1	85.7	68.7	4.5		12.5	1935
1934	440399	9.9				7.6					2.2	90.1	69.0	7.0		14.1	1934
1933	388771	6.0				3.4					2.6	94.0	76.5	2.3		15.1	1933
1932	421809	9.1				6.7					2.4	90.9	73.9	1.8		15.1	1932
1931	439100	10.2				7.7					2.5	89.8	69.1	1.9		18.8	1931
1930	582701	31.2				29.3					1.9	68.8	50.6	2.3		15.9	1930
1929	425090	14.4				11.7					2.7	85.6	63.4	2.0		20.2	1929
1928	380671	8.1				5.2					2.9	91.9	66.6	1.9		23.4	1928
1927	345271	13.1				10.0					3.1	86.9	66.6	2.2		18.0	1927
1926	447766	35.7				33.4					2.3	64.3	50.5	1.4		12.3	1926
1925	301763	11.5				8.1					3.4	88.5	70.6	2.7		15.2	1925

Switzerland

Central Government Taxes

Year	Tax categories in percent of total taxes															Year	
	in 1,000 francs	direct taxes	income tax	property t. property tax	inheritance	extra-ord. extra-ordinary	assessed t. assessed tax	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj. other objects	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t. turnover tax	other ind. other income	
1924	291120	14.1				10.7					3.4	85.9	69.0	2.6		14.3	1924
1923	281512	17.0				13.6					3.4	83.0	63.6	6.4		13.0	1923
1922	347745	40.8				38.2					2.6	59.2	46.0	4.0		9.2	1922
1921	234619	37.3				33.3					4.0	62.7	48.4	4.9		9.4	1921
1920	296545	55.0				51.8					3.1	45.0	31.7	5.4		7.9	1920
1919	322720	67.7				64.9					2.8	32.3	19.6	6.1		6.7	1919
1918	273978	73.9				69.6					4.3	26.1	14.6	7.3		4.2	1918
1917	204866	66.4				61.2					5.2	33.6	23.7	9.9			1917
1916	158076	50.8				44.7					6.1	49.2	36.7	12.0		0.5	1916
1915	65657	7.8									7.8	92.2	81.1	11.2			1915
1914	73730	2.9									2.9	97.1	88.3	8.8			1914
1913	95593	2.4									2.4	97.6	89.1	8.5			1913
1912	96576	2.3									2.3	97.7	90.1	7.6			1912
1911	89003	2.5									2.5	97.5	90.9	6.6			1911
1910	92550	2.3									2.3	97.7	87.2	10.5			1910
1909	82370	2.5									2.5	97.5	90.3	7.1			1909
1908	78415	2.7									2.7	97.3	89.7	7.6			1908
1907	81622	3.2									3.2	96.8	88.7	8.2			1907
1906	70996	3.5									3.5	96.5	87.5	9.0			1906
1905	72435	3.3									3.3	96.7	87.7	9.0			1905
1904	62850	3.7									3.7	96.3	85.7	10.7			1904
1903	61924	3.6									3.6	96.4	86.2	10.3			1903
1902	58388	3.7									3.7	96.3	86.3	10.0			1902
1901	54140	3.8									3.8	96.2	85.8	10.4			1901
1900	50194	3.9									3.9	96.1	95.6	0.4			1900
1899	52999	3.6									3.6	96.4	96.4				1899
1898	50664	3.7									3.7	96.3	96.3				1898
1897	49670	3.6									3.6	96.4	96.4				1897
1896	48003	3.6									3.6	96.4	96.4				1896
1895	45120	3.7									3.7	96.3	95.9	0.4			1895
1894	42869	3.9									3.9	96.1	96.1				1894
1893	39992	4.0									4.0	96.0	96.0				1893
1892	37641	4.3									4.3	95.7	95.7				1892
1891	33111	4.7									4.7	95.3	95.3				1891
1890	32887	4.7									4.7	95.3	95.0	0.3			1890
1889	29120	5.1									5.1	94.9	94.9				1889
1888	27575	5.4									5.4	94.6	94.6				1888
1887	26105	5.6									5.6	94.4	94.4				1887
1886	23867	6.2									6.2	93.8	93.8				1886
1885	22686	6.0									6.0	94.0	93.4	0.6			1885
1884	22766	5.6									5.6	94.4	94.4				1884
1883	21377	5.9									5.9	94.1	94.1				1883
1882	19805	6.1									6.1	93.9	93.9				1882
1881	18536	5.9									5.9	94.1	94.1				1881
1880	18569	6.6									6.6	93.4	92.7	0.7			1880
1879	18155	7.3									7.3	92.7	92.7				1879
1878	16336	4.1									4.1	95.9	95.9				1878
1877	16378	4.0									4.0	96.0	96.0				1877
1876	18341	5.3									5.3	94.7	94.7				1876
1875	17624	1.9									1.9	98.1	97.2	0.9			1875

Switzerland

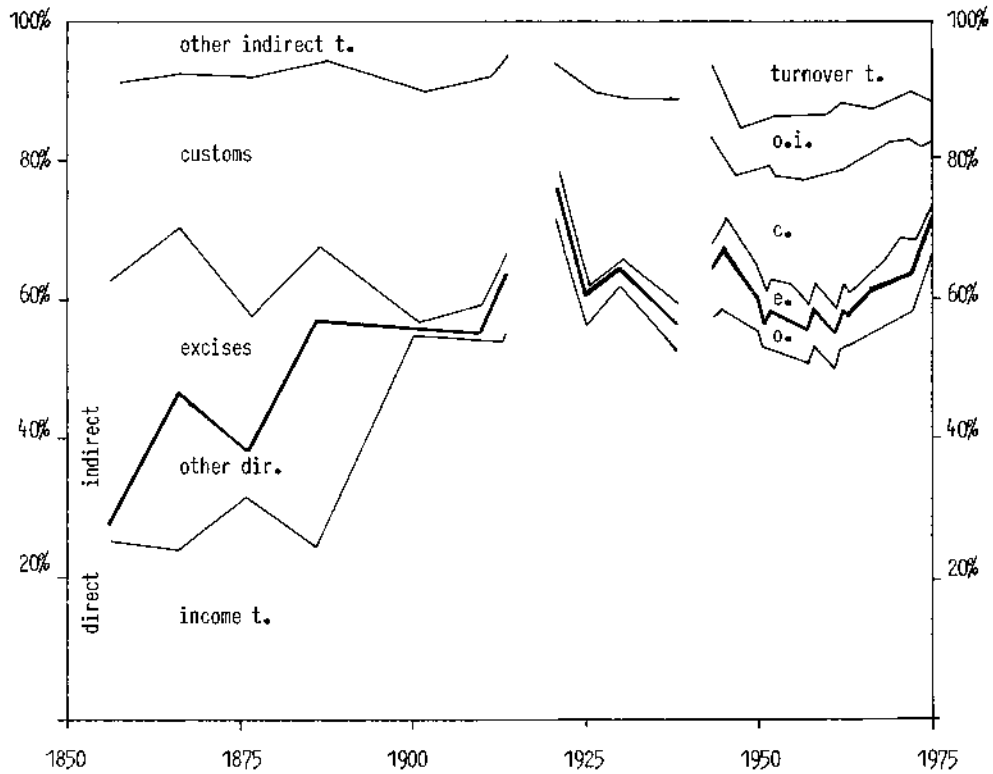
Central Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax	categories	in	percent	of	total	taxes	Year								
	in	direct	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
	1,000 francs	taxes															
1874	15322											100					1874
1873	14349											100					1873
1872	12515											100					1872
1871	10832											100					1871
1870	8680											100	98.7	1.3			1870
1869	8955											100					1869
1868	9051											100					1868
1867	8331											100					1867
1866	8699											100					1866
1865	8766											100	99.5	0.5			1865
1864	8735											100					1864
1863	8540											100					1863
1862	8156											100					1862
1861	8137											100					1861
1860	7766											100					1860
1859	7467											100					1859
1858	6874											100					1858
1857	6494											100					1857
1856	6160											100					1856
1855	5861											100	97.7	2.3			1855
1854	5550											100					1854
1853	5884											100					1853
1852	5716											100					1852
1851	5175											100					1851
1850	4272											100	99.6	0.4			1850

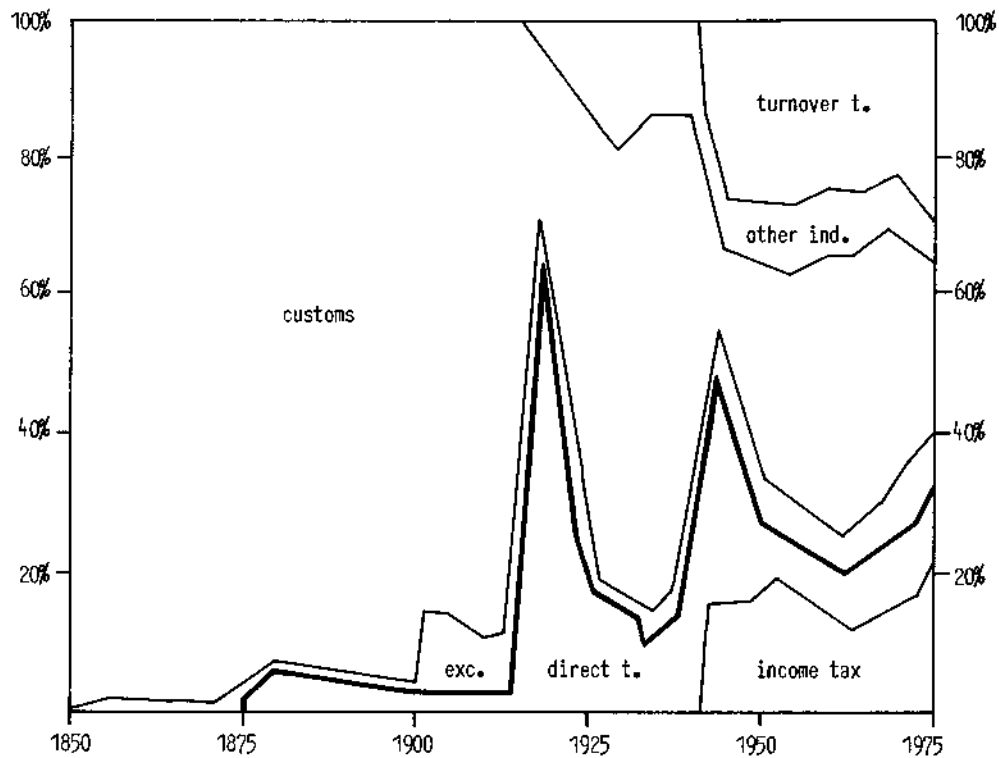
Switzerland

The Development of the Tax Structure

Percentage Distribution of General Government Taxes by Major Categories



Percentage Distribution of Central Government Taxes by Major Categories



United Kingdom
General Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax categories in percent of total taxes									Year
	in 1,000 pounds	direct taxes	income tax	objective t.	inheritance	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1975	31659000	70.7	50.3	19.5	1.0	29.3	0.7	14.8	10.4	3.3	1975
1974	23669000	67.4	39.2	26.6	1.6	32.6	1.5	16.9	11.0	3.3	1974
1973	18911000	65.8	38.4	25.1	2.2	34.2	1.5	19.8	8.7	4.2	1973
1972	18037900	62.8	37.1	23.0	2.7	37.2	2.1	20.9	7.6	6.7	1972
1971	17224000	62.5	37.6	22.6	2.3	37.5	1.7	20.5	8.1	7.3	1971
1970	17807300	57.0	33.5	21.5	2.0	43.0	1.5	20.2	7.1	14.2	1970
1969	16257100	56.0	31.7	22.0	2.2	44.0	1.4	20.9	6.8	14.9	1969
1968	14044300	56.3	32.5	21.1	2.7	43.7	1.5	21.9	6.9	13.4	1968
1967	12326400	57.9	33.0	22.2	2.7	42.1	1.7	22.7	6.1	11.6	1967
1966	10639800	58.0	32.8	22.4	2.8	42.0	2.5	24.4	6.5	8.7	1966
1965	9185400	55.5	35.6	12.1	3.2	44.5	21.9	12.7	7.0	2.9	1965
1964	8313000	56.0	35.2	12.4	3.7	44.0	20.7	12.5	7.6	3.1	1964
1963	8067600	56.8	37.2	11.5	3.3	43.2	20.3	12.7	7.0	3.1	1963
1962	7744400	56.7	38.1	10.9	3.4	43.3	20.9	12.6	6.7	3.1	1962
1961	7014400	55.6	37.4	11.1	3.4	44.4	20.8	13.3	7.3	3.1	1961
1960	6628600	54.9	36.6	11.0	3.4	45.1	20.7	13.7	7.6	3.1	1960
1959	6464000	55.7	38.5	10.1	2.9	44.3	19.5	14.4	7.7	2.7	1959
1958	6202700	55.0	38.1	10.0	2.8	45.0	19.5	14.9	8.0	2.7	1958
1957	6631800	48.5	34.3	8.7	2.5	51.5	28.6	13.6	6.9	2.3	1957
1956	5534600	53.2	37.6	8.6	3.2	46.8	20.8	15.6	7.6	2.8	1956
1955	5294300	55.3	38.3	8.7	3.5	44.7	20.8	14.6	6.5	2.9	1955
1954	4961300	54.9	37.6	8.9	3.3	45.1	21.0	14.6	6.9	2.6	1954
1953	4876100	55.3	38.3	8.1	3.1	44.7	21.0	15.2	6.1	2.4	1953
1952	4880200	55.1	37.3	7.6	3.7	44.9	20.5	15.4	6.4	2.6	1952
1951	4400200	52.6	34.7	7.7	4.2	47.4	20.6	16.5	7.7	2.6	1951
1950	4295200	55.1	36.2	7.6	4.4	44.9	18.9	16.4	7.0	2.5	1950
1945	3484600	64.4	39.9	6.7	3.2	35.6	16.6	14.3	3.4	1.3	1945
1940	1240500	63.6	37.1	18.1	6.3	36.4	21.1	11.1		4.1	1940
1935	882300	60.9	31.7	19.9	9.2	39.1	21.0	11.9		6.8	1935
1930	849800	64.7	34.6	20.7	9.4	35.3	14.1	15.0		6.2	1930
1925	835968	66.9	40.5	19.3	7.1	33.1	12.4	16.1		4.7	1925
1920	1167614	69.5	55.6	10.4	3.5	30.5	11.5	17.1		1.9	1920
1915	310684	58.7	22.3	27.2	9.1	41.3	19.2	19.7		2.4	1915
1910	189105	57.0	7.0	38.4	11.5	43.0	17.5	21.3		4.3	1910
1905	186380	60.2	16.8	34.5	9.0	39.8	19.2	16.5		4.1	1905
1900	149010	56.8	12.6	31.8	12.4	43.2	16.0	21.5		5.7	1900
1895	118110	56.1	13.2	33.7	9.2	43.9	17.0	22.1		4.8	1895
1890	105750	53.1	12.1	32.4	8.6	46.9	19.3	22.8		4.7	1890
1885	102910	50.2	11.7	31.0	7.5	49.8	20.0	25.8		4.1	1885
1880	92030	46.9	10.0	30.2	6.7	53.1	21.0	27.5		4.6	1880
1875	83030	38.7	5.8	26.2	6.7	61.3	23.2	33.0		5.1	1875
1872	81770	41.8	11.1	24.4	6.4	58.2	24.9	28.5		4.8	1872
1868	78540	33.3	7.9	25.5		66.7	28.8	25.7		12.1	1868

a) 1868-1875: excluding local rates of Scottish communes

United Kingdom

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total	Tax	categories	in	percent	of	total	taxes	Year								
	in	direct	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord. a)	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation a)	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
	pounds	taxes															
1975	28259000	67.2	56.3		1.1					9.8		32.8	0.8	16.6	11.7	3.7	1975
1974	20711000	62.7	44.8		1.8					16.1		37.3	1.7	19.3	12.5	3.7	1974
1973	16409000	60.6	44.3		2.6					13.7		39.4	1.7	22.8	10.0	4.8	1973
1972	15595900	56.9	43.0		3.1					10.8		43.1	2.4	24.2	8.8	7.7	1972
1971	15104000	57.2	42.8		2.7					11.6		42.8	1.9	23.4	9.2	8.3	1971
1970	15706300	51.3	38.0		2.3					11.0		48.7	1.7	22.9	8.1	16.1	1970
1969	14491100	50.6	35.6		2.5					12.5		49.4	1.6	23.5	7.7	16.7	1969
1968	12484300	50.8	36.5		3.0					11.2		49.2	1.7	24.6	7.8	15.1	1968
1967	10859400	52.2	37.5		3.1					11.7		47.8	2.0	25.8	6.9	13.2	1967
1966	9381800	52.4	37.2		3.2					12.0		47.6	2.8	27.6	7.3	9.8	1966
1965	8078100	49.4	40.5		3.7	5.2						50.6	24.9	14.4	8.0	3.3	1965
1964	7282000	49.8	40.1		4.3	5.4						50.2	23.7	14.3	8.7	3.6	1964
1963	7136900	51.2	42.1		3.8	5.4						48.8	23.0	14.4	7.9	3.5	1963
1962	6902400	51.4	42.8		3.8	4.9						48.6	23.4	14.2	7.6	3.4	1962
1961	6238000	50.0	42.0		3.8	4.2						50.0	23.3	15.0	8.2	3.5	1961
1960	5901800	49.3	41.1		3.8	4.4						50.7	23.3	15.4	8.5	3.5	1960
1959	5811600	50.8	42.8		3.2	4.7						49.2	21.7	16.0	8.6	3.0	1959
1958	5581800	50.0	42.4		3.1	4.6						50.0	21.6	16.6	8.9	2.9	1958
1957	6053400	43.6	37.5		2.8	3.3						56.4	31.4	14.9	7.6	2.5	1957
1956	5057900	48.8	41.2		3.5	4.2						51.2	22.7	17.1	8.3	3.1	1956
1955	4832600	51.0	42.0		3.9	5.2						49.0	22.8	16.0	7.1	3.2	1955
1954	4518100	50.5	41.2		3.6	5.6						49.5	23.1	16.0	7.6	2.9	1954
1953	4479100	51.3	41.7		3.4	6.2						48.7	22.9	16.5	6.7	2.6	1953
1952	4510100	51.4	40.3		4.1	7.0						48.6	22.1	16.7	7.0	2.8	1952
1951	4062000	48.7	37.6		4.6	6.6						51.3	22.3	17.8	8.3	2.9	1951
1950	3969200	51.4	39.1		4.8	7.5						48.6	20.5	17.8	7.6	2.7	1950
1949	3879100	49.5	37.8		4.6	7.2						50.5	21.2	18.9	7.5	2.8	1949
1948	3558900	48.9	36.0		4.8	8.1						51.1	22.2	17.7	8.2	3.0	1948
1947	3255700	53.4	37.8		4.5	11.0						46.6	19.1	17.3	7.6	2.7	1947
1946	3376900	59.7	42.4		3.6	13.8						40.3	16.9	16.0	5.4	2.0	1946
1945	3252100	61.9	42.8		3.4	15.7						38.1	17.8	15.3	3.6	1.4	1945
1944	2947200	63.1	42.7		3.4	17.0						36.9	19.0	16.4		1.5	1944
1943	2663300	58.3	40.6		3.5	14.2						41.7	20.6	16.0	3.4	1.6	1943
1942	1961200	61.4	43.1		4.6	13.7						38.6	19.3	16.6		2.7	1942
1941	1456200	53.4	41.2		5.5	6.6						46.6	20.9	15.4	6.8	3.6	1941
1940	1015700	55.6	45.3		7.6	2.6						44.4	25.8	13.6		5.0	1940
1939	894800	55.6	44.5		8.6	2.4						44.4	25.3	12.8		6.3	1939
1938	838600	53.0	42.2		10.6	0.2						47.0	26.4	13.6		7.0	1938
1937	781800	51.1	39.7		11.3			0.1				48.9	27.0	14.0		7.9	1937
1936	737500	51.2	39.2		11.9			0.1				48.8	26.7	14.5		7.7	1936
1935	707400	51.2	39.6		11.5			0.1				48.8	26.2	14.8		7.9	1935
1934	707000	52.0	39.8		12.1			0.1				48.0	25.3	15.1		7.6	1934
1933	720100	54.1	43.4		10.7			0.1				45.9	22.5	16.8		6.5	1933
1932	730400	58.8	49.8		8.9			0.1				41.2	18.6	16.4		6.1	1932
1931	701000	58.1	46.2		11.8			0.1				41.9	17.3	17.7		6.9	1931
1930	674100	55.5	43.6		11.8			0.1				44.5	17.8	18.9		7.8	1930
1929	683600	54.9	43.0		11.8			0.1				45.1	17.4	19.6		8.1	1929
1928	691400	56.3	45.0		11.2			0.1				43.7	16.1	20.1		7.4	1928
1927	655700	56.3	45.8		10.3			0.1				43.7	16.4	20.3		7.0	1927
1926	671870	58.2	48.8		9.1	0.2		0.1				41.8	15.4	20.0		6.4	1926

United Kingdom

Central Government Taxes

Year	Total Tax categories in percent of total taxes															Year	
	in 1.000 pounds	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1925	675868	59.0	49.8		8.8	0.3		0.2				41.0	15.3	19.9		5.8	1925
1924	663836	59.1	49.7		8.7	0.4		0.4				40.9	15.0	20.4		5.5	1924
1923	742831	59.3	51.0		7.7	0.3		0.4				40.7	16.2	19.9		4.6	1923
1922	799080	60.8	49.9		6.5	4.0		0.3				39.2	14.8	20.6		3.8	1922
1921	1020755	65.0	38.6		4.7	21.5		0.3				35.0	12.7	19.0		3.3	1921
1920	1049014	66.0	34.2		3.9	27.6		0.2				34.0	12.8	19.1		2.2	1920
1919	904736	67.3	32.2		3.3	31.5		0.3				32.7	16.5	14.8		1.4	1919
1918	665529	74.2	36.0		4.8	33.1		0.4				25.8	15.5	9.0		1.2	1918
1917	530355	77.9	45.1		5.9	26.4		0.5				22.1	13.4	7.3		1.5	1917
1916	296098	54.7	43.4		10.5			0.9				45.3	23.9	19.1		2.3	1916
1915	228784	43.9	30.3		12.4			1.1				56.1	26.0	26.8		3.3	1915
1914	168869	45.8	28.0		16.2			1.6				54.2	23.2	25.1		5.9	1914
1913	158027	46.0	28.3		15.9			1.7				54.0	22.5	25.1		6.4	1913
1912	155355	47.8	28.7		16.3			2.8				52.2	21.6	24.5		6.1	1912
1911	169847	51.9	36.5		15.0			0.4				48.1	19.8	22.5		5.8	1911
1910	119205	31.7	11.2		18.3			2.3				68.3	27.8	33.7		6.8	1910
1909	123365	44.5	27.5		14.9			2.1				55.5	24.4	24.8		6.3	1909
1908	130400	41.6	24.8		14.6			2.1				58.4	24.9	27.4		6.1	1908
1907	124630	42.8	25.4		15.3			2.1				57.2	26.5	24.4		6.4	1907
1906	124220	41.3	25.2		13.9			2.1				58.7	27.7	24.3		6.6	1906
1905	124880	40.6	25.0		13.4			2.2				59.4	28.6	24.6		6.2	1905
1904	123557	41.0	24.9		13.9			2.2				59.0	27.4	25.5		6.1	1904
1903	134180	44.3	28.9		13.5			1.9				55.7	25.7	23.9		6.1	1903
1902	126190	44.2	27.6		14.7			2.0				55.8	24.6	25.0		6.2	1902
1901	113750	41.0	23.7		15.1			2.2				59.0	23.1	29.1		6.9	1901
1900	104110	38.1	18.0		17.8			2.4				61.9	22.9	30.8		8.2	1900
1899	93620	38.4	19.2		16.7			2.5				61.6	22.3	31.2		8.1	1899
1898	92800	37.7	18.6		16.5			2.6				62.3	23.5	30.5		8.3	1898
1897	89190	37.1	18.7		15.7			2.7				62.9	23.8	30.8		8.3	1897
1896	87670	37.3	18.4		16.1			2.9				62.7	23.7	30.6		8.4	1896
1895	80810	35.8	19.3		13.5			3.0				64.2	24.9	32.2		7.1	1895
1894	77840	35.4	19.5		12.7			3.2				64.6	25.3	32.5		6.8	1894
1893	77020	34.6	17.5		13.9			3.2				65.4	25.5	32.8		7.1	1893
1892	78340	35.0	17.6		14.2			3.2				65.0	25.3	32.8		6.9	1892
1891	75950	33.9	17.4		13.0			3.4				66.1	25.6	32.5		7.9	1891
1890	74450	33.4	17.2		12.2			4.0				66.6	27.5	32.4		6.7	1890
1889	73400	32.2	17.3		10.9			4.0				67.8	27.2	34.7		5.9	1889
1888	75610	33.9	19.1		10.8			3.9				66.1	25.9	33.9		6.3	1888
1887	76020	34.6	20.9		9.7			3.9				65.4	26.5	33.2		5.8	1887
1886	74810	34.0	20.3		9.9			3.9				66.0	26.4	34.0		5.6	1886
1885	73910	30.6	16.2		10.4			4.0				69.4	27.8	35.9		5.7	1885
1884	71890	29.2	14.9		10.3			4.0				70.8	27.3	37.6		5.8	1884
1883	73160	30.1	16.3		10.0			3.8				69.9	26.9	36.9		6.2	1883
1882	70574	28.1	14.2		10.1			3.9				71.9	27.3	38.5		6.1	1882
1881	69096	29.3	15.6		9.7			4.0				70.7	27.8	36.6		6.4	1881
1880	66930	27.0	13.8		9.3			4.0				73.0	28.9	37.8		6.3	1880
1879	69050	24.7	12.6		8.1			3.9				75.3	29.4	39.7		6.2	1879
1878	66120	21.9	8.8		9.1			4.0				78.1	30.2	41.5		6.4	1878
1877	65670	20.9	8.0		9.0			3.9				79.1	30.3	42.2		6.5	1877
1876	64460	19.3	6.4		9.0			3.9				80.7	31.1	42.9		6.8	1876

United Kingdom

Central Government Taxes

Year	Tax categories in percent of total taxes															Year	
	in 1,000 pounds	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1875	63730	20.2	7.5		8.8			3.8				79.8	30.3	43.0		6.6	1875
1874	65290	20.7	8.7		8.4			3.6				79.3	31.1	41.6		6.6	1874
1873	65850	22.7	11.4		7.7			3.6				77.3	31.9	39.1		6.2	1873
1872	64170	25.9	14.1		8.1			3.6				74.1	31.7	36.4		6.1	1872
1871	60450	22.9	10.5		7.9			4.5				77.1	33.4	37.7		6.0	1871
1870	62300	24.1	16.1		0.8			7.2				75.9	34.6	34.9		6.4	1870
1869	64210	18.9	13.4					5.4				81.1	34.9	31.9		14.4	1869
1868	62040	15.6	10.0					5.7				84.4	36.5	32.5		15.4	1868
1867	61560	14.9	9.3					5.6				85.1	36.2	33.6		15.3	1867
1866	60280	16.2	10.6					5.6				83.8	35.3	32.7		15.9	1866
1865	62910	17.9	12.7					5.2				82.1	35.9	31.1		15.5	1865
1864	63060	19.5	14.4					5.1				80.5	36.8	28.9		14.8	1864
1863	63900	21.5	16.5					4.9				78.5	37.6	26.9		14.1	1863
1862	64854	22.0	17.1					4.9				78.0	36.5	28.3		13.2	1862
1861	65150	21.6	16.8					4.8				78.4	35.8	29.8		12.8	1861
1860	66484	20.5	15.7					4.9				79.5	36.8	30.6		12.0	1860
1859	59860	16.4	11.2					5.3				83.6	40.3	29.9		13.4	1859
1858	63080	23.4	18.4					5.0				76.6	36.6	28.2		11.7	1858
1857	69095	29.0	24.5					4.5				71.0	34.1	26.3		10.7	1857
1856	65680	27.8	22.9					4.9				72.2	35.3	26.1		10.8	1856
1855	59220	23.3	18.0					5.3				76.7	36.5	28.2		12.0	1855
1854	54690	16.0	10.2					5.8				84.0	41.2	29.8		13.0	1854
1853	53690	16.6	10.3					6.3				83.4	41.2	29.3		12.9	1853
1852	53300	17.3	10.1					7.1				82.7	41.7	28.9		12.2	1852
1851	54100	18.7	10.2					8.5				81.3	40.7	28.3		12.4	1851
1850	54400	18.6	10.3					8.3				81.4	41.0	27.6		12.9	1850
1849	54600	18.0	9.9					8.1				82.0	40.7	27.3		12.2	1849
1848	54800	18.3	10.0					8.3				81.7	39.5	27.7		14.0	1848
1847	54900	18.2	10.0					8.2				81.8	40.4	27.3		14.0	1847
1846	53900	17.7	9.6					8.1				82.3	40.4	27.0		14.6	1846
1845	55500	19.4	9.5					9.9				80.6	43.4	25.9		13.2	1845
1844	53000	17.5	10.0					7.5				82.5	42.6	26.4		13.3	1844
1843	48500	10.4	1.2					9.2				89.6	46.5	28.0		14.8	1843
1842	50300	9.3						9.3				90.7	46.7	29.4		14.5	1842
1841	49900	8.4						8.4				91.6	46.4	29.8		14.8	1841
1840	48900	7.9						7.9				92.1	47.4	29.8		14.7	1840
1839	48300	8.0						8.0				92.0	46.4	30.6		14.9	1839
1838	47700	8.2						8.2				91.8	46.3	30.6		14.8	1838
1837	50100	7.8						7.8				92.2	46.1	31.3		14.8	1837
1836	47500	8.2						8.2				91.8	46.3	30.3		15.2	1836
1835	48100	10.0						10.0				90.0	41.5	33.4		14.9	1835
1834	47800	10.9						10.9				89.1	37.2	37.0		14.8	1834
1833	48800	10.7						10.7				89.3	37.9	36.7		14.7	1833
1832	48100	10.8						10.8				89.2	37.8	36.3		14.9	1832
1831	52000	10.4						10.4				89.6	37.3	38.5		14.0	1831
1830	52900	10.0						10.0				90.0	36.3	39.7		14.0	1830
1829	54100	9.6						9.6				90.4	35.6	41.0		13.6	1829
1828	52300	9.8						9.8				90.2	38.4	38.2		13.6	1828
1827	52400	9.7						9.7				90.3	37.2	39.6		13.4	1827

United Kingdom

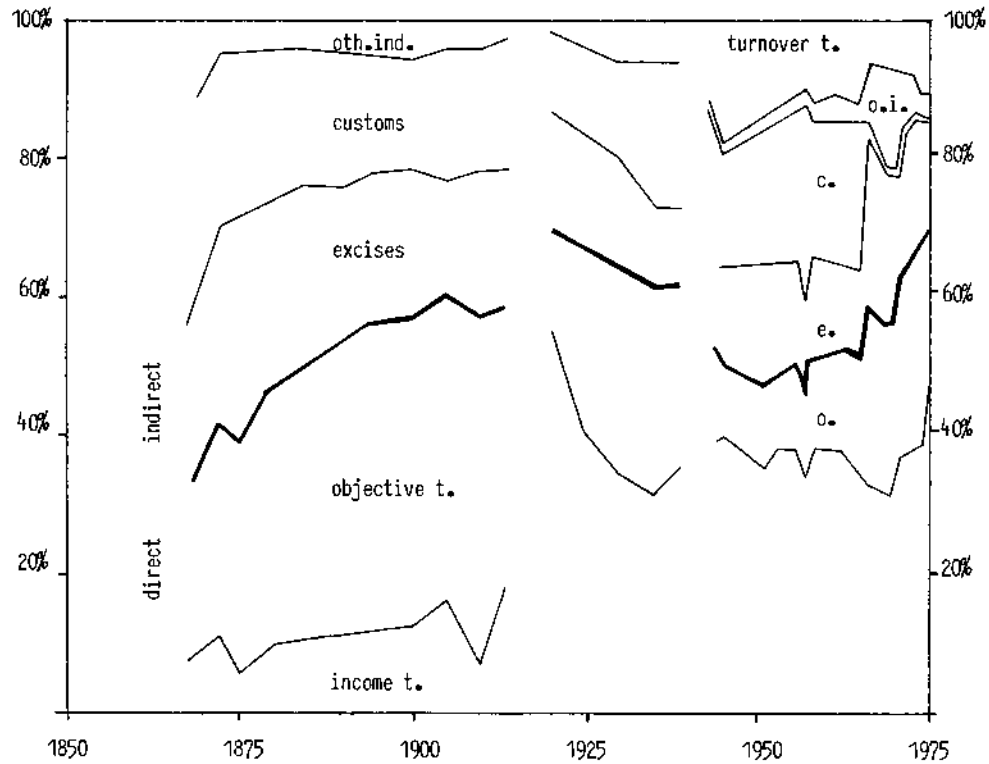
Central Government Taxes

Year	Tax categories in percent of total taxes															Year	
	in 1,000 pounds	direct taxes	income tax	property t.	inheritance	extra-ord.	assessed t.	land tax	trade tax	corporation	other obj.	indirect taxes	customs	excises	turnover t.	other ind.	
1826	54400	9.9						9.9				90.1	34.3	41.5		14.2	1826
1825	54900	9.6						9.6				90.4	24.5	51.9		13.8	1825
1824	54900	12.2						12.2				87.8	25.3	49.5		12.9	1824
1823	56700	13.5						13.5				86.5	22.9	51.5		12.2	1823
1822	57700	14.4						14.4				85.6	22.0	51.8		11.7	1822
1821	56600	14.5						14.5				85.4	21.0	52.3		12.2	1821
1820	54900	15.3	0.4					14.9				84.7	23.6	48.3		12.8	1820
1819	56300	15.7	1.1					14.6				84.3	24.6	46.9		12.8	1819
1818	54300	19.3	4.2					15.1				80.7	24.7	42.7		13.3	1818
1817	64700	29.5	18.2					11.3				70.5	18.4	41.6		10.5	1817
1816	74600	32.3	19.6					12.7				67.7	19.2	39.5		8.9	1816
1815	73300	30.7	19.8					10.9				69.3	20.1	40.2		8.9	1815
1814	70400	31.5	20.3					11.2				68.5	20.5	39.0		8.9	1814
1813	66500	31.0	19.7					11.3				69.0	21.1	38.9		9.0	1813
1812	67500	30.3	19.5					10.9				69.7	19.3	41.3		8.9	1812
1811	69200	30.6	19.5					11.1				69.4	20.3	39.6		9.0	1811
1810	66200	31.3	18.7					12.6				68.7	22.5	37.4		9.1	1810
1809	64600	29.4	17.6					11.7				70.6	19.5	42.7		8.4	1809
1808	61500	27.9	16.6					11.3				72.1	25.0	43.4		8.1	1808
1807	52400	24.0	11.8					12.2				76.0	20.6	46.0		9.4	1807
1806	48800	22.3	9.4					12.9				77.7	25.3	47.5		9.4	1806
1805	44500	21.8	8.3					13.5				78.2	21.1	48.3		8.8	1805
1804	36800	16.8	1.1					15.7				83.2	22.2	51.1		9.8	1804
1803	35200	24.5	9.4					15.1				75.5	28.8	44.0		9.7	1803

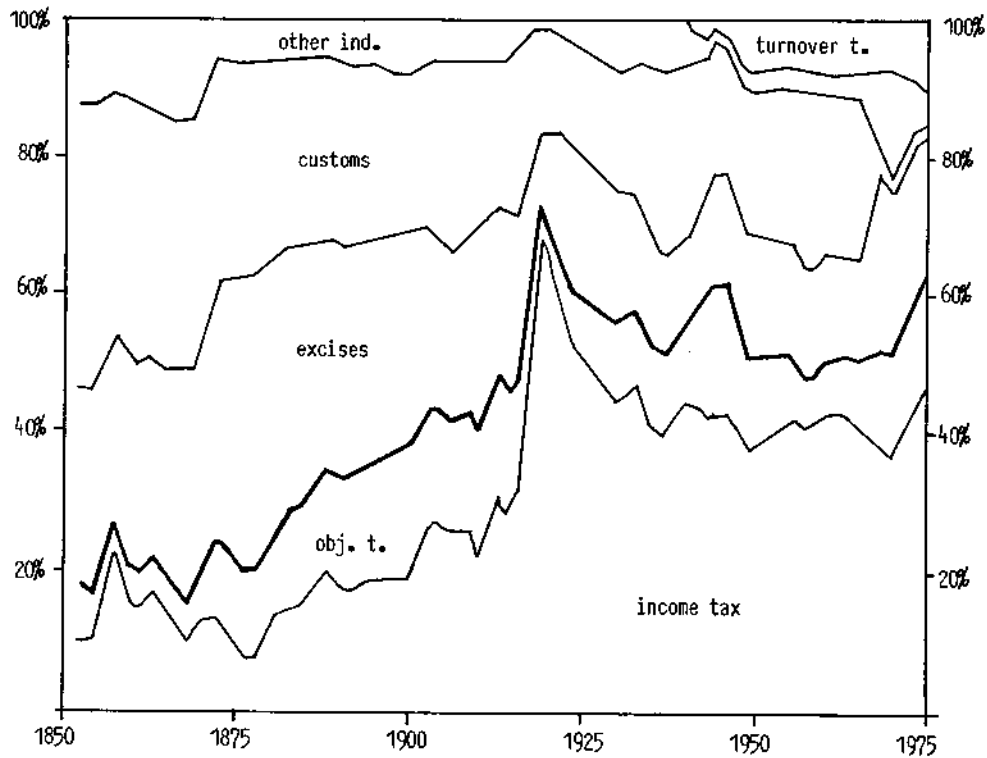
a) 1966-1975: extra-ordinary taxes included in corporation tax

United Kingdom
The Development of the Tax Structure

Percentage Distribution of General Government Taxes by Major Categories



Percentage Distribution of Central Government Taxes by Major Categories



Chapter 8

PUBLIC EXPENDITURE

This chapter presents data on total public expenditure and its functional breakdown in principle for each country, in a sequence of five tables. The first table contains the longer series of general and central government expenditure, in absolute figures and as a percentage of gross and net domestic product. The next two tables give an initial breakdown by major function, as percentages of gross domestic product and total public expenditure. The last two tables offer a more detailed breakdown of central and general government expenditure.

These data pose a variety of problems, of which the most important are:

- the variations in the concept of public expenditure,
- the difference in figures for total expenditure,
- the variations and incompleteness of the functional classification of total expenditure.

In principle, a very broad concept of public expenditure has been used. It includes not only all levels of government (central, local, and where relevant, regional) but also social insurance, and is here called 'general government expenditure'. Public enterprises are not included or only with their net results (profits/deficits transferred to/covered by public expenditure) which are of minor importance. An attempt has been made to present only consolidated figures, i. e. to avoid a double counting of transfers among different levels of government or between them and social insurance institutions. This was possible in cases for which the financial data have been harmonized with the national accounts statistics. In earlier periods, for which a 'consolidation' of public expenditure was not possible, these transfers were usually small.

In practice, not all data are really based on this embracing concept of public expenditure. For some countries/periods an inclusion of social insurance proved to be too difficult and in a few cases only data on central government expenditure have been available. The synopsis below shows these deviations. In general, the time series are longer for total expenditure figures than for their functional breakdowns and also longer for central government than for general government expenditure. With respect to general government, total expenditure figures are completely missing for the Netherlands and the short time series for Austria and Italy do not include social insurance. For the functional breakdown of general government expenditure no data are available for Austria, Belgium, France, Italy and the Netherlands and those for Norway exclude social insurance.

Public Expenditure Data

Inclusion or Exclusion of Social Insurance

	General Government		Central Government	
	incl. soc. insurance	excl. soc. insurance	incl. soc. insurance	excl. soc. insurance
I. Total Expenditure				
Austria		1960–1974		1868–1975
Belgium	1950–1968			1830–1975
Denmark	1855–1975		1855–1975	
Finland	1948–1972		1940–1975	1882–1939
France	1872–1971			1815–1975 (2 series)
Germany	1881–1975	1872–1975	1872–1975	1872–1975
Ireland	1927–1975		1927–1975	
Italy		1968–1975		1862–1975
Netherlands				1850–1975
Norway	1865–1975		1865–1975	1850–1975
Sweden	1913–1974		1850–1975	
Switzerland	1850–1975		1849–1975	
United Kingdom	1790–1975		1790–1975	

II. Expenditure by Function

Austria			1923–1975
Belgium			1835–1975
Denmark	1929–1975	1869–1975	
Finland	1948–1972	1967–1975	1882–1951
France			1822–1875
Germany	1872–1975	1872–1975	1913–1975
Ireland	1927–1975	1927–1967	
Italy			1862–1973
Netherlands			1850–1975
Norway		1915–1971	1850–1975
Sweden	1913–1974	1850–1975	
Switzerland	1938–1975	1938–1975	
United Kingdom	1790–1975	1890–1975	

The aggregate data on public expenditure, both for general and central government, are given in the first table (Public Expenditures) as absolute figures and as percentages of gross and net domestic product (for these data see volume II of the handbook). In addition, this table also contains 'centralisation ratios', i. e. the shares of central, 'regional', and local government, and/or social insurance in total expenditure. The totals given in the first table may differ from the respective sums of the various expenditure categories presented in the following four tables. In these cases the data for the functional breakdowns usually come from other sources than the longer time series of simple aggregate figures.

The first two of the four tables (General and Central Government Expenditures by Major Function) offer a relatively crude breakdown of total expenditure. The single items are given as percentages of total expenditure and as percentages of gross domestic product. They are based on the more detailed breakdowns in the last two tables (General and Central Government Expenditures), i. e. certain adjacent functions have been aggregated as follows:

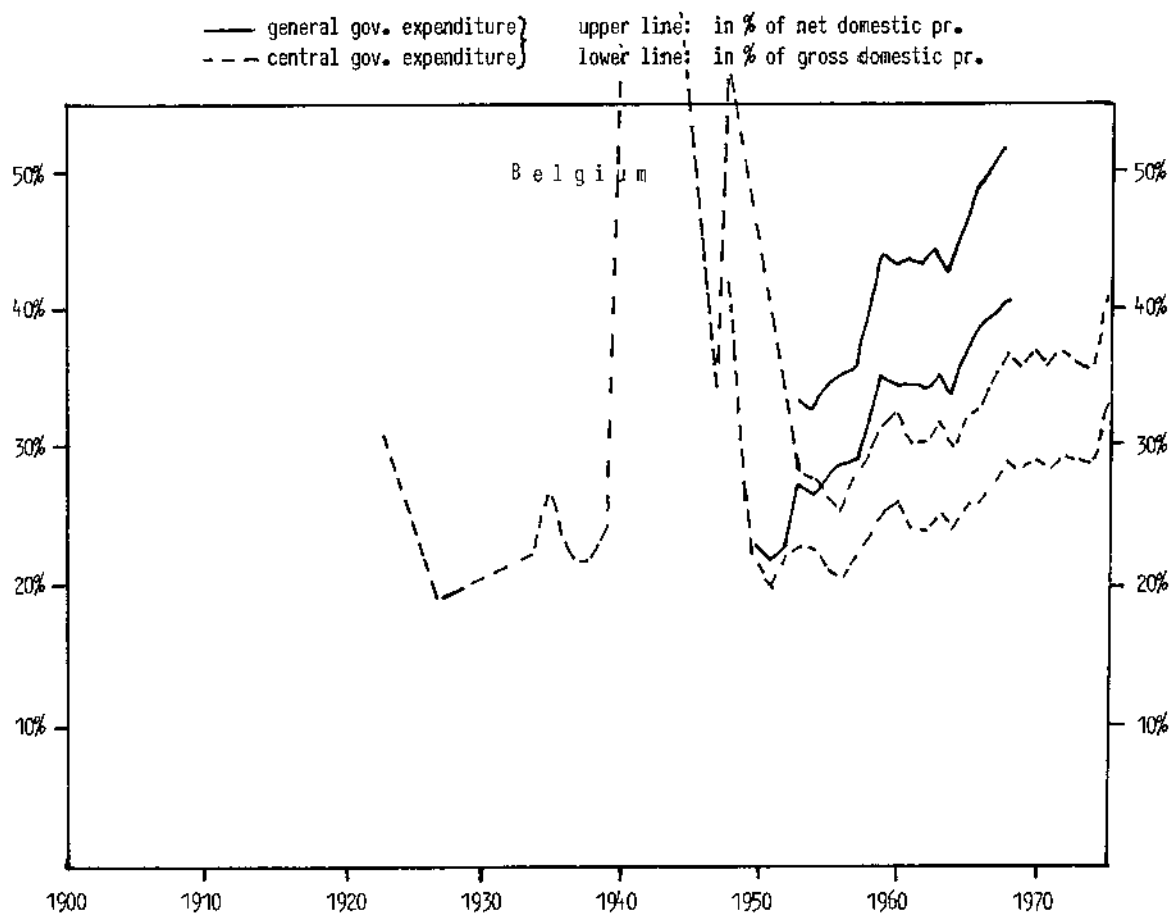
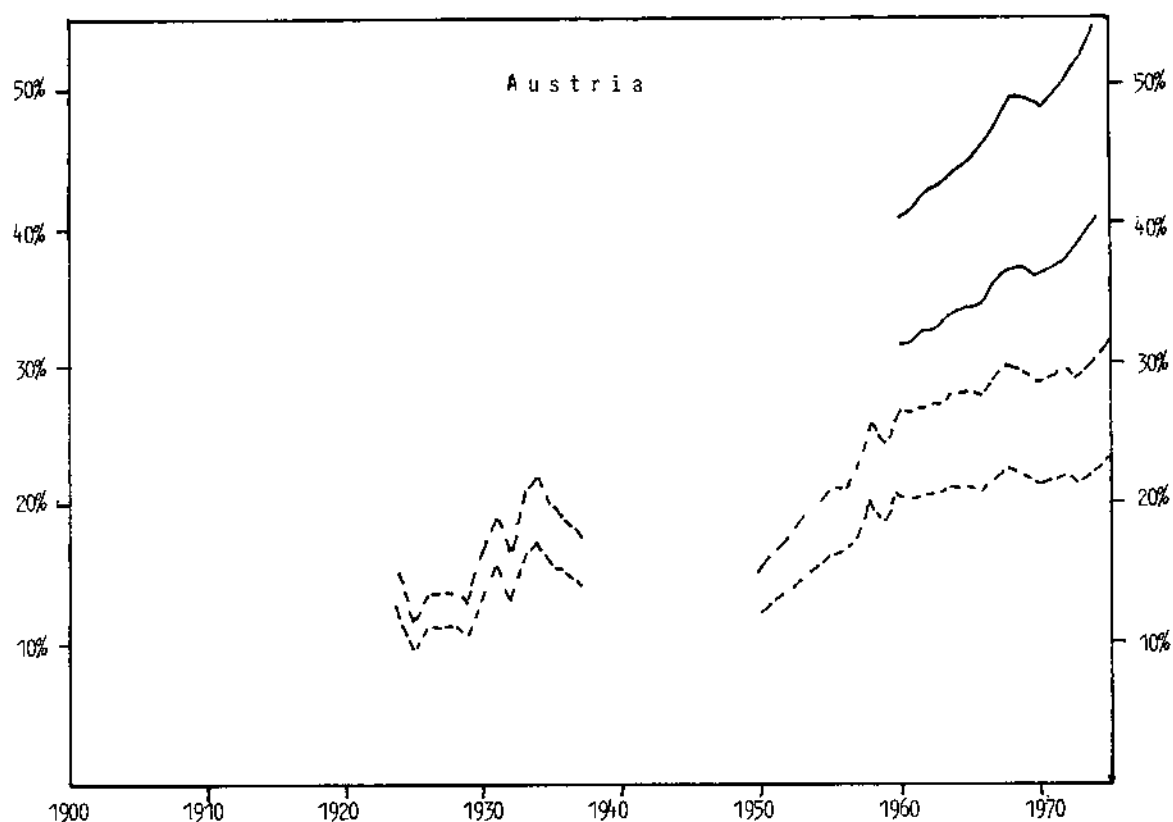
- 'administration and justice': general interior and financial administration, foreign affairs, judiciary and police;
- 'economic and environmental services': agriculture, industry and commerce, transport and communication;
- 'social services': social insurance and assistance, other social transfers, health, housing, education and science;
- 'residual expenditure': generally including interests on public debt; other items included are annotated.

The problems of comparability are in general less severe for the breakdowns by 'major function' and more restricting for the detailed functional classification. An attempt has been made to transform the national statistical classifications in a standard way according to the stated purpose or 'function' of the respective expenditure items. Where the necessary information was lacking, and this holds true especially for the nineteenth century, resort was made to a less satisfying administrative classification. The typical problems here lie in the frequent shifts of competences between ministries and departments in the process of differentiation of the governmental system.

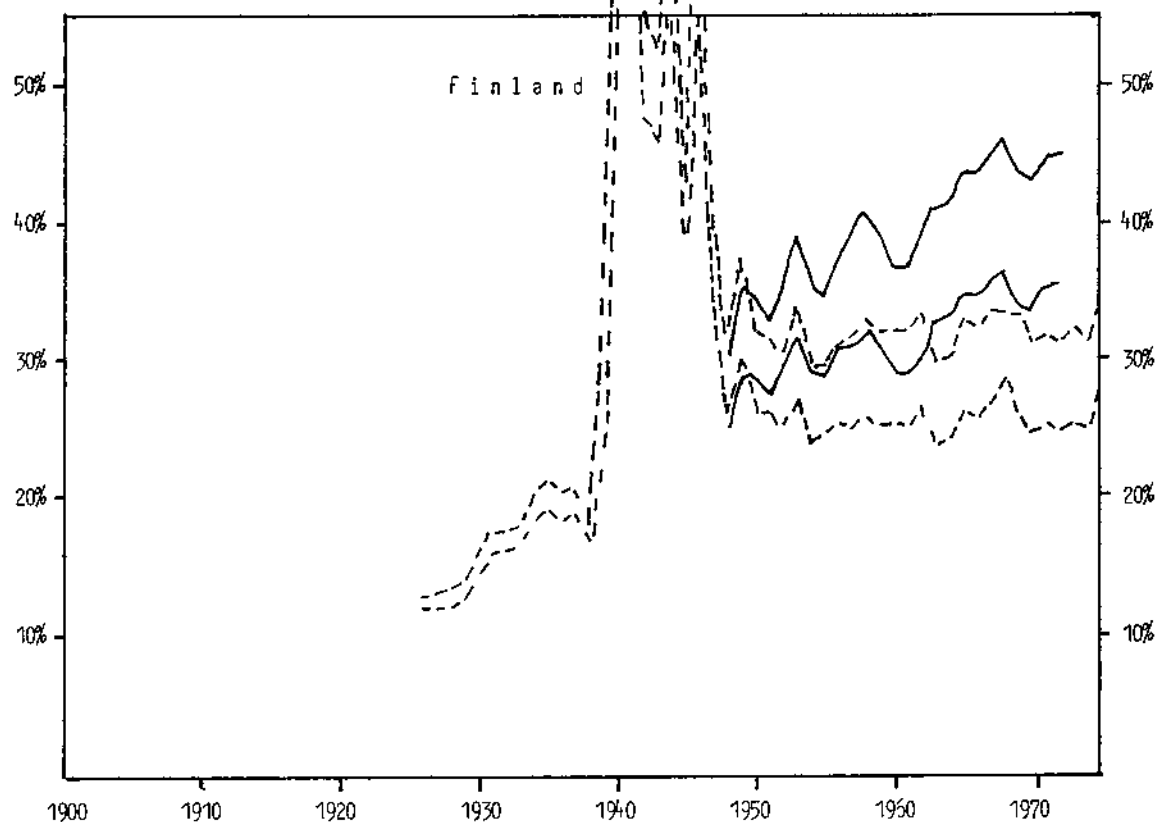
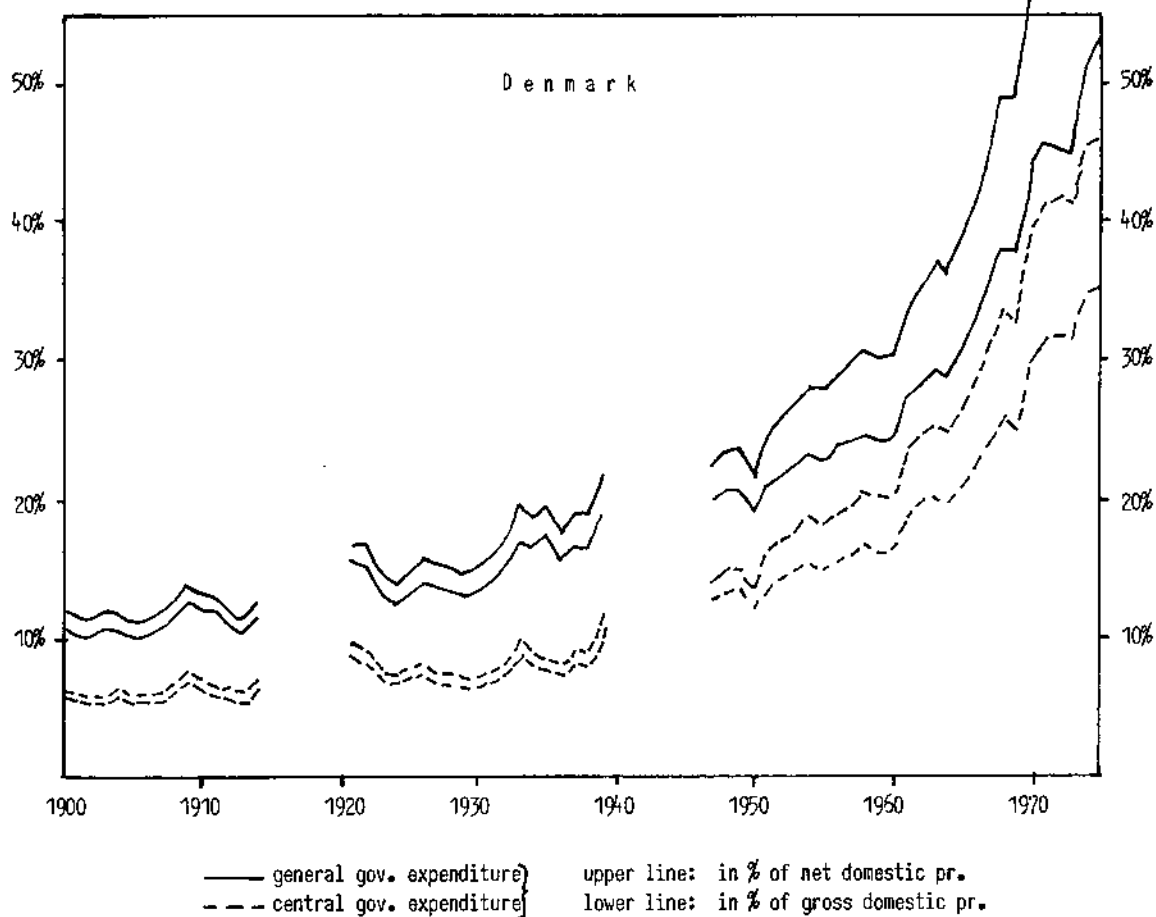
In addition to the variations in the 'functional' classification of public expenditure, the 'residual expenditures' category sometimes sets strict limits on any international or intertemporal comparison. The data for this residual category are found in the first two of the four tables and the more important cases are explained in the annotations. In the last two and more detailed tables the category is not included among the ten expenditure items, which therefore do not always add up to 100 percent. Where no figures are given (blanks), the respective expenditure category either does not exist or is included in the residual category.

Because of the above mentioned methodological difficulties, no comparative tables are presented at the beginning of the chapter. There are, however, graphs which represent the relative growth of general and central government expenditure in the period from 1900 to 1975 for each country.

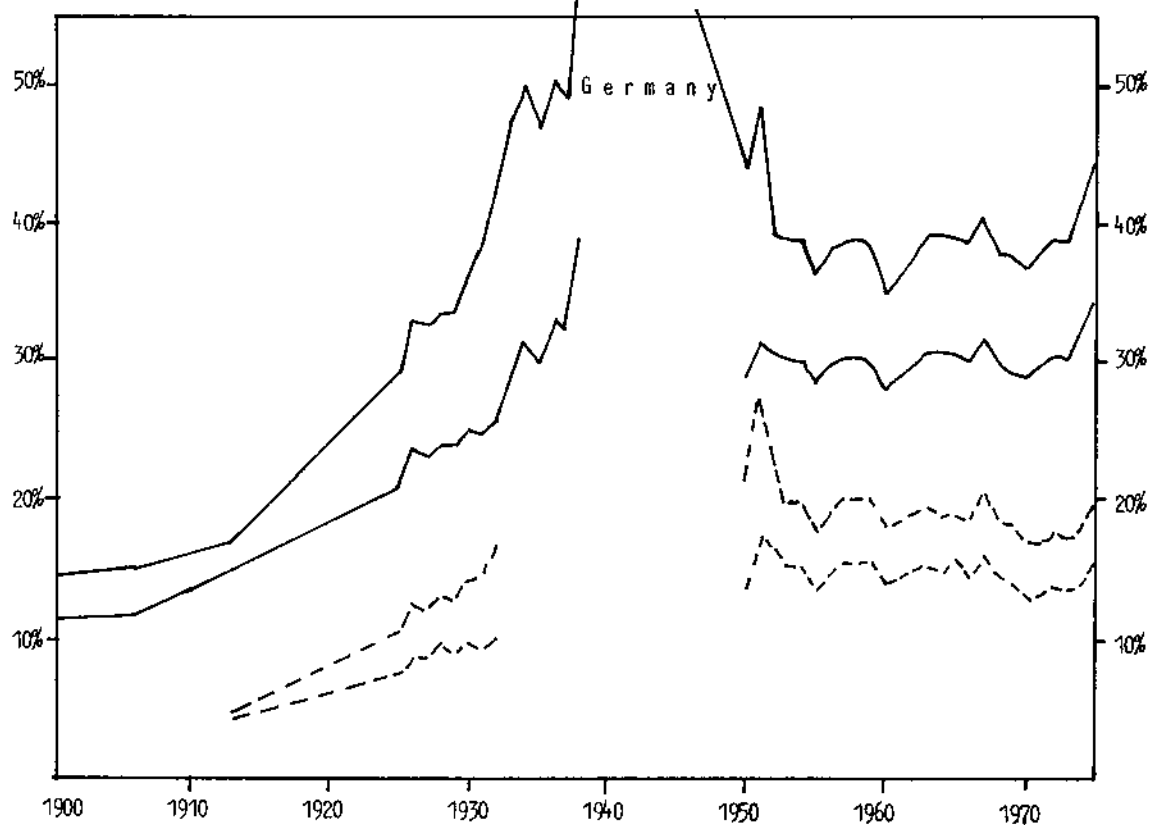
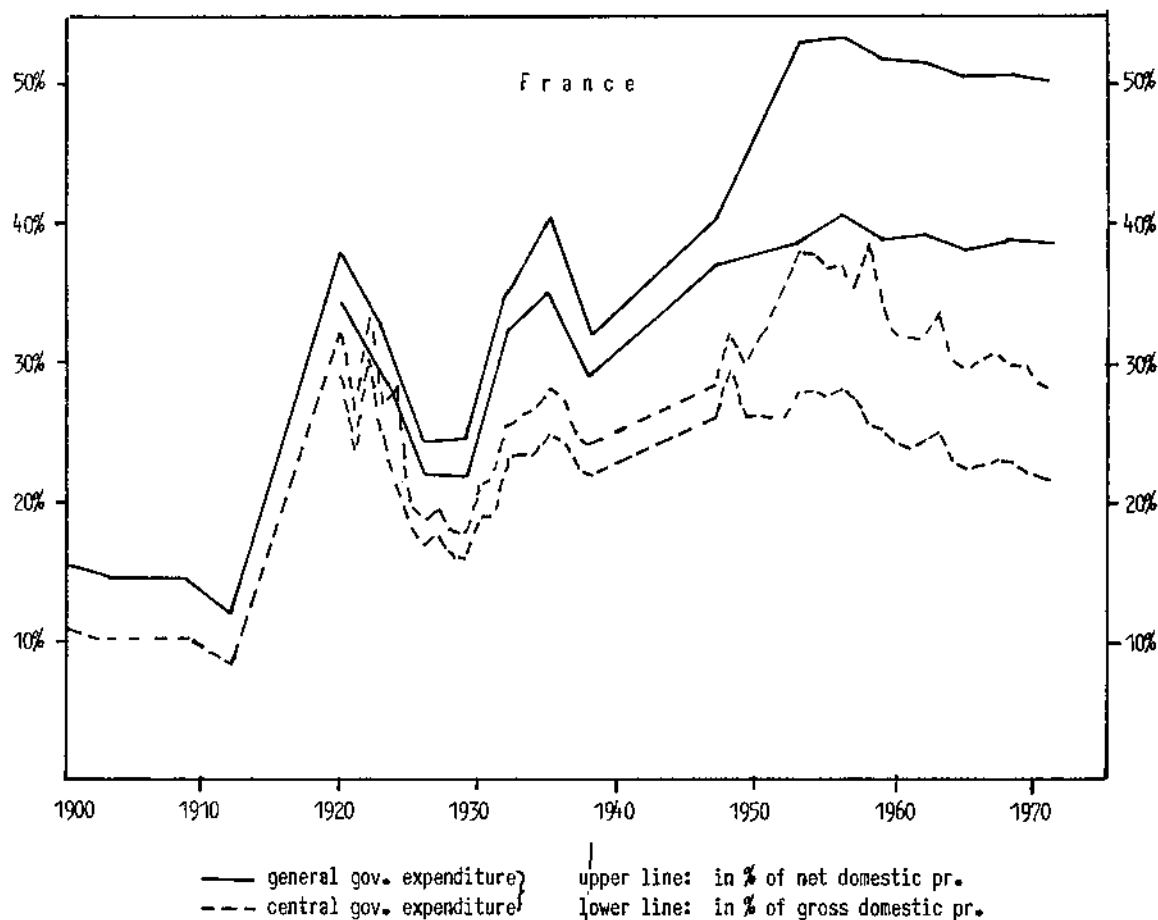
General and Central Government Expenditure as Percentage of Net and Gross Domestic Product



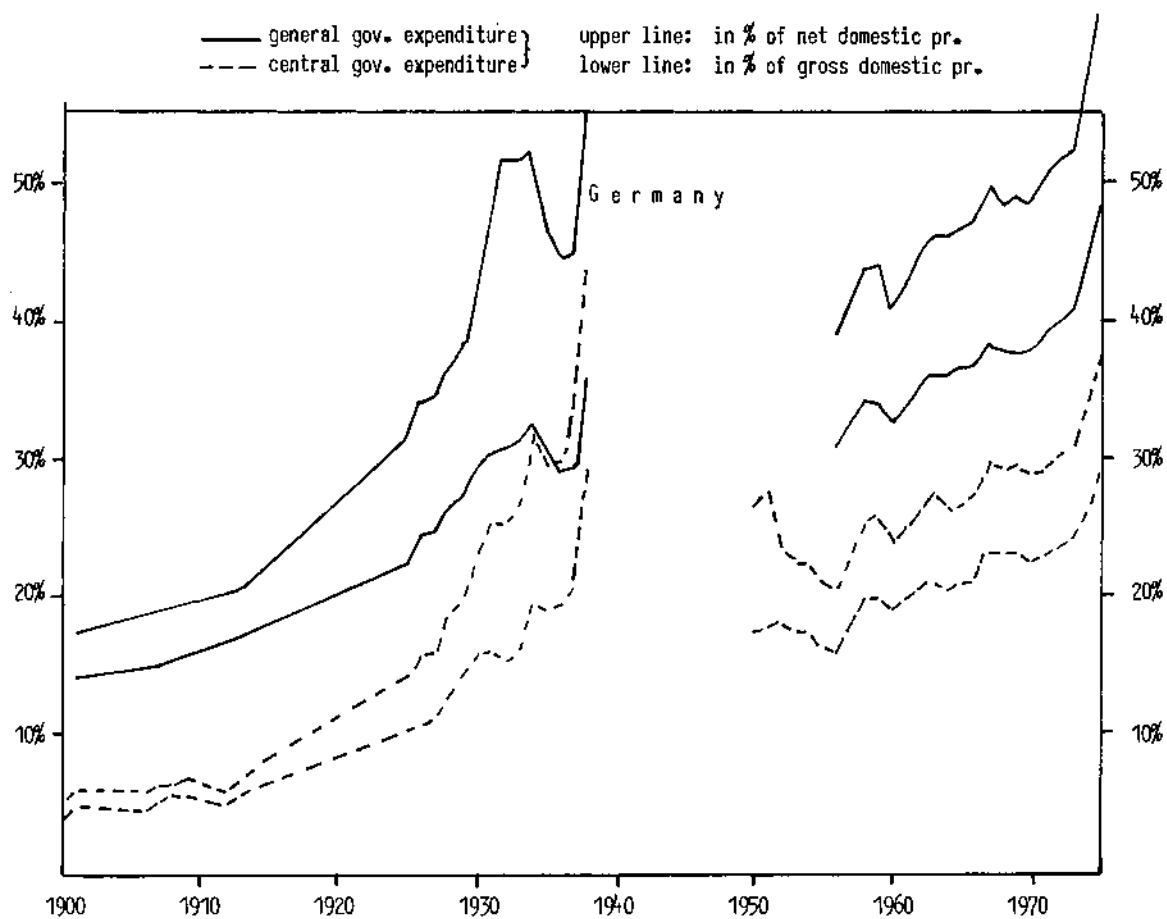
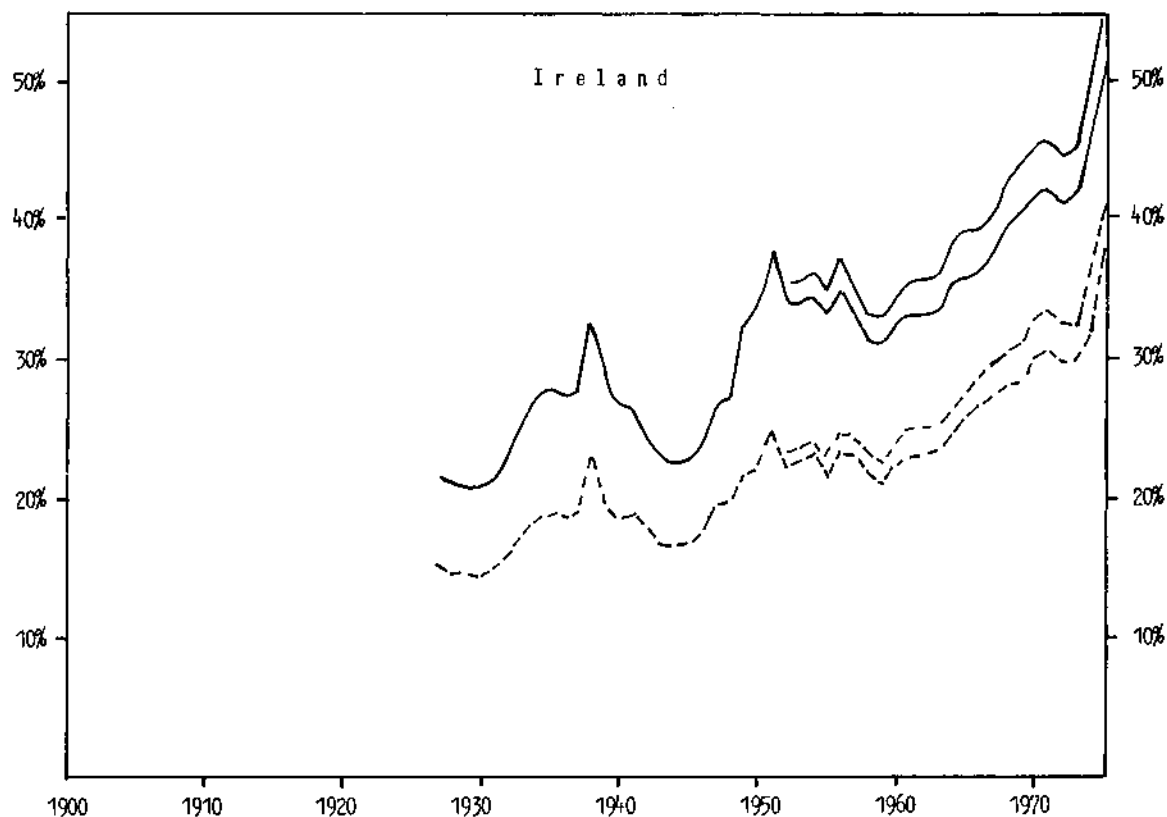
General and Central Government Expenditure as Percentage of Net and Gross Domestic Product

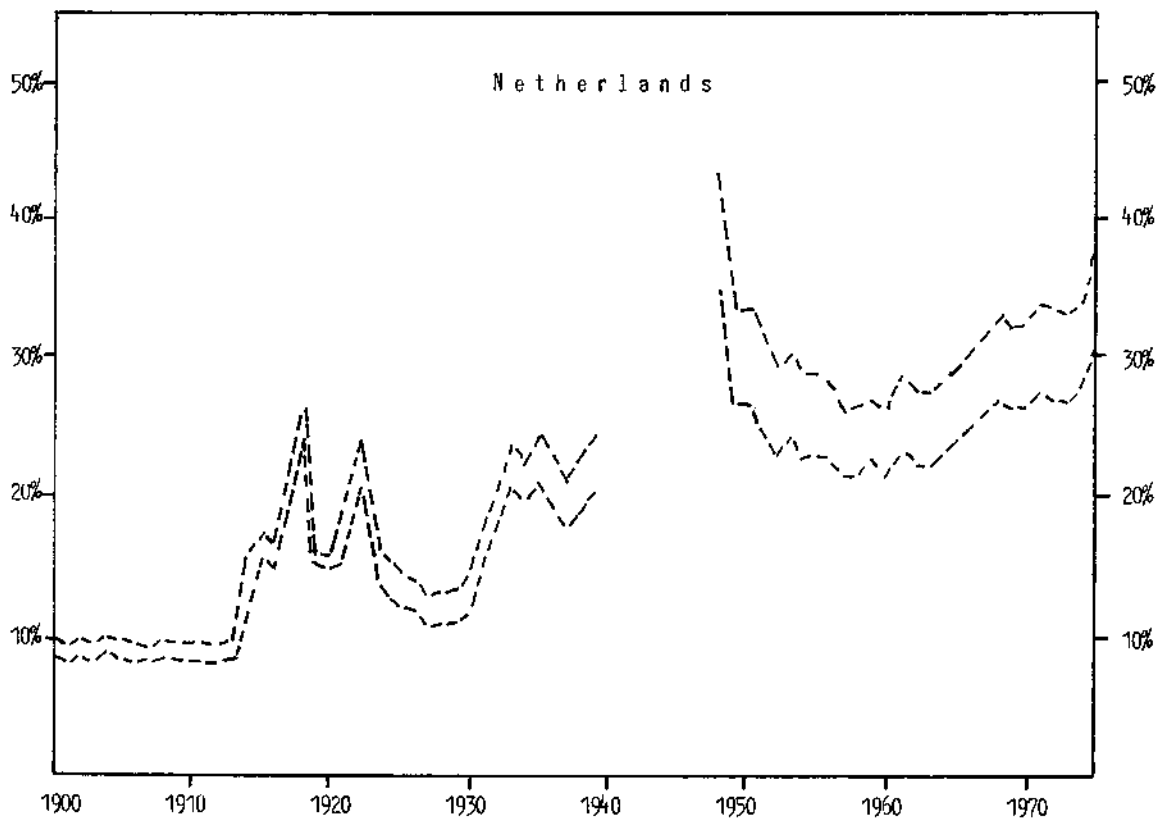
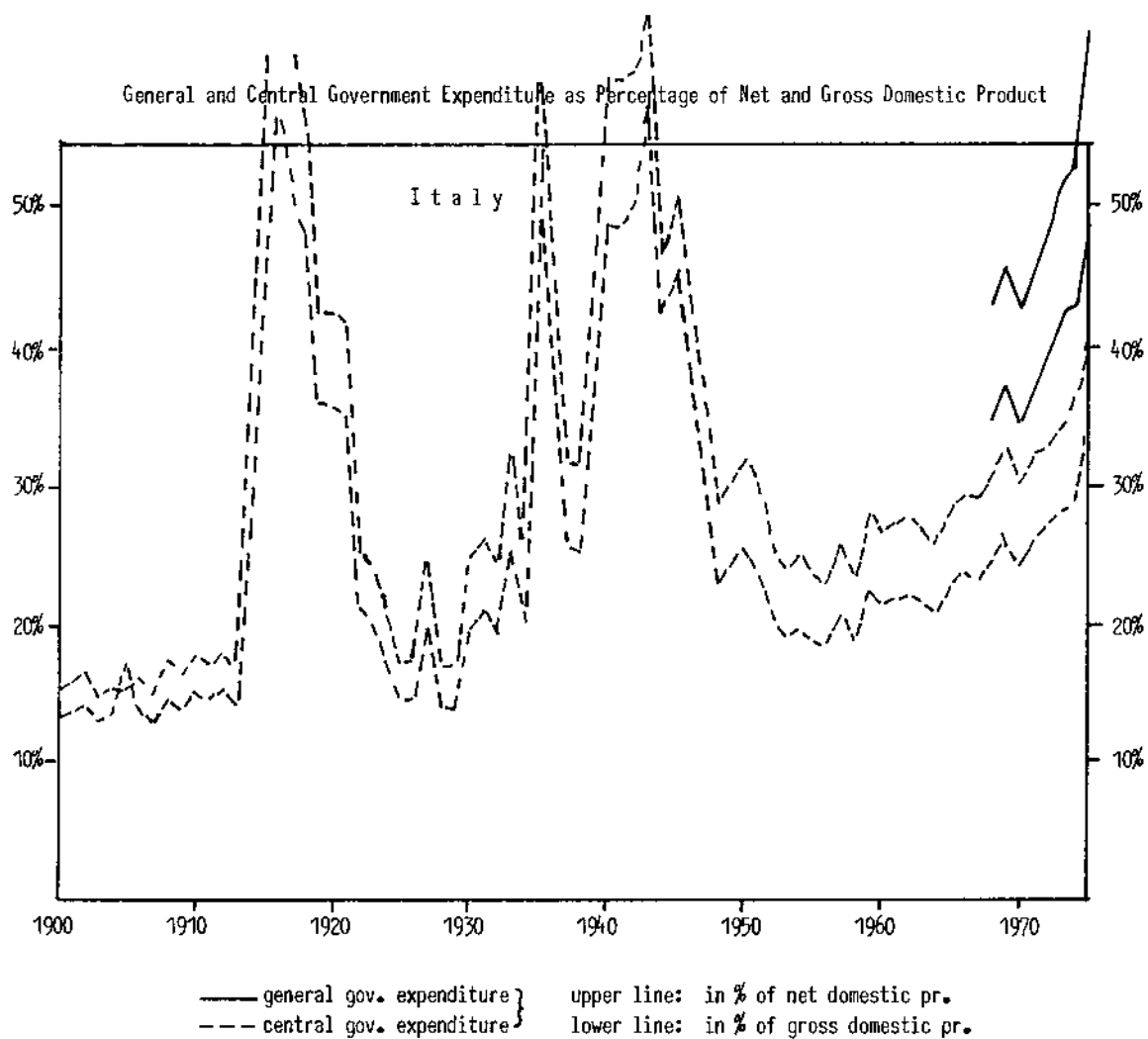


General and Central Government Expenditure as Percentage of Net and Gross Domestic Product

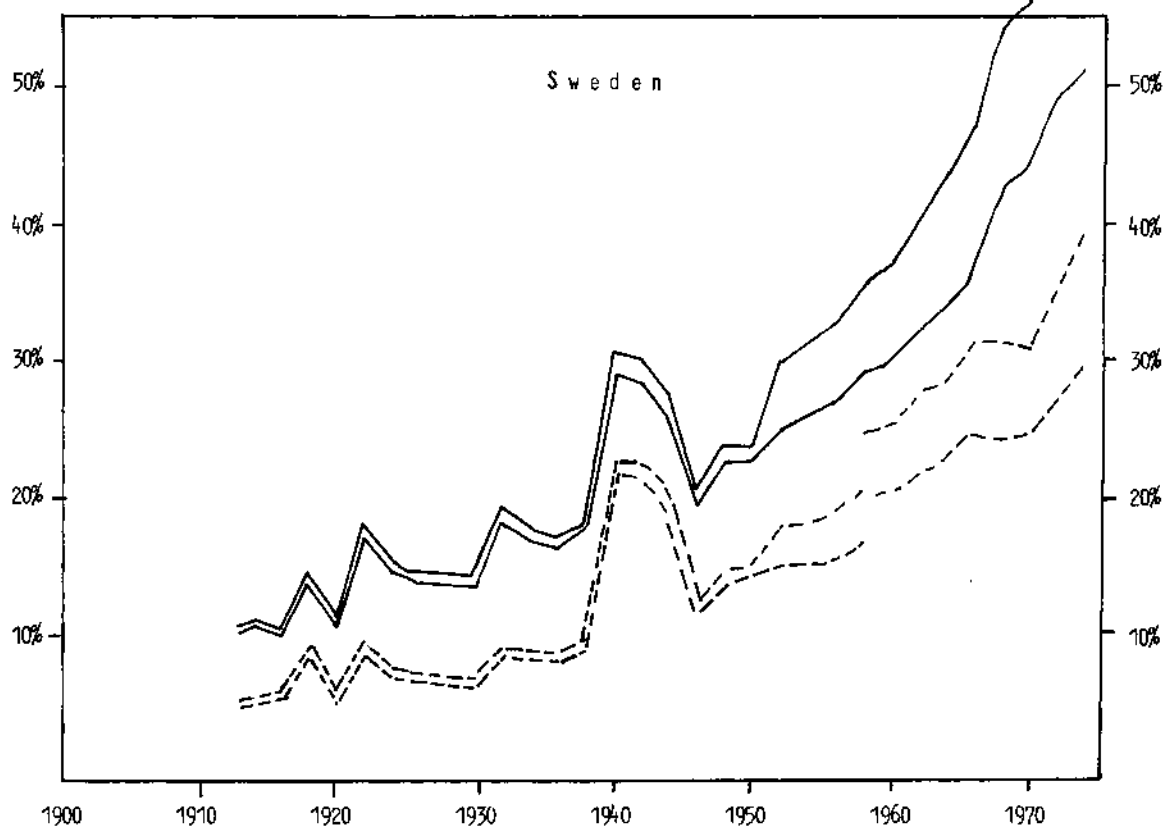
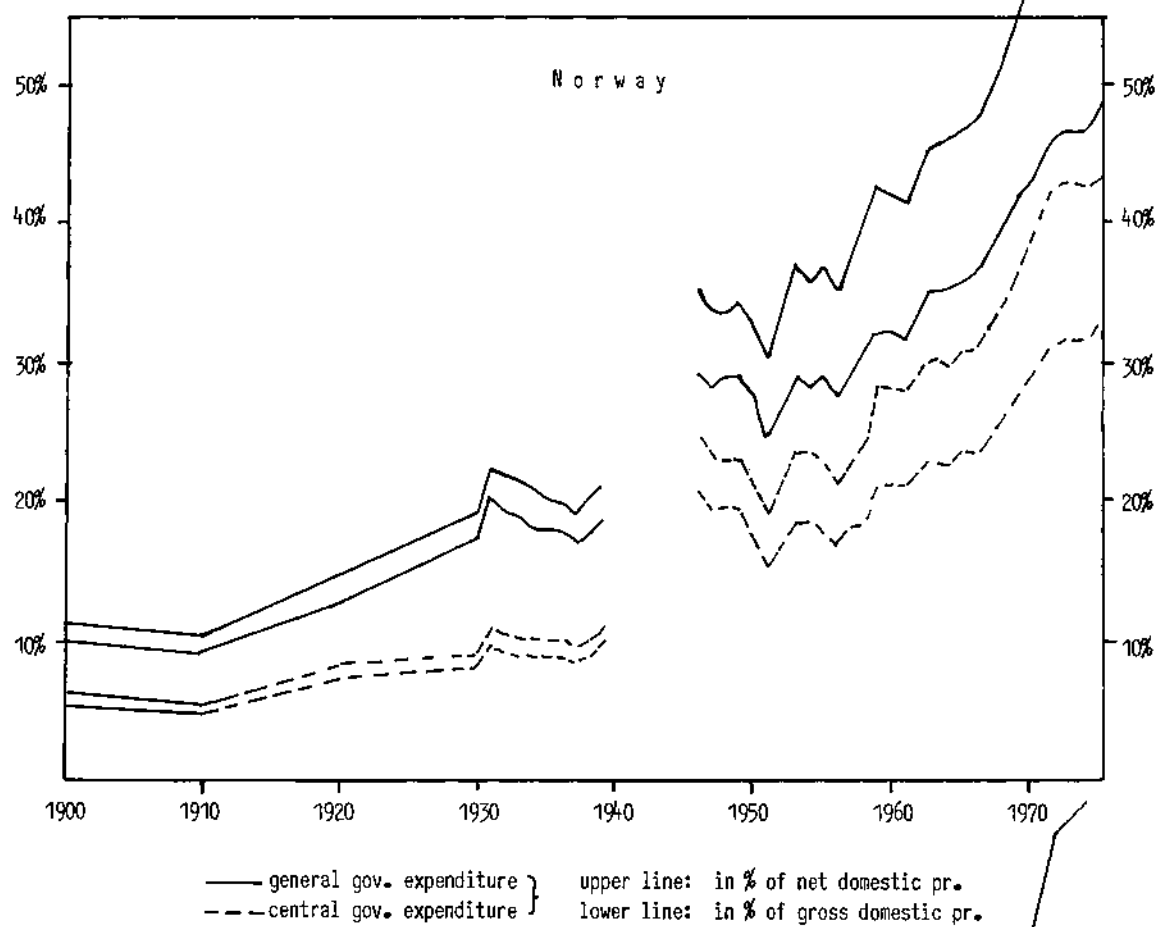


General and Central Government Expenditure as Percentage of Net and Gross Domestic Product

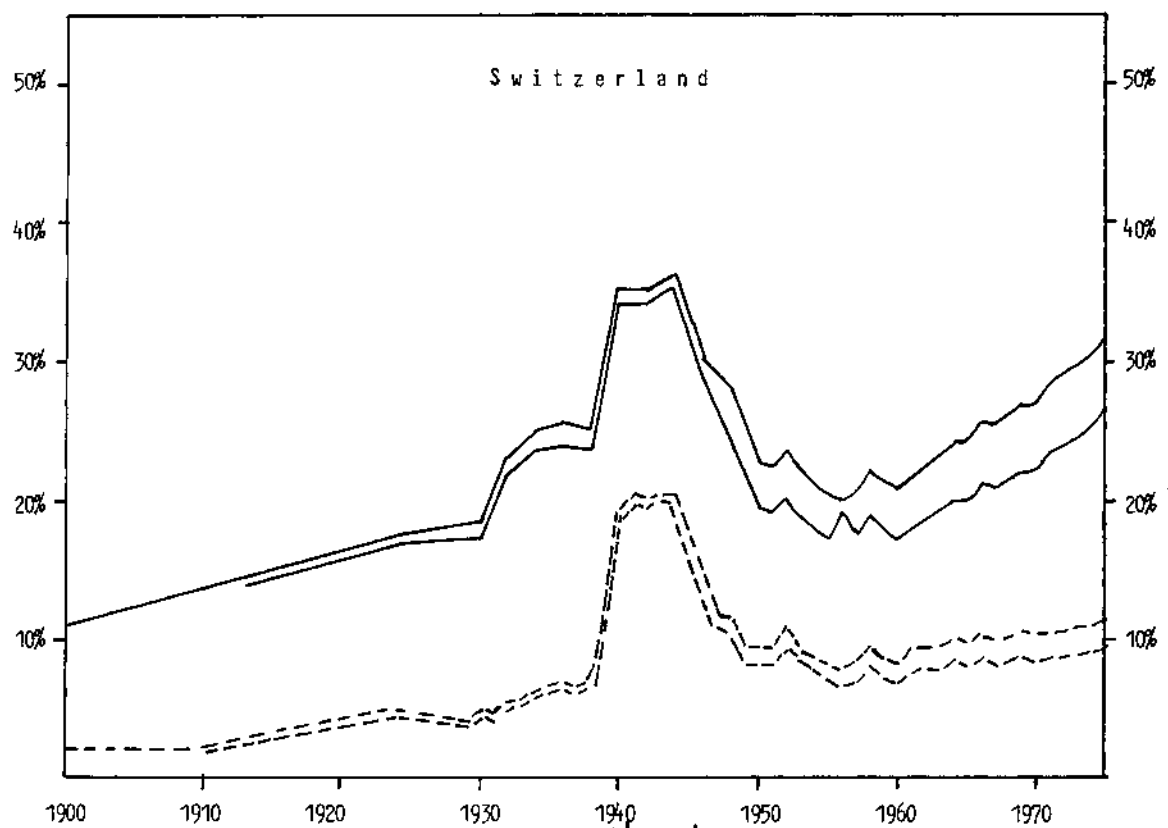




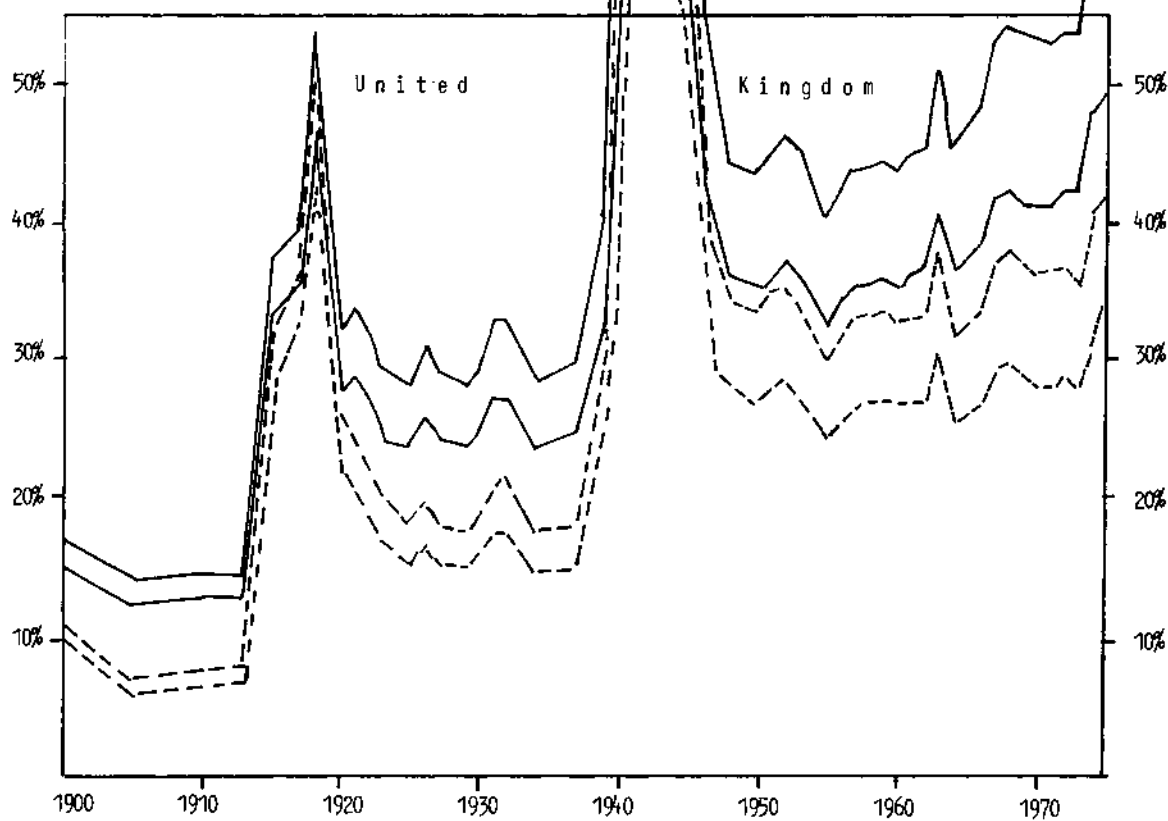
General and Central Government Expenditure as Percentage of Net and Gross Domestic Product



General and Central Government Expenditure as Percentage of Net and Gross Domestic Product



— general gov. expenditure } upper line in % of net domestic pr.
 - - - central gov. expenditure } lower line in % of gross domestic pr.



Austria^{a)}

Public Expenditures

Year	General Government			Central Government			Centralisation			Year
	in million schillings	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	in million schillings	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	central in % of general expenditures	regional ^{b)}	local	
1975				154 082.5	23.5	31.9				1975
1974	250 342.0	40.8	54.4	137 176.0	22.4	29.8	54.8	30.5	14.7	1974
1973	207 922.0	39.0	52.4	115 289.0	21.6	29.1	55.4	29.9	14.7	1973
1972	176 424.0	37.6	50.5	103 590.0	22.1	29.7	58.7	26.0	15.2	1972
1971	152 721.0	37.0	49.5	90 525.0	21.9	29.3	59.3	25.9	14.9	1971
1970	135 018.0	36.4	48.5	80 555.0	21.7	28.9	59.7	26.0	14.4	1970
1969	122 593.0	37.0	49.3	73 786.0	22.2	29.6	60.2	25.2	14.6	1969
1968	112 009.0	37.0	49.4	68 276.0	22.6	30.1	61.0	24.3	14.7	1968
1967	101 929.0	36.0	47.7	62 356.0	22.0	29.2	61.2	23.6	15.3	1967
1966	91 842.0	34.3	45.5	56 472.0	21.1	28.0	61.5	23.1	15.4	1966
1965	83 982.0	33.9	44.7	52 435.0	21.2	27.9	62.4	22.8	14.8	1965
1964	76 285.0	33.6	44.1	48 717.0	21.4	28.1	63.9	22.0	14.2	1964
1963	68 073.0	32.8	42.9	43 367.0	20.9	27.3	63.7	22.0	14.3	1963
1962	62 841.0	32.7	42.6	40 100.0	20.8	27.2	63.8	22.2	14.0	1962
1961	57 289.0	31.7	41.3	37 047.0	20.5	26.7	64.7	21.9	13.4	1961
1960	51 436.0	31.5	40.9	33 855.0	20.7	27.0	65.8	20.7	13.5	1960
1959				27 746.0	19.0	24.7				1959
1958				27 572.0	20.1	26.0				1958
1957				23 479.0	17.8	22.9				1957
1956				19 759.0	16.6	21.3				1956
1955				17 559.0	16.4	21.2				1955
1950				6 482.0	12.4	15.3				1950
1937				1 399.7	14.3	17.9				1937
1936				1 413.3	15.2	19.2				1936
1935				1 450.3	15.9	20.0				1935
1934				1 574.1	17.5	22.1				1934
1933				1 493.6	16.6	21.0				1933
1932				1 279.0	13.4	16.9				1932
1931				1 630.0	15.7	19.3				1931
1930				1 593.0	13.8	16.8				1930
1929				1 308.0	10.8	13.1				1929
1928				1 341.0	11.5	13.9				1928
1927				1 269.0	11.4	13.8				1927
1926				1 177.9	11.5	13.9				1926
1925				1 000.5	9.7	11.7				1925
1924				1 177.0	12.7	15.3				1924
1923				1 014.8						1923

Austria

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual ^{a)}	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual ^{a)}		
1975	23.5	1.2	2.1	4.2	10.8	5.3	4.9	9.1	17.8	45.8	22.4	1975	
1974	22.4	1.0	2.1	4.5	10.8	3.9	4.6	9.6	21.3	48.1	16.3	1974	
1973	21.6	1.0	2.1	4.2	10.4	4.0	4.5	9.6	20.5	48.1	17.4	1973	
1972	22.1	1.0	1.9	4.3	10.5	4.3	4.5	8.8	20.7	47.7	18.2	1972	
1971	21.9	1.0	2.0	4.1	10.3	4.5	4.5	9.0	19.6	47.1	19.9	1971	
1970	21.7	1.1	2.0	4.0	10.1	4.4	5.0	9.2	19.6	46.7	19.6	1970	
1969	22.2	1.2	2.1	4.3	10.3	4.4	5.3	9.4	19.9	46.3	19.2	1969	
1968	22.6	1.2	2.1	4.6	10.7	4.0	5.4	9.3	21.6	47.3	16.5	1968	
1967	22.0	1.1	2.1	4.7	10.2	4.0	5.1	9.4	22.3	46.5	16.8	1967	
1966	18.8	1.1	1.9	3.6	8.3	4.0	5.7	10.0	19.0	44.1	21.2	1966	
1965	18.9	1.1	1.8	3.5	8.0	4.4	5.7	9.8	18.8	42.5	23.3	1965	
1964	18.1	0.9	1.8	3.7	8.0	3.7	5.2	10.1	20.4	44.0	20.3	1964	
1963	19.5	1.0	1.9	3.6	8.9	4.2	5.1	9.5	18.5	45.6	21.3	1963	
1962	19.7	1.1	1.8	3.7	8.7	4.4	5.4	9.3	18.7	44.2	22.3	1962	
1961	18.5	1.0	1.9	3.1	8.3	4.1	5.6	10.3	16.9	45.0	22.1	1961	
1960	17.7	1.1	1.9	3.0	7.3	4.3	6.5	10.8	17.0	41.3	24.5	1960	
1959	18.1	1.3	2.0	2.9	7.7	4.1	7.4	11.0	16.3	42.7	22.6	1959	
1958	19.3	1.4	2.1	3.6	7.5	4.7	7.1	11.0	18.7	38.8	24.3	1958	
1957	17.1	1.2	2.2	3.2	6.9	3.6	6.9	12.6	19.0	40.4	21.2	1957	
1956	15.8	0.8	2.0	3.2	6.7	3.0	5.2	12.9	20.4	42.5	19.0	1956	
1955	15.5	0.2	2.0	3.1	6.8	3.4	1.1	13.2	20.2	43.7	21.7	1955	
1954	15.1		2.1	3.2	6.9	2.9		14.0	21.5	45.4	19.1	1954	
1953	16.1		2.1	3.3	7.4	3.3		13.0	20.3	46.2	20.5	1953	
1952	15.5		2.0	3.3	7.2	3.0		13.2	21.5	46.2	19.1	1952	
1951	13.8		2.0	2.6	6.0	3.2		14.2	18.7	43.8	23.3	1951	
1950	12.0		1.9	2.1	5.4	2.6		15.6	17.5	45.4	21.5	1950	
1949	11.5		1.8	1.1	5.4	3.1		16.0	9.8	47.2	27.0	1949	
1948	9.3		2.0	1.3	4.4	1.6		22.1	14.2	47.0	16.7	1948	
1947								19.2	13.6	35.6	31.6	1947	
1946								20.7	10.8	39.1	29.4	1946	
1937	15.1	2.5	2.5	1.4	2.3	6.4	16.4	16.6	9.5	15.3	42.1	1937	
1936	13.3	1.8	2.8	1.4	2.8	4.5	13.3	21.4	10.4	20.8	34.1	1936	
1935	14.1	1.3	3.0	1.9	3.1	4.7	9.5	21.2	13.7	22.1	33.4	1935	
1934	15.3	1.2	3.6	2.0	3.3	5.3	7.6	23.4	13.0	21.4	34.6	1934	
1933	15.0	1.0	3.9	1.4	3.7	5.1	6.4	25.8	9.3	24.7	33.8	1933	
1932	14.2	0.8	2.4	1.0	5.5	4.4	6.0	17.1	7.0	38.8	31.2	1932	
1931	16.5	1.0	4.0	2.2	4.8	4.5	5.9	24.1	13.3	29.3	27.4	1931	
1930	12.9	0.9	2.7	1.5	4.1	3.7	7.3	20.6	11.7	31.4	29.0	1930	
1929	11.0	0.8	2.3	1.2	3.2	3.4	7.5	20.6	11.2	29.5	31.3	1929	
1928	11.0	0.8	2.2	1.1	3.0	3.9	7.6	19.6	9.7	27.2	35.7	1928	
1927	10.7	0.8	2.1	0.9	3.0	3.9	7.1	20.0	8.3	28.1	36.4	1927	
1926	9.9	0.7	2.3	0.7	3.0	3.3	7.1	22.8	6.9	30.2	33.0	1926	
1925	8.8	0.7	1.6	0.6	2.5	3.4	7.7	17.8	7.1	28.2	39.2	1925	
1924	10.9	0.7	1.7	0.5	2.0	6.0	6.4	15.2	5.0	18.6	54.9	1924	
1923							7.9	22.7	14.3	13.7	41.4	1923	

a) Besides debt interest, mainly civil service pensions

Austria

Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in 100 000 schillings	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	1 540 825	4.9	4.3	4.8	5.3	12.5		30.6 ^{a)}		15.2	8.5	1975
1974	1 371 760	4.6	4.9	4.7	4.0	17.3	30.0	1.1	0.7	16.3	7.8	1974
1973	1 152 890	4.5	4.7	4.9	3.7	16.9	29.8	1.1	0.7	16.4	8.0	1973
1972	1 035 900	4.5	4.2	4.6	3.7	17.0	30.2	0.5	0.8	16.2	9.2	1972
1971	905 250	4.5	4.2	4.7	3.8	15.7	30.7	0.5	0.5	15.4	10.3	1971
1970	805 550	5.0	4.2	4.9	4.4	15.2	30.7	0.5	0.6	14.9	9.8	1970
1969	737 860	5.3	4.3	5.1	4.7	15.2	30.9	0.5	0.6	14.4	10.2	1969
1968	682 760	5.4	4.2	5.1	5.8	15.8	32.2	0.5	0.6	14.0	7.4	1968
1967	623 560	5.1	4.2	5.2	6.5	15.8	31.4	0.5	0.6	13.9	6.6	1967
1966	502 882	5.7	4.2	5.8	10.3	8.7		32.1		12.0	8.2	1966
1965	467 006	5.7	4.0	5.8	10.6	8.2		31.1		11.4	9.0	1965
1964	411 623	5.2	4.2	6.0	11.4	9.0		32.8		11.2	7.8	1964
1963	404 598	5.1	3.9	5.6	10.9	7.6		35.6		10.0	6.8	1963
1962	378 086	5.4	3.8	5.5	10.3	8.4		34.5		9.7	6.1	1962
1961	334 182	5.6	4.6	5.8	9.7	7.2		35.1		9.9	7.4	1961
1960	288 617	6.5	4.3	6.5	9.6	7.4		30.6		10.7	5.6	1960
1959	264 779	7.4	4.4	6.6	8.4	7.9		32.2		10.5	6.3	1959
1958	265 530	7.1	4.5	6.6	9.7	9.0		28.8		10.0	5.2	1958
1957	226 060	6.9	4.9	7.7	10.0	8.9		29.2		11.2	3.0	1957
1956	188 636	5.2	4.8	8.1	11.8	8.6		30.7		11.8	3.6	1956
1955	165 671	1.1	4.7	8.5	11.5	8.7		32.4		11.3	6.0	1955
1954	141 191		4.6	9.4	13.3	8.2		34.9		10.5	4.6	1954
1953	133 047		4.2	8.7	13.9	6.4		36.2		10.0	4.1	1953
1952	123 703		4.3	8.9	14.3	7.2		35.9		10.3	1.7	1952
1951	95 578		4.7	9.5	10.7	8.0		33.0		10.8	1.8	1951
1950	62 614		5.2	10.3	9.0	8.5		34.0		11.4	2.7	1950
1949	48 086		5.1	10.9	5.5	4.2		35.5		11.7	2.6	1949
1948	30 162		6.7	15.4	7.0	7.2		32.4		14.6	1.7	1948
1947	24 625		5.1	14.1	6.7	6.9		24.3		11.3		1947
1946	14 419		5.4	15.3	5.2	5.6		26.2		12.9		1946
1937	14 793	16.4	6.2	10.4		9.5 ^{b)}		10.4		4.9	12.2	1937
1936	12 397	13.3	8.6	12.8		10.4		15.1		5.7	14.0	1936
1935	12 852	9.5	7.6	13.6		13.7		16.6		5.5	14.0	1935
1934	13 782	7.6	9.3	14.1		13.0		16.1		5.3	16.7	1934
1933	13 515	6.4	15.0	10.8		9.3		19.3		5.4	15.8	1933
1932	13 606 ^{c)}	6.0	6.7	10.4		7.0		33.2 ^{d)}		5.6	13.6	1932
1931	17 108	5.9	14.7	9.4		13.3		24.1		5.2	12.2	1931
1930	14 897	7.3	9.4	11.2		11.7		25.2		6.2	11.0	1930
1929	13 284	7.5	9.2	11.4		11.2		23.1		6.4	12.4	1929
1928	12 851	7.6	8.5	11.1		9.7		21.2		6.0	16.1	1928
1927	11 904	7.1	9.4	10.7		8.3		22.2		5.9	14.5	1927
1926	10 157	7.1	12.5	10.3		6.9		24.6		5.6	14.3	1926
1925	9 027	7.7	6.2	11.6		7.1		22.4		5.8	17.8	1925
1924	10 105	6.4	5.5	9.7		5.0		13.8		4.8	15.8	1924
1923	7 876	7.9	8.6	14.1		14.3		13.7			9.4	1923

a) 1975, 1946-66: sum of social insurance, health, family allowances and other social expenditures;

1923-37: social administration; b) 1923-37: agriculture, forestry, commerce and transport;

c) 1925-32: figures include gross expenditures on social insurance (cf. d);

d) 1925-32: gross expenditures on social insurance; otherwise figures are on a net basis

Belgium

Public Expenditures

Year	General Government			Central Government			Centralisation ^{a)}			Year
	in million francs	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	in million francs	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	central in % of general expenditures	regional	local	
1975				755 276	33.0	40.9				1975
1974				598 486	28.8	35.8				1974
1973				516 887	29.1	36.1				1973
1972				459 474	29.4	36.9				1972
1971				397 675	28.4	36.0				1971
1970				372 500	29.1	37.0				1970
1969				328 200	28.5	36.1				1969
1968	422 400	40.7	51.8	299 200	28.8	36.7				1968
1967	382 800	39.5	50.4	267 400	27.6	35.2				1967
1966	348 300	38.5	48.9	234 800	25.9	33.0				1966
1965	307 200	36.5	45.9	217 100	25.8	32.4				1965
1964	261 600	33.8	42.7	185 500	24.0	30.3				1964
1963	244 000	35.3	44.7	174 400	25.2	31.9				1963
1962	220 500	34.3	43.3	154 700	24.1	30.4				1962
1961	207 700	34.6	43.7	143 800	24.0	30.3				1961
1960	195 900	34.7	43.5	147 100	26.1	32.7				1960
1959	187 100	35.2	44.1	134 400	25.3	31.7				1959
1958	166 000	32.4	40.1	120 500	23.5	29.1				1958
1957	147 400	29.0	35.9	113 100	22.2	27.5				1957
1956	137 500	28.7	35.4	98 300	20.5	25.3				1956
1955	127 200	28.2	34.7	95 500	21.2	26.1				1955
1954	112 334	26.5	32.4	96 400	22.7	27.8				1954
1953	111 648	27.4	33.6	93 200	22.9	28.1				1953
1952	97 402	22.7		96 300	22.4					1952
1951	88 185	21.6		81 300	19.9					1951
1950	80 099	22.6		76 500	21.6					1950
1949				90 400	26.1					1949
1948				141 400	41.7	57.0				1948
1947				74 600		34.2				1947
1946				90 200		46.5				1946
1945				47 900						1945
1944				43 800						1944
1943				43 800		79.6				1943
1942				39 700						1942
1941				37 500		81.5				1941
1940				22 300						1940
1939				15 798		24.3				1939
1938				14 482		22.2				1938
1937				14 175		21.7				1937
1936				13 846		23.2				1936
1935				13 568		26.8				1935
1934				11 272		22.8				1934
1933				11 187						1933
1932				11 653						1932
1931				12 078						1931
1930				13 857		20.8				1930
1929				12 278						1929
1928				10 801						1928
1927				9 270		19.2				1927
1926				15 585						1926
1925				13 669						1925
1924				9 666						1924
1923				8 701		30.9				1923

Belgium

Public Expenditures

Year	Central Government		Year	Year	Central Government		Year
	in 1 000 francs	in % of GDP NDP			in 1 000 francs	in % of GDP NDP	
1922	8 428 000		1922	1870	216 908		1870
1921	8 310 000		1921				
1920	10 268 000		1920	1868	191 920		1868
1919	7 494 000		1919	1867	191 604		1867
1918	2 431 000		1918	1866	203 206		1866
1917	2 369 000		1917	1865	188 793		1865
1916	1 829 000		1916	1864	186 223		1864
1915	1 706 000		1915	1863	187 062		1863
1914	912 000		1914	1862	177 082		1862
1913	906 000	13.9	1913	1861	163 431		1861
1912	895 000		1912	1860	159 025		1860
1911	810 000		1911	1859	152 890		1859
1910	829 456		1910	1858	144 745		1858
1909	786 197		1909	1857	146 291		1857
1908	770 451		1908	1856	149 728		1856
1907	767 772		1907	1855	146 926		1855
				1854	143 172		1854
1902	771 000		1902	1853	134 511		1853
1901	602 000		1901	1852	131 849		1852
1900	574 158		1900	1851	118 627		1851
1899	570 442		1899	1850	118 731		1850
				1849	112 267		1849
1895	410 383		1895	1848	135 061		1848
				1847	127 572		1847
1890	417 894		1890	1846	122 753		1846
1889	373 287		1889	1845	134 389		1845
1888	355 593		1888	1844	195 186		1844
1887	346 138		1887	1843	120 949		1843
1886	349 556		1886	1842	129 393		1842
1885	351 251		1885	1841	114 977		1841
1884	361 698		1884	1840	166 007		1840
1883	406 414		1883	1839	124 293		1839
1882	422 949		1882	1838	121 357		1838
1881	402 328		1881	1837	106 104		1837
1880	382 908		1880	1836	102 916		1836
1879	343 638		1879	1835	89 923		1835
1878	349 427		1878	1834	100 665		1834
1877	386 073		1877	1833	97 197		1833
1876	294 335		1876	1832	163 653		1832
1875	292 222		1875	1831	119 214		1831
1874	301 642		1874	1830	125 144		1830
1873	350 898		1873				
1872	251 974		1872				

a) Figures for general and central government expenditures are compiled from sources employing different statistical concepts; therefore, no reliable centralisation ratios can be calculated.

Belgium

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual a)	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual a)		
1975	33.0	2.8	3.1	6.5	15.8	4.7	8.5	9.5	19.8	48.0	14.1	1975	
1974	28.8	2.4	2.7	6.2	13.0	4.5	8.4	9.4	21.5	45.2	15.6	1974	
1973	29.1	2.6	3.3	6.7	12.0	4.6	9.0	11.2	23.0	41.2	15.7	1973	
1972	29.4	2.7	3.1	7.4	11.7	4.5	9.2	10.6	25.1	39.9	15.2	1972	
1971	28.4	2.7	3.1	7.2	10.9	4.5	9.4	10.8	25.4	38.6	15.8	1971	
1970	27.8	2.6	3.3	6.8	10.4	4.7	9.3	11.9	24.5	37.4	16.9	1970	
1969	27.2	2.8	2.6	6.9	10.1	4.7	10.4	9.6	25.3	37.3	17.4	1969	
1968	27.4	2.8	2.5	6.9	10.5	4.7	10.4	9.2	25.1	38.3	17.0	1968	
1967	26.2	2.9	2.5	6.0	10.2	4.7	10.9	9.6	22.7	38.8	18.0	1967	
1966	25.8	3.0	2.8	5.7	9.7	4.7	11.6	10.8	21.9	37.4	18.2	1966	
1965	24.3	3.1	2.3	4.6	9.4	4.9	12.7	9.6	18.9	38.7	20.1	1965	
1964	23.2	3.2	2.1	4.6	8.4	4.9	13.8	9.2	19.8	36.1	21.1	1964	
1963	23.9	3.3	2.4	4.2	8.9	5.1	13.9	10.2	17.7	37.0	21.1	1963	
1962	23.2	3.2	2.4	3.7	8.6	5.2	13.7	10.5	16.0	37.2	22.6	1962	
1961	22.8	3.1	2.5	3.1	8.5	5.7	13.6	10.8	13.6	37.2	24.7	1961	
1960	20.5	3.1	1.6	3.7	6.2	6.0	14.8	7.7	18.0	30.0	29.4	1960	
1959	20.8	3.2	1.5	4.1	6.3	5.7	15.3	7.4	19.8	30.2	27.4	1959	
1958	20.0	4.1	1.9	3.7	4.9	5.4	20.5	9.4	18.3	24.7	27.2	1958	
1957	18.1	3.2	2.0	3.1	4.0	5.7	17.7	11.0	17.1	22.3	31.7	1957	
1955	18.0	3.4	1.6	3.0	4.4	5.6	18.7	9.0	16.4	24.7	31.2	1955	
1953	19.2	4.5	1.9	3.5	5.2	4.3	23.2	9.7	18.0	26.8	22.2	1953	
1938	23.4	2.5	1.9	5.1	4.2	9.8	10.5	8.1	21.8	17.9	41.7	1938	
1937	19.8	2.3	1.7	3.2	3.3	9.2	11.8	8.7	16.3	16.5	46.7	1937	
1936	20.2	2.1	2.0	3.0	4.5	8.6	10.5	9.8	14.7	22.3	42.7	1936	
1935	22.0	2.2	2.0	2.9	5.1	9.8	10.2	8.9	13.2	23.1	44.6	1935	
1934	23.1	2.6	1.9	2.7	5.4	10.5	11.2	8.4	11.7	23.2	45.5	1934	

a) Besides debt interest, mainly civil service pensions

Belgium

Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures										Year
	in million francs (1931=) in 1 000 francs (-1910)	Defense	Ge.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc. Security	Publ. Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	755 276	8.5	6.8	2.7	3.9	15.9	20.5	2.8	1.6	23.2	6.8	1975
1974	598 486	8.4	6.5	2.9	4.6	16.9	16.7	3.1	1.6	23.8	7.6	1974
1973	516 887	9.0	8.3	2.9	5.6	17.4	15.2	2.9	1.5	21.5	7.5	1973
1972	459 474	9.2	7.7	2.9	6.0	19.1	14.3	2.6	1.4	21.7	7.0	1972
1971	397 675	9.4	7.9	2.8	5.9	19.5	13.5	2.4	1.3	21.3	7.5	1971
1970	355 899	9.3	9.2	2.7	7.8	16.7	13.2	2.4	1.3	20.5	8.1	1970
1969	312 652	10.4	7.0	2.6	8.3	17.0	13.7	1.8	1.4	20.5	8.4	1969
1968	283 945	10.4	6.6	2.5	8.4	16.7	14.5	2.2	1.3	20.3	7.9	1968
1967	253 966	10.9	6.9	2.7	6.9	15.8	14.7	1.6	1.5	21.1	8.3	1967
1966	233 360	11.6	8.2	2.6	6.4	15.5	13.8	1.2	1.3	21.2	8.3	1966
1965	204 428	12.7	7.0	2.6	5.3	13.6	14.2	1.2	1.8	21.6	8.7	1965
1964	179 610	13.8	6.6	2.6	4.8	15.0	12.9	1.0	1.5	20.7	9.3	1964
1963	165 391	13.9	7.5	2.7	5.0	12.7	13.6	0.8	1.8	20.7	10.3	1963
1962	149 198	13.7	7.8	2.7	4.9	11.1	14.7	0.9	1.8	19.8	10.6	1962
1961	137 124	13.6	8.3	2.5	5.1	8.5	14.9	1.0	1.8	19.5	11.3	1961
1960	115 876 a)	14.8	7.7 b)		18.0 b)		13.4 b)			16.6	16.3	1960
1959	110 592	15.3	7.4		19.8		17.1			13.1	16.0	1959
1958	102 514	20.5	9.4		18.3		13.4			11.3	16.8	1958
1957	92 064	17.7	11.0		17.1		11.2			11.1	18.6	1957
1955	81 065	18.7	9.0		16.4		13.5			11.3	17.6	1955
1953	78 347	23.2	9.7		18.0		16.2			10.7	12.7	1953
1938	15 245	10.5	5.0	3.1	.9	20.9	8.6			9.3	16.9	1938
1937	12 902	11.8	5.2	3.4	.7	15.6	7.0			9.5	18.7	1937
1936	12 052	10.5	6.3	3.5	.6	14.1	12.6			9.7	32.0 c)	1936
1935	11 170	10.2	5.4	3.5	1.1	12.1	14.1			9.0	34.3	1935
1934	11 392	11.2	4.9	3.5	.4	11.3	13.9			9.3	34.7	1934
1933	11 187	8.4	4.9	3.7	.4	12.6	14.8			9.5	35.4	1933
1932	11 603	8.9	6.0	3.9	.6	10.0	20.2			8.8	33.5	1932
1931	12 074	10.0	6.2	4.1	.7	13.4	11.4			8.7	34.5	1931
1910	480 820	15.9	7.8	3.9	2.9	13.2	7.1			7.9	38.8	1910
1900	342 665	17.3	11.1	4.2	3.1	13.9	2.9			7.3	37.5	1900
1890	254 633	20.0	10.5	4.4	1.6	13.3	1.2			7.3	39.0	1890
1880	226 825	20.9	11.5	4.2	.7	13.5	1.5			8.4	36.4	1880
1870	167 253	35.3	14.3	5.0	.7	9.1	1.2			5.0	25.5	1870
1860	129 041	25.8	16.3	6.2	.9	7.9	1.9			3.6	31.6	1860
1850	107 071	24.5	17.4	6.6	1.0	7.4	.8			2.5	33.3	1850
1840	99 762	30.9	21.7	6.0	1.2	5.9	.4			1.6	26.7	1840
1835	85 614	47.6	20.9	5.7	.7	5.0	.4			1.2	13.3	1835

- a) 1835-1960: Ordinary expenditures (Budget ordinaire) only, excluding, for instance, investment expenditures and debt redemption; b) 1953-60: expenditures are broken down according to government departments as follows:
 -general administration, judiciary: ministry of the interior; economic services, communication: public works, communications; social services: labour and social provisions, public health and families;
 c) 1835-1936: debt interest including civil service pensions

Denmark
Public Expenditures

Year	General Government			Central Government			Centralisation			Year
	in million kroner	in % of GDP	of NDP	in million kroner	in % of GDP	of NDP	central in, % of general	regional expenditures	local	
1975	107 294	52.7	69.0	71 991	35.3	46.3	67.1		32.9	1975
1974	93 966	51.1	66.4	64 413	35.0	45.5	68.5		31.5	1974
1973	74 290	45.0	58.9	52 083	31.6	41.3	70.1		29.9	1973
1972	66 019	45.4	59.6	46 088	31.7	41.6	69.8		30.2	1972
1971	58 361	45.5	59.5	40 511	31.6	41.3	69.4		30.6	1971
1970	51 135	43.8	57.3	34 871	29.9	39.1	68.2		31.8	1970
1969	40 018	37.9	49.3	26 636	25.2	32.8	66.6		33.4	1969
1968	35 036	37.9	49.3	23 960	25.9	33.7	68.4		31.6	1968
1967	29 549	35.3	45.3	20 373	24.3	31.2	68.9		31.1	1967
1966	24 845	32.5	41.6	17 140	22.4	28.7	69.0		31.0	1966
1965	21 464	30.8	39.0	14 661	21.0	26.6	68.3		31.7	1965
1964	17 814	28.7	36.2	12 269	19.8	24.9	68.9		31.1	1964
1963	15 938	29.4	37.1	11 098	20.4	25.9	69.6		30.4	1963
1962	14 432	28.3	35.2	10 046	19.7	24.5	69.6		30.4	1962
1961	12 227	27.0	33.3	8 542	18.9	23.3	69.9		30.1	1961
1960	9 903	24.3	30.2	6 622	16.2	20.2	66.9		33.1	1960
1959	9 182	24.3	30.1	6 176	16.3	20.3	67.3		32.7	1959
1958	8 425	24.7	30.6	5 667	16.6	20.6	67.3		32.7	1958
1957	7 899	24.2	29.8	5 233	16.0	19.7	66.2		33.8	1957
1956	7 271	23.7	29.1	4 752	15.5	19.0	65.4		34.6	1956
1955	6 578	22.9	28.0	4 272	14.9	18.2	64.9		35.1	1955
1954	6 424	23.3	28.2	4 264	15.5	18.7	66.4		33.6	1954
1953	5 910	22.5	26.9	3 928	15.0	17.9	66.5		33.5	1953
1952	5 367	21.9	26.0	3 564	14.5	17.3	66.4		33.6	1952
1951	4 833	21.0	24.9	3 157	13.7	16.3	65.3		34.7	1951
1950	4 107	19.0	21.8	2 582	12.0	13.7	62.9		37.1	1950
1949	3 895	20.8	23.8	2 511	13.4	15.3	64.5		35.5	1949
1948	3 611	20.7	23.5	2 333	13.4	15.2	64.6		35.4	1948
1947	3 105	20.0	22.5	1 992	12.8	14.4	64.2		35.8	1947
1946	2 762			1 770			64.1		35.9	1946
1945	2 486			1 705			68.6		31.4	1945
1944	2 259			1 390			61.5		38.5	1944
1943	2 128			1 263			59.4		40.6	1943
1942	2 042			1 185			58.0		42.0	1942
1941	1 846			1 063			57.6		42.4	1941
1940	1 679			973			58.0		42.0	1940
1939	1 541	19.2	21.6	858	10.7	12.0	55.7		44.3	1939
1938	1 237	16.7	18.8	599	8.1	9.1	48.4		51.6	1938
1937	1 181	16.6	18.8	594	8.4	9.5	50.3		49.7	1937
1936	1 031	15.5	17.6	496	7.5	8.4	48.1		51.9	1936
1935	1 099	17.5	19.7	494	7.9	8.8	44.9		55.1	1935
1934	988	16.6	18.8	490	8.2	9.3	49.6		50.4	1934
1933	957	17.3	19.6	501	9.1	10.2	52.4		47.6	1933
1932	785	15.5	17.4	375	7.4	8.3	47.8		52.2	1932
1931	754	14.3	16.1	368	7.0	7.9	48.8		51.2	1931
1930	749	13.5	15.1	368	6.6	7.4	49.1		50.9	1930
1929	737	13.1	14.7	366	6.5	7.3	49.7		50.3	1929
1928	719	13.5	15.1	360	6.8	7.6	50.1		49.9	1928
1927	707	13.7	15.3	356	6.9	7.7	50.4		49.6	1927
1926	750	14.2	15.8	390	7.4	8.2	52.0		48.0	1926
1925	788	13.4	14.9	416	7.1	7.8	52.8		47.2	1925
1924	799	12.6	13.9	429	6.8	7.5	53.7		46.3	1924
1923	776	13.4	14.9	408	7.0	7.8	52.6		47.4	1923

Denmark
Public Expenditures

Year	General Government			Central Government			Centralisation			Year
	in 100 000 kroner	in % of GDP	of NDP	in 100 000 kroner	in % of GDP	of NDP	central in % of general expenditures	regional	local	
1922	7 790	15.1	16.7	4 320	8.4	9.3	55.5	44.5		1922
1921	8 830	15.3	16.8	5 090	8.8	9.7	57.6	42.9		1921
1920	9 400			5 650			60.1	39.9		1920
1919	8 710			5 400			62.0	38.0		1919
1918	8 920			6 170			69.2	30.8		1918
1917	5 670			3 690			65.1	34.9		1917
1916	4 090			2 630			64.3	35.7		1916
1915	3 070			1 860			60.6	39.4		1915
1914	2 858	11.5	12.5	1 646	6.6	7.2	57.6	42.4		1914
1913	2 290	10.4	11.4	1 183	5.4	5.9	51.7	48.3		1913
1912	2 256	10.9	12.0	1 154	5.6	6.1	51.2	48.8		1912
1911	2 343	12.0	13.1	1 184	6.1	6.6	50.5	49.5		1911
1910	2 246	12.3	13.5	1 197	6.6	7.2	53.3	46.7		1910
1909	2 203	12.7	13.9	1 209	7.0	7.7	54.9	45.1		1909
1908	1 970	11.6	12.8	1 036	6.1	6.8	52.6	47.4		1908
1907	1 774	10.6	11.8	902	5.4	6.0	50.8	49.2		1907
1906	1 608	10.3	11.4	852	5.5	6.1	53.0	47.0		1906
1905	1 497	10.0	11.1	809	5.4	6.0	54.0	46.0		1905
1904	1 500	10.6	11.7	834	5.9	6.5	55.6	44.4		1904
1903	1 519	10.9	12.0	748	5.4	5.9	49.2	50.8		1903
1902	1 368	10.3	11.3	735	5.5	6.1	53.7	46.3		1902
1901	1 374	10.5	11.5	732	5.6	6.1	53.3	46.7		1901
1900	1 367	10.8	11.9	733	5.8	6.4	53.6	46.4		1900
1899	1 239	10.6	11.7	698	5.9	6.6	56.3	43.7		1899
1898	1 227	10.9	12.1	718	6.4	7.1	58.5	41.5		1898
1897	1 156	10.8	11.8	687	6.4	7.0	59.4	40.6		1897
1896	1 100	10.6	11.6	638	6.1	6.7	58.0	42.0		1896
1895	1 051	10.3	11.3	634	6.2	6.8	60.3	39.7		1895
1894	1 005	10.4	11.3	596	6.1	6.7	59.3	40.7		1894
1893	1 009	10.3	11.2	599	6.1	6.7	59.4	40.6		1893
1892	1 005	10.2	11.1	610	6.2	6.7	60.7	39.3		1892
1891	1 006	10.2	11.1	623	6.3	6.8	61.9	38.1		1891
1890	1 003	10.6	11.5	632	6.7	7.3	63.0	37.0		1890
1889	933	10.6	11.6	589	6.7	7.3	63.1	36.9		1889
1888	894	10.8	11.8	565	6.8	7.5	63.2	36.8		1888
1887	903	11.1	12.1	560	6.9	7.5	62.0	38.0		1887
1886	872	10.8	11.8	532	6.6	7.2	61.0	39.0		1886
1885	806	10.0	10.9	482	6.0	6.5	59.8	40.2		1885
1884	779	9.4	10.3	455	5.5	6.0	58.4	41.6		1884
1883	784	9.1	9.9	480	5.6	6.1	61.2	38.8		1883
1882	772	9.2	10.0	486	5.8	6.3	63.0	37.0		1882
1881	784	9.4	10.3	478	5.7	6.3	61.0	39.0		1881
1880	743	8.9	9.7	454	5.5	5.9	61.1	38.9		1880
1879	719	9.6	10.5	433	5.8	6.3	60.2	39.8		1879
1878	676	9.1	9.9	394	5.3	5.8	58.3	41.7		1878
1877	685	9.1	9.8	403	5.3	5.8	58.8	41.2		1877
1876	717	8.8	9.6	434	5.3	5.8	60.5	39.5		1876
1875	661	8.3	8.9	414	5.2	5.6	62.6	37.4		1875
1874	650	8.1	8.8	409	5.1	5.5	62.9	37.1		1874
1873	637	8.3	8.9	415	5.4	5.8	65.1	34.9		1873
1872	575	8.1	8.8	363	5.1	5.5	63.1	36.9		1872
1871	587	8.7	9.4	382	5.7	6.1	65.1	34.9		1871
1870	605	9.2	9.9	409	6.2	6.7	67.6	32.4		1870

D e n m a r k

P u b l i c E x p e n d i t u r e s

Year	General Government			Central Government			Centralisation			Year
	in 100 000 kroner	in % of GDP	of NDP	in 100 000 kroner	in % of GDP	of NDP	central regional local in % of general expenditures			
1869	640	10.1	11.0	422	6.7	7.2	65.9	34.1		1869
1868	670	10.4	11.2	464	7.2	7.8	69.3	30.7		1868
1867	640	10.3	11.1	463	7.4	8.0	72.3	27.7		1867
1866	567	9.8	10.5	403	6.9	7.5	71.1	28.9		1866
1865	633	11.2	12.1	477	8.4	9.1	75.4	24.6		1865
1864	841	17.1	18.4	655	13.3	14.3	77.9	22.1		1864
1863	631	13.0	14.1	471	9.7	10.5	74.6	25.4		1863
1862	478	9.9	10.7	321	6.7	7.2	67.2	32.8		1862
1861	494	10.1	10.9	341	7.0	7.5	69.0	31.0		1861
1860	423	9.4	10.1	274	6.1	6.5	64.8	35.2		1860
1859	418	9.2	9.9	264	5.8	6.3	63.2	36.8		1859
1858	410	9.3	10.0	267	6.1	6.5	65.1	34.9		1858
1857	422	8.8	9.5	283	5.9	6.3	67.1	32.9		1857
1856	416	8.9	9.6	286	6.1	6.6	68.7	31.3		1856
1855	389	8.4	9.1	271	5.9	6.3	69.7	30.3		1855

Denmark

General Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual		
1975	52.7	2.6	4.8	5.8	38.0	1.4	5.0	9.1	11.0	72.2	2.6	1975	
1974	51.1	2.6	4.4	6.6	36.2	1.3	5.0	8.7	12.8	70.9	2.5	1974	
1973	45.0	2.3	4.3	5.5	31.7	1.3	5.0	9.5	12.1	70.5	2.9	1973	
1972	45.4	2.4	4.0	5.6	32.0	1.4	5.2	8.8	12.4	70.5	3.1	1972	
1971	45.5	2.6	4.0	6.1	31.3	1.5	5.7	8.7	13.4	68.8	3.3	1971	
1970	43.8	2.6	3.8	6.1	29.7	1.6	5.8	8.8	13.9	67.8	3.7	1970	
1969	35.6	2.3	2.8	2.3 ^{a)}	21.1	7.0 ^{b)}	6.6	8.0	6.3 ^{a)}	59.5	19.7 ^{b)}	1969	
1968	35.3	2.5	2.7	2.1	21.0	7.0	7.1	7.7	6.0	59.3	19.9	1968	
1967	32.9	2.7	2.6	1.9	19.1	6.5	8.3	7.9	5.9	58.1	19.9	1967	
1966	28.2	2.6	2.5	1.7	15.3	6.1	9.2	8.7	6.2	54.4	21.5	1966	
1965	29.7	2.8		1.7	16.7	8.5	9.3		5.9	56.3	28.6	1965	
1964	27.8	2.9		1.5	15.3	8.1	10.6		5.4	55.1	29.0	1964	
1963	28.3	3.0		1.3	15.8	8.2	10.7		4.4	56.1	28.9	1963	
1962	27.9	3.0		1.7	15.3	7.9	10.6		6.2	55.0	28.2	1962	
1961	26.6	2.6		1.7	14.7	7.7	9.7		6.4	55.0	28.8	1961	
1960	23.6	2.6		1.4	13.0	6.5	10.9		6.1	55.3	27.7	1960	
1959	23.7	2.6		1.5	13.2	6.4	11.0		6.1	55.7	27.2	1959	
1958	24.4	2.9		1.4	13.4	6.7	11.8		5.9	54.9	27.4	1958	
1957	23.7	2.9		1.5	13.0	6.4	12.2		6.2	54.7	26.9	1957	
1956	23.1	3.1		1.5	12.2	6.3	13.6		6.5	52.7	27.2	1956	
1955	22.8	3.2		1.6	11.9	6.2	14.1		6.8	52.0	27.0	1955	
1954	22.4	3.4		1.5	11.1	6.5	15.3		6.6	49.3	28.8	1954	
1953	22.2	3.2		1.5	10.9	6.5	14.5		6.9	49.2	29.4	1953	
1952	21.9	2.9		1.5	10.9	6.7	13.1		6.9	49.7	30.3	1952	
1951	21.2	2.6		1.4	10.5	6.8	12.0		6.7	49.4	31.8	1951	
1950	19.0	1.7		1.4	9.7	6.3	8.7		7.2	50.8	33.3	1950	
1949	20.9	1.8		1.5	9.9	7.7	8.8		7.1	47.2	37.0	1949	
1948	20.9	1.9		1.4	9.6	8.1	9.0		6.7	45.7	38.6	1948	
1947	21.2	1.8		1.3	9.6	8.6	8.3		6.3	45.1	40.3	1947	
1938	17.0	0.9	0.6 ^{c)}	1.8	9.4	4.3	5.4	3.6 ^{c)}	10.8	55.1	25.1	1938	
1929	13.4	0.9	0.6	1.4	6.8	3.7	6.6	4.1	10.6	50.9	27.7	1929	

a) 1929-69: transport and communication only

b) 1929-69: all other current expenditures and civil investment expenditures comprising mainly general administration, economic services, and debt interest

c) 1929, 1938: judiciary and police only

Denmark

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual		
1975	35.3	2.6	3.5	4.0	24.6	0.6	7.4	9.9	11.4	69.5	1.7	1975	
1974	35.0	2.6	3.2	4.9	23.9	0.4	7.3	9.2	14.0	68.3	1.2	1974	
1973	31.6	2.3	3.1	4.0	21.7	0.4	7.1	10.0	12.7	68.9	1.3	1973	
1972	31.7	2.4	3.0	4.4	21.5	0.4	7.4	9.3	14.0	67.9	1.3	1972	
1971	31.6	2.6	3.0	4.7	21.0	0.3	8.2	9.4	14.8	66.5	1.1	1971	
1970	29.9	2.5	2.8	4.5	19.6	0.4	8.5	9.3	15.2	65.8	1.2	1970	
1969	25.1	2.3	1.7	1.5 ^{a)}	15.3	4.3 ^{b)}	9.3	6.7	5.8 ^{a)}	60.9	17.2 ^{b)}	1969	
1968	25.6	2.5	1.7	1.5	15.3	4.5	9.9	6.6	5.9	60.1	17.5	1968	
1967	24.0	2.7	1.6	1.4	14.1	4.1	11.4	6.8	5.7	58.8	17.2	1967	
1966	19.9	2.6	1.5	1.2	10.7	3.9	13.0	7.7 ^{c)}	6.1	53.5	19.6	1966	
1965	21.0	2.4	0.7 ^{c)}	1.2	9.3	7.4	11.4	3.3 ^{c)}	5.6	44.4	35.3	1965	
1964	19.8	2.3	0.6	0.8	9.1	6.9	11.8	3.2	4.2	46.0	34.8	1964	
1963	20.4	2.4	0.7	1.0	9.3	7.1	11.9	3.2	4.8	45.4	34.6	1963	
1962	19.7	2.4	0.7	0.9	8.5	7.2	12.2	3.7	4.4	43.0	36.6	1962	
1961	18.9	2.2	0.8	0.9	8.2	6.8	11.8	4.0	4.6	43.6	36.0	1961	
1960	16.2	2.3	0.7	0.9	7.6	4.8	14.1	4.3	5.5	46.6	29.6	1960	
1959	16.3	2.3	0.7	0.9	7.6	4.9	13.9	4.5	5.2	46.3	30.0	1959	
1958	16.6	2.6	0.8	0.3	7.6	5.4	15.5	4.7	1.9	45.5	32.4	1958	
1957	16.0	2.6	0.8	0.3	7.2	5.1	16.2	4.7	1.8	45.2	32.0	1957	
1956	15.5	2.8	0.8	0.4	6.8	4.7	17.9	5.0	2.3	44.1	30.7	1956	
1955	14.9	2.7	0.8	0.3	6.4	4.6	18.4	5.1	2.1	43.3	31.2	1955	
1954	15.5	3.0	0.8	0.3	6.5	5.0	19.4	5.0	1.9	41.7	32.0	1954	
1953	15.0	3.1	0.8	0.3	6.2	4.6	20.7	5.1	2.2	41.3	30.6	1953	
1952	14.5	2.3	0.8	0.2	6.0	5.3	15.6	5.5	1.3	41.1	36.4	1952	
1938	9.3	0.9	0.6	1.0	4.8	2.1	9.6	6.4	10.3	51.2	22.5	1938	
1929	6.3	0.9	0.3	0.6	2.7	1.8	14.2	4.3	10.2	42.3	29.0	1929	
1901	4.7	1.4	0.9	0.6	1.0	0.8	28.9	19.9	12.2	21.4	17.6	1901	
1896	5.3	1.7	1.2	0.6	0.9	1.0	31.9	21.9	10.7	16.9	18.6	1896	
1890	5.8	2.5	1.1	0.5	0.6	1.1	43.5	19.1	8.6	9.8	19.0	1890	
1884	5.3	2.1	1.2	0.3	0.3	1.5	39.1	23.0	4.9	5.5	27.5	1884	
1879	5.2	2.0	1.3	0.2	0.2	1.5	38.9	24.5	4.2	3.4	28.9	1879	
1874	4.6	1.7	1.1	0.1	0.1	1.5	37.8	23.2	2.9	2.7	33.4	1874	
1869	6.0	2.1	1.2	0.2	0.2	2.3	35.5	20.3	2.7	2.6	38.9	1869	

a) 1929-69: transport and communication only

b) 1929-69: all other current expenditures and civil investment expenditures comprising mainly general administration, economic services, and debt interest

1869-1901: mainly debt interest and civil service pensions

c) 1929-65: judiciary and police only

Denmark

General Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures										Year
	in million kroner	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	107 294	5.0	6.8	2.3	5.6	5.3	37.0	12.2	3.4	19.6	2.6	1975
1974	93 966	5.0	6.5	2.2	7.8	5.0	34.9	12.5	3.9	19.6	2.5	1974
1973	74 290	5.0	7.1	2.3	7.0	5.1	34.7	12.4	3.2	20.2	2.9	1973
1972	66 019	5.2	6.5	2.3	7.0	5.4	34.0	12.8	3.0	20.7	3.1	1972
1971	58 361	5.7	6.4	2.3	6.7	6.7	33.0	12.8	2.9	20.1	3.3	1971
1970	51 135	5.8	6.4	2.3	7.1	6.9	32.4	12.5	3.0	19.9	3.7	1970
1969	37 551	6.6	5.7	2.2		6.3	30.8	10.6		18.1		1969
1968	32 624	7.1	5.3	2.3		6.0	31.4	10.7		17.2		1968
1967	27 598	8.3	5.4	2.4		5.9	30.1	10.6		17.4		1967
1966	21 573	9.2	6.1	2.7		6.2	23.7	11.7		19.0		1966
1965	20 689	9.3				5.9	16.5	15.2	9.2 ^{a)}	15.4		1965
1964	17 276	10.6				5.4	16.6	15.0	8.7	14.7		1964
1963	15 338	10.7				4.4	16.9	14.9	9.6	14.6		1963
1962	14 218	10.6				6.2	16.2	14.2	10.5	14.1		1962
1961	12 059	9.7				6.4	16.9	14.4	10.0	13.7		1961
1960	9 609	10.9				6.1	18.5	14.1	9.1	13.5		1960
1959	8 969	11.0				6.1	18.3	14.1	10.0	13.4		1959
1958	8 309	11.8				5.9	17.8	13.7	11.3	12.1		1958
1957	7 738	12.2				6.2	16.5	13.5	13.0	11.7		1957
1956	7 094	13.6				6.5	14.4	13.5	13.3	11.6		1956
1955	6 548	14.1				6.8	13.9	13.3	13.6	11.2		1955
1954	6 174	15.3				6.6	13.4	13.0	12.4	10.6		1954
1953	5 834	14.5				6.9	13.4	12.6	13.3	10.0		1953
1952	5 383	13.1				6.9	13.3	11.8	14.1	10.4		1952
1951	4 880	12.0				6.7	13.6	11.8	13.8	10.3		1951
1950	4 101	8.7				7.2	14.1	12.4	13.6	10.7		1950
1949	3 925	8.8				7.1	13.6	12.0	11.4	10.2		1949
1948	3 649	9.0				6.7	13.5	12.0	10.1	10.1		1948
1947	3 298	8.3				6.3	12.9	12.4	9.5	10.2		1947
1938	1 261	5.4		3.6		10.8	11.7	13.8	18.0	11.6		1938
1929	754	6.6		4.1		10.6	11.0	14.2	10.7	15.0		1929

a) 1929-65: social expenditures other than social security and health

Denmark

Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures										Year
	in million kroner (1929-) in 1 000 kroner (-1901)	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc. Security	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	71 991	7.4	6.9	3.1	6.9	4.5	48.2	3.8	2.3	15.2	1.7	1975
1974	64 413	7.3	6.2	3.0	9.8	4.2	42.0	6.9	1.8	17.6	1.2	1974
1973	52 083	7.1	6.9	3.1	8.5	4.2	41.2	7.8	1.7	18.2	1.3	1973
1972	46 088	7.4	6.2	3.1	8.4	5.6	40.7	6.9	1.7	18.7	1.3	1972
1971	40 511	8.2	6.2	3.2	7.8	7.0	39.7	6.8	1.6	18.4	1.1	1971
1970	34 871	8.5	6.1	3.2	8.6	6.5	38.9	7.1	1.5	18.3	1.1	1970
1969	26 471	9.3	3.6	3.2		5.8	35.2	9.3		16.4		1969
1968	23 608	9.9	3.4	3.2		5.9	35.1	9.0		16.0		1968
1967	20 091	11.4	3.5	3.3		5.7	33.7	9.1		16.1		1967
1966	15 246	13.0	4.0	3.7		6.1	25.4	10.1		18.0		1966
1965	14 661	11.4		3.3		5.6	21.5	8.2		14.6		1965
1964	12 269	11.8		3.2		4.2	25.1	7.1		13.8		1964
1963	11 098	11.9		3.2		4.8	25.1	6.7		13.6		1963
1962	10 046	12.2		3.7		4.4	23.3	6.3		13.4		1962
1961	8 542	11.8		4.0		4.6	24.4	6.1		13.1		1961
1960	6 622	14.1		4.3		5.5	26.2	7.3		13.0		1960
1959	6 176	13.9		4.5		5.2	26.8	6.6		12.9		1959
1958	5 667	15.5		4.7		1.9	27.3	6.5		11.6		1958
1957	5 233	16.2		4.7		1.8	27.5	6.6		11.1		1957
1956	4 752	17.9		5.0		2.3	26.6	6.6		10.9		1956
1955	4 272	18.4		5.1		2.1	26.1	6.5		10.7		1955
1954	4 264	19.4		5.0		1.9	25.8	5.4		10.5		1954
1953	3 928	20.7		5.1		2.2	26.4	5.4		9.4		1953
1952	3 564	15.6		5.5		1.3	26.0	5.5		9.6		1952
1938	689	9.6		6.4		10.3	13.1	10.6	13.8	13.8		1938
1929	352	14.2		4.3		10.2	12.5	8.2	4.5	17.0		1929
1901	62 126	28.9	14.8	5.1	6.2	6.0	6.0	3.4		12.0	12.0	1901
1896	54 796	31.9	16.5	5.4	5.4	5.3	4.6	2.7		9.6	12.5	1896
1890	54 963	43.5	13.6	5.5	3.9	4.7	2	1.7		7.9	12.6	1890
1884	44 185	39.1	16.7	6.3	1.6	3.3		.7		4.7	18.6	1884
1879	39 140	38.9	18.9	5.6	1.0	3.2		.4		3.1	20.1	1879
1874	36 539	37.8	17.9	5.3	.7	2.1		.4		2.3	23.5	1874
1869	37 659	35.5	15.7	4.7	.6	2.1		.4		2.1	28.2	1869

Finland

Public Expenditures

Year	General Government			Central Government			Centralisation ^{a)}			Year
	in million markaas	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	in million markaas	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	central in % of general expenditures	regional in % of general expenditures	local in % of general expenditures	
1975				27 546.000	28.1	34.2				1975
1974				21 306.900	25.3	31.4				1974
1973				16 961.000	25.4	32.1				1973
1972	19 631.800	35.8	45.0	13 696.600	24.9	31.4	69.8			1972
1971	16 803.700	35.3	44.6	11 944.400	25.1	31.7	71.1			1971
1970	14 689.300	33.7	42.7	10 780.900	24.7	31.4	73.4			1970
1969	13 435.500	34.4	43.8	10 210.000	26.2	33.3	76.0			1969
1968	12 434.600	36.4	46.1	9 784.700	28.7	36.3	78.7			1968
1967	10 798.000	35.9	45.1	8 057.900	26.8	33.7	74.6			1967
1966	9 670.300	34.8	43.6	7 166.700	25.8	32.3	74.1			1966
1965	9 012.400	34.9	43.6	6 821.000	26.4	33.0	75.7			1965
1964	7 806.000	33.1	41.4	5 745.400	24.4	30.4	73.6			1964
1963	6 750.800	32.9	41.0	4 874.500	23.7	29.6	72.2			1963
1962	5 730.300	30.4	38.5	4 966.600	26.3	33.4	86.7			1962
1961	5 102.500	29.0	36.8	4 465.300	25.3	32.2	87.5			1961
1960	4 600.900	29.1	36.9	3 998.000	25.3	32.1	86.9			1960
1959	4 336.500	30.8	38.9	3 547.400	25.2	31.8	81.8			1959
1958	4 145.600	32.0	40.7	3 330.700	25.7	32.7	80.3			1958
1957	3 725.600	31.0	39.2	3 006.000	25.0	31.6	80.7			1957
1956	3 385.500	30.7	37.3	2 785.700	25.3	30.7	82.3			1956
1955	2 861.000	28.8	34.5	2 429.900	24.5	29.3	84.9			1955
1954	2 589.000	28.9	35.2	2 136.600	23.8	29.1	82.5			1954
1953	2 552.600	31.6	39.1	2 211.700	27.4	33.9	86.6			1953
1952	2 411.600	29.5	36.0	2 041.800	25.0	30.5	84.7			1952
1951	2 140.200	27.1	32.6	2 069.900	26.2	31.5				1951
1950	1 549.200	28.6	34.6	1 433.400	26.4	32.0				1950
1949	1 255.500	28.6	35.4	1 328.300	30.3	37.5				1949
1948	1 018.200	24.9	30.4	1 045.900	25.6	31.2				1948
1947				878.100	34.6	39.1				1947
1946				1 001.100	55.2	64.0				1946
1945				427.500	39.5	43.1				1945
1944				439.000	55.2	62.4				1944
1943				337.600	45.7	52.7				1943
1942				276.800	47.7	55.4				1942
1941				314.200	68.2	76.6				1941
1940				213.100	58.5	63.0				1940
1939				83.579	25.5	27.9				1939
1938				54.328	16.7	18.3				1938
1937				58.981	18.8	20.6				1937
1936				48.167	18.4	20.2				1936
1935				45.335	19.2	21.2				1935
1934				41.007	18.3	20.1				1934
1933				32.472	16.6	18.0				1933
1932				30.017	16.2	17.5				1932
1931				29.640	15.9	17.3				1931
1930				31.040	14.7	16.1				1930
1929				29.161	12.8	14.0				1929
1928				28.748	12.2	13.2				1928
1927				26.716	12.1	13.1				1927
1926				23.557	11.9	12.8				1926
1925				22.747						1925
1924				20.006						1924
1923				17.917						1923

Finland

Public Expenditures

Year	General Government		Central Government			Centralisation			Year
	in % of GDP	% of NDP	in million markkaas	in % of GDP	% of NDP	central in % of general	regional expenditures	local	
1922			16.571						1922
1921			15.106						1921
1920			11.703						1920
1919			7.540						1919
1918			4.403						1918
1917			1.918						1917
1916			1.448						1916
1915			1.118						1915
1914			1.154						1914
1913			1.184						1913
1912			1.066						1912
1911			1.039						1911
1910			998						1910
1909			869						1909
1908			798						1908
1907			731						1907
1906			667						1906
1905			617						1905
1904			602						1904
1903			564						1903
1902			564						1902
1901			545						1901
1900			649						1900
1899			655						1899
1898			938						1898
1897			538						1897
1896			519						1896
1895			531						1895
1894			457						1894
1893			412						1893
1892			388						1892
1891			380						1891
1890			361						1890
1889			364						1889
1888			378						1888
1887			424						1887
1886			385						1886
1885			422						1885
1884			350						1884
1883			357						1883
1882			331						1882

a) Figures for general and central government expenditures are compiled from sources employing different statistical concepts; therefore, the reliability of centralisation ratios is limited.

Finland

General Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual a)	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual a)		
1972	35.8	1.5	4.0	3.9	18.6	7.7	4.3	11.2	11.0	52.0	21.5	1972	
1971	35.3	1.6	4.0	4.0	18.2	7.5	4.4	11.4	11.3	51.7	21.1	1971	
1970	33.7	1.5	3.8	4.2	17.0	7.2	4.4	11.3	12.3	50.5	21.5	1970	
1969	34.4	1.5	3.8	4.0	17.2	8.0	4.4	11.1	11.5	49.9	23.1	1969	
1968	36.4	1.7	4.0	3.8	17.8	9.0	4.8	11.1	10.4	48.8	24.8	1968	
1967	35.9	1.7	3.9	3.9	17.2	9.1	4.6	11.0	11.0	48.1	25.3	1967	
1966	34.8	1.7	3.7	4.1	16.0	9.3	4.9	10.6	11.9	46.0	26.6	1966	
1965	34.9	1.6	3.5	4.2	15.2	10.3	4.7	10.0	12.1	43.5	29.6	1965	
1964	33.1	1.8	3.2	4.3	14.4	9.4	5.5	9.8	13.0	43.5	28.2	1964	
1963	32.9	1.9	3.3	4.2	14.2	9.3	5.9	9.9	12.8	43.2	28.3	1963	
1962	30.4	1.6	3.1	3.4	13.9	8.4	5.3	10.1	11.3	45.7	27.6	1962	
1961	29.0	1.6	2.9	3.3	13.0	8.1	5.4	10.0	11.5	44.9	28.1	1961	
1960	29.1	1.4	3.0	3.6	12.8	8.2	5.0	10.4	12.5	44.0	28.2	1960	
1959	30.8	1.5	3.1	3.9	13.3	9.0	4.8	10.2	12.6	43.3	29.1	1959	
1958	32.0	1.4	3.2	3.9	13.2	10.3	4.5	9.9	12.1	41.3	32.2	1958	
1957	31.0	1.5	3.1	4.1	12.9	9.4	4.8	10.0	13.2	41.7	30.3	1957	
1956	30.7	1.4	3.1	5.3	11.9	9.0	4.6	10.0	17.4	38.8	29.3	1956	
1955	28.8	1.3	2.8	4.2	11.4	9.1	4.5	9.8	14.6	39.6	31.5	1955	
1954	28.9	1.3	2.9	2.9	11.3	10.5	4.3	9.9	10.2	39.1	36.4	1954	
1953	31.6	1.5	3.2	2.8	12.6	11.5	4.9	10.0	8.8	40.0	36.3	1953	
1952	29.5	1.4	3.0	3.3	11.0	10.8	4.9	10.0	11.2	37.3	36.6	1952	
1951	27.1	1.3	2.8	3.4	9.5	10.0	4.9	10.4	12.7	35.3	36.8	1951	
1950	28.6	1.5	3.4	3.1	10.1	10.4	5.3	11.9	10.8	35.5	36.5	1950	
1949	28.6	1.3	3.3	3.3	9.7	11.0	4.7	11.4	11.7	33.8	38.5	1949	
1948	24.9	1.3	3.1	3.7	7.2	9.5	5.3	12.6	14.8	29.0	38.3	1948	

a) Including, principally, public investment expenditures which cannot be distributed according to functional category

Finland

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./Justice	Econ./Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./Justice	Econ./Environ.	Social Services	Residual		
1975	28.1	1.5	2.5	9.5	12.6	2.0	5.3	8.7	33.8	45.0	7.2	1975	
1974	25.3	1.4	2.2	8.5	11.0	2.3	5.4	8.6	33.4	43.4	9.2	1974	
1973	25.4	1.4	2.2	6.9	11.1	3.8	5.6	8.8	27.1	43.5	14.9	1973	
1972	25.4	1.5	2.0	7.3	11.4	3.2	6.1	8.0	28.7	44.7	12.5	1972	
1971	25.1	1.5	2.0	7.4	10.7	3.4	5.8	8.0	29.6	42.8	13.7	1971	
1970	24.7	1.4	1.8	7.4	10.6	3.6	5.5	7.4	29.8	42.8	14.5	1970	
1969	26.2	1.4	1.8	7.2	10.8	5.0	5.4	7.0	27.5	41.1	19.0	1969	
1968	28.7	1.7	2.0	9.7	11.2	4.1	6.0	6.9	33.8	38.9	14.3	1968	
1967	26.8	1.6	1.9	8.2	10.8	4.3	5.8	7.2	30.5	40.4	16.1	1967	
1951	17.6	0.9		1.3	4.2	11.1 ^{a)}	5.4		7.2	23.9	63.5 ^{a)}	1951	
1950	18.4	1.0		1.8	4.0	11.7	5.4		9.6	21.6	63.4	1950	
1949	20.3	1.0		1.5	4.2	13.6	4.9		7.5	20.6	67.0	1949	
1948	19.0	1.0		1.3	1.9	14.7	5.5		7.1	10.0	77.5	1948	
1947	23.2	1.3		1.3	1.4	19.3	5.5		5.4	6.0	83.1	1947	
1946	27.0	2.0		1.1	1.2	22.7	7.5		4.2	4.4	83.9	1946	
1945	33.6	6.5		1.1	1.4	24.6	19.3		3.1	4.3	73.3	1945	
1944	43.7	27.5		0.6	1.9	13.7	63.0		1.3	4.4	31.3	1944	
1943	39.9	26.1		0.5	1.8	11.5	65.5		1.4	4.4	28.8	1943	
1942	42.5	31.6		0.5	1.8	8.6	74.2		1.3	4.3	20.2	1942	
1941	39.4	29.4		0.8	1.6	7.6	74.7		2.0	4.0	19.3	1941	
1940	48.0	36.8		0.7	2.0	8.5	76.7		1.5	4.1	17.7	1940	
1939	25.5	9.6	1.3	2.7	3.6	8.4	37.6	5.0	10.5	13.9	32.9	1939	
1938	16.7	2.2	1.4	2.4	3.1	7.6	13.1	8.3	14.3	18.5	45.7	1938	
1937	18.8	2.0	1.2	2.1	2.9	10.6	10.8	6.6	11.3	15.2	56.2	1937	
1936	18.6	2.2	1.4	2.4	3.3	9.2	11.8	7.8	12.8	17.9	49.7	1936	
1935	19.2	2.2	1.6	2.4	3.4	9.6	11.7	8.3	12.4	17.5	50.1	1935	
1934	18.3	2.2	1.6	2.4	3.3	8.8	12.0	9.0	12.9	18.2	47.9	1934	
1933	16.6	2.4	1.9	2.7	3.7	6.0	14.4	11.3	16.2	22.1	36.0	1933	
1932	16.2	2.6	1.9	2.2	3.9	5.6	15.9	11.9	13.8	23.8	34.7	1932	
1931	15.9	2.6	2.0	3.7	4.4	3.2	16.5	12.6	23.1	27.9	19.9	1931	
1930	14.7	2.2	1.8	3.6	4.1	3.0	15.2	12.4	24.8	27.5	20.1	1930	
1929	12.8	2.0	1.6	3.5	3.5	2.2	15.4	12.8	27.2	27.3	17.3	1929	
1928	12.2	1.8	1.5	2.9	3.1	2.9	15.1	12.2	23.3	25.7	23.7	1928	
1927	12.1	1.9	1.5	2.6	2.9	3.1	15.4	12.6	21.7	23.9	26.4	1927	
1926	11.9	1.9	1.6	3.1	3.1	2.1	16.2	13.5	26.3	26.5	17.6	1926	

a) 1940-51: including general administration, judiciary and police

1945-51: war-related expenditures such as war indemnities to the USSR and refugee compensation made up large shares of expenditures

Finland

General Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year
	in 100 000 markkas	Defense	Gen. Administr. Judic./Police	Economic Serv. b)	Transp./Comm. c)	Soc. Security	Publ. Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1972	196 318	4.3	11.2 a)	8.4	2.6	20.2	14.4		17.5	2.2	1972
1971	168 037	4.4	11.4	8.8	2.5	19.8	14.2		17.8	2.6	1971
1970	146 893	4.4	11.3	9.7	2.6	19.2	13.8		17.4	2.9	1970
1969	134 355	4.4	11.1	8.9	2.6	19.2	13.2		17.5	3.1	1969
1968	124 346	4.8	11.1	7.9	2.5	19.2	12.7		17.0	3.1	1968
1967	107 980	4.6	11.0	8.2	2.7	18.9	12.3		16.9	3.1	1967
1966	96 703	4.9	10.6	9.0	2.8	18.7	11.1		16.3	2.7	1966
1965	90 124	4.7	10.0	9.4	2.8	17.5	10.3		15.7	2.6	1965
1964	78 060	5.5	9.8	10.1	2.9	18.2	9.0		16.3	2.4	1964
1963	67 508	5.9	9.9	9.7	3.0	18.7	8.1		16.3	2.0	1963
1962	57 303	5.3	10.1	8.1	3.2	20.4	8.1		17.1	2.0	1962
1961	51 025	5.4	10.0	8.6	3.0	20.5	7.9		16.5	2.1	1961
1960	46 009	5.0	10.4	9.5	2.9	19.8	7.8		16.4	2.3	1960
1959	43 365	4.8	10.2	9.6	3.0	19.6	7.7		16.1	2.4	1959
1958	41 456	4.5	9.9	9.3	2.8	19.6	6.7		15.0	2.6	1958
1957	37 256	4.8	10.0	10.2	3.0	20.1	6.7		15.0	2.5	1957
1956	33 855	4.6	10.0	14.5	2.9	17.5	6.7		14.6	2.4	1956
1955	28 610	4.5	9.8	11.6	2.9	18.7	6.7		14.2	2.6	1955
1954	25 890	4.3	9.9	7.5	2.7	19.5	6.2		13.4	3.0	1954
1953	25 526	4.9	10.0	5.9	2.9	20.7	6.2		13.1	3.0	1953
1952	24 116	4.9	10.0	8.3	2.8	18.9	5.9		12.6	3.5	1952
1951	21 402	4.9	10.4	9.6	3.0	17.3	5.9		12.1	5.0	1951
1950	15 492	5.3	11.9	7.2	3.6	17.5	6.1		11.9	5.5	1950
1949	12 555	4.7	11.4	7.9	3.8	18.0	5.4		10.5	4.8	1949
1948	10 182	5.3	12.6	11.3	3.4	12.5	6.0		10.5	4.6	1948

a) 1948-72: total public administration

b) 1948-72: subsidies

c) 1948-72: all social services and social transfers other than health services and health transfers

Finland

Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures										Year
	in 1 000 markkas	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	27 546 000	5.3	5.2	3.5	20.9	12.9	12.8	8.8	6.7	16.7	2.7	1975
1974	21 307 000	5.4	5.1	3.5	21.2	12.2	12.2	8.4	5.8	17.0	4.4	1974
1973	16 961 000	5.6	5.4	3.4	14.6	12.5	12.4	8.2	6.2	16.7	7.1	1973
1972	13 970 000	6.1	4.5	3.5	15.9	12.8	14.2	8.0	5.8	16.8	7.7	1972
1971	11 944 000	5.8	4.6	3.5	15.9	13.8	12.1	7.6	5.6	17.5	7.8	1971
1970	10 781 000	5.5	3.9	3.5	16.4	13.4	13.6	7.3	4.8	17.0	9.0	1970
1969	10 210 000	5.4	3.6	3.4	14.1	13.4	13.7	7.2	3.9	16.3	14.0	1969
1968	9 785 000	6.0	3.6	3.3	18.1	15.7	13.3	6.7	3.5	15.4	9.4	1968
1967	8 058 000	5.8	3.6	3.5	14.8	15.7	14.0	6.7	3.5	16.2	10.4	1967
1951	1 387 400	5.4			4.3	2.9	16.1			7.8	2.9	1951
1950	998 700	5.4			6.8	2.8	14.4			7.1	3.5	1950
1949	890 600	4.9			4.7	2.8	13.6			7.0	4.3	1949
1948	776 900	5.5			4.7	2.4	4.9			5.1	3.5	1948
1947	588 700	5.5			3.4	2.1	1.8			4.2	4.5	1947
1946	490 100	7.5			2.3	1.8	1.7			2.7	4.5	1946
1945	363 900	19.3			1.7	1.4	1.9			2.4	5.1	1945
1944	347 800	63.0			0.5	0.7	2.5			1.8	3.9	1944
1943	295 100	65.5			0.5	0.8	2.5			1.9	4.2	1943
1942	246 700	74.2			0.6	0.6	2.6			1.7	3.7	1942
1941	181 700	74.7			1.2	0.8	2.0			2.0	4.1	1941
1940	174 800	76.7			0.6	0.9	2.1			2.0	3.2	1940
1939	83 579	37.6	2.9	2.1	7.7	2.8	3.4	3.2		7.3	2.8	1939
1938	54 328	13.1	5.1	3.2	9.8	4.6	4.1	3.4		11.1	6.2	1938
1937	58 981	10.8	3.7	2.8	7.7	3.5	3.1	2.8		9.4	10.8	1937
1936	48 617	11.8	4.4	3.4	9.2	3.6	3.3	3.7		10.9	7.1	1936
1935	45 335	11.7	4.6	3.7	8.9	3.5	3.3	3.1		11.1	9.6	1935
1934	41 007	12.0	4.9	4.0	9.3	3.6	3.7	3.2		11.3	6.9	1934
1933	32 472	14.4	6.3	5.0	9.5	6.7	4.4	3.9		13.7	12.0	1933
1932	30 017	15.9	6.7	5.2	8.3	5.5	4.8	4.1		14.9	14.0	1932
1931	29 642	16.5	6.9	5.7	13.5	9.6	6.5	3.9		17.4	10.2	1931
1930	31 040	15.2	6.7	5.7	14.1	10.6	7.1	3.5		17.0	8.8	1930
1929	29 161	15.4	6.9	5.9	16.2	11.0	7.3	3.2		16.9	8.9	1929
1928	28 748	15.1	6.6	5.6	13.5	9.9	6.6	3.0		16.1	15.4	1928
1927	26 716	15.4	6.8	5.7	12.6	9.1	5.0	3.0		15.9	19.0	1927
1926	23 557	16.2	7.5	6.1	16.8	9.5	7.9	3.3		15.3	13.3	1926
1925	22 747	17.6	6.6	6.2	17.4	9.6	6.8	3.3		15.4	12.4	1925
1924	20 006	17.4	6.9	5.9	13.8	9.8	5.9	3.2		17.5	11.9	1924
1923	17 917	18.3	7.0	6.0	11.9	9.6	5.7	3.2		16.5	12.2	1923
1922	16 571	17.5	4.2	4.4	9.5	7.1	5.9	2.7		12.0	15.8	1922
1921	15 106	18.8	4.1	4.8	9.3	7.5	5.2	2.8		10.7	15.7	1921
1920	11 703	23.2	4.6	5.7	8.8	5.2	2.7	2.6		8.6	20.7	1920
1919	7 540	27.7	5.6	9.9	8.3	4.9	2.6	3.6		8.8	17.1	1919
1918	4 403	27.7	7.6	11.6	9.8	7.3	2.5	4.5		12.8	9.9	1918
1917	1 918	0.1	12.0	8.7	24.8	9.2	8.3	5.8		17.8	8.8	1917

Finland

Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in 1 000 markkas	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1916	1 448	11.9	9.6	7.5	18.6	8.0	15.8	4.8		13.5	6.8	1916
1915	1 118	14.5	11.9	8.9	16.0	9.7	6.7	4.8		16.6	7.2	1915
1914	1 154	13.1	12.1	8.3	16.8	9.4	6.5	4.9		16.9	7.0	1914
1913	1 184	12.0	11.5	7.8	16.2	9.1	6.3	5.2		17.7	6.8	1913
1912	1 066	12.3	12.3	8.6	17.1	9.2	6.7	5.2		15.2	7.9	1912
1911	1 039	11.7	12.2	8.3	16.8	8.8	6.5	5.1		16.5	8.2	1911
1910	998	11.2	12.1	8.5	16.0	8.8	6.7	5.1		17.5	8.5	1910
1909	869	0.2	13.1	9.7	17.6	9.7	7.0	6.0		19.7	9.5	1909
1908	798	0.2	14.0	10.5	17.6	9.9	7.4	5.7		19.6	7.8	1908
1907	731	0.2	14.4	11.1	16.8	9.5	7.8	5.5		18.2	8.6	1907
1906	667	0.4	15.1	9.7	16.6	9.3	9.3	5.6		18.5	9.4	1906
1905	617	0.3	15.7	8.5	16.8	9.3	8.3	5.8		19.0	10.1	1905
1904	602	1.3	16.8	8.3	15.8	8.4	8.0	6.0		18.5	10.4	1904
1903	564	2.2	16.0	7.4	15.5	9.0	8.5	5.8		19.0	10.7	1903
1902	564	4.0	15.0	7.0	17.4	8.5	7.5	5.8		18.4	10.3	1902
1901	545	9.7	14.3	7.1	13.4	8.3	5.8	5.4		16.6	9.8	1901
1900	649	10.7	11.0	4.7	8.4	29.1	3.7	4.7		13.4	7.7	1900
1899	655	11.5	10.8	4.5	7.8	31.6	3.6	4.1		12.4	7.7	1899
1898	938	9.4	7.3	3.1	4.8	28.0	2.3	2.8		8.3	30.6	1898
1897	538	15.5	12.7	5.3	7.9	23.2	3.9	4.8		13.4	8.7	1897
1896	519	16.3	12.6	5.4	7.7	22.9	4.0	4.9		13.1	9.1	1896
1895	531	13.4	11.8	5.3	7.5	20.8	4.0	4.7		12.1	16.4	1895
1894	457	16.0	13.5	5.9	8.7	12.0	4.5	5.3		13.6	15.7	1894
1893	412	18.8	14.4	6.5	8.6	11.6	5.1	5.8		15.1	9.6	1893
1892	388	18.5	14.7	6.8	8.8	9.4	5.6	5.7		15.2	10.6	1892
1891	380	19.0	14.3	6.4	8.7	9.1	5.2	5.7		15.0	13.0	1891
1890	361	18.9	14.6	6.7	8.8	9.1	5.4	5.9		15.2	12.3	1890
1889	364	17.3	14.4	6.4	8.2	12.5	5.3	5.9		14.7	12.3	1889
1888	378	16.6	13.8	6.5	7.5	16.8	4.8	5.0		13.9	11.6	1888
1887	424	14.3	12.4	4.9	6.7	28.1	4.1	4.4		12.2	10.4	1887
1886	385	15.9	22.0	5.3		24.0	4.6	3.6		13.1	11.4	1886
1885	422	17.4	19.1	5.0		29.8	4.1	3.2		10.7	10.6	1885
1884	350	21.5	22.1	6.0		16.9	4.7	3.6		12.3	12.9	1884
1883	357	27.3	21.7	5.9		13.3	4.5	3.8		10.9	12.6	1883
1882	331	25.9	22.9	5.8		9.8	4.5	3.8		11.2	12.2	1882

France
Public Expenditures^{a)}

Year	General Government			Central Government ^{b)}			Centralisation			Year
	in million new francs (1947 =)	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	in million new francs (1947 =)	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	central in % of general expenditures	soc.ins. in % of general expenditures	local	
1971	337 648	38.7	50.6	189 183	21.7	28.4	56.0	29.4	14.5	1971
1970				172 357	22.0	28.8				1970
1969				159 835	22.8	30.0				1969
1968	240 146	39.1	51.0	141 993	23.1	30.2	59.1	25.7	15.2	1968
1967				132 212	23.4	30.9				1967
1966				119 868	22.9	30.4				1966
1965	184 987	38.3	50.7	108 885	22.5	29.8	58.9	26.5	14.7	1965
1964				103 401	23.0	30.6				1964
1963				102 806	25.4	33.6				1963
1962	142 165	39.4	51.8	88 904	24.6	32.4	62.5	22.7	14.8	1962
1961				78 416	24.2	32.0				1961
1960				72 241	24.4	32.2				1960
1959	106 731	39.2	52.4	69 441	25.5	34.1	65.1	21.8	13.1	1959
1958				63 653	25.6	33.8				1958
1957				57 981	26.9	35.5				1957
1956	78 356	40.8	53.6	54 585	28.4	37.4	69.7	18.0	12.3	1956
1955				48 242	27.9	36.9				1955
1954				45 370	28.1	37.7				1954
1953	59 720	39.1	53.1	42 778	28.0	38.0	71.6	16.2	12.1	1953
1952				38 716	26.4	36.0				1952
1951				30 723						1951
1950	35 216			24 833			70.5	16.6	12.9	1950
1949				19 620	26.2	30.0				1949
1948				17 492	29.6	32.2				1948
1947	13 383	37.2	40.5	9 513	26.4	28.8	71.1	19.8	9.1	1947
1938	104 607.7	29.2	32.0	79 351.7	22.2	24.3	75.9	3.4	20.8	1938
1937				66 258.2	22.5	24.9				1937
1936				61 255.3	24.6	27.7				1936
1935	78 329.8	35.4	40.6	54 717.8	24.8	28.4	69.9	2.9	27.2	1935
1934				53 090.8	23.6	27.1				1934
1933				57 785.4	23.7	26.4				1933
1932	79 049.4	31.4	34.8	58 143.4	23.1	25.6	73.6	2.4	24.1	1932
1931				55 964.5	19.3	22.2				1931
1930				56 958.4	19.0	21.3				1930
1929	66 349.6	22.1	24.6	48 162.6	16.1	17.8	72.6	0.4	27.0	1929
1928				45 032.6	16.1	18.0				1928
1927				45 926.3	17.7	19.9				1927
1926	55 842.2	21.9	24.4	42 990.2	16.9	18.8	77.0	0.3	22.7	1926
1925				37 395.5	18.0	19.8				1925
1924				39 661.0	21.1	23.3				1924
1923	47 724.7	29.3	32.5	40 023.7	24.6	27.2	83.9	0.2	16.0	1923
1922				44 389.5	30.4	33.9				1922
1921				33 195.0	23.7	26.3				1921
1920	45 439.7	34.2	37.6	38 491.7	28.9	31.8	84.7	0.0	15.3	1920

France

Public Expenditures^{a)}

Year	General Government		Central Government ^{b)}			Centralisation		Year
	in million old francs (= 1938) ^{c)}	in % of GDP NDP	in million old francs (= 1938)	in % of GDP NDP		central soc.ins. in % of general expenditures	local	
1912	6 091.3	12.0	4 264.3	8.4		70.0	30.0	1912
1909	5 613.7	14.4	3 877.7	10.0		69.1	30.9	1909
1906	5 110.6	14.6	3 537.6	10.1		69.2	30.8	1906
1903	4 672.7	14.6	3 215.7	10.0		68.8	31.2	1903
1900	4 932.4	15.2	3 557.4	11.0		72.1	27.9	1900
1890	4 289.1	15.0	3 580.1	12.5		83.5	16.5	1890
1880	4 179.6	15.4	3 565.6	13.1		85.3	14.7	1880
1872	3 348.3	11.6	2 817.3	9.7		84.1	15.9	1872

a) This table presents consolidated figures for the public sector, comprising central and local government and social insurance institutions.

b) "central government" does not include social insurance institutions.

c) 100 old francs = 1 new franc

France

Public Expenditures^{a)}

Year	Central Government		Year	Year	Central Government		Year
	in million new francs (1952 =)	in % of GDP NDP			in million new francs (= 1951) ^{b)}	in % of GDP NDP	
1975	320 473	22.3 29.8	1975	1922	45 188	31.0 34.5	1922
1974	254 158	20.0 26.7	1974	1921	32 845	23.5 26.1	1921
1973	219 858	19.7 26.2	1973	1920	39 644	29.8 32.8	1920
1972	193 673	19.7 25.8	1972	1919	39 970		1919
1971	175 338	20.1 26.3	1971	1918	41 897		1918
1970	162 402	20.8 27.1	1970	1917	35 320		1917
1969	148 675	21.2 27.9	1969	1916	28 113		1916
1968	134 753	21.9 28.6	1968	1915	20 925		1915
1967	122 901	21.7 28.7	1967	1914	10 065		1914
1966	107 274	20.5 27.2	1966	1913	5 067		1913
1965	99 111	20.5 27.2	1965	1912	4 743	9.3	1912
1964	90 641	20.2 26.8	1964	1911	4 548		1911
1963	90 805	22.4 29.6	1963	1910	4 322		1910
1962	76 852	21.3 28.0	1962	1909	4 186	10.8	1909
1961	66 549	20.6 27.2	1961	1908	4 021		1908
1960	60 034	20.2 26.8	1960	1907	3 880		1907
1959	59 464	21.8 29.2	1959	1906	3 852	11.0	1906
1958	54 904	22.1 29.1	1958	1905	3 707		1905
1957	56 403	26.1 34.5	1957	1904	3 639		1904
1956	46 477	24.2 31.8	1956	1903	3 597	11.2	1903
1955	39 451	22.8 30.2	1955	1902	3 699		1902
1954	37 024	22.9 30.8	1954	1901	3 756		1901
1953	38 007	24.9 33.8	1953	1900	3 747	11.6	1900
1952	36 564	25.0 34.0	1952	1899	3 589		1899
1951	2 913 752		1951	1898	3 528		1898
1950	2 356 753		1950	1897	3 521		1897
1949	1 204 853	16.1 18.4	1949	1896	3 445		1896
1948	992 187	16.8 18.3	1948	1895	3 431		1895
1947	689 510	19.1 20.9	1947	1894	3 480		1894
1946	521 203		1946	1893	3 451		1893
1945	465 392		1945	1892	3 380		1892
1944	258 557		1944	1891	3 258		1891
1943	160 453		1943	1890	3 285	11.5	1890
1942	133 249		1942	1889	3 247		1889
1941	120 820		1941	1888	3 221		1888
1940	203 560		1940	1887	3 261		1887
1939	150 116		1939	1886	3 291		1886
1938	82 345	23.0 25.2	1938	1885	3 467		1885
1937	72 759	24.7 27.4	1937	1884	3 539		1884
1936	55 789	22.4 25.2	1936	1882	3 687		1882
1935	49 868	22.6 25.8	1935	1881	3 616		1881
1934	49 883	22.2 25.5	1934	1880	3 365	12.4	1880
1933	54 945	22.5 25.1	1933	1879	3 322		1879
1932	54 023	21.4 23.8	1932	1878	3 348		1878
1931	53 999	18.6 21.4	1931	1877	3 027		1877
1930	53 651	17.9 20.1	1930	1876	3 031		1876
1929	47 468	15.8 17.6	1929	1875	2 936		1875
1928	44 248	15.8 17.7	1928	1874	2 782		1874
1927	45 869	17.7 19.9	1927	1873	2 874		1873
1926	41 976	16.5 18.3	1926	1872	2 723	9.4	1872
1925	36 275	17.4 19.2	1925	1871	3 047		1871
1924	42 511	22.6 25.0	1924	1870	3 173		1870
1923	38 293	23.5 26.0	1923				

France
Public Expenditures^{a)}

Year	Central Government		Year	Year	Central Government		Year
	in million old francs	b) in % of GDP NDP			in million old francs	b) in % of GDP NDP	
1869	1 904		1869	1841	1 425		1841
1868	1 903		1868	1840	1 364	9.2	1840
1867	2 170		1867	1839	1 179		1839
1866	2 203		1866	1838	1 136		1838
1865	2 147		1865	1837	1 079		1837
1864	2 257		1864	1836	1 066		1836
1863	2 287		1863	1835	1 047		1835
1862	2 213		1862	1834	1 064		1834
1861	2 171		1861	1833	1 134		1833
1860	2 084	9.1	1860	1832	1 171		1832
1859	2 208		1859	1831	1 219		1831
1858	1 859		1858	1830	1 095	8.8	1830
1857	1 893		1857	1829	1 015		1829
1856	2 196		1856	1828	1 024		1828
1855	2 399		1855	1827	987		1827
1854	1 988		1854	1826	977		1826
1853	1 548		1853	1825	982		1825
1852	1 513		1852	1824	986		1824
1851	1 461		1851	1823	1 118		1823
1850	1 473	8.5	1850	1822	919		1822
1849	1 646		1849	1821	908		1821
1848	1 771		1848	1820	907	8.6	1820
1847	1 630		1847	1819	896		1819
1846	1 567		1846	1818	1 434		1818
1845	1 489		1845	1817	1 189		1817
1844	1 428		1844	1816	1 056		1816
1843	1 445		1843	1815	931		1815
1842	1 441		1842				

a) This table presents a longer time-series than the previous one, but for central government only. Figures are generally somewhat lower due to a narrower statistical definition of "central government".

b) 100 old francs = 1 new franc

c) GDP data 1820-1860 are ten-years averages (e.g. 1815-24 for 1820)

France

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.					Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./Justice	Econ./Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./Justice	Econ./Environ.	Social Services	Residual	
1975	18.7	3.4	2.7	2.8	9.2	7.3	17.9	14.4	14.8	49.0	3.9	1975
1974	18.0	3.3	2.9	2.7	8.5	6.0	18.2	16.1	15.0	47.3	3.4	1974
1973	18.3	3.4	2.9	2.7	8.6	7.2	18.4	15.7	14.9	47.1	3.9	1973
1971	21.7	4.6	2.6	4.0	8.9	15.6	21.2	12.2	18.3	41.1	7.2	1971
1970	22.0	4.3	2.5	4.3	9.3	16.5	19.7	11.2	19.6	42.0	7.5	1970
1969	22.8	4.4	2.7	4.4	9.7	15.3	19.5	11.9	19.4	42.5	6.7	1969
1968	23.1	4.6	2.6	4.9	9.5	14.3	20.0	11.4	21.4	41.0	6.2	1968
1967	23.4	4.7	2.6	4.7	10.1	14.3	20.0	11.0	19.9	43.0	6.1	1967
1966	22.9	4.7	2.7	5.3	9.0	11.0	20.5	12.0	23.3	39.1	4.8	1966
1965	22.5	4.5	2.8	4.9	9.2	11.9	19.8	12.4	21.8	40.7	5.3	1965
1964	23.0	5.1	3.1	4.5	9.1	11.3	22.2	13.6	19.7	39.6	4.9	1964
1963	25.4	5.5	3.3	6.1	9.1	14.2	21.7	13.0	23.9	35.8	5.6	1963
1962	24.6	6.0	3.2	4.6	9.2	15.8	24.5	12.8	18.8	37.5	6.4	1962
1961	24.2	6.5	3.4	4.3	8.5	15.8	26.8	13.9	17.8	35.0	6.5	1961
1960	24.4	6.8	3.3	3.6	8.9	17.3	27.8	13.7	14.8	36.6	7.1	1960
1959	25.5	6.8	3.3	4.4	9.0	19.1	26.7	13.1	17.4	35.3	7.5	1959
1958	25.6	6.6	3.7	4.6	8.7	20.2	25.6	14.3	18.1	34.1	7.9	1958
1957	26.9	7.9	3.0	5.1	9.2	16.9	29.5	11.1	19.0	34.1	6.3	1957
1956	28.4	8.0	3.1	6.4	9.1	17.6	28.2	10.9	22.6	32.1	6.2	1956
1955	27.9	7.6	3.0	6.3	9.0	19.0	27.4	10.8	22.7	32.3	6.8	1955
1954	28.1	9.1	2.9	6.0	8.2	17.1	32.6	10.5	21.5	29.3	6.1	1954
1953	28.0	10.1	3.6	4.6	8.2	14.6	36.1	12.9	16.4	29.4	5.2	1953
1952	26.4	9.5	3.2	4.3	7.9	15.1	36.0	12.2	16.4	29.7	5.7	1952
1951							29.9	13.9	20.0	29.8	6.4	1951
1950							20.7	11.2	30.1	32.2	5.8	1950
1949	26.2	5.7	2.5	8.8	8.2	10.2	21.9	9.4	33.7	31.1	3.9	1949
1948	29.6	6.0	4.6	10.1	7.8	10.9	20.3	15.5	34.2	26.3	3.7	1948
1947	26.4	8.5	4.1	6.1	6.5	12.2	32.2	15.6	23.0	24.6	4.6	1947
1938	22.2	9.0	2.2	1.8	5.1	6.3	40.7	10.1	8.2	22.8	18.2	1938
1937	22.5	7.7	2.3	2.9	5.5	6.4	34.2	10.2	13.0	24.3	18.2	1937
1936	24.6	6.6	2.7	3.0	8.1	7.0	26.7	10.8	12.0	32.8	17.7	1936
1935	24.8	7.2	2.2	2.9	7.8	6.8	29.3	8.8	11.8	31.3	18.9	1935
1934	23.6	6.1	3.1	2.2	7.2	8.0	25.9	12.9	9.4	30.7	21.0	1934
1933	23.7	6.9	3.7	1.9	7.4	7.5	29.0	15.5	8.1	31.4	16.0	1933
1932	23.1	6.3	2.4	2.3	7.6	6.9	27.4	10.6	9.9	32.8	19.2	1932
1931	19.3	6.0	2.1	1.8	5.6	5.8	31.0	10.7	9.5	29.2	19.6	1931
1930	19.0	6.0	2.2	1.4	4.9	6.6	31.5	11.4	7.6	26.0	23.4	1930
1929	16.1	4.5	1.6	1.6	3.9	6.1	28.0	10.0	10.2	24.1	27.8	1929
1928	16.1	4.2	2.2	1.0	3.5	7.4	26.0	13.9	6.4	21.7	32.1	1928
1927	17.7	5.0	1.9	1.2	4.0	7.5	28.4	10.5	6.6	22.6	31.9	1927
1926	16.9	3.4	1.8	0.9	3.5	9.2	19.9	10.5	5.2	20.5	43.9	1926
1925	18.0	5.0	1.8	1.2	2.9	8.9	27.8	10.2	6.5	16.3	39.1	1925
1924	21.1	6.1	2.0	1.3	3.8	9.9	29.0	9.4	6.3	18.0	37.3	1924
1923	24.6	7.1	1.9	2.3	4.4	10.7	29.0	7.6	9.4	17.9	36.0	1923
1922	30.4	10.4	2.1	5.8	3.9	10.3	34.2	6.8	18.9	13.0	27.2	1922
1921	23.7	7.2	2.6	3.3	3.5	9.7	30.4	10.9	14.1	14.6	29.9	1921
1920	28.9	12.3	3.6	3.6	2.8	10.3	42.4	12.3	12.3	9.7	23.3	1920

France

Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in million new francs (1947=)	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	269 350	17.9	14.4 ^{b)}	9.0	5.8	18.5 ^{c)}	5.2	25.3				1975
1974	228 521	18.2	16.1	9.1	5.9	17.3	5.0	25.0				1974
1973	204 316	18.4	15.7	8.8	6.1	18.0	4.7	24.4				1973
1971	189 183	21.2	12.2	9.9	8.4	15.0	4.0	22.1	7.2 ^{d)}			1971
1970	172 357	19.7	11.2	12.6	7.0	15.0	4.7	22.3	7.4			1970
1969	159 835	19.5	11.9	12.3	6.6	14.9	5.0	22.6	6.8			1969
1968	141 993	20.0	11.4	15.5	5.9	14.9	5.0	21.1	6.3			1968
1967	132 212	20.0	11.0	12.1	7.8	17.5	4.6	20.9	6.1			1967
1966	119 868	20.5	12.0	15.0	8.3	14.5	5.0	19.9	4.8			1966
1965	108 885	19.8	12.4	12.7	9.1	15.3	6.0	19.4	5.3			1965
1964	103 401	22.2	13.6	12.3	7.4	14.8	5.9	18.9	5.0			1964
1963	102 806	21.7	13.0	17.0	6.9	13.9	6.2	15.7	5.6			1963
1962	88 904	24.5	12.8	12.2	6.6	15.0	6.8	15.7	6.5			1962
1961	78 416	26.8	13.9	11.5	6.3	13.6	7.8	13.6	6.6			1961
1960	72 241	27.8	13.7	9.3	5.5	13.5	10.0	13.1	7.1			1960
1959	69 441	26.7	13.1	11.7	5.7	13.0	9.8	12.5	7.5			1959
1958	63 653	25.6	14.3	11.8	6.3	13.1	8.8	12.2	7.9			1958
1957	57 981	29.5	11.1	12.5	6.5	13.3	9.5	11.3	6.3			1957
1956	54 585	28.2	10.9	15.0	7.6	13.1	9.6	9.4	6.2			1956
1955	48 242	27.4	10.8	16.0	6.7	13.0	9.9	9.4	6.9			1955
1954	45 370	32.6	10.5	14.2	7.3	9.7	10.5	9.1	6.2			1954
1953	42 778	36.1	12.9	8.5	7.9	9.2	12.1	8.1	5.2			1953
1952	38 716	36.0	12.2	8.4	8.0	9.7	11.0	9.0	5.7			1952
1951	30 723	29.9	13.9	10.0	10.0	8.9	12.7	8.2	6.4			1951
1950	24 833	20.7	11.2	17.7	12.4	8.3	15.8	8.1	5.7			1950
1949	19 620	21.9	9.4	23.2	10.5	6.9	15.6	8.6	4.1			1949
1948	17 492	20.3	15.5	24.0	10.2	5.7	13.5	7.1	3.5			1948
1947	9 513	32.2	15.6	11.6	11.4	8.2	7.6	8.8	4.6			1947
1938	793 517	40.7	10.1	2.3	5.9	11.9	1.4	9.5	18.2			1938
1937	662 582	34.2	10.2	3.1	9.9	13.1	1.9	9.4	18.2			1937
1936	612 553	26.7	10.8	1.6	10.4	16.7	6.5	9.6	17.7			1936
1935	547 178	29.3	8.8	4.0	7.8	17.5	1.4	12.4	18.9			1935
1934	530 908	25.9	12.9	1.4	8.0	20.0	.7	10.0	21.0			1934
1933	577 854	29.0	15.5	1.0	7.1	20.7	1.0	9.7	16.0			1933
1932	581 434	27.4	10.6	1.1	8.8	19.8	3.0	10.0	19.2			1932
1931	559 645	31.0	10.7	.8	8.7	18.8	1.4	9.0	19.6			1931
1930	569 584	31.5	11.4	.7	6.9	16.4	1.5	8.1	23.4			1930
1929	481 626	28.0	10.0	1.2	9.0	15.0	1.0	8.1	27.8			1929
1928	450 326	26.0	13.9	.7	5.7	13.2	.7	7.7	32.1			1928
1927	459 263	28.4	10.5	1.6	5.0	14.2	.7	7.8	31.9			1927
1926	429 902	19.9	10.5	.7	4.5	12.2	1.8	6.6	43.9			1926
1925	373 955	27.8	10.2	.6	5.9	9.2	.7	6.5	39.1			1925
1924	396 610	29.0	9.4	.5	5.8	12.3	.5	5.2	37.3			1924
1923	400 237	29.0	7.6	4.4	5.1	11.8	.6	5.6	35.9			1923
1922	443 895	34.2	6.8	8.8	10.1	4.1	4.9	4.0	27.2			1922
1921	331 950	30.4	10.9	2.0	12.1	5.5	4.4	4.7	29.9			1921
1920	384 917	42.4	12.3	.4	11.9	3.6	2.4	3.7	23.3			1920

France

Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in 100 000 francs ^{a)}	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1912	42 643	41.1	12.9		1.7	9.4	4.3		.6	9.3	20.7	1912
1909	38 777	36.7	13.5		1.6	9.0	3.4		.6	9.0	26.1	1909
1906	35 376	38.5	13.4		1.9	8.1	1.6		.7	8.6	27.1	1906
1903	32 157	38.4	10.3		1.9	9.3	.9		.6	8.5	30.1	1903
1900	35 574	37.7	14.3		3.4	6.9	.8		1.2	7.4	28.4	1900
1890	35 801	29.8	18.9		1.2	6.0	.6		.6	6.2	36.8	1890
1880	35 656	26.3	19.3		.8	13.4	.5		1.7	3.8	34.2	1880
1872	28 173	23.2	27.4		.5	5.9	1.7		.4	2.3	38.4	1872
1862	18 484	28.7	22.0	5.6	2.8	11.0	2.2		.9	1.7	20.1	1862
1852	13 678	27.4	22.1	5.7	11.6	4.6	2.1		.6	2.5	18.9	1852
1842	12 770	38.4	19.3	4.5	3.5	7.7	2.0		.3	1.8	19.2	1842
1832	10 699	35.7	20.3	5.4	2.1	7.4	2.1		.3	1.0	22.7	1832
1822	8 520	30.9	28.2	5.4	1.0	5.4	1.0		.3	1.0	26.1	1822

a) 100 000 old francs = 1 000 new francs

b) 1872-1975: "public authorities" (pouvoir publics) comprising general administration, internal security, and foreign relations

c) 1822-1975: "social action" (action sociale) comprising health, social security and veterans' pensions

d) 1822-1971: including other expenditures not attributable to the functional categories

Germany^{a)}

Public Expenditures^{b)}

Year	General Government			Central Government ^{c)}			Centralisation			Year
	in million marks	in % of GDP	of NDP	in million marks	in % of GDP	of NDP	central in % of general expenditures	regional	local	
1975 ^{d)}	493 370	47.9	61.6	301 812	29.3	37.7	61.2	24.3	14.5	1975
1974	433 580	43.9	56.1	255 729	25.9	33.1	59.0	25.3	15.7	1974
1973	376 780	41.0	52.4	223 106	24.3	31.0	59.2	24.9	15.9	1973
1972	332 220	40.2	51.6	195 487	23.7	30.3	58.8	24.7	16.4	1972
1971	296 510	39.3	50.3	172 197	22.8	29.2	58.1	25.1	16.8	1971
1970	257 790	38.0	48.4	152 077	22.4	28.5	59.0	25.1	15.9	1970
1969	226 440	37.9	49.0	136 947	22.9	29.6	60.5	24.5	15.0	1969
1968	202 880	37.9	48.4	122 618	22.9	29.2	60.4	24.7	14.9	1968
1967	190 510	38.5	49.9	113 662	23.0	29.8	59.7	25.5	14.9	1967
1966	179 790	36.8	47.2	103 542	21.2	27.2	57.6	26.3	16.1	1966
1965	168 500	36.7	46.9	96 201	20.9	26.7	57.1	26.5	16.4	1965
1964	151 670	36.1	46.2	85 720	20.4	26.1	56.5	26.7	16.8	1964
1963	138 510	36.2	46.4	79 851	20.9	26.8	57.6	26.4	16.0	1963
1962	128 160	35.5	45.4	74 822	20.7	26.5	58.4	26.0	15.6	1962
1961	111 920	33.7	42.9	64 899	19.6	24.9	58.0	25.7	16.3	1961
1960	98 380	32.5	41.0	57 426	19.0	23.9	58.4	24.9	16.7	1960
1959	87 600	34.3	44.1	51 113	20.0	25.7	58.3	24.9	16.7	1959
1958	80 400	34.3	43.9	45 798	19.5	25.0	57.0	26.3	16.8	1958
1957	71 000	32.4	41.4	38 933	17.8	22.7	54.8	27.3	17.8	1957
1956	61 800	30.8	39.4	31 863	15.9	20.3	51.6	29.3	19.1	1956
1955				29 408	16.2	20.8	52.8	27.9	19.3	1955
1954				27 379	17.2	22.3	54.0	27.1	18.9	1954
1953				25 554	17.3	22.4	54.1	27.4	18.4	1953
1952				24 714	18.0	23.4	56.6	26.1	17.3	1952
1951 ^{d)}				21 103	17.6	27.6	56.0	27.0	17.0	1951
1950				16 936	17.3	26.5	53.9	29.1	17.0	1950
1938	37 159	36.9	55.2	29 309	29.1	43.6	78.9	7.6	13.6	1938
1937	26 934	29.4	45.3	19 346	21.1	32.5	71.8	10.3	17.8	1937
1936	23 649	28.9	44.6	15 883	19.4	30.0	67.2	12.3	20.6	1936
1935	21 955	29.8	46.6	13 955	18.9	29.6	63.6	14.0	22.5	1935
1934	21 616	32.7	52.3	12 866	19.5	31.2	59.5	16.8	23.7	1934
1933	18 376	31.1	51.6	9 436	16.0	26.5	51.3	19.5	29.2	1933
1932	17 699	30.7	51.6	8 678	15.1	25.3	49.0	20.1	30.9	1932
1931	21 381	30.5	47.5	11 309	16.1	25.1	52.9	18.5	28.7	1931
1930	24 528	29.4	43.1	13 196	15.8	23.2	53.8	18.0	28.2	1930
1929	24 262	27.3	38.4	12 486	14.0	19.8	51.5	18.9	29.7	1929
1928	23 235	26.3	36.6	11 721	13.2	18.5	50.4	19.6	30.0	1928
1927	20 160	24.5	34.7	9 420	11.4	16.0	46.7	21.7	31.6	1927
1926	17 922	24.3	34.2	8 236	11.2	15.7	46.0	22.5	31.6	1926
1925	15 743	22.4	31.5	7 143	10.2	14.3	45.4	23.5	31.2	1925
1913	9 685	17.0	20.4	3 418	6.0	7.1	35.3	31.8	32.9	1913
1912				2 838	5.0	6.1				1912
1911				2 694	5.1	6.2				1911
1910				2 673	5.3	6.5				1910
1909				2 633	5.5	6.8				1909
1908				2 542	5.6	6.7				1908
1907	7 130	15.1	18.7	2 487	5.3	6.5	34.9	32.2	32.9	1907
1906				2 147	4.7	6.0				1906
1905				1 998	4.7	5.9				1905
1904				1 873	4.7	5.9				1904
1903				1 770	4.7	5.9				1903

Germany

Public Expenditures

Year	General Government			Central Government			Centralisation			Year
	in million marks	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	in million marks	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	central in % of general expenditures	regional	local	
1902				1 725	5.0	6.0				1902
1901	4 852	14.2	17.4	1 671	4.9	6.0	34.4	36.1	29.5	1901
1900				1 494	4.2	5.3				1900
1899				1 392	4.0	5.1				1899
1898				1 301	3.9	5.0				1898
1897				1 220	4.0	5.0				1897
1896				1 137	4.0	5.0				1896
1895				1 132	4.3	5.3				1895
1894				1 144	4.5	5.4				1894
1893				1 103	4.3	5.3				1893
1892				1 049	4.2	5.0				1892
1891	3 072	12.9	15.2	1 043	4.4	5.2	34.0	40.7	25.4	1891
1890				1 044	4.2	5.1				1890
1889				856	3.6	4.5				1889
1888				819	3.7	4.6				1888
1887				738	3.6	4.4				1887
1886				617	3.1	3.8				1886
1885				578	2.9	3.7				1885
1884				508	2.6	3.2				1884
1883				504	2.6	3.3				1883
1882				520	2.8	3.5				1882
1881	1 827	9.9	12.5	536	2.9	3.7	29.3	44.4	26.3	1881
1880				519	2.9	3.6				1880
1879				602	3.4	4.4				1879
1878				724	3.8	5.2				1878
1877				536	2.9	3.8				1877
1876				517	2.7	3.6				1876
1875				619	3.2	4.4				1875
1874				903	4.4	6.1				1874
1873				1 414	7.4	10.1				1873
1872				1 380	7.8	10.8				1872

a) 1872-1944, German Empire; from 1950, Federal Republic of Germany

b) This table presents comprehensive figures for the total public sector, i. e. including social insurance institutions

c) "Central Government" here includes social insurance institutions

d) From 1950, figures for general government conform to national accounting definitions. Figures for central government and centralisation ratios, however, are estimates based on budgetary statistics which are not entirely compatible. Their reliability is therefore limited.

Germany^{a)}
Public Expenditures^{b)}

Year	General Government			Central Government			Centralisation			Year
	in million marks	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	in million marks	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	central in % of general expenditures	regional	local	
1975	353 709	34.3	44.1	162 151	15.7	20.2	45.8	34.0	20.2	1975
1974	374 496	31.9	40.7	136 645	13.8	17.7	43.4	34.9	21.6	1974
1973	277 665	30.2	38.6	123 992	13.5	17.2	44.7	33.7	21.6	1973
1972	251 271	30.4	39.0	114 539	13.9	17.8	45.6	32.7	21.7	1972
1971	225 182	29.8	38.2	100 869	13.4	17.1	44.8	33.1	22.1	1971
1970	196 150	28.9	36.8	90 438	13.3	17.0	46.1	33.0	20.9	1970
1969	174 723	29.3	37.8	85 230	14.3	18.4	48.8	31.8	19.5	1969
1968	159 190	29.8	37.9	78 927	14.8	18.8	49.6	31.4	19.0	1968
1967	155 944	31.5	40.9	79 096	16.0	20.7	50.7	31.1	18.2	1967
1966	146 722	30.0	38.5	70 472	14.4	18.5	48.0	32.3	19.7	1966
1965	140 581	30.6	39.1	68 281	14.9	19.0	48.6	31.7	19.7	1965
1964	128 109	30.5	39.1	62 159	14.8	19.0	48.5	31.6	19.8	1964
1963	117 140	30.6	39.3	58 480	15.3	19.6	49.9	31.2	18.9	1963
1962	107 234	29.7	38.0	53 897	14.9	19.1	50.3	31.1	18.6	1962
1961	95 275	28.7	36.5	48 254	14.5	18.5	50.6	30.2	19.2	1961
1960	83 923	27.7	35.0	42 969	14.2	17.9	51.2	29.2	19.6	1960
1959	76 574	30.0	38.5	40 088	15.7	20.2	52.4	28.5	19.1	1959
1958	71 501	30.5	39.0	36 900	15.7	20.1	51.6	29.5	18.9	1958
1957	66 352	30.3	38.6	34 285	15.7	20.1	51.7	29.3	19.1	1957
1956	59 907	29.8	38.2	29 970	14.9	19.1	50.0	30.3	19.7	1956
1955	51 229	28.1	36.2	24 936	13.7	17.6	48.7	30.3	21.0	1955
1954	47 675	30.0	38.8	24 354	15.3	19.8	51.1	28.8	20.1	1954
1953	44 307	30.0	38.9	22 661	15.3	19.9	51.1	29.2	19.6	1953
1952	41 549	30.3	39.3	22 564	16.5	21.4	54.3	27.5	18.2	1952
1951	37 401	31.2	48.9	20 804	17.3	27.2	55.6	27.2	17.1	1951
1950	28 141	28.7	44.0	13 677	13.9	21.4	48.6	32.5	18.9	1950
1944	173 000									1944
1943	155 100									1943
1942	135 309									1942
1941	108 215									1941
1940	84 839									1940
1939	59 229		80.9							1939
1938	39 400	39.1	58.6							1938
1937	29 258	32.0	49.2							1937
1936	26 795	32.8	50.6							1936
1935	22 022	29.9	46.8							1935
1934	20 707	31.3	50.1							1934
1933	16 790	28.4	47.2							1933
1932	14 763	25.6	43.0	5 732	10.0	16.7	38.8	23.1	38.1	1932
1931	17 217	24.5	38.3	6 623	9.4	14.7	38.5	23.3	38.3	1931
1930	20 654	24.8	36.3	8 161	9.8	14.3	39.5	22.6	37.9	1930
1929	21 113	23.7	33.4	8 042	9.0	12.7	38.1	22.7	39.2	1929
1928	21 024	23.8	33.2	8 375	9.5	13.2	39.8	22.9	37.2	1928
1927	18 954	23.0	32.3	7 154	8.7	12.2	37.7	24.1	38.1	1927
1926	17 201	23.3	32.8	6 561	8.9	12.5	38.1	24.4	37.4	1926
1925	14 466	20.6	28.9	5 321	7.6	10.6	36.8	26.4	36.8	1925
1922	313 556									1922
1921	356 014									1921
1920	181 343									1920
1919	66 236									1919

Germany^{a)}
Public Expenditures^{b)}

Year	General Government			Central Government			Centralisation			Year
	in million marks	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	in million marks	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	central in % of general expenditures	regional	local	
1918	54 539									1918
1917	59 845									1917
1916	35 371									1916
1915	33 130									1915
1914	15 855									1914
1913	8 076	14.2	16.7	2 376	4.2	4.9	29.4	25.0	34.5	1913
1910	6 529	13.1	15.8							1910
1906	5 278	11.5	14.8							1906
1900	4 005	11.3	14.1							1900
1891	2 690	11.3	13.3							1891
1881	1 851	10.0	12.7							1881
1872	2 360	13.3	18.5							1872

a) 1872-1944, German Empire; from 1950, Federal Republic of Germany.

b) This table presents consolidated figures for the so-called "Gebietskörperschaften", comprising "Bund" (federal government), "Länder" (states), and "Gemeinden" (communes), but excluding social insurance institutions.

Germany

General Government Expenditures by Major Categories ^{a)}

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.					Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./Justice	Econ./Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./Justice	Econ./Environ.	Social Services	Residual	
1975	34.3	3.1	1.5 ^{b)}	4.8	17.0	7.9 ^{c)}	9.1	4.3 ^{b)}	14.0	49.6	23.0 ^{c)}	1975
1974	31.9	3.1	1.4	4.8	14.7	7.8	9.8	4.4	15.0	46.2	24.6	1974
1973	30.2	3.0	1.3	4.9	13.4	7.7	9.8	4.3	16.2	44.3	25.4	1973
1972	30.4	3.0	1.3	5.1	13.7	7.3	9.9	4.1	16.8	45.1	24.1	1972
1971	29.8	2.9	1.2	5.3	13.2	7.2	9.7	4.1	17.7	44.4	24.1	1971
1970	28.9	2.9	1.2	5.7	12.5	6.7	10.1	4.0	19.6	43.1	23.2	1970
1969	29.3	3.3	1.2	5.6	12.4	6.8	11.4	4.0	19.3	42.2	23.1	1969
1968	29.8	3.3	1.2	5.8	13.3	6.2	11.0	4.0	19.4	44.7	20.9	1968
1967	31.5	4.3	1.2	5.7	13.9	6.4	13.5	3.8	18.1	44.2	20.4	1967
1966	30.0	4.0	1.2	5.6	13.4	5.9	13.3	3.9	18.5	44.5	19.7	1966
1965	30.6	4.1	1.2	5.9	13.6	5.8	13.4	3.8	19.3	44.4	19.1	1965
1964	30.5	4.5	1.2	6.0	13.3	5.5	14.8	3.8	19.7	43.6	18.0	1964
1963	30.6	5.1	1.2	5.9	12.8	5.7	16.6	3.9	19.4	41.6	18.5	1963
1962	29.7	4.7	1.1	5.5	12.7	5.6	15.9	3.7	18.5	42.9	18.9	1962
1961	28.7	4.0	1.1	5.0	12.7	5.9	13.8	3.9	17.4	44.2	20.7	1961
1960	27.7	3.6	1.1	4.9	12.8	5.4	12.9	4.0	17.6	46.1	19.3	1960
1959	30.0	3.7	1.2	5.0	14.4	5.8	12.4	4.0	16.5	47.8	19.2	1959
1958	30.5	3.7	1.3	5.1	14.2	6.1	12.2	4.3	16.7	46.6	20.2	1958
1957	30.3	3.4	1.3	5.1	14.2	6.3	11.3	4.2	16.8	47.0	20.8	1957
1956	29.8	3.6	1.2	4.9	14.0	6.1	12.1	4.2	16.5	46.9	20.3	1956
1955	28.1	3.3	1.3	4.2	13.6	5.8	11.9	4.5	14.9	48.2	20.6	1955
1954	30.0	3.7	1.4	4.0	14.6	6.3	12.4	4.6	13.5	48.7	20.9	1954
1953	30.0	3.7	1.4	3.9	15.0	6.0	12.5	4.5	13.1	49.9	20.0	1953
1952	30.3	5.7	1.3	4.0	13.6	5.7	18.9	4.3	13.2	44.8	18.7	1952
1951	31.2	6.6	1.3	4.1	15.3	3.8	21.1	4.3	13.3	49.2	12.1	1951
1950	28.7	4.8	1.1	4.0	14.3	4.5	16.7	4.0	14.0	49.8	15.5	1950
1949							17.3	12.4	15.6	48.7	6.0	1949
1948							24.7	13.2	13.5	43.3	5.2	1948
1935	29.9	7.4	3.8	4.5	10.1	4.0 ^{d)}	24.8	12.6	15.2	33.9	13.5 ^{d)}	1935
1934	31.3	6.0	4.4	5.2	12.5	3.3	19.2	13.9	16.5	40.0	10.4	1934
1933	28.4	1.7	4.5	5.2	13.6	3.4	5.9	15.7	18.4	48.0	12.0	1933
1932	25.2	1.2	4.5	2.9	13.7	2.8	4.9	17.9	11.5	54.4	11.3	1932
1931	24.0	1.0	4.0	2.8	12.9	3.2	4.2	16.8	11.7	53.8	13.5	1931
1930	24.4	0.9	3.9	3.0	12.4	4.2	3.7	15.8	12.3	51.0	17.2	1930
1929	23.5	0.9	3.6	3.1	11.8	4.1	3.6	15.5	13.1	50.4	17.4	1929
1928	23.5	0.9	3.7	3.1	11.4	4.4	4.0	15.8	13.1	48.5	18.7	1928
1927	22.8	0.9	3.8	3.2	11.2	3.6	4.1	16.6	14.0	49.3	16.0	1927
1926	23.4	1.0	3.8	2.9	12.4	3.3	4.1	16.2	12.5	53.1	14.1	1926
1925	20.6	0.9	3.8	2.7	10.5	2.8	4.4	18.6	12.9	50.8	13.4	1925
1913	13.5	3.6	2.4	2.6	4.1	0.9	26.6	17.5	19.0	30.5	6.5	1913
1910	12.6	2.7	2.7	2.4	3.9	0.9	21.8	21.1	18.9	30.8	7.3	1910
1906	11.3	2.4	2.6	2.2	3.1	1.0	21.2	23.2	19.4	27.6	8.6	1906
1900	10.9	2.8	2.4	1.9	3.0	0.8	25.2	22.3	17.7	27.2	7.5	1900
1891	11.1	2.9	2.6	1.9	2.8	0.9	26.3	23.4	16.8	25.5	8.1	1891
1881	9.6	2.5	2.6	1.4	2.5	0.7	25.6	26.5	14.9	25.6	7.4	1881
1872	9.5	3.2	2.0	1.1	1.9	1.3	34.0	20.8	11.2	19.8	14.1	1872

- a) This table refers to the total of "Gebietskörperschaften", i.e. it excludes social insurance institutions
- b) 1950-75: judiciary and police only
- c) 1950-75: comprising mainly general administration, civil service pensions, and debt interest
- d) 1925-35: besides debt interest, including war-related expenditures such as war indemnities

Germany

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories ^{a)}

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./Justice	Econ./Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./Justice	Econ./Environ.	Social Services	Residual		
1975	15.7	3.1	0.1 ^{b)}	1.9	6.7	3.9 ^{c)}	20.0	0.7 ^{b)}	12.3	42.6	24.5 ^{c)}	1975	
1974	13.8	3.1	0.1	1.9	4.9	3.9	22.5	0.7	13.6	35.3	28.0	1974	
1973	13.5	3.0	0.1	2.0	4.5	3.9	22.1	0.7	14.5	33.6	29.2	1973	
1972	13.9	3.0	0.1	2.1	5.0	3.7	21.7	0.6	15.1	36.1	26.5	1972	
1971	13.4	2.9	0.1	2.1	4.8	3.5	21.7	0.6	15.8	36.1	25.9	1971	
1970	13.3	2.9	0.1	2.5	4.7	3.1	21.9	0.5	19.0	35.2	23.3	1970	
1969	14.3	3.4	0.1	2.6	5.0	3.2	23.8	0.5	18.5	34.7	22.5	1969	
1968	14.8	3.3	0.1	3.2	5.2	3.0	22.6	0.5	21.5	35.2	20.2	1968	
1967	16.0	4.3	0.1	2.8	5.5	3.3	26.9	0.5	17.6	34.4	20.5	1967	
1966	14.4	4.1	0.1	2.3	5.1	2.9	28.1	0.5	16.1	35.4	19.8	1966	
1965	14.9	4.2	0.1	2.5	5.2	2.9	28.2	0.5	16.9	34.8	19.5	1965	
1964	14.8	4.5	0.1	2.4	5.1	2.7	30.6	0.6	16.0	34.5	18.4	1964	
1963	15.3	5.1	0.1	2.5	4.7	2.8	33.2	0.6	16.6	31.0	18.5	1963	
1962	14.9	4.7	0.1	2.3	5.1	2.7	31.7	0.6	15.4	34.3	18.0	1962	
1961	14.5	4.0	0.1	2.6	5.4	2.6	27.3	0.6	17.6	36.8	17.7	1961	
1960	14.2	3.6	0.1	2.1	5.5	2.9	25.2	0.6	14.8	38.8	20.5	1960	
1959	15.7	3.7	0.1	2.0	6.5	3.4	23.7	0.6	12.7	41.2	21.8	1959	
1958	15.7	3.7	0.1	2.2	6.6	3.1	23.7	0.6	14.0	41.8	19.9	1958	
1957	15.7	3.4	0.1	2.3	6.7	3.2	21.8	0.4	14.6	42.5	20.6	1957	
1956	14.9	3.6	0.1	1.8	6.4	3.0	24.2	0.4	12.3	42.9	20.1	1956	
1955	13.7	3.3	0.1	1.3	6.6	2.4	24.4	0.7	9.1	48.2	17.6	1955	
1954	15.3	3.7	0.1	1.2	7.2	3.1	24.2	0.6	8.1	47.1	20.0	1954	
1953	15.3	3.7	0.1	1.1	7.5	2.9	24.4	0.5	7.3	49.1	18.6	1953	
1952	16.5	5.7	0.1	1.4	6.7	2.6	34.9	0.4	8.3	40.6	15.8	1952	
1951	17.3	6.6	0.1	1.5	7.7	1.4	38.0	0.7	8.9	44.3	8.1	1951	
1950	13.9	4.3	0.0	1.5	6.8	1.3	31.2	0.0	11.0	48.4	9.4	1950	
1932	10.0	1.2	1.4	0.7	4.9	1.8 ^{d)}	12.5	14.1	6.8	49.0	17.7 ^{d)}	1932	
1931	9.4	0.9	1.4	0.6	4.4	2.1	9.3	15.2	6.4	47.0	22.2	1931	
1930	9.8	0.9	1.1	0.5	4.0	3.2	9.3	11.4	5.0	41.2	33.2	1930	
1929	9.0	0.9	1.1	0.4	3.5	3.3	9.4	11.8	4.3	38.2	36.3	1929	
1928	9.5	0.9	1.1	0.4	3.3	3.7	9.9	11.5	4.4	34.8	39.4	1928	
1927	8.7	0.9	1.2	0.4	3.0	3.2	10.7	13.4	4.6	34.8	36.4	1927	
1926	8.9	1.0	1.2	0.5	3.4	2.9	10.7	13.2	5.4	38.2	32.6	1926	
1925	7.6	0.9	1.1	0.3	2.7	2.5	11.9	14.8	4.1	35.9	33.4	1925	
1913	4.2	3.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	76.7	6.2	2.5	5.3	9.3	1913	

a) central government ("Reich", "Bund") does not include social insurance institutions

b) 1950-75: judiciary and police only

c) 1950-75: comprising mainly general administration, civil service pensions, and debt interest

d) 1925-35: besides debt interest, including war-related expenditures such as war indemnities

Germany

General Government Expenditures^{a)}

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures										Year
	in million marks	Defense	Gen. Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc. Security	Publ. Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	505 090	6.4	0.0	3.0	7.7	2.1	46.4	4.3	1.6	12.2	2.8	1975
1974	444 759	6.9	0.0	3.1	8.3	2.3	42.8	4.6	1.8	12.7	2.7	1974
1958	86 523	10.0	5.9	3.3	11.9	1.8	49.0	1.5	3.7	9.0	2.0	1958
1957	77 732	9.8	6.1	3.3	12.3	1.8	47.5	1.5	4.5	9.0	1.9	1957
1956	67 789	10.5	6.4	3.5	11.7	2.1	45.6	1.6	5.2	9.3	2.2	1956
1955	59 502	10.4	6.5	3.6	10.8	2.0	46.8	1.6	5.1	9.3	2.5	1955
1954	54 415	10.8	6.6	3.8	10.0	1.8	47.0	1.5	5.6	9.2	2.5	1954
1953	50 198	12.4	6.6	3.8	9.4	1.7	47.2	1.5	5.4	8.9	2.0	1953
1952	47 420	16.7	6.1	3.6	9.3	1.6	44.8	1.5	5.4	8.1	1.6	1952
1951	41 155	17.1	6.5	3.5	9.3	1.6	43.8	1.5	4.9	7.8	1.8	1951
1950	34 501	13.5	8.2	3.2	9.7	1.6	45.7	1.6	4.9	7.3	1.9	1950
1932	17 684	4.0	7.8	7.3	7.7	1.3	50.9	0.0	2.2	12.2	3.4	1932
1931	21 364	3.4	7.1	6.7	7.7	1.6	49.5	0.0	3.5	12.1	2.9	1931
1930	24 509	3.1	6.9	6.3	8.0	1.7	45.4	0.0	5.0	12.4	2.4	1930
1929	24 237	3.1	7.0	6.5	8.3	2.1	42.0	0.0	6.2	13.1	1.9	1929
1928	23 209	3.5	7.4	6.7	8.8	2.1	37.6	2.0	6.7	13.0	1.4	1928
1927	20 144	3.7	8.1	7.1	9.4	2.2	35.4	2.7	7.8	12.6	1.1	1927
1926	17 923	3.8	8.3	7.4	8.6	1.9	36.6	2.8	7.5	12.5	.8	1926
1925	15 743	4.0	9.1	8.1	8.6	2.0	33.6	2.9	6.8	13.6	.6	1925
1913	8 670	23.5	8.2	7.3	2.2	14.6	16.1	4.4	.6	17.3	5.7	1913
1910	7 083	19.4	10.3	8.4	2.1	14.7	15.7	4.5	.7	17.6	6.4	1910
1906	5 821	18.9	12.0	8.7	1.8	15.4	15.0	4.0	.9	15.5	7.5	1906
1900	4 274	22.9	11.5	8.8	1.8	14.3	12.7	4.0	.6	16.4	6.8	1900
1891	2 794	24.8	12.4	9.7	1.6	14.2	9.0	3.8	.4	16.4	7.5	1891
1881	1 784	25.6	14.2	12.3	1.6	13.2	3.8	3.9	.3	17.6	7.3	1881
1872	1 684	34.0	12.2	8.6	1.1	10.0	5.8	3.0	.2	10.8	7.8	1872

a) This table refers to the total public sector, i.e. including social insurance institutions.

Germany

General Government Expenditures^{a)}

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in million marks	Defense	Gen.Administr. ^a	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security ^{b)}	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	353 709	9.1		4.3	4.3	9.7	24.0	6.0	2.2	17.3	4.0	1975
1974	314 496	9.8		4.4	4.4	10.6	19.6	6.3	2.5	17.8	3.9	1974
1973	277 665	9.8		4.3	5.0	11.2	18.8	6.0	2.3	17.3	3.7	1973
1972	251 272	9.9		4.1	5.2	11.6	20.0	5.9	2.3	16.9	3.4	1972
1971	225 182	9.7		4.1	5.4	12.3	20.1	5.6	2.1	16.6	3.3	1971
1970	196 330	10.1		4.0	7.3	12.3	20.6	5.2	2.2	15.1	3.4	1970
1969	174 723	11.4		4.0	7.4	11.9	21.3	4.8	2.1	14.0	3.4	1969
1968	159 190	11.0		4.0	7.5	11.9	22.6	4.8	4.0	13.4	3.4	1968
1967	155 944	13.5		3.8	6.6	11.5	22.4	4.6	4.4	12.8	3.3	1967
1966	146 722	13.3		3.9	6.7	11.8	22.1	4.7	4.9	12.9	2.8	1966
1965	140 581	13.4		3.8	7.3	12.0	22.3	4.5	5.3	12.4	2.3	1965
1964	128 109	14.8		3.8	7.4	12.3	21.7	4.5	5.6	11.9	2.3	1964
1963	117 140	16.6		3.9	7.3	12.1	20.7	4.3	5.6	11.1	2.3	1963
1962	107 234	15.9		3.7	6.8	11.7	22.3	4.1	5.8	10.7	2.2	1962
1961	95 275	13.8		3.9	6.7	10.7	23.2	4.0	5.8	11.2	2.3	1961
1960	83 923	12.9		4.0	7.0	10.6	24.4	3.9	7.4	10.5	2.6	1960
1959	76 574	12.4		4.0	6.4	10.1	26.3	3.8	7.4	10.4	2.6	1959
1958	71 501	12.2		4.3	7.1	9.6	25.8	3.8	6.9	10.2	2.4	1958
1957	66 352	11.3		4.2	8.1	8.7	26.4	3.7	7.1	9.8	2.4	1957
1956	59 907	12.1		4.2	7.1	9.4	26.0	3.7	7.4	9.8	2.5	1956
1955	51 229	11.9		4.5	5.6	9.2	26.8	3.7	7.9	9.8	2.7	1955
1954	47 675	12.4		4.6	5.6	7.9	26.7	3.6	8.7	9.7	2.7	1954
1953	44 307	12.5		4.5	5.5	7.6	28.5	3.5	8.3	9.5	2.0	1953
1952	41 549	18.9		4.3	6.1	7.2	24.5	3.5	8.1	8.6	1.9	1952
1951	37 401	21.1		4.3	6.4	6.9	26.5	3.6	10.7	8.3	1.9	1951
1950	28 141	16.7		4.0	6.8	7.2	27.1	3.6	10.6	8.5	2.1	1950
1949	23 144	17.3	7.2	5.2	6.9	8.7	25.4	4.7	7.6	11.0		1949
1948	14 349	24.7	7.8	5.4	4.7	8.9	21.2	5.0	5.9	11.2		1948
1935	22 022	24.8	7.0	5.6	4.0	11.2	18.7	2.5	2.0	10.7	11.5	1935
1934	20 707	19.2	6.9	7.0	5.3	11.2	22.5	2.4	4.0	11.2	8.0	1934
1933	16 789	5.9	8.1	7.6	5.6	12.8	29.7	2.7	2.7	13.0	9.1	1933
1932	14 492	4.9	9.2	8.7	3.2	8.3	33.7	3.3	2.3	15.0	8.2	1932
1931	16 840	4.2	8.6	8.3	3.0	8.8	31.1	3.8	3.7	15.2	8.2	1931
1930	20 318	3.7	8.2	7.6	2.8	9.4	26.0	4.1	5.8	15.2	6.6	1930
1929	20 927	3.6	8.1	7.4	2.4	10.7	22.5	4.5	7.6	15.7	6.4	1929
1928	20 791	4.0	8.2	7.6	2.4	10.7	21.3	4.5	7.5	15.2	5.9	1928
1927	18 811	4.1	8.8	7.8	2.3	11.7	20.7	4.5	8.9	15.2	5.0	1927
1926	17 232	4.1	8.5	7.7	2.6	9.9	25.0	4.7	8.7	14.6	3.7	1926
1925	14 484	4.4	9.8	8.8	2.1	10.7	21.6	5.2	7.8	16.2	1.8	1925
1913	7 676	26.6	9.3	8.3	2.4	16.5	5.2	5.0	.7	19.5	6.4	1913
1910	6 291	21.8	11.6	9.5	2.4	16.5	5.1	5.0	.8	19.8	7.2	1910
1906	5 189	21.2	13.4	9.8	2.1	17.3	4.7	4.5	1.0	17.4	8.4	1906
1900	3 884	25.2	12.7	9.7	2.0	15.7	3.9	4.5	.7	18.1	7.5	1900
1891	2 636	26.3	13.1	10.2	1.7	15.1	3.6	4.1	.5	17.4	7.9	1891
1881	1 784	25.6	14.2	12.3	1.6	13.2	3.8	3.9	.3	17.6	7.3	1881
1872	1 684	34.0	12.2	8.6	1.1	10.0	5.8	3.0	.2	10.8	7.8	1872

- a) This table refers to the total expenditures of "Gebietskörperschaften", i. e. it excludes social insurance institutions
- b) Figures do not cover all social insurance benefits, but only federal and state subsidies to social insurance institutions

Germany

Central Government Expenditures a)

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures										Year
	in million marks	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security ^{b)}	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	162 151	20.0		.7	5.0	7.3	36.1	.9	.7	4.9		1975
1974	136 645	22.5		.7	5.4	8.2	28.3	1.1	.8	5.1		1974
1973	123 992	22.1		.7	6.3	8.2	26.5	1.2	.9	5.1		1973
1972	114 539	21.7		.6	6.4	8.7	29.0	1.2	.8	5.1		1972
1971	100 869	21.7		.6	7.0	8.8	30.5	.5	.5	4.6		1971
1970	90 438	21.9		.5	10.6	8.4	31.0	.2	.4	3.6		1970
1969	85 230	23.8		.5	10.4	8.1	31.3	.2	.4	2.9		1969
1968	78 927	22.6		.5	14.3	7.2	30.3	.2	1.6	3.1	7.6	1968
1967	79 096	26.9		.5	10.5	7.1	30.0	.2	1.5	2.8	6.6	1967
1966	70 472	28.1		.5	10.1	6.0	31.1	.1	1.7	2.4	4.9	1966
1965	68 281	28.2		.5	10.8	6.2	30.5	.1	2.2	2.0	4.5	1965
1964	62 159	30.6		.6	10.1	5.8	29.8	.1	2.5	2.1	6.1	1964
1963	58 480	33.2		.6	10.7	5.9	26.5	.1	2.6	1.8	3.4	1963
1962	53 897	31.7		.6	9.5	5.8	29.1	.1	3.2	1.9	5.2	1962
1961	48 254	27.3		.6	12.5	5.2	29.9	.1	4.1	2.7	3.6	1961
1960	42 969	25.2		.6	9.7	5.1	30.6	.1	6.8	1.4	3.7	1960
1959	40 088	23.7		.6	8.1	4.6	32.1	.1	7.7	1.3	5.2	1959
1958	36 900	23.7		.6	9.4	4.6	33.8	.1	6.8	1.2	3.5	1958
1957	34 285	21.8		.4	11.1	3.6	34.1	.0	7.4	.9	4.3	1957
1956	29 970	24.2		.4	8.7	3.7	35.3	.0	6.9	.6	4.5	1956
1955	24 936	24.4		.7	6.0	3.1	40.1	.0	7.7	.4	3.8	1955
1954	24 354	24.2		.6	5.8	2.3	38.7	.0	8.0	.4	4.4	1954
1953	22 661	24.4		.5	4.8	2.6	41.3	.0	7.4	.4	3.6	1953
1952	22 564	34.9		.4	6.0	2.3	34.2	.0	6.1	.2	1.3	1952
1951	20 804	38.0		.7	6.7	2.2	36.3	.1	7.7	.3	1.2	1951
1950	13 677	31.2		.0	8.2	2.8	40.2	.1	7.8	.3	1.1	1950
1932	5 732	12.5	10.6	3.5	3.7	3.1	47.6	.1	1.2	.1	9.1	1932
1931	6 623	9.3	12.2	3.0	3.4	2.9	46.6	.0	.3	.1	8.1	1931
1930	8 161	9.3	8.9	2.5	2.3	2.7	39.8	.1	1.2	.1	6.6	1930
1929	8 042	9.4	9.2	2.6	1.6	2.7	37.8	.1	.3	.1	7.7	1929
1928	8 375	9.9	9.0	2.5	1.6	2.8	34.2	.1	.5	.1	7.4	1928
1927	7 154	10.7	10.4	3.0	1.4	3.2	33.8	.0	1.0	.1	7.4	1927
1926	6 561	10.7	9.8	3.4	2.3	3.1	35.4	.2	2.5	.1	5.1	1926
1925	5 321	11.9	11.0	3.8	.7	3.4	35.0	.3	.4	.1	1.9	1925
1913	2 376	76.7	6.1	.1	.3	2.2	5.0	.0	.1	.1	9.3	1913

a) Central government ("Reich", "Bund") does not include social insurance institutions

b) Figures do not cover all social insurance benefits, but only federal subsidies to social insurance institutions

Ireland
Public Expenditures

Year	General Government			Central Government			Centralisation ^{a)}			Year
	in million pounds	in % of GDP	of NDP	in million pounds	in % of GDP	of NDP	central in % of general expenditures	regional	local	
1975	1 817.3	50.2	54.6	1 350.0	37.3	40.5	74.3		25.7	1975
1974	1 313.2	45.0	49.2	944.5	32.3	35.4	71.9		28.1	1974
1973	1 124.0	41.8	45.4	803.3	29.9	32.4	71.5		28.5	1973
1972	913.0	41.1	44.7	664.5	29.9	32.5	72.8		27.2	1972
1971	785.5	42.2	46.0	571.6	30.7	33.5	72.8		27.2	1971
1970	680.1	41.8	45.6	490.4	30.2	32.9	72.1		27.9	1970
1969	585.0	40.5	44.2	411.6	28.5	31.1	70.4		29.6	1969
1968	494.7	39.5	43.0	353.8	28.3	30.8	71.5		28.5	1968
1967	416.0	37.5	40.7	305.6	27.5	29.9	73.5		26.5	1967
1966	369.7	36.4	39.4	272.1	26.8	29.0	73.6		26.4	1966
1965	347.7	36.1	39.1	248.5	25.8	27.9	71.5		28.5	1965
1964	320.9	35.5	38.2	222.0	24.5	26.5	69.2		26.4	1964
1963	265.1	33.4	36.0	186.6	23.5	25.4	70.4		29.8	1963
1962	246.4	33.3	35.9	173.2	23.4	25.2	70.3		29.7	1962
1961	227.2	33.3	35.6	159.5	23.3	25.0	70.2		29.8	1961
1960	206.6	32.6	34.7	144.3	22.7	24.3	69.8		30.2	1960
1959	188.6	31.0	33.1	128.8	21.2	22.6	68.3		31.7	1959
1958	178.6	31.4	33.4	124.4	21.9	23.3	69.7		30.3	1958
1957	183.6	33.4	35.5	127.8	23.3	24.7	69.6		30.4	1957
1956	185.8	35.0	37.1	124.4	23.5	24.9	67.0		33.0	1956
1955	173.5	33.2	34.9	114.3	21.9	23.0	65.9		34.1	1955
1954	171.9	34.5	36.2	115.4	23.2	24.3	67.1		32.9	1954
1953	168.1	33.9	35.5	113.4	22.9	23.9	67.5		32.5	1953
1952	153.0	34.0	35.5	101.0	22.4	23.4	66.0		34.0	1952
1951	141.3	38.0		93.1	25.0		65.9		34.1	1951
1950	121.7	34.1		79.8	22.4		65.6		34.4	1950
1949	112.1	32.3		75.4	21.7		67.3		32.7	1949
1948	91.0	27.2		66.4	19.9		73.0		27.0	1948
1947	82.4	26.6		61.0	19.7		74.0		26.0	1947
1946	70.3	23.7		53.1	17.9		75.5		24.5	1946
1945	64.1	22.6		48.3	17.0		75.4		24.6	1945
1944	58.5	22.5		44.0	16.9		75.2		24.8	1944
1943	55.9	22.7		41.6	16.9		74.4		25.6	1943
1942	54.6	24.6		40.9	18.4		74.9		25.1	1942
1941	52.8	26.4		38.9	19.4		73.7		26.3	1941
1940	49.4	26.8		34.3	18.6		69.4		30.6	1940
1939	48.4	28.6		33.1	19.6		68.4		31.6	1939
1938	52.9	32.9		37.7	23.4		71.3		28.7	1938
1937	44.0	27.8		30.2	19.1		68.6		31.4	1937
1936	42.7	27.4		29.2	18.7		68.4		31.6	1936
1935	42.2	27.8		28.9	19.0		68.5		31.5	1935
1934	40.1	27.3		27.5	18.7		68.6		31.4	1934
1933	36.8	25.9		25.0	17.6		67.9		32.1	1933
1932	33.8	23.2		23.4	16.0		69.2		30.8	1932
1931	32.6	21.7		22.6	15.1		69.3		30.7	1931
1930	32.4	20.8		22.8	14.6		70.4		29.6	1930
1929	33.6	20.9		23.8	14.8		70.8		29.2	1929
1928	33.9	21.3		23.3	14.7		68.7		31.3	1928
1927	33.8	21.5		23.9	15.2		70.7		29.3	1927

a) From 1965, figures for general and central government are compiled from different sources; the reliability of centralisation ratios is therefore restricted.

Ireland

General Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual		
1975	50.2	1.6		14.0	20.8	13.7 ^{a)}	3.3		28.0	41.5	27.3 ^{a)}	1975	
1974	45.0	1.1		10.2	13.9	19.8	2.4		22.8	30.9	44.0	1974	
1973	41.8	1.2		13.0	16.1	11.5	2.9		31.1	38.6	27.4	1973	
1972	43.1	1.4	3.2	11.1	21.3	6.1	3.3	7.4	25.8	49.3	14.2	1972	
1971	43.8	1.3	2.8	12.9	21.2	5.8	2.9	6.3	29.4	48.3	13.2	1971	
1970	43.4	1.2	2.6	12.4	20.5	6.7	2.8	6.0	28.5	47.2	15.6	1970	
1969	42.5	1.1	2.3	13.2	20.0	5.9	2.5	5.4	31.1	47.0	13.9	1969	
1968	41.4	1.1	2.2	11.7	19.2	7.3	2.6	5.4	28.2	46.3	17.6	1968	
1967	39.6	1.1	2.4	11.3	18.4	6.4	2.9	6.0	28.5	46.5	16.1	1967	
1966	38.0	1.2	2.4	10.8	18.0	5.6	3.0	6.3	28.5	47.4	14.7	1966	
1965	37.9	1.3	2.4	11.4	17.4	5.4	3.4	6.2	30.1	45.9	14.4	1965	
1964	36.8	1.3	2.3	10.9	15.9	6.4	3.4	6.3	29.7	43.1	17.5	1964	
1963	35.3	1.1	2.3 ^{b)}	10.1	15.6	6.2	3.1	6.6	28.6	44.2	17.5	1963	
1962	33.3	1.4	5.8	11.1	15.1		4.2	17.4 ^{b)}	33.2	45.3		1962	
1961	33.3	1.4	5.6	11.1	15.1		4.2	16.8	33.4	45.6		1961	
1960	32.6	1.4	5.8	10.4	14.9		4.3	17.9	32.1	45.7		1960	
1959	31.0	1.4	5.3	9.2	15.2		4.5	17.0	29.6	48.9		1959	
1958	31.4	1.4	5.6	9.5	15.0		4.5	17.7	30.2	47.6		1958	
1957	33.4	1.5	5.5	10.3	16.0		4.4	16.5	30.8	47.9		1957	
1956	35.0	1.6	6.1	10.2	17.1		4.6	17.5	29.2	48.7		1956	
1955	33.2	1.7	5.7	9.0	16.9		5.0	17.1	27.0	50.8		1955	
1954	34.5	1.6	5.7	10.1	17.1		4.8	16.5	29.1	49.6		1954	
1953	33.9	1.9	5.0	10.3	16.8		5.6	14.7	30.3	49.5		1953	
1952	34.0	1.8	4.6	9.7	18.0		5.2	13.7	28.7	53.0		1952	
1951	38.0	1.8	4.9	10.6	20.7		4.7	13.0	27.9	54.6		1951	
1950	34.1	1.4	4.3	10.0	18.3		4.2	12.6	29.4	53.7		1950	
1949	32.3	1.4	3.9	10.7	16.3		4.2	12.2	33.0	50.5		1949	
1948	27.2	1.4	4.3	7.4	14.0		5.2	15.9	27.0	51.4		1948	
1947	26.6	1.7	4.5	7.6	12.8		6.3	16.7	28.6	48.2		1947	
1946	23.7	2.4	4.4	6.5	10.4		10.2	18.5	27.5	43.8		1946	
1945	22.6	3.5	4.3	3.7	11.0		15.4	18.9	16.4	48.5		1945	
1944	22.5	3.5	4.6	3.8	10.6		15.4	20.3	16.8	47.0		1944	
1943	22.7	3.7	4.4	4.6	9.9		16.5	19.5	20.2	43.5		1943	
1942	24.6	4.1	4.4	6.0	10.1		16.8	17.9	24.4	41.0		1942	
1941	26.4	4.4	5.0	6.8	10.0		16.7	19.1	25.9	38.1		1941	
1940	26.8	4.1	5.2	6.4	11.1		15.2	19.4	23.9	41.3		1940	
1939	28.6	2.1	6.2	7.3	12.9		7.2	21.7	25.6	45.0		1939	
1938	32.9	1.5	9.8	8.2	13.4		4.5	29.9	25.0	40.6		1938	
1937	27.8	1.3	4.7	9.1	12.7		4.8	17.0	32.7	45.7		1937	
1936	27.4	1.2	4.5	9.1	12.6		4.4	16.4	33.3	45.9		1936	
1935	27.8	1.1	4.7	9.1	12.7		4.0	16.8	32.7	45.7		1935	
1934	27.3	1.1	4.9	9.2	12.2		4.0	18.0	33.7	44.9		1934	
1933	25.9	1.0	5.1	9.3	10.6		3.8	19.6	35.9	40.8		1933	
1932	23.2	1.0	5.3	7.6	9.4		4.1	22.8	32.8	40.5		1932	
1931	21.7	1.0	6.2	6.0	8.5		4.6	28.5	27.6	39.3		1931	
1930	20.8	0.9	6.0	5.6	8.3		4.3	29.0	27.2	39.8		1930	
1929	20.9	1.1	6.0	6.3	7.7		5.1	28.9	30.1	36.9		1929	
1928	21.3	1.3	5.5	7.0	7.3		6.2	25.7	33.0	34.2		1928	
1927	21.5	1.5	5.2	7.3	7.5		7.1	24.0	33.7	34.9		1927	

a) 1963-75: mainly debt interest; 1973-75: additionally, general administration, judiciary and police

b) 1927-62: administration including debt interest

Ireland

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ. a)	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ. a)	Social Services	Residual		
1963	23.9	1.4	5.5	7.7	9.3		5.8	23.0	32.2	39.0		1963	
1962	23.4	1.4	5.1	7.8	9.1		5.9	21.9	33.2	38.9		1962	
1961	23.3	1.4	5.0	7.8	9.1		6.0	21.5	33.4	39.1		1961	
1960	22.7	1.4	5.2	7.1	9.0		6.2	23.1	31.3	39.4		1960	
1959	21.2	1.4	4.6	6.0	9.2		6.6	21.9	28.3	43.2		1959	
1958	21.9	1.4	4.8	5.7	10.0		6.5	21.8	26.0	45.7		1958	
1957	23.3	1.5	4.7	6.3	10.6		6.3	20.3	27.0	45.6		1957	
1956	23.5	1.6	5.3	5.8	10.8		6.9	22.4	24.7	45.9		1956	
1955	21.9	1.7	4.8	4.8	10.6		7.6	22.0	21.7	48.6		1955	
1954	23.2	1.6	4.9	5.7	10.9		7.1	21.1	24.8	47.0		1954	
1953	22.9	1.9	4.3	6.4	10.3		8.3	18.7	27.8	45.2		1953	
1952	22.4	1.8	4.0	5.9	11.0		7.9	17.7	26.2	49.0		1952	
1951	25.0	1.8	4.2	6.5	12.6		7.1	16.6	26.0	50.3		1951	
1950	22.4	1.4	3.5	6.2	11.1		6.4	15.8	27.8	49.9		1950	
1949	21.7	1.4	3.3	6.8	10.3		6.2	15.1	31.3	47.2		1949	
1948	19.9	1.4	3.4	4.5	10.5		7.1	16.9	22.6	52.9		1948	
1947	19.7	1.7	3.4	4.9	9.7		8.5	17.2	24.9	49.2		1947	
1946	17.9	2.4	3.3	4.3	7.7		13.6	18.6	24.3	43.1		1946	
1945	17.0	3.5	3.2	1.8	8.3		20.5	19.0	10.6	48.7		1945	
1944	16.9	3.5	3.5	2.2	7.8		20.5	20.5	13.2	45.9		1944	
1943	16.9	3.7	3.6	2.7	6.9		22.1	21.2	15.9	40.9		1943	
1942	18.4	4.1	3.5	3.7	7.1		22.5	18.8	20.0	38.6		1942	
1941	19.4	4.4	4.0	3.7	7.2		22.6	20.8	19.3	37.0		1941	
1940	18.6	4.1	4.2	2.7	7.7		21.9	22.7	14.3	41.1		1940	
1939	19.6	2.1	5.1	3.4	8.9		10.6	26.3	17.2	45.3		1939	
1938	23.4	1.5	8.8	4.2	8.9		6.4	37.7	18.0	37.9		1938	
1937	19.1	1.3	3.7	5.1	8.9		7.0	19.5	26.8	46.4		1937	
1936	18.7	1.2	3.4	5.3	8.8		6.5	18.2	28.4	46.9		1936	
1935	19.0	1.1	3.5	5.5	8.7		5.9	18.3	28.7	46.0		1935	
1934	18.7	1.1	3.7	5.9	8.2		5.8	19.6	31.6	43.6		1934	
1933	17.6	1.0	3.8	5.5	7.3		5.6	21.6	31.2	41.6		1933	
1932	16.0	1.0	4.0	4.3	6.8		6.0	25.2	26.9	42.3		1932	
1931	15.1	1.0	4.7	3.0	6.3		6.6	31.4	19.9	42.0		1931	
1930	14.6	0.9	4.6	2.8	6.3		6.1	31.1	19.3	43.4		1930	
1929	14.8	1.1	4.5	3.5	5.7		7.1	30.7	23.9	38.7		1929	
1928	14.7	1.3	4.0	3.6	5.5		9.0	27.5	24.9	37.3		1928	
1927	15.2	1.5	3.7	3.9	5.9		10.0	24.3	25.9	38.9		1927	

a) 1927-63: administration including debt interest

Ireland

General Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in 100 000 pounds	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	18 173	3.3			22.6	5.4	11.7	12.0	6.3	11.5	13.3	1975
1974	13 132	2.4			18.2	4.5	9.0	8.3	5.3	8.3	11.1	1974
1973	11 240	2.9			25.1	6.0	11.6	9.4	5.9	11.7	13.5	1973
1972	9 591	3.3	4.3	3.2	17.2	8.7	17.3	11.4	8.7	11.8	11.8	1972
1971	8 155	2.9	3.5	2.7	20.9	8.5	17.6	10.5	8.8	11.3	11.0	1971
1970	7 048	2.8	3.3	2.6	19.8	8.7	17.4	10.0	8.4	11.4	13.3	1970
1969	6 149	2.5	2.9	2.4	20.6	10.5	16.4	9.1	10.1	11.5	11.8	1969
1968	5 177	2.6	2.8	2.5	20.6	7.6	16.2	8.8	9.9	11.4	15.2	1968
1967	4 390	2.9	3.2	2.8	20.3	8.3	16.2	9.1	10.1	11.0	13.5	1967
1966	3 856	3.0	3.3	3.0	19.2	9.3	17.7	9.6	9.8	10.4	11.9	1966
1965	3 643	3.4	3.3	3.0	20.2	9.9	16.4	8.8	10.1	10.5	11.6	1965
1964	3 328	3.4	3.2	3.1	19.0	10.8	15.9	8.6	8.6	11.1	14.8	1964
1963	2 804	3.1	3.4	3.3	18.6	10.0	16.5	8.0	8.5	11.1	14.4	1963
1962	2 464	4.2	14.0 ^{a)}	3.4	30.7 ^{b)}	2.4 ^{c)}		45.3 ^{d)}				1962
1961	2 272	4.2	13.5	3.3	31.0	2.3		45.6				1961
1960	2 066	4.3	14.6	3.3	29.8	2.3		45.7				1960
1959	1 886	4.5	13.7	3.3	27.3	2.3		48.9				1959
1958	1 786	4.5	14.2	3.5	27.5	2.6		47.6				1958
1957	1 836	4.4	13.2	3.3	28.2	2.6		47.9				1957
1956	1 858	4.6	14.3	3.2	26.5	2.7		48.7				1956
1955	1 735	5.0	13.9	3.2	24.4	2.7		50.8				1955
1954	1 719	4.8	13.0	3.4	26.0	2.4		49.6				1954
1953	1 681	5.6	11.5	3.2	27.8	2.4		49.5				1953
1952	1 530	5.2	10.3	3.3	26.3	2.4		53.0				1952
1951	1 413	4.7	9.5	3.5	25.6	2.3		54.6				1951
1950	1 217	4.2	9.1	3.5	27.1	2.3		53.7				1950
1949	1 121	4.2	8.3	3.9	31.0	2.1		50.5				1949
1948	910	5.2	11.4	4.5	24.8	2.2		51.4				1948
1947	824	6.3	12.0	4.7	26.9	1.7		48.2				1947
1946	703	10.2	13.5	5.0	25.7	1.7		43.8				1946
1945	641	15.4	13.9	5.0	14.7	1.7		48.5				1945
1944	585	15.4	15.0	5.3	14.7	2.1		47.0				1944
1943	559	16.5	14.1	5.4	18.1	2.1		43.5				1943
1942	546	16.8	12.8	5.1	21.6	2.7		41.0				1942
1941	528	16.7	14.0	5.1	23.1	2.8		38.1				1941
1940	494	15.2	14.0	5.5	20.9	3.0		41.3				1940
1939	484	7.2	16.3	5.4	22.3	3.3		45.0				1939
1938	529	4.5	25.1	4.7	21.9	3.0		40.6				1938
1937	440	4.8	11.1	5.9	28.9	3.9		45.7				1937
1936	427	4.4	10.5	5.9	29.5	3.7		45.9				1936
1935	422	4.0	11.1	5.7	29.4	3.3		45.7				1935
1934	401	4.0	12.0	6.0	30.2	3.5		44.9				1934
1933	368	3.8	13.0	6.5	31.3	4.6		40.8				1933
1932	338	4.1	14.5	8.3	28.4	4.4		40.5				1932
1931	326	4.6	17.5	11.0	23.6	4.0		39.3				1931
1930	324	4.3	17.9	11.1	23.8	3.4		39.8				1930
1929	336	5.1	17.9	11.0	26.8	3.3		36.9				1929
1928	339	6.2	14.7	10.9	28.3	4.7		34.2				1928
1927	338	7.1	13.0	10.9	29.0	4.7		34.9				1927

- a) 1927-62: administration including debt interest
- b) 1927-62: economic and trading services including roads and transport
- c) 1927-62: environmental services in a narrow sense only
- d) 1927-62: all social services including education

Ireland

Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures										Year
	in 100 000 pounds	Defense	Gen. Administr. a)	Judic./Police	Economic Serv. b)	Transp./Comm. c)	Soc. Security	Publ. Health	Housing d)	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1963	1 898	5.8	18.1	5.0	31.7	0.5		39.0				1963
1962	1 732	5.9	17.1	4.8	32.7	0.5		38.9				1962
1961	1 595	6.0	16.9	4.6	32.9	0.4		39.1				1961
1960	1 443	6.2	18.4	4.6	30.8	0.5		39.4				1960
1959	1 288	6.6	17.2	4.7	28.0	0.4		43.2				1959
1958	1 244	6.5	16.8	5.0	25.6	0.5		45.7				1958
1957	1 278	6.3	15.6	4.7	26.4	0.5		45.6				1957
1956	1 244	6.9	17.7	4.7	24.1	0.6		45.9				1956
1955	1 143	7.6	17.3	4.7	21.1	0.6		48.6				1955
1954	1 154	7.1	16.1	5.0	24.3	0.5		47.0				1954
1953	1 134	8.3	14.0	4.7	27.3	0.4		45.2				1953
1952	1 010	7.9	12.8	5.0	25.7	0.5		49.0				1952
1951	931	7.1	11.5	5.2	25.6	0.4		50.3				1951
1950	798	6.4	10.7	5.1	27.3	0.5		49.9				1950
1949	754	6.2	9.4	5.7	30.9	0.4		47.2				1949
1948	664	7.1	10.8	6.0	22.0	0.6		52.9				1948
1947	610	8.5	11.0	6.2	24.3	0.7		49.2				1947
1946	531	13.6	12.2	6.4	23.9	0.4		43.1				1946
1945	483	20.5	12.6	6.4	10.1	0.4		48.7				1945
1944	440	20.5	13.6	6.8	12.7	0.5		45.9				1944
1943	416	22.1	14.2	7.0	15.4	0.5		40.9				1943
1942	409	22.5	12.2	6.6	19.6	0.5		38.6				1942
1941	389	22.6	13.9	6.9	19.0	0.3		37.0				1941
1940	343	21.9	14.9	7.9	14.0	0.3		41.1				1940
1939	331	10.6	18.7	7.6	16.9	0.3		45.3				1939
1938	377	6.4	31.0	6.6	17.8	0.3		37.9				1938
1937	302	7.0	11.3	8.3	26.5	0.3		46.4				1937
1936	292	6.5	9.9	8.2	28.1	0.3		46.9				1936
1935	289	5.9	10.0	8.3	28.4	0.3		46.0				1935
1934	275	5.8	10.9	8.7	30.9	0.7		43.6				1934
1933	250	5.6	12.4	9.2	30.4	0.8		41.6				1933
1932	234	6.0	13.2	12.0	26.5	0.4		42.3				1932
1931	226	6.6	15.5	15.9	19.5	0.4		42.0				1931
1930	228	6.1	15.4	15.8	19.3			43.4				1930
1929	238	7.1	15.5	15.1	23.9			38.7				1929
1928	233	9.0	12.0	15.5	24.9			37.3				1928
1927	239	10.0	9.2	15.1	25.9			38.9				1927

a) 1927-62: administration including debt interest

b) 1927-62: economic and trading services including roads and transport

c) 1927-62: environmental services in a narrow sense only

d) 1927-62: all social services including education

Italy

Public Expenditures

Year	General Government			Central Government			Centralisation			Year
	in billion lire	in % of GDP	of NDP	in billion lire	in % of GDP	of NDP	central in % of general	regional expenditures	local	
1975	60 032.9	52.6	63.4	40 201.5	35.2	42.5	67.0		33.0	1975
1974	43 959.7	43.6	53.6	29 557.7	29.3	36.1	67.2		32.8	1974
1973	35 346.7	42.8	52.0	23 807.9	28.9	35.0	67.4		32.6	1973
1972	27 851.6	40.3	48.9	19 102.6	27.7	33.5	68.6		31.4	1972
1971	24 086.9	38.2	46.9	16 929.8	26.8	33.0	70.3		29.7	1971
1970	20 296.3	35.0	43.3	14 313.8	24.7	30.6	70.5		29.5	1970
1969	19 409.7	37.5	46.2	13 953.3	27.0	33.2	71.9		28.1	1969
1968	16 552.5	35.3	43.6	11 840.6	25.2	31.2	71.5		28.5	1968
1967				10 322.1	23.7	29.5				1967
1966				9 516.5	24.1	29.9				1966
1965				8 463.7	23.2	28.8				1965
1964				7 200.2	21.2	26.4				1964
1963				6 758.9	21.8	27.1				1963
1962				6 106.6	22.5	28.1				1962
1961				5 369.1	22.3	27.9				1961
1960				4 682.1	21.6	27.1				1960
1959				4 601.1	23.0	28.6				1959
1958				3 621.2	19.2	23.9				1958
1957				3 715.1	21.2	26.4				1957
1956				3 069.1	18.8	23.4				1956
1955				2 901.2	19.3	24.0				1955
1954				2 759.3	20.2	25.3				1954
1953				2 510.3	19.6	24.3				1953
1952				2 429.1	21.0	26.1				1952
1951				2 433.9	24.3	30.9				1951
1950				2 212.6	25.6	32.3				1950
1949				1 947.8	25.1	31.4				1949
1948				1 735.3	23.6	28.9				1948
1947				1 906.9	30.7	36.3				1947
1946				1 214.9	38.2	43.9				1946
1945				621.6	46.2	51.8				1945
1944				319.0	42.9	46.6				1944
1943				246.9	58.9	67.0				1943
1942				159.9	51.4	60.6				1942
1941				122.8	49.3	59.6				1941
1940				105.6	49.2	59.9				1940
1939				69.6	37.5	46.6				1939
1938				42.7	25.5	31.6				1938
1937				40.6	26.1	32.0				1937
1936				48.0	36.3	45.0				1936
1935				66.9	54.9	68.3				1935
1934				21.9	20.3	25.6				1934
1933				28.1	26.1	32.9				1933
1932				22.8	19.8	24.8				1932
1931				25.2	21.3	26.8				1931
1930				25.9	19.8	24.5				1930
1929				20.8	14.3	17.3				1929
1928				20.8	14.3	17.3				1928
1927				29.7	20.4	24.8				1927
1926				24.6	14.8	17.6				1926
1925				23.0	14.7	17.4				1925
1924				22.1	17.5	21.1				1924
1923				24.6	20.1	24.1				1923

Italy

Public Expenditures

Year	Central Government			Year	Year	Central Government			Year
	in million lire	in % of GDP	in % of NDP			in million lire	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	
1922	24 400	21.2	25.2	1922	1891	1 696	13.8	15.7	1891
1921	37 600	34.9	41.3	1921	1890	1 775	15.0	17.3	1890
1920	37 500	36.1	42.8	1920	1889	1 814	16.6	19.4	1889
1919	27 800	36.2	42.9	1919	1888	2 004	18.6	21.7	1888
1918	33 400	48.0	56.7	1918	1887	1 904	17.6	20.4	1887
1917	26 500	51.2	60.8	1917	1886	1 695	14.6	16.7	1886
1916	21 600	56.9	67.2	1916	1885	1 637	14.6	16.9	1885
1915	12 600	47.6	55.5	1915	1884	1 581	15.1	17.5	1884
1914	5 900	27.5	32.0	1914	1883	1 469	13.9	15.9	1883
1913	3 100	14.4	16.9	1913	1882	2 116	18.9	21.5	1882
1912	3 187	15.4	18.1	1912	1881	1 401	13.5	15.5	1881
1911	2 888	14.6	17.2	1911	1880	1 329	11.6	13.1	1880
1910	2 696	15.1	17.8	1910	1879	1 317	12.2	13.9	1879
1909	2 491	13.9	16.3	1909	1878	1 319	12.0	13.6	1878
1908	2 439	14.8	17.4	1908	1877	1 369	11.9	13.4	1877
1907	2 189	12.8	14.9	1907	1876	1 321	12.8	14.6	1876
1906	2 086	13.8	16.2	1906	1875	1 259	12.3	14.0	1875
1905	2 428	17.0	15.4	1905	1874	1 225	10.6	11.8	1874
1904	1 833	13.3	15.4	1904	1873	1 286	10.6	11.8	1873
1903	1 788	12.8	14.9	1903	1872	1 224	11.4	12.8	1872
1902	1 810	14.2	16.6	1902	1871	1 176	12.2	13.8	1871
1901	1 826	13.7	15.9	1901	1870	1 232	13.7	15.4	1870
1900	1 711	13.1	15.2	1900	1869	1 161	12.8	14.4	1869
1899	1 680	13.7	15.8	1899	1868	1 150	12.4	13.9	1868
1898	1 669	13.6	15.7	1898	1867	991	12.0	13.4	1867
1897	1 669	15.2	17.7	1897	1866	1 400	17.4	20.1	1866
1896	1 680	14.9	17.3	1896	1865	995	13.9	16.0	1865
1895	1 760	15.6	18.0	1895	1864	1 000	14.4	16.4	1864
1894	1 720	15.7	18.2	1894	1863	940	14.0	15.7	1863
1893	1 818	16.1	18.5	1893	1862	950	13.1	14.6	1862
1892	1 683	15.1	17.4	1892					

Italy

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual		
1973	27.9	2.5	2.8	7.7	9.2	5.7	9.1	10.1	27.4	32.9	20.5	1973	
1972	27.0	2.6	2.8	7.3	9.5	4.8	9.4	10.5	27.1	35.2	17.8	1972	
1971	26.4	2.5	2.8	6.9	10.0	4.2	9.6	10.7	26.1	37.8	15.9	1971	
1970	23.9	2.4	2.6	5.7	9.6	3.7	10.0	10.9	23.6	40.1	15.4	1970	
1969	25.7	2.4	3.0	6.6	9.5	4.2	9.5	11.7	25.7	36.9	16.2	1969	
1968	25.0	2.5	2.7	6.6	8.6	4.5	10.1	10.7	26.5	34.6	18.1	1968	
1967	20.8	2.3	2.4	5.3	7.1	3.7	11.2	11.6	25.6	34.0	17.6	1967	
1966	23.1	2.7	2.6	4.3	8.0	5.6	11.5	11.2	18.7	34.6	24.1	1966	
1965	22.0	2.7	2.7	4.9	7.9	3.8	12.2	12.2	22.3	35.9	17.3	1965	
1964	21.1	3.0	2.7	5.1	7.2	3.1	14.4	12.7	24.0	33.9	14.9	1964	
1963	20.0	2.9	2.5	3.7	6.7	4.2	14.5	12.3	18.6	33.6	20.9	1963	
1962	20.9	2.9	2.7	4.3	6.8	4.2	13.9	12.9	20.5	32.7	20.1	1962	
1961	21.1	2.7	2.4	4.2	6.4	5.4	12.9	11.4	19.9	30.3	25.5	1961	
1960	19.8	2.9	2.8	4.1	5.9	4.1	14.5	14.2	21.0	29.6	20.7	1960	
1959	21.5	3.0	2.5	4.7	5.7	5.5	13.8	11.8	21.9	26.6	25.8	1959	
1958	20.9	2.8	2.6	4.1	5.6	5.7	13.6	12.4	19.8	26.9	27.4	1958	
1957	18.7	3.2	2.6	3.9	5.4	3.5	17.3	14.1	21.1	28.6	19.0	1957	
1956	18.6	3.1	2.5	4.5	5.3	3.2	16.6	13.5	24.2	28.5	17.1	1956	
1955	19.6	3.2	2.7	4.1	5.5	4.1	16.5	13.8	20.9	28.1	20.8	1955	
1954	18.9	3.2	2.6	4.4	5.5	3.1	17.0	13.8	23.4	29.3	16.5	1954	
1953	19.0	3.5	2.7	4.1	5.3	3.4	18.2	14.3	21.5	28.1	18.0	1953	
1952	22.8	3.7	2.8	7.1	5.5	3.8	16.1	12.1	31.2	23.9	16.7	1952	
1951	23.1	4.0	3.0	6.2	5.3	4.6	17.3	13.2	26.8	22.8	19.9	1951	
1950	21.1	3.5	2.9	5.6	5.7	3.4	16.5	13.7	26.8	27.0	16.1	1950	
1949	22.0	3.4	3.0	4.7	5.2	5.7	15.4	13.5	21.3	23.7	26.1	1949	
1948	20.3	3.2	2.7	6.7	4.4	3.3	15.6	13.3	32.9	21.7	16.4	1948	
1947	21.3	3.4	2.6	8.1	4.2	2.9	16.2	12.3	38.2	19.6	13.7	1947	
1946	28.9	4.5	3.1	8.7	4.8	7.9	15.4	10.7	30.0	16.7	27.2	1946	
1945	31.8	8.3	3.1	7.4	6.8	6.2	26.0	9.8	23.4	21.4	19.4	1945	
1944	47.9	10.0	2.5	4.2	4.0	27.1	20.9	5.2	8.8	8.4	56.7	1944	
1943	29.5	16.4	2.2	3.4	4.1	3.5	55.5	7.4	11.6	13.8	11.8	1943	
1942	50.0	27.3	2.3	4.6	7.6	8.2	54.6	4.6	9.2	15.3	16.4	1942	
1941	47.3	26.5	2.5	4.6	8.5	5.1	56.1	5.3	9.8	18.0	10.7	1941	
1940	48.1	29.5	2.6	3.4	5.3	7.3	61.2	5.5	7.0	11.1	15.2	1940	
1939	32.9	13.3	2.6	3.6	3.7	9.7	40.5	7.9	10.8	11.4	29.4	1939	
1938	24.7	8.0	2.2	3.9	3.3	7.3	32.5	8.9	15.8	13.2	29.4	1938	
1937	25.6	7.9	2.2	4.0	3.3	8.3	30.8	8.6	15.6	12.9	32.2	1937	
1936	33.0	9.9	2.5	4.1	3.8	12.8	30.0	7.4	12.3	11.4	38.8	1936	
1935	53.9	9.9	2.4	5.4	3.1	33.1	18.4	4.4	10.0	5.7	61.4	1935	
1934	21.5	4.9	2.6	4.2	3.1	6.7	22.9	12.3	19.4	14.3	31.2	1934	
1933	25.3	4.3	2.7	4.3	3.2	10.8	16.8	10.8	17.0	12.8	42.6	1933	
1932	20.0	4.4	2.5	3.9	3.1	6.1	21.9	12.7	19.4	15.6	30.4	1932	
1931	20.6	4.3	2.6	4.1	2.8	6.8	20.7	12.8	20.1	13.5	32.9	1931	
1930	19.2	3.7	2.4	2.7	2.5	7.8	19.1	12.6	14.3	13.2	40.8	1930	
1929	15.0	3.3	2.2	2.4	2.3	4.8	22.2	15.0	15.8	15.2	31.8	1929	
1928	17.8	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.5	6.2	17.3	16.4	17.5	14.2	34.6	1928	
1927	20.2	3.0	2.9	3.1	2.3	8.8	15.1	14.5	15.3	11.6	43.6	1927	
1926	14.2	3.0	2.5	2.5	2.2	4.0	21.4	17.5	17.9	15.3	28.0	1926	
1925	13.3	2.7	2.5	1.8	2.2	4.0	20.0	18.9	13.9	16.7	30.5	1925	
1924	17.4	2.8	2.9	3.3	2.5	6.0	16.2	16.5	19.0	14.1	34.2	1924	
1923	26.5	6.0	3.2	6.6	3.2	7.5	22.7	12.2	24.9	12.0	28.3	1923	
1922	36.6	7.7	8.2	4.6	2.5	13.7	21.1	22.4	12.5	6.7	37.4	1922	

Italy

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual		
1921	24.4	3.7	3.6	7.7	2.6	6.8	15.3	14.6	31.4	10.8	28.0	1921	
1920	23.5	4.7	2.5	4.9	2.2	9.1	20.0	10.6	21.0	9.4	39.0	1920	
1919	27.6	13.9	2.0	3.7	2.5	5.6	50.2	7.2	13.2	9.0	20.4	1919	
1918	41.5	24.9	1.2	5.9	3.8	5.7	60.0	2.9	14.3	9.1	13.7	1918	
1917	50.6	34.6	1.5	2.5	1.9	10.1	68.4	3.0	5.0	3.7	20.0	1917	
1916	48.0	34.9	1.5	1.5	1.0	9.1	72.8	3.1	3.1	2.1	18.9	1916	
1915	41.4	31.9	2.0	2.8	1.2	3.6	76.9	4.8	6.7	2.8	8.7	1915	
1914	26.3	14.7	2.6	4.0	1.3	3.7	55.9	9.9	15.3	5.0	14.0	1914	
1913	14.7	4.4	2.3	3.6	1.1	3.3	30.1	15.5	24.5	7.3	22.5	1913	
1912	15.3	4.9	2.4	3.7	1.0	3.4	31.7	15.7	23.8	6.6	22.2	1912	
1911	14.8	3.8	2.5	3.7	1.0	3.9	25.5	16.5	25.1	6.8	26.0	1911	
1910	15.5	3.4	2.6	3.8	0.9	4.7	22.0	16.9	24.8	6.1	30.2	1910	
1909	14.0	3.1	2.5	3.9	0.8	3.7	22.0	17.9	27.8	5.9	26.3	1909	
1908	14.9	2.9	2.6	5.0	0.8	3.5	19.7	17.6	33.8	5.6	23.4	1908	
1907	12.4	2.6	2.4	3.4	0.7	3.4	20.8	19.1	27.7	5.4	27.1	1907	
1906	14.5	2.8	2.7	4.1	0.7	4.2	19.3	18.5	28.5	4.7	29.0	1906	
1905	16.0	2.8	2.4	5.5	0.6	4.7	17.7	15.1	34.2	4.0	29.1	1905	
1904	13.5	2.9	2.4	2.9	0.5	4.8	21.5	17.5	21.6	4.0	35.5	1904	
1903	13.3	2.8	2.6	2.7	0.5	4.7	21.1	19.3	20.6	3.8	35.1	1903	
1902	14.5	3.1	2.6	2.9	0.5	5.4	21.1	17.7	20.2	3.8	37.1	1902	
1901	13.9	2.9	2.5	2.8	0.5	5.4	20.5	17.7	19.8	3.5	38.5	1901	
1900	13.6	2.9	2.6	2.8	0.5	4.8	21.3	19.2	20.6	3.6	35.4	1900	
1899	14.3	3.1	2.7	2.9	0.5	5.1	21.8	18.9	20.1	3.7	35.6	1899	
1898	14.5	3.2	2.6	2.8	0.5	5.4	22.4	17.9	19.3	3.4	37.0	1898	
1897	15.6	3.6	2.7	3.1	0.6	5.6	23.2	17.5	19.5	4.0	35.7	1897	
1896	15.6	3.5	2.7	3.2	0.5	5.7	22.4	17.2	20.7	3.4	36.3	1896	
1895	16.2	3.8	2.8	3.2	0.5	5.9	23.2	17.3	19.6	3.2	36.7	1895	
1894	16.6	2.9	2.7	3.7	0.5	6.7	17.6	16.3	22.6	3.0	40.5	1894	
1893	16.5	3.1	2.5	3.1	0.5	7.2	19.1	15.5	18.8	2.9	43.7	1893	
1892	16.1	3.2	2.8	3.4	0.5	6.2	20.1	17.3	21.1	3.0	38.5	1892	
1891	15.2	3.1	2.5	3.5	0.4	5.7	20.4	16.6	22.9	2.9	37.3	1891	
1890	15.8	3.6	2.6	3.5	0.4	5.7	22.6	16.2	22.5	2.7	36.0	1890	
1889	17.9	4.4	2.7	4.3	0.5	6.1	24.3	15.2	23.9	2.6	34.0	1889	
1888	18.2	4.3	2.8	4.5	0.4	6.2	23.8	15.3	24.6	2.3	33.9	1888	
1887	18.6	4.0	2.8	4.5	0.4	6.9	21.3	14.8	24.3	2.2	37.3	1887	
1886	15.0	2.9	2.5	3.1	0.4	6.1	19.6	16.8	20.7	2.4	40.6	1886	
1885	15.4	3.0	2.6	3.0	0.4	6.3	19.6	17.1	19.8	2.4	41.1	1885	
1884	17.4	3.0	3.4	3.1	0.4	7.5	17.0	19.7	17.6	2.3	43.4	1884	
1883	17.3	2.8	2.2	2.8	0.4	9.0	16.4	12.8	16.3	2.1	52.2	1883	
1882	14.7	2.5	2.1	2.8	0.3	7.0	16.9	14.4	19.1	2.1	47.5	1882	
1881	14.3	2.8	2.5	2.6	0.4	6.0	19.4	17.7	18.2	2.6	42.1	1881	
1880	12.1	2.2	2.1	1.9	0.3	5.4	18.6	17.6	16.0	2.6	45.1	1880	
1879	13.1	2.4	2.3	2.0	0.3	6.0	18.5	17.5	15.3	2.6	46.1	1879	
1878	13.2	2.5	2.3	2.2	0.3	5.9	18.7	17.6	16.9	2.4	44.5	1878	
1877	12.8	2.1	2.5	2.3	0.3	5.6	16.5	19.3	18.4	2.2	43.7	1877	
1876	13.6	2.3	2.5	2.3	0.3	6.2	17.0	18.1	16.7	2.1	46.0	1876	
1875	13.8	2.3	2.6	1.8	0.3	6.8	16.7	19.2	13.0	2.1	49.0	1875	
1874	12.0	2.1	2.3	1.7	0.2	5.8	17.1	18.9	14.0	1.7	48.2	1874	
1873	11.4	1.9	2.3	1.8	0.2	5.3	16.2	19.9	15.5	1.8	46.6	1873	
1872	12.8	1.6	2.8	1.8	0.2	6.3	12.7	22.2	13.8	1.6	49.7	1872	
1871	13.3	1.8	3.0	1.9	0.2	6.5	13.3	22.2	14.1	1.7	48.7	1871	
1870	11.4	1.9	2.2	2.4	0.2	4.7	16.6	19.3	20.7	1.7	41.7	1870	

Italy

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.					Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	
1869	12.7	1.8	2.7	1.9	0.3	6.0	14.5	21.1	15.0	2.1	47.3	1869
1868	12.7	2.1	2.6	1.6	0.2	6.2	16.5	20.6	12.6	1.9	48.4	1868
1867	12.8	2.2	2.6	1.8	0.3	6.0	17.4	19.9	13.7	2.3	46.7	1867
1866	15.3	6.0	2.3	1.2	0.3	5.5	39.2	15.1	8.0	1.9	35.9	1866
1865	14.9	3.1	3.0	1.9	0.4	6.4	21.0	20.5	13.0	2.7	42.8	1865
1864	14.9	4.3	3.4	1.7	0.4	5.1	28.8	22.8	11.3	2.8	34.3	1864
1863	13.4	4.2	3.1	1.6	0.4	4.0	31.6	23.5	11.7	2.9	30.3	1863
1862	12.7	4.8	2.9	1.5	0.4	3.2	37.7	22.7	11.6	3.1	24.9	1862

Italy

Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in million lire	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1973	23 046 900	9.1	4.8	5.4	16.4	11.1	15.0 ^{a)}		1.3	16.6		1973
1972	18 679 300	9.4	4.9	5.5	17.3	9.9	16.1		1.3	17.8		1972
1971	16 622 900	9.6	5.0	5.7	19.2	6.9	17.3		1.1	19.3		1971
1970	13 866 300	10.0	5.3	5.6	16.6	7.1	19.2		1.2	19.8		1970
1969	13 267 000	9.5	6.6	5.1	18.9	6.7	16.8		1.2	19.0		1969
1968	11 715 600	10.1	5.2	5.5	18.9	7.6	14.0		1.4	19.2		1968
1967	9 069 969	11.2	5.2	6.4	17.4	8.1	13.7		1.3	19.0	4.3	1967
1966	9 125 043	11.5	5.0	6.2	13.1	5.6	15.9		1.2	17.6	3.6	1966
1965	8 044 243	12.2	5.7	6.5	13.5	8.8	15.6		1.3	19.1	3.4	1965
1964	7 150 814	14.4	6.5	6.2	12.4	11.6	13.9		1.4	18.6	3.6	1964
1963	6 199 759	14.5	6.1	6.2	12.9	5.7	13.0		.9	19.7	4.7	1963
1962	5 659 909	13.9	6.8	6.0	13.4	7.1	13.9		1.0	17.8	5.2	1962
1961	5 085 609	12.9	6.0	5.4	12.6	7.4	12.7		1.7	15.9	5.7	1961
1960	4 278 355	14.5	8.1	6.1	13.6	7.3	13.5		1.6	14.5	6.3	1960
1959	4 303 160	13.8	6.4	5.4	13.9	8.0	12.1		1.5	13.0	6.1	1959
1958	3 939 024	13.6	6.8	5.5	14.0	5.8	12.7		1.6	12.6	6.2	1958
1957	3 285 825	17.3	7.5	6.5	13.1	8.0	13.6		1.6	13.4	6.7	1957
1956	3 049 033	16.6	7.1	6.5	15.5	8.7	13.5		1.8	13.3	7.7	1956
1955	2 951 170	16.5	7.2	6.6	13.1	7.8	14.8		1.4	11.8	8.3	1955
1954	2 581 525	17.0	7.2	6.7	15.6	7.6	15.1		2.3	11.9	5.7	1954
1953	2 433 454	18.2	7.4	6.9	14.3	7.2	15.2		1.7	11.2	6.5	1953
1952	2 639 395	16.1	5.7	6.3	21.5	9.7	12.7		1.5	9.7	5.3	1952
1951	2 308 413	17.3	6.2	6.9	18.8	8.0	11.5		2.0	9.2	5.7	1951
1950	1 819 998	16.5	6.5	7.3	17.0	9.8	13.5		2.9	10.5	5.9	1950
1949	1 703 926	15.4	6.3	7.2	11.8	9.5	10.6		3.3	9.7	5.9	1949
1948	1 490 000	15.6	5.6	7.8	17.6	15.3	9.1		3.3	9.2	5.2	1948
1947	1 320 797	16.2	5.6	6.8	21.3	16.9	8.9		2.3	8.3	3.5	1947
1946	918 247	15.4	5.5	5.2	16.7	13.3	8.8		2.2	5.7	6.9	1946
1945	428 072	26.0	5.1	4.7	12.5	10.9	12.6		1.9	6.8	2.9	1945
1944	356 237	20.9	2.1	3.2	5.5	3.3	5.7		.1	2.6	2.5	1944
1943	123 780	55.5	2.6	4.8	9.1	2.5	10.1		.1	3.6	3.8	1943
1942	155 712	54.6	2.5	2.1	7.2	2.0	12.4		.1	2.8	10.0	1942
1941	117 878	56.1	2.9	2.4	7.1	2.7	14.4		.1	3.6	8.9	1941
1940	103 249	61.2	3.2	2.3	4.8	2.1	7.8		.2	3.2	7.9	1940
1939	60 947	40.5	4.7	3.2	6.0	4.8	6.4		.2	4.8	10.4	1939
1938	41 315	32.5	4.7	4.2	7.5	8.3	7.3		.3	5.6	16.4	1938
1937	39 932	30.8	4.6	4.0	8.0	7.6	6.9		.4	5.6	15.4	1937
1936	43 596	30.0	4.2	3.2	7.8	4.4	6.6		.3	4.5	12.9	1936
1935	65 680	18.4	2.4	2.0	5.3	4.7	2.7		.2	2.8	7.7	1935
1934	23 233	22.9	6.9	5.4	8.5	10.9	6.1		.7	7.4	21.3	1934
1933	27 219	16.8	6.1	4.7	7.9	9.1	5.8		.6	6.4	27.0	1933
1932	23 037	21.9	6.9	5.8	9.5	9.9	6.9		.8	7.9	2.3	1932
1931	24 337	20.7	7.5	5.3	10.2	9.9	6.2		.9	6.5	19.8	1931
1930	25 076	19.1	7.0	5.5	5.8	8.5	6.2		.9	6.1	18.9	1930
1929	21 869	22.2	8.6	6.4	6.2	9.5	7.2		1.1	6.9	21.1	1929
1928	25 960	17.3	10.8	5.6	6.8	10.7	6.8		1.3	6.0	23.3	1928
1927	29 396	15.1	9.6	4.8	6.0	9.2	5.5		.9	5.1	16.5	1927

Italy

Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in million lire	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1926	23 571	21.4	11.4	6.1	8.3	9.6	7.6		1.0	6.7	15.6	1926
1925	20 777	20.0	12.5	6.4	4.8	9.1	9.1		.6	7.0	19.3	1925
1924	22 033	16.2	10.7	5.7	4.5	14.5	8.0		.3	5.8	21.6	1924
1923	32 333	22.7	8.6	3.5	6.3	18.6	8.1		.1	3.7	15.5	1923
1922	42 103	21.1	19.4	3.0	1.9	10.6	3.9		.3	2.5	11.7	1922
1921	26 334	15.3	10.1	4.5	16.3	15.1	6.1		.6	4.0	16.7	1921
1920	24 339	20.0	6.8	3.8	3.6	17.4	4.7		1.0	3.7	17.4	1920
1919	21 218	50.2	4.5	2.7	2.8	10.4	4.8		1.0	3.2	16.6	1919
1918	28 877	60.0	2.0	1.0	.6	13.7	7.9		.0	1.2	6.9	1918
1917	26 204	68.4	2.2	.8	.6	4.4	2.6		.0	1.0	6.3	1917
1916	18 216	72.8	2.0	1.0	.7	2.4	.7		.0	1.3	4.5	1916
1915	10 965	76.9	2.9	1.9	1.5	5.2	.8		.0	2.1	6.3	1915
1914	5 631	55.9	5.9	4.0	2.6	12.7	1.3		.1	3.6	10.0	1914
1913	3 150	30.1	8.7	6.8	4.2	20.3	2.0		.1	5.3	17.3	1913
1912	3 174	31.7	9.1	6.5	4.0	19.8	2.1		.0	4.5	16.1	1912
1911	2 938	25.5	9.7	6.8	4.8	20.3	2.1		.0	4.6	17.1	1911
1910	2 761	22.0	9.9	7.1	4.9	19.9	2.0		.0	4.1	18.5	1910
1909	2 508	22.0	10.6	7.4	6.0	21.9	1.5		.2	4.3	20.1	1909
1908	2 449	19.7	10.7	6.9	5.2	28.6	1.5		.0	4.0	20.1	1908
1907	2 129	20.8	11.4	7.7	4.4	23.3	.9		.1	4.4	23.0	1907
1906	2 192	19.3	12.0	6.6	3.9	24.6	1.1			3.6	24.8	1906
1905	2 283	17.7	9.3	5.8	3.2	30.9	.7			3.2	25.2	1905
1904	1 856	21.5	10.7	6.7	3.7	17.9	.6			3.4	31.1	1904
1903	1 850	21.1	12.8	6.5	4.0	16.6	.6			3.2	31.4	1903
1902	1 847	21.1	10.9	6.8	3.5	16.7	.5			3.2	31.7	1902
1901	1 857	20.5	11.3	6.4	3.1	16.7	.5			3.0	31.9	1901
1900	1 780	21.3	12.6	6.6	3.1	17.5	.6			3.0	33.3	1900
1899	1 748	21.8	12.1	6.8	2.8	17.3	.7			3.0	34.0	1899
1898	1 771	22.4	11.3	6.6	2.6	16.7	.6			2.9	33.4	1898
1897	1 712	23.2	11.0	6.5	2.5	17.0	.6			3.4	34.3	1897
1896	1 755	22.4	10.9	6.3	2.3	18.3	.6			2.8	34.2	1896
1895	1 825	23.2	11.2	6.1	2.4	17.3	.5			2.7	32.8	1895
1894	1 811	17.6	10.7	5.6	2.0	20.6	.4			2.6	31.8	1894
1893	1 863	19.1	9.9	5.5	2.5	16.3	.4			2.5	31.6	1893
1892	1 792	20.1	11.3	6.0	3.0	18.1	.3			2.6	33.3	1892
1891	1 873	20.4	10.8	5.8	2.9	20.0	.3			2.6	31.8	1891
1890	1 866	22.6	10.5	5.8	3.3	19.1	.1			2.6	31.0	1890
1889	1 952	24.3	9.8	5.3	3.6	20.3	.2			2.5	29.4	1889
1888	1 965	23.8	10.1	5.2	3.1	21.6	.1			2.2	28.6	1888
1887	2 014	21.3	9.7	5.2	2.6	21.7	.2			2.0	27.3	1887
1886	1 739	19.6	11.0	5.8	3.0	17.7	.2			2.2	30.8	1886
1885	1 716	19.6	11.3	5.8	2.3	17.5	.2			2.2	31.2	1885
1884	1 819	17.0	14.3	5.4	2.3	15.3	.3			1.9	29.5	1884
1883	1 824	16.4	7.5	5.4	2.2	14.1	.4			1.8	29.1	1883
1882	1 641	16.9	8.8	5.6	2.1	17.1	.2			1.9	33.7	1882
1881	1 483	19.4	11.0	6.7	1.8	16.4	.5			2.2	33.7	1881
1880	1 384	18.6	10.5	7.1	2.5	13.5	.4			2.2	35.5	1880
1879	1 409	18.5	10.9	6.7	1.8	13.5	.4			2.2	35.1	1879
1878	1 446	18.7	11.1	6.4	1.8	15.1	.4			1.9	34.2	1878

Italy

Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures										Year
	in million lire	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1877	1 475	16.5	13.2	6.1	1.9	16.5	.3 a)			1.8	32.5	1877
1876	1 399	17.0	11.7	6.4	1.8	14.9	.4			1.8	32.7	1876
1875	1 415	16.7	12.4	6.7	2.1	10.9	.4			1.8	32.0	1875
1874	1 397	17.1	12.3	6.6	2.4	11.7	.2			1.5	32.8	1874
1873	1 385	16.2	13.4	6.5	2.5	12.9	.1			1.7	32.5	1873
1872	1 367	12.7	16.1	6.1	1.7	12.1	.2			1.4	32.3	1872
1871	1 278	13.3	15.8	6.4	1.6	12.5	.3			1.4	32.4	1871
1870	1 022	16.6	12.7	6.6	1.0	19.8	.2			1.5	38.7	1870
1869	1 151	14.5	14.1	7.0	1.4	13.6	.6			1.5	30.7	1869
1868	1 187	16.5	13.6	7.0	1.1	11.5	.6			1.3	24.4	1868
1867	1 063	17.4	12.1	7.8	.8	12.9	.8			1.5	27.1	1867
1866	1 231	39.2	8.7	6.4	.9	7.1	.6			1.3	22.4	1866
1865	1 066	21.0	12.4	8.1	1.8	11.3	1.2			1.5	24.2	1865
1864	1 033	28.8	13.0	9.9	1.5	9.9	1.3			1.5	20.1	1864
1863	898	31.6	12.1	11.4	1.6	10.1	1.1			1.8	19.6	1863
1862	921	37.7	14.2	8.5	1.8	9.8	1.5			1.6	15.5	1862

a) "Social interventions" (Interventi nel campo sociale)

Netherlands

Public Expenditures

Year	Central Government			Year	Year	Central Government			Year
	in million guilders	in % of GDP	of NDP			in million guilders	in % of GDP	of NDP	
1975	65 482	31.3	38.8	1975	1926	689	11.8	14.1	1926
1974	53 150	27.9	34.2	1974	1925	699	12.2	14.4	1925
1973	45 632	27.1	33.4	1973	1924	737	13.3	15.5	1924
1972	39 851	27.2	33.8	1972	1923	807	15.2	17.7	1923
1971	35 736	27.6	34.2	1971	1922	1 123	20.9	24.1	1922
1970	30 433	26.6	32.6	1970	1921	1 032	17.9	20.9	1921
1969	27 022	26.6	32.4	1969	1920	935	14.9	15.6	1920
1968	24 046	26.8	33.1	1968	1919	852	15.4	15.6	1919
1967	20 876	25.8	31.7	1967	1918	1 074	26.2	26.1	1918
1966	18 445	25.0	30.7	1966	1917	704	19.2	21.1	1917
1965	16 533	24.4	29.8	1965	1916	543	14.7	16.5	1916
1964	14 000	23.1	28.2	1964	1915	507	15.7	17.6	1915
1963	11 572	22.4	27.6	1963	1914	354	13.0	14.9	1914
1962	10 684	22.5	27.7	1962	1913	232	8.3	9.7	1913
1961	10 341	23.4	28.8	1961	1912	220	8.2	9.4	1912
1960	8 976	21.5	26.2	1960	1911	204	8.1	9.3	1911
1959	8 382	22.2	27.2	1959	1910	199	8.3	9.5	1910
1958	7 691	21.7	26.5	1958	1909	193	8.3	9.5	1909
1957	7 561	21.5	26.2	1957	1908	189	8.4	9.6	1908
1956	7 369	22.8	28.1	1956	1907	177	8.1	9.2	1907
1955	6 909	23.2	28.8	1955	1906	173	8.0	9.3	1906
1954	6 099	22.9	28.8	1954	1905	171	8.3	9.5	1905
1953	5 729	24.1	30.6	1953	1904	172	8.6	9.9	1904
1952	5 076	22.7	29.2	1952	1903	161	8.2	9.5	1903
1951	5 284	24.7	31.6	1951	1902	159	8.4	9.6	1902
1950	4 968	26.5	33.6	1950	1901	149	8.0	9.2	1901
1949	4 454	26.5	33.6	1949	1900	151	8.4	9.7	1900
1948	5 209	34.8	43.5	1948	1899	143			1899
1947	5 095			1947	1898	148			1898
1946	4 501			1946	1897	136			1897
1945	4 439			1945	1896	132			1896
1944	4 281			1944	1895	130			1895
1943	3 686			1943	1894	128			1894
1942	3 474			1942	1893	130			1893
1941	3 666			1941	1892	127			1892
1940	2 310			1940	1891	127			1891
1939	1 182	20.6	24.5	1939	1890	163			1890
1938	1 045	19.4	23.2	1938	1889	122			1889
1937	938	17.7	21.2	1937	1888	121			1888
1936	935	19.5	23.0	1936	1887	120			1887
1935	989	21.1	24.5	1935	1886	122			1886
1934	932	19.6	22.4	1934	1885	121			1885
1933	993	20.8	23.8	1933	1884	132			1884
1932	883	17.9	20.6	1932	1883	136			1883
1931	865	15.8	18.2	1931	1882	129			1882
1930	738	11.8	14.0	1930	1881	123			1881
1929	729	11.2	13.2	1929	1880	112			1880
1928	698	11.0	13.1	1928	1879	115			1879
1927	645	10.8	12.9	1927	1878	115			1878

Netherlands

Public Expenditures

Year	Central Government			Year	Year	Central Government			Year
	in million guilders	in % of GDP	NDP			in million guilders	in % of GDP	NDP	
1877	118			1877	1869	94			1869
1876	112			1876	1868	96			1868
1875	108			1875	1867	112			1867
1874	98			1874	1866	97			1866
1873	99			1873	1865	88			1865
1872	99			1872	1864	89			1864
1871	94			1871	1863	85			1863
1870	99			1870	1862	84			1862

Netherlands

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product ^{a)}						Major categories in % of total expend. ^{a)}						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual		
1975	31.3	3.5	2.5	3.8	17.2	4.3	11.3	8.0	12.0	54.9	13.7	1975	
1974	27.4	3.3	2.3	3.4	14.8	3.6	12.0	8.4	12.4	54.0	13.1	1974	
1973	27.0	3.2	2.3	3.5	14.2	3.8	12.0	8.5	12.9	52.4	14.2	1973	
1972	26.2	3.4	2.3	3.8	13.3	3.4	13.1	8.7	14.5	50.7	13.0	1972	
1971	27.2	3.5	2.3	4.3	12.9	4.2	12.7	8.6	15.9	47.4	15.3	1971	
1970	26.2	3.7	2.2	5.4	12.0	3.0	14.0	8.5	20.6	45.6	11.3	1970	
1969	25.6	3.5	2.2	5.0	12.2	2.7	13.8	8.6	19.4	47.8	10.5	1969	
1968	26.6	3.7	2.4	5.0	12.4	3.1	14.1	8.9	18.7	46.6	11.8	1968	
1967	25.8	4.1	2.3	5.1	12.0	2.2	16.0	8.9	19.9	46.7	8.5	1967	
1966	24.8	4.0	2.3	4.6	11.7	2.3	16.0	9.1	18.4	47.2	9.2	1966	
1965	24.3	4.1	2.4	4.3	10.9	2.6	16.9	9.9	17.6	44.9	10.8	1965	
1964	22.9	4.5	2.1	4.0	10.0	2.4	19.6	9.0	17.2	43.6	10.5	1964	
1963	22.3	4.7	2.2	4.1	9.3	2.1	21.1	9.7	18.2	41.5	9.4	1963	
1962	22.3	4.4	2.0	3.9	9.2	2.8	19.6	9.1	17.5	41.3	12.5	1962	
1961	23.3	4.3	2.7	4.0	9.3	2.9	18.5	11.4	17.4	40.0	12.7	1961	
1960	21.3	4.3	1.8	3.7	8.7	2.7	20.0	8.7	17.6	40.9	12.8	1960	
1959	21.8	4.1	1.8	3.8	8.2	3.9	18.7	8.2	17.5	37.8	17.8	1959	
1958	21.4	4.8	1.9	4.2	7.5	3.0	22.3	8.9	19.6	35.2	14.1	1958	
1957	21.2	5.7	1.9	4.3	6.2	3.2	26.9	9.0	20.2	29.0	14.9	1957	
1956	22.5	6.1	1.9	4.1	6.8	3.7	27.1	8.3	18.0	30.3	16.3	1956	
1955	23.0	5.9	2.0	3.6	6.6	5.0	25.6	8.6	15.4	28.5	21.8	1955	
1954	27.7	7.5	5.3	3.4	6.3	5.2	27.1	19.2	12.2	22.6	18.8	1954	
1953	29.5	7.2	6.5	3.7	5.8	6.3	24.6	22.2	12.4	19.6	21.2	1953	
1952	28.1	7.3	6.5	3.4	5.6	5.2	26.1	23.1	12.2	20.1	18.4	1952	
1951	25.8	6.1	5.6	3.5	4.9	5.6	23.6	21.8	13.7	19.0	21.9	1951	
1950	26.4	4.8	7.4	4.8	4.5	4.9	18.3	27.9	18.1	17.0	18.7	1950	
1949	26.6	4.4	7.0	6.1	4.7	4.4	16.7	26.4	23.0	17.6	16.4	1949	
1948	34.5	7.6	7.7	8.8	5.7	4.6	22.1	22.2	25.6	16.7	13.4	1948	
1939	18.2	4.7	4.4	1.5	4.4	3.2	25.8	24.4	8.5	24.0	17.4	1939	
1938	17.6	2.7	6.2	1.2	4.4	3.1	15.5	35.3	6.7	25.2	17.3	1938	
1937	15.0	1.7	4.3	1.1	4.4	3.4	11.4	28.7	7.6	29.5	22.8	1937	
1936	15.8	1.8	4.0	1.3	5.1	3.6	11.5	25.4	8.3	32.3	22.5	1936	
1935	17.3	1.9	4.5	1.9	5.5	3.6	10.7	26.2	10.8	31.6	20.6	1935	
1934	16.3	1.8	3.6	2.3	5.3	3.3	11.1	21.9	14.4	32.5	20.1	1934	
1933	21.4	1.8	4.9	2.0	4.4	8.3	8.6	22.8	9.3	20.7	38.6	1933	
1932	21.9	1.9	4.8	2.7	4.5	8.0	8.6	22.0	12.2	20.7	36.5	1932	
1931	15.3	1.8	4.3	2.7	4.4	2.1	11.9	27.9	17.7	28.7	13.8	1931	
1930	11.6	1.6	2.3	2.2	3.8	1.6	14.0	19.8	19.3	32.9	14.0	1930	
1929	12.5	1.5	2.4	1.8	3.6	3.2	11.8	19.5	14.4	28.8	25.4	1929	
1928	11.9	1.5	2.5	1.2	3.4	3.2	12.4	21.5	10.3	29.0	26.8	1928	
1927	10.1	1.6	2.0	1.1	3.6	1.8	15.8	20.3	10.9	35.3	17.8	1927	
1926	11.8	1.7	2.0	2.0	3.6	2.4	14.4	16.8	17.4	30.8	20.6	1926	
1925	11.7	1.8	2.4	1.8	3.7	2.0	15.1	20.8	15.6	31.4	17.1	1925	
1924	12.7	1.8	2.7	2.4	3.7	2.1	14.2	21.4	19.0	28.9	16.5	1924	
1923	14.5	1.9	3.4	2.6	4.5	2.2	13.2	23.1	17.8	30.9	15.0	1923	
1922	20.2	2.2	8.2	2.8	4.8	2.1	10.9	40.8	13.9	23.9	10.5	1922	
1921	17.1	2.2	6.9	2.4	4.0	1.7	12.6	40.0	14.2	23.5	9.7	1921	
1920	14.5	2.2	5.0	2.8	3.2	1.3	15.0	34.2	19.6	22.0	9.2	1920	
1919	14.7	4.0	3.6	3.3	2.6	1.3	27.1	24.4	22.3	17.5	8.7	1919	
1918	25.6	10.3	4.1	8.1	1.6	1.5	40.2	16.0	31.8	6.1	5.9	1918	
1917	18.8	8.7	2.6	4.5	1.6	1.4	46.3	13.7	23.9	8.5	7.6	1917	

Netherlands

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual ^{a)}	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual ^{a)}		
1916	14.4	7.8	3.4	2.0		1.3	53.9	23.4	13.6		9.1	1916	
1915	15.6	7.6	4.5	2.0		1.5	48.7	28.9	13.0		9.4	1915	
1914	13.2	4.9	4.3	2.4		1.6	37.1	32.5	17.9		12.5	1914	
1913	8.5	1.9	3.2	2.0		1.5	22.2	37.2	23.0		17.7	1913	
1912	8.4	1.8	3.1	1.9		1.6	21.9	36.8	22.6		18.7	1912	
1911	8.3	1.9	3.0	1.8		1.6	22.8	36.4	21.3		19.5	1911	
1910	8.5	2.0	3.0	1.8		1.7	23.3	35.9	20.8		19.9	1910	
1900	8.6	2.3	2.7	1.6		3.6	26.4	31.2	18.4		24.1	1900	

a) Mainly debt interest and debt redemption

Netherlands

Central Government Expenditures^{a)}

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in 100 000 guilders (1927=)	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic.Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	654 820	11.3	3.5	4.5	4.2	7.8	21.3	b)	7.6	26.0	5.9	1975
1974	521 810	12.0	3.7	4.8	4.4	8.1	18.3		8.6	27.1	6.3	1974
1973	453 900	12.0	3.9	4.6	4.1	8.8	16.8		9.0	26.6	6.4	1973
1972	384 050	13.1	4.0	4.7	4.9	9.6	13.5		9.2	28.0	7.1	1972
1971	352 160	12.7	4.1	4.6	5.2	10.7	12.4		8.0	27.1	7.5	1971
1970	300 480	14.0	3.5	5.0	9.2	11.4	10.9		7.7	27.0	5.7	1970
1969	260 740	13.8	3.5	5.0	8.1	11.2	12.0		9.2	26.5	5.6	1969
1968	238 640	14.1	3.8	5.1	7.6	11.1	11.7		10.1	24.7	5.4	1968
1967	208 950	16.0	3.9	5.1	9.9	10.0	10.1		11.3	25.2	5.2	1967
1966	183 410	16.0	4.1	5.0	7.7	10.7	9.9		11.4	25.9	5.0	1966
1965	164 470	16.9	4.3	5.5	8.4	9.2	10.1		10.1	24.6	5.0	1965
1964	139 230	19.6	4.1	4.9	8.0	9.2	9.8		9.6	24.2	5.1	1964
1963	115 010	21.1	4.2	5.6	8.5	9.8	10.3		8.3	22.9	5.7	1963
1962	106 240	19.6	4.1	5.0	8.2	9.3	10.8		8.2	22.2	5.9	1962
1961	102 810	18.5	6.6	4.8	8.0	9.4	11.3		8.4	20.3	6.0	1961
1960	89 150	20.0	4.2	4.5	9.3	8.3	9.9		11.2	19.9	6.6	1960
1959	82 610	18.7	3.8	4.4	9.8	7.8	11.3		11.0	15.5	6.3	1959
1958	75 860	22.3	4.0	4.9	11.7	7.8	13.4		7.0	14.7	7.4	1958
1957	74 610	26.9	4.2	4.9	11.2	9.0	11.1		3.9	14.0	7.0	1957
1956	72 720	27.1	3.9	4.3	9.3	8.7	14.7		3.6	12.0	6.8	1956
1955	68 450	25.6	3.7	4.9	8.1	7.4	14.8		3.5	10.2	6.9	1955
1954	73 660	27.1	16.1	3.1	6.1	6.1	11.0		2.8	8.9	16.9 c)	1954
1953	70 140	24.6	16.5	5.7	6.8	5.6	9.5		2.1	8.1	13.3	1953
1952	62 770	26.1	19.7	3.4	5.7	6.5	9.9		2.0	8.3	15.6	1952
1951	55 210	23.6	16.6	5.2	7.0	6.7	9.6		1.3	8.2	17.6	1951
1950	49 582	18.3	25.2	2.7	10.5	7.7	6.8		2.5	7.7	15.7	1950
1949	44 645	16.7	23.3	3.1	14.7	8.3	6.1		3.7	7.8	14.7	1949
1948	51 613	22.1	19.6	2.6	18.7	6.9	4.3		6.0	6.4	12.5	1948
1947	51 223	14.5	26.3	2.4	19.1	6.0	4.7		6.5	5.9	13.8	1947
1946	46 352	11.6	30.4	2.7	19.0	3.5	4.4		7.2	5.9	14.7	1946
1945	50 867	6.6	39.9	2.1	18.0	1.3	7.3		6.5	3.9	14.4	1945
1944	43 336	1.5	11.3	3.0	9.0	1.7	4.5			4.0	10.9	1944
1943	36 870	2.2	12.7	2.6	9.2	1.8	4.5			4.6	10.5	1943
1942	36 457	2.1	23.4	1.9	7.0	2.1	5.0			4.6	6.8	1942
1941	34 918	2.5	15.3	1.3	4.1	2.7	3.9			4.4	7.5	1941
1940	16 546	10.5	14.4	2.0	3.6	4.7	6.1			8.8	11.2	1940
1939	10 457	25.8	21.7	2.7	2.8	5.7	10.1			13.8	15.8	1939
1938	9 507	15.5	32.4	2.8		6.7	10.2			15.0	15.9	1938
1937	7 946	11.4	25.4	3.2	0.9	6.7	11.9			17.7	19.9	1937
1936	7 580	11.5	22.1	3.3	1.5	6.8	12.9			19.4	19.7	1936
1935	8 092	10.7	23.0	3.2	3.9	6.9	13.7			17.9	18.0	1935
1934	7 738	11.1	18.6	3.3	3.4	11.0	13.4			19.1	19.1	1934
1933	10 228	8.6	20.3	2.6	1.0	8.3	5.4			15.2	37.7	1933
1932	10 789	8.6	19.4	2.6	3.0	9.2	5.6			15.0	35.5	1932
1931	8 388	11.9	24.4	3.5	2.8	14.9	9.2			19.6	12.5	1931
1930	7 206	14.0	15.8	4.0	3.2	16.1	10.8			22.1	12.5	1930
1929	8 105	11.8	16.1	3.5	2.6	11.9	9.9			18.9	24.2	1929
1928	7 548	12.4	17.9	3.5	2.9	7.4	9.6			19.4	25.5	1928
1927	6 014	15.8	15.9	4.4	3.4	7.5	11.3			24.0	16.1	1927

Netherlands

Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in 1 000 guilders (-1926)	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1926	688 500	14.4	13.0	3.9	3.1	14.3	9.9	b)		20.9	19.1 ^{c)}	1926
1925	667 900	15.1	16.8	4.0	2.9	12.7	9.7			21.8	15.7	1925
1924	702 800	14.2	17.7	3.7	3.0	16.0	7.0			21.9	15.1	1924
1923	770 800	13.2	19.4	3.6	3.0	14.8	9.8			21.1	13.5	1923
1922	1 084 400	10.9	37.8	3.0	2.1	11.8	9.7			14.1	9.1	1922
1921	990 200	12.6	36.3	3.7	7.7	6.5	9.6			13.9	8.3	1921
1920	911 200	15.0	29.9	4.3	11.9	7.7	8.3			13.7	7.7	1920
1919	811 200	27.1	20.8	3.6	16.4	5.9	3.9			13.7	7.5	1919
1918	1 050 900	40.2	13.9	2.2	28.4	3.4	1.5			4.6	4.6	1918
1917	688 700	46.3	11.5	2.2	21.4	2.4	2.1			6.4	6.7	1917
1916	532 500	53.9	21.0	2.4	8.2	5.4					8.1	1916
1915	504 500	48.7	26.6	2.3	6.6	6.4					8.2	1915
1914	359 300	37.1	29.3	3.2	4.1	13.8					11.2	1914
1913	238 700	22.2	32.5	4.7	5.9	17.0					15.9	1913
1912	224 700	21.9	32.1	4.7	5.5	17.1					16.7	1912
1911	208 500	22.8	31.4	5.0	4.6	16.7					17.6	1911
1910	203 947	23.3	31.2	4.8	4.1	16.7					17.9	1910
1900	154 161	26.4	27.2	4.0	18.4						22.6	1900
1890	165 938	20.3	17.8	3.1	37.2						20.5	1890
1880	113 051	28.4	23.6	3.9	17.6						24.7	1880
1870	99 108	27.6	24.3	3.1	12.8						27.7	1870
1860	85 129	24.7	18.0	3.3							50.3	1860
1850	70 012	21.6	18.0	3.0							53.3	1850

a) Central government does not include social insurance institutions

b) 1951-75: Social provisions and health (sociale voorzieningen en volksgezondheid)

1917-50: Labour and social affairs (arbeid, sociale zaken)

c) 1850-1954: Debt interest including debt redemption

Norway
Public Expenditures^{a)}

Year	General Government		Central Government ^{b)}			Centralisation			Year
	in million kroner	in % of GDP NDP	in million kroner	in % of GDP NDP	central regional local in % of general expenditures				
1975	73 135	49.3 66.5	49 088	33.1 44.6	67.1 32.9	1975			
1974	60 976	46.8 63.4	41 288	31.7 43.0	67.7 32.3	1974			
1973	52 522	47.0 64.0	35 390	31.7 43.1	67.4 32.6	1973			
1972	46 069	46.8 64.1	31 134	31.6 43.3	67.6 32.4	1972			
1971	40 610	45.5 62.7	27 255	30.6 42.1	67.1 32.9	1971			
1970	34 489	43.2 59.1	23 391	29.3 40.1	67.8 32.2	1970			
1969	29 125	41.9 55.6	19 221	27.7 36.7	66.0 34.0	1969			
1968	25 459	39.9 52.4	16 685	26.2 34.3	65.5 34.5	1968			
1967	22 913	38.2 50.0	14 939	24.9 32.6	65.2 34.8	1967			
1966	19 961	36.5 47.8	13 026	23.8 31.2	65.3 34.7	1966			
1965	18 167	36.2 47.1	11 976	23.9 31.0	65.9 34.1	1965			
1964	15 981	35.4 46.1	10 381	23.0 29.9	65.0 35.0	1964			
1963	14 447	35.4 46.0	9 496	23.3 30.3	65.7 34.3	1963			
1962	12 857	34.0 44.6	8 522	22.5 29.6	66.3 33.7	1962			
1961	11 227	31.9 41.8	7 481	21.3 27.9	66.6 33.4	1961			
1960	10 410	32.3 42.3	6 931	21.5 28.2	66.6 33.4	1960			
1959	9 769	32.4 42.8	6 477	21.5 28.4	66.3 33.7	1959			
1958	8 837	31.2 40.8	5 274	18.6 24.4	59.7 40.3	1958			
1957	8 477	29.6 37.8	5 205	18.2 23.2	61.4 38.6	1957			
1956	7 540	27.8 35.3	4 544	16.8 21.2	60.3 39.7	1956			
1955	6 929	29.1 37.0	4 246	17.8 22.7	61.3 38.7	1955			
1954	6 332	28.3 35.9	4 176	18.7 23.6	66.0 34.0	1954			
1953	6 047	29.4 37.2	3 824	18.6 23.6	63.2 36.8	1953			
1952	5 527	26.9 34.1	3 538	17.2 21.9	64.0 36.0	1952			
1951	4 607	24.5 30.6	2 907	15.5 19.3	63.1 36.9	1951			
1950	4 151	27.6 32.9	2 669	17.7 21.1	64.3 35.7	1950			
1949	3 991	29.3 34.4	2 676	19.6 23.0	67.1 32.9	1949			
1948	3 701	29.0 33.6	2 527	19.8 23.0	68.3 31.7	1948			
1947	3 310	28.3 33.7	2 281	19.5 23.2	68.9 31.1	1947			
1946	2 896	29.3 35.0	2 045	20.7 24.7	70.6 29.4	1946			
1939	1 083	19.1 21.4	570	10.0 11.2	52.6 47.4	1939			
1938	960	18.1 20.3	475	9.0 10.1	49.5 50.5	1938			
1937	875	17.2 19.2	439	8.6 9.6	50.2 49.8	1937			
1936	793	17.8 20.0	401	9.0 10.1	50.6 49.4	1936			
1935	727	18.1 20.4	360	9.0 10.1	49.5 50.5	1935			
1934	685	18.3 20.7	334	8.9 10.1	48.8 51.2	1934			
1933	668	18.9 21.3	320	9.1 10.2	47.9 52.1	1933			
1932	682	19.4 21.8	326	9.3 10.4	47.8 52.2	1932			
1931	700	20.1 22.4	336	9.7 10.8	48.0 52.0	1931			
1930	699	17.4 19.1	339	8.4 9.3	48.5 51.5	1930			
1920	963	12.8 14.9	539	7.2 8.3	56.0 44.0	1920			
1910	133	9.3 10.4	68	4.7 5.3	51.1 48.9	1910			
1900	110	9.9 11.1	60	5.4 6.1	54.5 45.5	1900			
1890	58	7.4 8.4	33	4.2 4.8	56.9 43.1	1890			
1880	49	6.8 7.6	26	3.6 4.0	53.1 46.9	1880			
1870	32	5.9 6.5	19	3.5 3.8	59.4 40.6	1870			
1865	28	5.8 6.4	16	3.3 3.7	57.1 42.9	1865			

- a) This table presents consolidated figures according to a national accounts framework for the public sector which includes social insurance funds.
b) "Central government" here includes social insurance funds.

Norway

Public Expenditures^{a)}

Year	Central Government ^{b)}			Year	Year	Central Government ^{b)}			Year
	in million kroner	in % of GDP	in % of NDP			in million kroner	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	
1975	35 474.0	23.9	32.2	1975	1922	440.4	8.8	10.3	1922
1974	29 988.0	23.0	31.2	1974	1921	653.4	12.0	14.5	1921
1973	25 719.0	23.0	31.3	1973	1920	533.6	7.1	8.2	1920
1972	23 364.0	23.7	32.5	1972	1919	531.3	8.6	9.9	1919
1971	20 942.0	23.5	32.3	1971	1918	456.8	9.0	10.6	1918
1970	18 083.0	22.6	31.0	1970	1917	198.3	4.4	5.2	1917
1969	15 307.0	22.0	29.2	1969	1916	134.1	3.5	3.9	1916
1968	13 452.0	21.1	27.7	1968	1915	132.7	5.1	5.7	1915
1967	12 226.0	20.4	26.7	1967	1914	98.0	5.1	5.8	1914
1966	10 828.0	19.8	25.9	1966	1913	135.4	7.3	8.2	1913
1965	10 023.0	20.0	26.0	1965	1912	122.6	7.3	8.2	1912
1964	8 901.0	19.7	25.7	1964	1911	114.8	7.5	8.4	1911
1963	8 078.0	19.8	25.7	1963	1910	109.4	7.6	8.6	1910
1962	7 226.0	19.1	25.1	1962	1909	127.1	9.7	10.9	1909
1961	6 402.0	18.2	23.8	1961	1908	99.0	7.6	8.6	1908
1960	5 761.0	17.9	23.4	1960	1907	93.0	7.4	8.3	1907
1959	5 353.0	17.8	23.5	1959	1906	90.9	7.7	8.7	1906
1958	5 159.0	18.2	23.8	1958	1905	85.7	7.8	8.8	1905
1957	4 765.0	16.6	21.2	1957	1904	86.6	8.0	9.0	1904
1956	4 243.0	15.7	19.8	1956	1903	85.7	7.9	8.9	1903
1955	4 054.5	17.0	21.6	1955	1902	85.2	7.8	8.8	1902
1954	4 055.4	18.1	23.0	1954	1901	82.7	7.5	8.4	1901
1953	3 698.3	18.0	22.8	1953	1900	59.6	5.3	6.0	1900
1952	2 974.0	14.5	18.4	1952	1899	72.7	6.8	7.7	1899
1951	2 547.5	13.6	16.9	1951	1898	67.3	6.7	7.5	1898
1950	2 555.8	17.0	20.2	1950	1897	62.7	6.8	7.6	1897
1949	2 700.7	19.8	23.3	1949	1896	59.4	6.8	7.6	1896
1948	2 261.3	17.7	20.5	1948	1895	55.9	6.7	7.5	1895
1947	2 302.8	19.7	23.4	1947	1894	53.8	6.6	7.4	1894
1946	1 682.9	17.0	20.3	1946	1893	55.0	6.8	7.6	1893
1945	1 062.5			1945	1892	51.5	6.4	7.2	1892
1944	2 110.7			1944	1891	52.8	6.6	7.4	1891
1943	1 734.1			1943	1890	45.4	5.8	6.5	1890
1942	1 894.6			1942	1889	43.6	5.7	6.3	1889
1941	979.1			1941	1888	44.6	6.3	7.0	1888
1940	590.8			1940	1887	43.1	6.5	7.3	1887
1939	426.1	7.5	8.4	1939	1886	42.4	6.4	7.1	1886
1938	375.4	7.1	8.0	1938	1885	40.9	6.0	6.7	1885
1937	322.8	6.3	7.1	1937	1884	40.9	5.7	6.3	1884
1936	298.2	6.7	7.5	1936	1883	39.9	5.3	5.9	1883
1935	268.4	6.7	7.5	1935	1882	39.3	5.2	5.7	1882
1934	241.5	6.5	7.3	1934	1881	37.7	5.1	5.7	1881
1933	253.6	7.2	8.1	1933	1880	34.8	4.8	5.4	1880
1932	312.8	8.9	10.0	1932	1879	36.6	5.5	6.2	1879
1931	313.3	9.0	10.0	1931	1878	34.6	4.9	5.5	1878
1930	324.9	8.1	8.9	1930	1877	32.5	4.1	4.5	1877
1929	341.9	7.9	8.9	1929	1876	30.8	3.9	4.3	1876
1928	344.7	8.2	9.2	1928	1875	27.8	3.6	4.0	1875
1927	338.7	8.0	9.1	1927	1874	24.0	3.0	3.4	1874
1926	367.1	7.9	9.0	1926	1873	21.4	2.9	3.2	1873
1925	397.2	7.1	8.0	1925	1872	19.8	3.1	3.4	1872
1924	398.5	7.1	8.1	1924	1871	20.8	3.7	4.1	1871
1923	466.0	9.3	10.7	1923					

Norway

Public Expenditures^{a)}

Year	Central Government ^{b)}			Year
	in million kroner	in % of GDP	of NDP	
1870	19.3	3.6	3.9	1870
1869	20.3	3.8	4.1	1869
1868	20.0	3.8	4.2	1868
1867	20.7	4.0	4.4	1867
1866	20.1	4.1	4.5	1866
1865	18.3	3.8	4.2	1865
1864	21.3			1864
1863	18.5			1863
1862	18.2			1862
1861	17.6			1861
1860	19.2			1860
1859	18.9			1859
1858	18.5			1858
1857	18.3			1857
1856	15.7			1856
1855	16.1			1855
1854	15.9			1854
1853	13.5			1853
1852	12.7			1852
1851	12.6			1851
1850	12.7			1850

a) This table presents a longer and more complete time-series than the previous one, but for central government only.

b) "Central government" here means "treasury" and does not include social insurance funds. Corresponding figures are, therefore, considerably smaller after the Second World War.

Norway

General Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services a)	Residual b)	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services a)	Residual b)		
1971	33.4	3.4	3.1	6.1	16.8	4.0	10.1	9.3	18.1	50.4	12.0	1971	
1970	31.9	3.5	2.9	5.6	16.1	3.8	11.0	9.2	17.5	50.3	12.0	1970	
1969	31.4	3.6	3.0	5.8	15.2	3.7	11.5	9.6	18.5	48.5	11.8	1969	
1968	29.8	3.6	3.0	5.7	14.3	3.3	12.0	9.9	19.3	47.8	10.9	1968	
1967	28.5	3.5	2.9	5.7	13.4	3.1	12.2	10.0	19.9	47.1	10.8	1967	
1966	27.6	3.5	2.7	5.6	13.1	2.7	12.7	9.8	20.4	47.6	9.7	1966	
1965	28.3	3.7	2.7	5.8	13.0	3.1	13.2	9.6	20.5	45.8	10.9	1965	
1964	28.2	3.4	2.8	6.2	12.9	3.0	12.1	9.9	21.8	45.6	10.6	1964	
1963	28.4	3.5	2.7	5.9	13.0	3.3	12.2	9.5	20.9	45.9	11.5	1963	
1962	27.3	3.5	2.7	5.9	12.1	3.2	12.9	9.8	21.5	44.1	11.7	1962	
1961	26.5	3.3	2.4	5.7	11.7	3.3	12.3	9.2	21.7	44.2	12.6	1961	
1960	26.1	3.3	2.6	6.1	12.6	1.5	12.7	9.9	23.5	48.3	5.6	1960	
1959	25.8	3.2	2.7	6.1	12.0	1.8	12.5	10.3	23.8	46.6	6.9	1959	
1958	26.7	3.8	2.7	6.0	12.5	1.7	14.4	10.2	22.4	46.7	6.4	1958	
1957	25.3	3.5	2.5	5.3	12.3	1.7	13.7	9.8	21.0	48.7	6.8	1957	
1956	24.7	3.7	2.4	5.0	11.7	1.8	15.1	9.9	20.4	47.3	7.3	1956	
1955	25.3	3.5	2.4	5.2	12.1	2.1	13.8	9.6	20.4	47.8	8.3	1955	
1954	24.7	4.0	2.3	5.1	11.5	1.8	16.4	9.3	20.7	46.4	7.2	1954	
1953	26.5	4.6	2.3	6.2	11.7	1.7	17.2	8.9	23.2	44.3	6.4	1953	
1952	24.4	4.4	2.4	5.5	10.4	1.7	18.0	9.7	22.7	42.6	7.0	1952	
1951	22.1	3.8	1.9	4.8	9.5	2.2	17.1	8.4	21.7	42.9	10.0	1951	
1950	24.5	3.3	2.0	5.5	11.2	2.5	13.4	8.2	22.5	45.6	10.2	1950	
1949	26.6	2.6	2.2	5.6	13.4	2.9	9.6	8.1	21.0	50.4	10.9	1949	
1948	28.3	2.3	2.2	5.8	13.3	4.7	8.3	7.7	20.4	47.0	16.5	1948	
1947	25.7	1.8	2.2	5.6	13.4	2.6	7.0	8.7	21.9	52.2	10.2	1947	
1946	33.3	3.9	2.8	6.2	13.0	7.5	11.6	8.3	18.7	39.0	22.4	1946	
1939	15.9	3.4	1.4	3.0	6.4	1.7	21.5	9.0	18.9	40.1	10.5	1939	
1938	13.5	1.3	1.5	2.8	6.8	1.2	9.3	10.8	20.7	50.3	8.8	1938	
1937	12.7	1.0	1.4	2.6	6.4	1.3	8.1	11.3	20.3	50.4	9.8	1937	
1936	13.0	1.0	1.5	2.9	6.2	1.4	7.9	11.2	22.5	47.3	11.0	1936	
1935	13.8	1.0	1.5	2.9	6.6	1.8	7.3	10.6	20.7	48.2	13.2	1935	
1934	13.7	1.0	1.5	2.4	6.7	2.2	7.4	11.0	17.2	48.5	15.8	1934	
1933	13.6	1.0	1.6	2.2	6.6	2.2	7.7	11.7	15.9	48.9	15.9	1933	
1932	14.1	1.1	1.6	2.2	6.7	2.6	7.5	11.2	15.5	47.2	18.5	1932	
1931	16.1	1.1	1.7	2.2	7.0	4.2	6.9	10.3	13.9	43.2	25.7	1931	
1930	14.0	1.0	1.4	2.0	5.9	3.7	7.0	10.2	14.3	42.2	26.3	1930	
1929	13.0	0.9	1.3	1.8	5.3	3.8	6.9	9.9	14.0	40.4	28.8	1929	
1928	13.9	0.9	1.3	2.3	5.5	3.9	6.8	9.5	16.5	39.3	28.0	1928	
1927	14.2	1.1	1.4	1.8	5.8	4.2	7.6	9.6	12.3	40.9	29.6	1927	
1926	13.3	0.9	1.3	1.6	5.7	3.7	7.0	9.5	12.2	43.1	28.2	1926	
1925	11.7	0.9	1.1	1.4	4.7	3.6	7.3	9.3	12.3	39.9	31.1	1925	
1920	13.8	0.8	0.9	1.9	3.9	6.2	6.1	6.7	14.1	28.3	44.8	1920	
1915	8.5	2.5	0.8	1.0	2.8	1.4	29.5	9.2	11.9	32.7	16.8	1915	

a) 1946-71: social services here include also expenditures for price regulation

b) 1946-71: besides debt interest also civil service pensions; during and immediately after the world wars, residual expenditures were further inflated by war-related and emergency expenditures

Norway

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services a)	Residual b)	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services a)	Residual b)		
1975	24.2	3.2	2.3	6.8	9.5	4.1	13.3	9.4	28.1	39.2	10.0	1975	
1974	22.4	3.0	2.2	5.2	9.4	4.2	13.4	9.7	23.3	41.8	11.8	1974	
1973	22.9	3.1	2.1	5.3	9.7	4.3	13.6	9.1	23.0	42.5	11.8	1973	
1972	23.2	3.3	2.1	4.8	10.0	4.6	14.1	9.1	20.9	43.2	12.8	1972	
1971	22.7	3.4	2.0	4.6	10.1	4.5	14.8	8.9	20.4	44.2	11.7	1971	
1970	22.0	3.5	1.9	4.3	9.7	4.5	15.9	8.8	19.4	44.0	11.8	1970	
1969	21.2	3.6	2.0	4.5	8.6	4.7	17.0	9.5	21.4	40.7	11.4	1969	
1968	19.8	3.6	2.0	4.5	7.8	4.1	18.1	10.0	22.6	39.3	10.0	1968	
1967	18.8	3.5	1.9	4.4	7.2	3.6	18.6	10.0	23.7	38.4	9.4	1967	
1966	18.2	3.5	1.7	4.4	7.1	3.5	19.2	9.5	24.0	39.1	8.2	1966	
1965	19.2	3.7	1.8	4.6	7.2	4.1	19.4	9.4	23.8	37.3	10.2	1965	
1964	18.8	3.4	1.9	4.8	7.0	3.7	18.0	9.9	25.6	37.0	9.5	1964	
1963	18.9	3.5	1.6	4.5	7.3	4.4	18.4	8.7	23.9	38.5	10.5	1963	
1962	18.4	3.5	1.6	4.5	6.6	4.1	19.1	9.0	24.7	36.1	11.1	1962	
1961	17.8	3.3	1.5	4.4	6.5	4.4	18.2	8.2	24.8	36.7	12.1	1961	
1960	17.0	3.3	1.6	4.8	6.9	2.9	19.4	9.4	28.3	40.8	2.1	1960	
1959	16.6	3.2	1.6	4.8	6.4	2.8	19.4	9.6	28.6	38.6	4.0	1959	
1958	17.2	3.8	1.6	4.5	6.7	2.3	22.3	9.4	26.5	39.2	2.6	1958	
1957	16.9	3.4	1.5	4.1	7.4	3.2	20.4	8.7	24.3	43.9	2.8	1957	
1956	16.4	3.7	1.4	3.8	6.9	2.8	22.6	8.7	23.2	42.1	3.4	1956	
1955	16.8	3.5	1.5	3.8	7.2	3.4	20.7	8.8	22.8	42.9	4.9	1955	
1954	16.7	4.0	1.4	3.8	6.8	3.2	24.1	8.2	22.8	40.9	4.1	1954	
1953	18.6	4.5	1.4	4.8	7.1	3.2	24.5	7.6	26.0	38.4	3.4	1953	
1952	17.1	4.4	1.4	4.4	6.3	2.9	25.6	8.0	25.9	37.0	3.5	1952	
1951	15.2	3.8	1.3	3.4	6.0	2.9	24.8	8.6	22.3	39.4	4.8	1951	
1950	16.8	3.3	1.4	3.9	7.4	4.2	19.6	8.4	23.0	44.1	4.8	1950	
1949	18.7	2.6	1.5	4.0	9.7	6.7	13.6	8.2	21.5	51.6	5.0	1949	
1948	20.7	2.3	1.6	4.4	9.8	8.4	11.3	7.7	21.3	47.2	12.5	1948	
1947	18.7	1.8	1.6	4.4	10.2	6.6	9.6	8.8	23.6	54.5	3.4	1947	
1946	26.4	3.9	2.2	5.1	9.7	10.4	14.6	8.2	19.4	36.8	20.9	1946	
1939	10.4	3.4	0.9	2.5	2.8	0.8	32.9	8.8	23.6	26.9	7.8	1939	
1938	8.0	1.3	0.9	2.2	3.2	0.4	15.7	11.6	27.8	39.4	5.6	1938	
1937	7.4	1.0	0.9	2.1	2.9	0.5	14.0	12.5	27.8	38.8	7.0	1937	
1936	7.3	1.0	0.9	2.4	2.2	0.7	14.2	13.1	32.7	30.9	9.2	1936	
1935	7.4	1.0	0.9	2.2	2.4	0.8	13.5	12.4	30.1	32.6	11.3	1935	
1934	7.2	1.0	1.0	1.7	2.4	1.1	14.0	13.8	23.6	33.3	15.2	1934	
1933	6.8	1.0	1.1	1.5	2.3	0.9	15.3	15.7	21.6	33.7	13.7	1933	
1932	7.2	1.1	1.0	1.5	2.4	1.3	14.7	13.8	20.3	32.8	18.3	1932	
1931	9.0	1.1	1.0	1.4	2.6	2.8	12.4	11.6	15.7	28.7	31.6	1931	
1930	7.8	1.0	0.9	1.2	2.2	2.6	12.4	11.6	15.5	27.8	32.7	1930	
1929	7.5	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.9	2.7	12.1	10.8	15.0	25.5	36.7	1929	
1928	8.1	0.9	0.8	1.6	2.0	2.7	11.6	10.0	19.9	25.1	33.4	1928	
1927	8.2	1.1	0.9	1.0	2.3	3.0	13.1	10.5	11.9	27.6	36.9	1927	
1926	7.3	0.9	0.8	0.9	2.2	2.5	12.8	10.9	11.9	30.8	33.7	1926	
1925	6.5	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.8	2.5	13.2	10.6	11.7	26.9	37.6	1925	
1924	7.1	0.9	0.7	0.8	2.1	2.6	12.2	9.7	11.8	29.6	36.7	1924	
1923	8.0	1.0	0.8	1.1	2.2	2.8	12.4	10.0	14.2	28.1	35.3	1923	
1922	9.4	1.1	0.8	1.2	2.2	4.1	11.5	8.7	12.9	23.3	43.5	1922	
1921	8.1	1.1	0.8	1.2	2.2	2.8	14.0	9.6	14.5	27.2	34.7	1921	

Norway

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual		
1920	8.7	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.5	4.6	9.7	7.0	13.2	17.3	52.8	1920	
1919	8.6	1.1	0.5	0.8	1.4	4.9	12.3	5.9	8.9	16.6	56.4	1919	
1918	10.5	2.1	0.5	0.7	1.0	6.2	19.6	4.6	7.0	9.9	58.9	1918	
1917	10.2	3.0	0.5	0.9	0.9	4.9	29.5	4.7	8.6	8.7	48.4	1917	
1916	5.1	2.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.1	47.2	7.5	8.0	15.1	22.1	1916	
1915	5.2	2.5	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.7	48.8	10.3	9.5	18.7	12.7	1915	
1914	6.9	3.2	0.7	0.7	1.3	1.1	46.2	9.9	9.5	18.5	15.9	1914	
1913	5.3	1.5	0.7	0.7	1.3	1.2	28.1	12.9	12.3	24.1	22.7	1913	
1912	5.7	1.4	1.0	0.7	1.5	1.2	24.1	17.2	12.2	25.5	21.0	1912	
1911	5.7	1.4	1.0	0.7	1.4	1.3	24.6	17.3	11.9	24.1	22.2	1911	
1910	5.7	1.4	1.0	0.7	1.4	1.2	24.0	18.0	12.4	23.9	21.7	1910	
1909	6.0	1.5	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.2	24.9	18.2	14.3	22.1	20.5	1909	
1908	5.7	1.4	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.2	23.9	18.9	14.2	21.5	21.6	1908	
1907	5.8	1.4	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.2	24.5	19.2	15.0	20.6	20.8	1907	
1906	5.9	1.4	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.4	23.7	19.9	12.9	20.5	23.0	1906	
1905	6.3	1.6	1.2	0.8	1.3	1.4	25.9	19.0	12.4	20.4	22.3	1905	
1904	6.0	1.5	1.2	0.9	1.3	1.1	25.3	20.5	14.2	21.5	18.5	1904	
1903	6.1	1.6	1.3	0.9	1.3	1.1	26.2	20.6	14.7	21.1	17.3	1903	
1902	6.0	1.7	1.2	0.9	1.3	0.9	28.7	20.4	14.9	21.2	14.7	1902	
1901	6.0	1.8	1.2	0.9	1.2	0.8	30.3	20.3	14.5	20.8	14.1	1901	
1900	5.7	1.6	1.2	1.0	1.2	0.8	28.8	20.4	16.7	20.6	13.5	1900	
1899	5.7	1.7	1.2	1.0	1.2	0.7	29.6	21.4	16.8	20.5	11.8	1899	
1898	5.5	1.5	1.2	0.9	1.2	0.8	26.5	21.5	16.7	21.6	13.7	1898	
1897	5.6	1.6	1.2	0.9	1.2	0.8	27.7	21.6	15.7	20.8	14.2	1897	
1896	5.5	1.5	1.2	0.9	1.2	0.8	26.7	21.9	15.5	21.4	14.5	1896	
1895	5.5	1.5	1.3	0.9	1.2	0.7	27.1	23.4	15.9	21.4	12.3	1895	
1894	5.3	1.5	1.3	0.9	1.0	0.6	28.3	24.2	16.6	19.4	11.5	1894	
1893	5.2	1.3	1.3	0.8	1.0	0.8	25.7	24.6	14.6	19.5	15.5	1893	
1892	5.4	1.4	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.0	25.7	24.2	13.9	17.6	18.6	1892	
1891	5.0	1.3	1.3	0.8	0.8	0.8	26.5	26.0	15.3	16.6	15.6	1891	
1890	5.4	1.3	1.3	0.8	0.9	1.2	23.8	24.2	14.7	15.9	21.6	1890	
1889	4.6	1.2	1.3	0.7	0.8	0.6	27.0	27.7	15.3	17.2	12.7	1889	
1888	4.7	1.3	1.3	0.7	0.8	0.6	26.9	28.3	14.7	17.6	12.5	1888	
1887	5.3	1.4	1.5	0.7	0.9	0.8	25.9	28.1	14.0	17.0	15.0	1887	
1886	5.1	1.3	1.4	0.7	0.9	0.9	25.2	27.6	13.2	17.3	16.8	1886	
1885	4.9	1.2	1.4	0.6	0.9	0.9	25.0	28.0	11.9	17.4	17.7	1885	
1884	4.5	1.1	1.3	0.5	0.8	0.8	25.4	29.1	11.1	17.4	16.9	1884	
1883	4.3	1.1	1.2	0.4	0.7	0.8	25.3	28.5	9.5	17.4	19.4	1883	
1882	4.2	1.1	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.8	25.5	29.4	8.3	17.4	19.4	1882	
1881	4.3	1.1	1.2	0.4	0.7	0.8	26.7	28.8	8.4	17.2	18.9	1881	
1880	4.3	1.2	1.2	0.4	0.7	0.8	27.1	28.6	8.2	16.9	19.2	1880	
1879	4.3	1.2	1.3	0.4	0.5	1.0	26.9	29.4	8.6	11.9	23.3	1879	
1878	4.4	1.3	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.9	30.5	26.9	10.5	11.4	20.7	1878	
1877	3.8	1.2	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.6	30.8	29.6	12.1	10.8	16.8	1877	
1876	3.6	1.1	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.5	31.2	30.9	13.5	10.0	14.5	1876	
1875	3.2	1.1	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.5	34.0	31.1	11.7	9.0	14.1	1875	
1874	2.7	0.9	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.4	31.7	33.3	11.6	7.6	15.8	1874	
1873	2.6	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.4	31.9	35.3	10.3	8.1	14.4	1873	
1872	2.8	0.9	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.4	33.6	35.3	9.0	7.8	14.3	1872	
1871	3.4	1.0	1.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	30.5	39.8	8.0	7.8	13.8	1871	

Norway

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.					Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	
1870	3.2	1.0	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	30.0	35.2	9.9	8.0	17.0	1870
1869	3.4	1.1	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	32.4	35.8	9.9	8.6	13.2	1869
1868	3.5	1.1	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	32.9	34.8	9.9	8.4	14.0	1868
1867	3.7	1.3	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	35.8	33.5	10.5	7.2	13.0	1867
1866	3.8	1.2	1.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	32.6	36.0	11.9	6.8	12.6	1866
1865	3.6	1.1	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	29.8	36.4	9.3	7.2	17.3	1865

a) 1946-71: social services here include also expenditures for price regulation

b) 1946-71: besides debt interest also civil service pensions; during and immediately after the world wars, residual expenditures were further inflated by war-related and emergency expenditures

Norway

General Government Expenditures ^{a)}

Year	Total expenditures ^{b)}	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures										Year
	in 100 000 kroner	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc. Security ^{c)}	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1971	297 930	10.1	7.5	1.8	5.1	13.1	15.3	5.0	4.2	20.5	-0.0	1971
1970	255 186	11.0	7.4	1.8	4.4	13.1	16.2	5.0	3.2	19.9	-0.0	1970
1969	218 226	11.5	7.7	1.9	5.2	13.4	11.5	6.6	2.0	21.2	-0.2	1969
1968	190 249	12.0	8.0	1.9	5.6	13.7	11.0	6.4	1.2	22.0	-0.1	1968
1967	170 976	12.2	8.1	1.9	5.6	14.3	11.0	6.2	1.3	22.1	-0.2	1967
1966	150 682	12.7	7.8	1.9	6.0	14.4	11.0	6.2	1.5	21.6	-0.2	1966
1965	142 023	13.2	7.7	1.9	6.0	14.5	10.7	5.9	1.7	19.9	0.1	1965
1964	127 534	12.1	8.0	2.0	6.5	15.3	11.3	6.0	1.7	19.9	0.2	1964
1963	115 816	12.2	7.5	2.0	6.0	14.9	10.7	5.8	1.8	19.1	0.1	1963
1962	103 348	12.9	7.7	2.1	6.1	15.4	10.9	5.7	1.8	18.0	0.3	1962
1961	93 246	12.3	7.1	2.1	6.5	15.2	10.8	5.7	2.0	17.0	0.5	1961
1960	84 124	12.7	7.7	2.2	8.1	15.4	12.4	6.0	2.2	17.9	0.8	1960
1959	77 833	12.5	8.0	2.3	7.4	16.4	12.8	6.0	2.2	17.4	0.8	1959
1958	75 695	14.4	7.9	2.2	6.3	16.0	15.3	5.8	2.4	16.3	1.2	1958
1957	72 381	13.7	7.6	2.2	6.3	14.7	15.8	4.7	2.4	15.0	1.2	1957
1956	66 812	15.1	7.6	2.2	5.9	14.5	15.8	4.7	2.8	15.1	1.5	1956
1955	60 201	13.8	7.4	2.3	5.9	14.5	15.1	4.7	3.4	14.3	2.1	1955
1954	55 200	16.4	7.1	2.2	6.6	14.1	14.9	4.6	3.3	13.5	1.6	1954
1953	54 545	17.2	6.6	2.2	8.2	15.0	13.8	4.2	3.3	13.4	1.7	1953
1952	50 058	18.0	7.4	2.2	8.2	14.5	13.5	4.3	3.0	12.2	2.0	1952
1951	41 494	17.1	5.9	2.4	6.0	15.7	13.9	5.1	2.1	11.9	2.4	1951
1950	36 925	13.4	5.9	2.3	5.5	17.0	12.8	4.9	2.3	11.8	2.7	1950
1949	36 234	9.6	5.7	2.4	4.4	16.5	11.8	4.7	1.6	10.9	3.1	1949
1948	36 208	8.3	5.2	2.5	4.4	16.0	10.5	4.1	1.7	10.0	2.8	1948
1947	30 042	7.0	5.8	2.9	5.5	16.4	11.3	3.8	3.1	10.6	3.0	1947
1946	32 896	11.6	4.7	3.5	4.5	14.2	7.7	3.1	5.5	8.2	2.8	1946
1945	23 014	18.2	4.2	5.0	3.6	8.4	9.2	3.5		9.1	5.1	1945
1944	16 026	1.5	5.1	4.3	3.8	9.4	10.4	4.1		9.7	6.3	1944
1943	26 218	0.7	3.0	2.5	2.4	6.9	6.3	2.4		6.5	3.0	1943
1942	21 986	0.7	2.9	2.5	2.5	7.5	7.0	2.6		7.5	2.7	1942
1941	22 244	0.8	2.4	2.2	3.0	5.1	6.9	2.3		6.4	2.1	1941
1940	12 976	3.7	3.5	3.3	5.3	9.0	13.0	3.8		11.3	2.3	1940
1939	9 027	21.5	5.4	3.6	8.8	10.1	18.6	5.5		16.0	3.1	1939
1938	7 163	9.3	6.6	4.2	9.7	11.0	24.3	6.3		19.7	3.7	1938
1937	6 489	8.1	6.9	4.5	9.8	10.6	24.4	6.4		19.6	4.6	1937
1936	5 788	7.9	6.7	4.6	11.5	11.0	21.1	5.6		20.6	5.7	1936
1935	5 511	7.3	6.3	4.2	10.1	10.7	22.2	6.0		20.6	6.6	1935
1934	5 124	7.4	6.6	4.4	8.0	9.3	22.2	5.8		20.6	9.4	1934
1933	4 806	7.7	6.9	4.7	6.2	9.7	21.1	6.1		21.6	9.4	1933
1932	4 955	7.5	6.7	4.6	5.8	9.7	19.6	5.9		21.7	12.0	1932
1931	5 611	6.9	6.1	4.2	5.3	8.6	17.1	6.0		20.0	20.5	1931
1930	5 610	7.0	6.0	4.3	5.5	8.8	16.4	5.8		20.1	20.9	1930
1929	5 665	6.9	5.8	4.1	5.6	8.4	15.4	5.6		19.4	20.2	1929
1928	5 865	6.8	5.5	3.9	8.4	8.2	15.2	5.6		18.5	20.8	1928
1927	5 989	7.6	5.7	3.9	4.6	7.7	16.5	5.2		19.2	19.9	1927
1926	6 164	7.0	5.6	3.9	4.0	8.3	17.0	5.8		20.3	21.1	1926
1925	6 604	7.3	5.5	3.8	3.9	8.4	15.8	5.6		18.4	22.9	1925
1920	10 321	6.1	4.0	2.7	6.6	7.5	7.9	5.1		15.3	9.6	1920
1915	2 217	29.5	5.5	3.7	3.6	8.3	9.4	5.1		18.1	11.4	1915

- a) "General government" here means the sum of "treasury" and "local government" and, therefore, does not include social insurance funds
- b) Current expenditures ("driftsutgifter") only, excluding capital expenditures such as investments and repayments on the public debt
- c) Figures do not cover all social insurance benefits, but only government subsidies to social insurance funds

Norway

Central Government Expenditures^{a)}

Year	Total expenditures ^{b)}	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures										Year
	in 100 000 kroner	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security ^{c)}	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Dept Interests	
1975	359 461	13.3	6.8	2.6	14.5	13.6	11.6	1.6	3.1	16.0	-0.3	1975
1974	292 063	13.4	7.1	2.7	9.3	13.9	12.3	1.8	4.0	16.8	-0.3	1974
1973	255 686	13.6	6.5	2.5	9.8	13.2	12.7	1.7	4.5	16.8	-0.7	1973
1972	228 584	14.1	6.6	2.5	7.5	13.4	13.0	1.7	4.8	16.6	-0.7	1972
1971	202 750	14.8	6.3	2.6	6.8	13.6	13.6	1.7	5.1	16.0	-0.7	1971
1970	175 918	15.9	6.3	2.5	5.9	13.6	15.0	1.7	3.7	14.9	-0.9	1970
1969	147 360	17.0	6.8	2.8	7.2	14.2	8.4	3.3	2.1	16.3	-1.1	1969
1968	126 159	18.1	7.1	2.8	7.8	14.7	7.5	3.3	0.7	17.0	-1.0	1968
1967	112 454	18.6	7.2	2.8	8.3	15.4	7.5	3.2	0.7	17.0	-1.0	1967
1966	99 372	19.2	6.7	2.8	8.7	15.3	7.4	3.2	1.0	16.5	-0.8	1966
1965	96 354	19.4	6.7	2.7	8.4	15.4	7.1	3.0	1.2	14.7	-0.4	1965
1964	84 923	18.0	7.1	2.8	9.3	16.3	7.9	3.2	1.2	14.6	-0.2	1964
1963	76 943	18.4	5.9	2.8	8.5	15.5	7.3	3.0	1.5	14.1	-0.1	1963
1962	69 393	19.1	6.1	2.9	8.7	16.0	6.9	3.2	1.7	12.9	.1	1962
1961	62 775	18.2	5.4	2.8	9.4	15.4	6.8	3.2	1.9	12.0	.5	1961
1960	54 844	19.4	6.3	3.1	12.0	16.3	8.0	3.5	2.2	11.9	1.0	1960
1959	50 148	19.4	6.3	3.2	10.9	17.6	8.3	3.6	2.2	11.8	1.1	1959
1958	48 691	22.3	6.2	3.2	9.2	17.3	12.4	3.3	2.3	10.5	1.8	1958
1957	48 517	20.4	5.7	2.9	8.9	15.4	13.1	2.9	2.2	9.6	1.8	1957
1956	44 398	22.6	5.7	3.0	8.2	15.0	13.5	2.9	2.6	9.7	2.3	1956
1955	39 953	20.7	5.7	3.1	8.3	14.5	12.5	2.8	2.9	9.0	3.2	1955
1954	37 325	24.1	5.2	2.9	8.9	13.9	12.1	2.7	3.0	8.2	2.4	1954
1953	38 206	24.5	4.8	2.8	10.8	15.2	11.0	2.5	2.9	8.5	2.3	1953
1952	35 078	25.6	5.2	2.8	11.0	14.9	10.7	2.5	2.4	7.6	2.8	1952
1951	28 516	24.8	5.5	3.1	8.7	13.6	11.1	2.8	3.0	8.0	3.1	1951
1950	25 268	19.6	5.5	2.9	8.1	14.9	10.1	2.8	3.4	7.7	3.4	1950
1949	25 538	13.6	5.3	2.9	6.3	15.2	9.5	2.6	2.3	6.7	3.8	1949
1948	26 460	11.3	4.8	2.9	6.1	15.2	8.1	2.3	2.3	6.2	2.9	1948
1947	21 814	9.6	5.4	3.5	7.5	16.1	9.1	2.2	4.3	6.7	3.5	1947
1946	26 079	14.6	4.2	4.0	5.7	13.8	5.0	1.6	6.9	5.0	2.8	1946
1945	16 830	24.9	3.4	5.9	4.9	5.8	6.2	1.9		5.8	6.1	1945
1944	10 625	2.3	4.7	5.0	5.7	8.4	6.7	2.5		6.5	8.0	1944
1943	21 107	.9	2.3	2.3	3.0	5.5	3.4	1.2		4.0	2.9	1943
1942	17 341	.8	2.0	2.3	3.2	5.7	3.7	1.4		4.9	2.1	1942
1941	18 945	.9	1.6	2.0	3.3	4.4	3.4	1.2		3.7	1.3	1941
1940	9 791	4.9	2.6	3.3	6.7	9.4	6.9	2.3		7.8	.9	1940
1939	5 908	32.9	5.0	3.8	13.0	10.6	11.0	4.0		11.9	.6	1939
1938	4 261	15.7	7.1	4.5	15.7	12.0	17.3	4.9		17.2	.1	1938
1937	3 754	14.0	7.5	5.0	16.2	11.6	16.4	5.1		17.3	1.1	1937
1936	3 228	14.2	7.9	5.2	20.0	12.7	9.0	4.0		17.9	2.4	1936
1935	2 982	13.5	7.7	4.7	17.9	12.3	10.2	4.8		17.7	3.4	1935
1934	2 684	14.0	8.8	5.0	14.5	9.1	9.4	4.8		19.2	8.2	1934
1933	2 415	15.3	10.2	5.5	11.5	10.1	7.4	5.3		21.0	7.9	1933
1932	2 536	14.7	8.5	5.3	10.5	9.8	6.8	5.0		21.1	12.1	1932
1931	3 128	12.4	7.1	4.5	8.9	6.9	5.1	5.3		18.3	26.7	1931
1930	3 133	12.4	6.9	4.7	9.2	6.3	5.4	4.6		17.8	26.7	1930
1929	3 249	12.1	6.4	4.4	9.2	5.8	4.5	4.3		16.7	25.4	1929
1928	3 419	11.6	5.9	4.1	14.3	5.6	4.8	4.4		16.0	26.4	1928
1927	3 447	13.1	6.4	4.1	8.1	3.9	5.5	4.7		17.3	25.3	1927

Norway

Central Government Expenditures ^{a)}

Year	Total expenditures ^{b)}	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in 100 000 kroner (1913-) in 1 000 kroner (-1912)	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic.Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security ^{c)}	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1926	3 387	12.8	6.6	4.3	7.2	4.7	6.1	5.6		19.0	28.2	1926
1925	3 671	13.2	6.4	4.2	7.0	4.7	5.9	5.4		15.6	30.6	1925
1924	3 972	12.2	6.1	3.5	6.9	4.9	7.1	5.5		17.0	27.1	1924
1923	3 985	12.4	6.3	3.7	9.2	5.0	4.7	5.7		17.7	23.8	1923
1922	4 660	11.5	5.6	3.1	8.9	4.0	3.2	4.3		15.8	15.9	1922
1921	4 404	14.0	6.2	3.4	9.9	4.6	6.6	4.2		16.4	13.7	1921
1920	6 534	9.7	4.3	2.7	10.5	2.7	3.9	3.6		9.8	7.2	1920
1919	5 336	12.3	3.5	2.4	6.5	2.4	3.7	2.7		10.2	6.0	1919
1918	5 313	19.6	3.0	1.6	5.1	1.9	1.9	1.8		6.2	5.1	1918
1917	4 568	29.5	3.3	1.4	7.1	1.6	1.4	1.8		5.5	5.0	1917
1916	1 983	47.2	4.8	2.7	5.5	2.5	2.6	2.6		9.9	7.4	1916
1915	1 341	48.8	6.7	3.6	5.9	3.7	3.2	3.2		12.3	9.8	1915
1914	1 327	46.2	6.2	3.8	6.2	3.3	2.9	3.3		12.2	11.8	1914
1913	980	28.1	8.1	4.8	8.1	4.3	3.5	4.4		16.2	15.3	1913
1912	95 536	24.1	11.9	5.2	7.5	4.7	2.5	5.1		17.9	18.1	1912
1911	87 469	24.6	11.8	5.5	7.3	4.6	2.1	5.0		16.9	19.6	1911
1910	81 821	24.0	12.3	5.6	7.7	4.7	1.0	4.7		18.2	18.8	1910
1909	78 780	24.9	12.5	5.7	7.7	6.6	.6	4.8		16.7	19.6	1909
1908	74 692	23.9	13.1	5.8	7.3	6.9	.5	5.0		15.9	21.3	1908
1907	73 915	24.5	13.4	5.8	8.5	6.5	.5	4.7		15.4	20.6	1907
1906	70 198	23.7	13.8	6.1	6.9	6.0	.5	4.8		15.3	21.2	1906
1905	69 420	25.9	12.9	6.0	6.4	6.0	.5	4.8		15.2	20.2	1905
1904	64 961	25.3	13.9	6.6	7.4	6.8	.5	5.0		16.0	17.9	1904
1903	65 911	26.2	14.2	6.5	7.9	6.8	.5	4.7		15.9	17.4	1903
1902	65 733	28.7	13.4	7.0	7.5	7.5	.5	4.9		15.8	15.4	1902
1901	65 675	30.3	13.3	7.0	7.2	7.2	.5	4.9		15.4	15.2	1901
1900	63 579	28.8	13.3	7.1	8.6	8.1	.9	5.0		14.8	13.6	1900
1899	60 647	29.6	14.4	7.0	7.8	8.9	1.0	4.9		14.6	11.7	1899
1898	55 134	26.5	14.4	7.1	7.2	9.5	.9	5.2		15.5	13.7	1898
1897	51 387	27.7	14.7	6.9	6.4	9.3	.4	5.4		14.9	14.0	1897
1896	48 355	26.7	14.8	7.1	6.6	8.9	.4	5.4		15.5	14.2	1896
1895	45 674	27.1	15.8	7.6	6.3	9.6	.4	5.6		15.4	12.1	1895
1894	43 380	28.3	16.2	8.0	7.2	9.3	.2	5.6		13.6	11.4	1894
1893	41 817	25.7	16.8	7.9	5.9	8.8	.2	5.4		13.9	11.7	1893
1892	43 445	25.7	16.8	7.5	5.6	8.3	.1	5.1		12.4	10.5	1892
1891	40 418	26.5	18.1	7.8	6.3	9.0	.1	4.4		12.0	10.8	1891
1890	42 124	23.8	16.9	7.2	5.1	9.6	.1	4.7		11.1	10.3	1890
1889	35 256	27.0	19.7	8.0	5.2	10.1	.1	4.8		12.3	10.9	1889
1888	33 698	26.9	20.4	7.9	4.6	10.1	.2	4.7		12.8	10.9	1888
1887	35 217	25.9	20.4	7.7	4.7	9.2	.1	4.5		12.3	12.5	1887
1886	33 942	25.2	20.0	7.6	4.6	8.6	.1	4.6		12.6	13.6	1886
1885	33 407	25.0	20.1	7.8	4.5	7.4	.1	4.6		12.7	13.8	1885
1884	32 200	25.4	20.8	8.3	1.8	9.3	.1	4.6		12.7	14.0	1884
1883	32 291	25.3	20.4	8.1	1.7	7.8	.1	4.8		12.5	14.7	1883
1882	31 864	25.5	21.0	8.4	2.0	6.3	.1	5.5		11.8	14.7	1882
1881	31 814	26.7	20.7	8.1	1.8	6.6	.1	5.1		12.0	14.9	1881
1880	31 195	27.1	20.5	8.1	1.5	6.7	.1	5.1		11.6	14.5	1880
1879	28 772	26.9	22.3	7.1	1.4	7.2	.2	4.0		7.7	15.6	1879
1878	31 108	30.5	20.8	6.1	2.4	8.1	.2	3.9		7.4	13.8	1878

Norway

Central Government Expenditures a)

Year	Total expenditures ^{b)}	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in 1 000 kroner	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security ^{c)}	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1877	30 011	30.8	23.4	6.2	2.2	9.9		4.1		6.8	10.7	1877
1876	28 384	31.2	24.2	6.6	2.3	11.2		3.5		6.5	7.8	1876
1875	24 633	34.0	24.4	6.7	1.9	9.8		4.2		4.9	12.7	1875
1874	21 541	31.7	26.4	6.9	1.9	9.7		3.3		4.2	14.3	1874
1873	19 170	31.9	28.4	6.8	2.6	7.8		3.6		4.5	13.2	1873
1872	17 737	33.6	28.5	6.7	2.5	6.5		4.0		3.9	13.1	1872
1871	19 305	30.5	33.3	6.4	1.8	6.2		4.2		3.6	11.4	1871
1870	17 546	30.0	28.2	7.0	2.0	7.9		4.1		3.9	12.6	1870
1869	18 247	32.4	29.3	6.6	2.1	7.9		4.3		4.4	12.1	1869
1868	18 260	32.9	27.5	7.3	2.4	7.5		4.2		4.2	12.1	1868
1867	19 046	35.8	27.1	6.4	2.6	8.0		3.6		3.6	11.2	1867
1866	18 502	32.6	29.5	6.5	2.8	9.1		3.3		3.5	11.5	1866
1865	17 138	29.8	29.4	7.0	2.4	6.9		3.9		3.3	15.6	1865
1864	20 111	45.3	24.1	6.3	2.1	7.3		3.0		3.0	7.4	1864
1863	17 184	29.4	30.6	9.2	2.2	8.4		3.5		3.3	11.5	1863
1862	16 986	33.0	28.7	8.5	2.6	13.6		3.2		3.0	10.9	1862
1861	16 036	35.4	26.1	7.9	2.1	9.1		3.7		2.9	11.5	1861
1860	18 306	32.9	29.0	7.3	1.6	11.5		3.1		2.2	10.2	1860
1859	17 690	33.3	27.5	6.2	1.8	13.5		3.5		2.6	10.1	1859
1858	17 125	32.8	28.7	7.2	1.5	14.1		3.8		1.8	8.4	1858
1857	16 387	30.0	31.7	7.4	1.8	14.3		4.3		2.3	6.2	1857
1856	15 051	32.0	27.3	7.8	1.0	13.2		2.5		2.8	6.9	1856
1855	15 286	37.8	25.9	7.4	1.1	14.0		3.1		2.6	6.6	1855
1854	16 312	29.9	24.6	6.8	.4	11.0		2.7		1.9	5.9	1854
1853	13 015	38.7	28.8	8.4	.6	7.9		2.5		4.3	7.5	1853
1852	12 297	34.8	31.3	9.2	.7	8.7		3.3		2.5	7.5	1852
1851	12 264	35.1	34.3	9.1	.3	6.1		2.7		2.7	8.0	1851
1850	12 259	36.3	30.9	9.1	.2	7.1		2.2		5.0	6.1	1850

a) "central government" here means "treasury" only and does not include social insurance funds

b) Current expenditures ("driftsutgifter") only

c) Figures do not cover all social insurance benefits, but only "treasury" subsidies to social insurance funds

Sweden

Public Expenditures

Year	General Government ^{a)}			Central Government ^{b)}			Centralisation ^{b)}			Year
	in million kroner	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	in million kroner	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	central in % of general	regional expenditures	local	
1974	128 104	51.4	66.4	74 923	30.0	38.8	58.5	41.5		1974
1972	97 799	49.0	63.7	54 699	27.4	35.6	55.9	44.1		1972
1970	75 716	44.3	55.9	42 322	24.8	31.3	55.9	44.1		1970
1968	60 371	42.6	54.4	35 048	24.7	31.6	58.1	41.9		1968
1966	45 764	37.1	47.2	30 752	24.9	31.7	67.2	32.8		1966
1964	35 322	34.4	43.1	23 548	22.9	28.8	66.7	33.3		1964
1962	27 565	32.4	40.7	18 717	22.0	27.6	67.9	32.1		1962
1960	21 654	30.0	37.1	14 829	20.6	25.4	68.5	31.5		1960
1958	18 311	29.4	35.7	12 743	20.5	24.9	69.6	30.4		1958
1958	18 180.8	29.2	35.5	10 496.2	16.9	20.5	57.7	42.3		1958
1956	15 031.0	27.2	33.0	8 688.4	15.7	19.1	57.8	42.2		1956
1954	12 451.8	26.3	31.5	7 296.6	15.4	18.4	58.6	41.4		1954
1952	10 813.1	25.1	29.9	6 573.9	15.2	18.2	60.8	39.2		1952
1950	7 729.3	23.0	24.2	4 858.5	14.5	15.2	62.9	37.1		1950
1948	6 618.2	22.7	24.0	4 113.9	14.1	14.9	62.2	37.8		1948
1946	4 682.3	19.3	20.6	2 843.0	11.7	12.5	60.7	39.3		1946
1944	5 253.1	25.9	27.6	3 799.8	18.7	20.0	72.3	27.7		1944
1942	5 077.9	28.5	30.2	3 815.6	21.4	22.7	75.1	24.9		1942
1940	4 311.1	29.4	30.7	3 206.0	21.8	22.8	74.4	25.6		1940
1938	2 156.4	17.7	18.3	1 155.6	9.5	9.8	53.6	46.4		1938
1936	1 744.1	16.5	17.1	897.5	8.5	8.8	51.5	48.5		1936
1934	1 543.2	17.1	17.7	769.2	8.5	8.8	49.8	50.2		1934
1932	1 528.9	18.5	19.1	742.9	9.0	9.3	48.6	51.4		1932
1930	1 405.5	14.0	14.4	679.2	6.7	7.0	48.3	51.7		1930
1928	1 310.9	14.0	14.5	639.8	6.8	7.1	48.8	51.2		1928
1926	1 259.6	14.1	14.5	632.0	7.1	7.3	50.2	49.8		1926
1924	1 210.4	14.9	15.3	597.9	7.3	7.6	49.4	50.6		1924
1922	1 374.6	17.5	18.0	733.4	9.3	9.6	53.4	46.6		1922
1920	1 373.4	10.9	11.1	707.2	5.6	5.7	51.5	48.5		1920
1918	1 315.5	14.3	14.5	876.7	9.6	9.6	66.6	33.4		1918
1916	626.6	10.4	10.5	366.0	6.0	6.1	58.4	41.6		1916
1914	453.6	11.2	11.4	232.3	5.7	5.8	51.2	48.8		1914
1913	419.9	10.4	10.7	216.9	5.4	5.5	51.7	48.3		1913

a) Consolidated figures for the public sector.

b) Central government expenditure for the period 1958-1974 is not consolidated, i.e. includes transfers to local government; correspondingly, 'centralisation ratios' are too high.

Sweden
Public Expenditures^{a)}

Year	Central Government			Year	Year	Central Government			Year
	in million kroner	in % of GDP	in % of NDP			in 1 000 kroner	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	
1975	89 228	31.1	40.3	1975	1924	672 000	8.3	8.5	1924
1974	74 923	30.0	38.8	1974	1923	688 000	8.7	9.0	1923
1973	63 969	29.1	38.0	1973	1922	906 000	11.5	11.9	1922
1972	54 699	27.4	35.6	1972	1921	1 076 000	11.2	11.4	1921
1971	50 134	27.3	35.4	1971	1920	904 000	7.2	7.3	1920
1970	42 322	24.8	31.3	1970	1919	811 000	7.4	7.6	1919
1969	38 596	25.2	31.7	1969	1918	986 000	10.7	10.8	1918
1968	35 048	24.7	31.6	1968	1917	488 000	6.9	6.9	1917
1967	32 971	24.7	31.4	1967	1916	433 000	7.2	7.3	1916
1966	30 752	24.9	31.7	1966	1915	411 000	8.5	8.7	1915
1965	26 916	23.8	30.0	1965	1914	270 000	6.6	6.8	1914
1964	23 548	22.9	28.8	1964	1913	259 000	6.4	6.6	1913
1963	19 922	21.6	27.2	1963	1912	255 630	6.9	7.1	1912
1962	18 717	22.0	27.6	1962	1911	237 179	6.9	7.0	1911
1961	15 993	20.4	25.3	1961	1897	106 113	5.6	5.8	1897
1960	14 829	20.6	25.4	1960	1896	99 507	5.7	5.8	1896
1959	13 698	20.7	25.1	1959	1895	98 383	5.9	6.0	1895
1958	12 743	20.5	24.9	1958	1890	89 029	6.0	6.2	1890
1957	12 120	20.6	24.9	1957	1885	82 663	6.0	6.2	1885
1956	10 978	19.9	24.1	1956	1880	78 481	5.9	6.1	1880
1955	11 254	22.1	26.7	1955	1875	67 875	5.1	5.2	1875
1954	10 294	21.8	26.0	1954	1870	54 436	5.8	6.0	1870
1953	9 605	21.6	25.8	1953	1865	49 865	6.2	6.3	1865
1952	9 145	21.2	25.3	1952	1860	45 267			1860
1951	7 614	19.2	22.7	1951	1855	37 664			1855
1950	5 449	16.2	17.1	1950	1850	32 190			1850
1949	5 002	16.2	17.1	1949					
1948	4 643	15.9	16.8	1948					
1947	3 971	15.0	15.9	1947					
1946	3 155	13.0	13.9	1946					
1945	3 329	15.2	16.1	1945					
1944	4 103	20.2	21.5	1944					
1943	4 072	21.1	22.4	1943					
1942	4 037	22.7	24.0	1942					
1941	3 604	21.9	23.1	1941					
1940	3 414	23.2	24.3	1940					
1939	2 514	18.9	19.7	1939					
1938	1 348	11.0	11.5	1938					
1937	1 215	10.5	10.9	1937					
1936	1 061	10.1	10.4	1936					
1935	963	9.9	10.3	1935					
1934	871	9.6	10.0	1934					
1933	810	9.8	10.2	1933					
1932	900	10.9	11.2	1932					
1931	827	9.4	9.7	1931					
1930	781	7.8	8.0	1930					
1929	771	7.8	8.0	1929					
1928	735	7.9	8.1	1928					

a) This table presents a longer and more complete time-series than the previous one, but for central government only. Corresponding figures are generally somewhat higher due to a more comprehensive definition of "central government".

Sweden

General Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual ^{a)}	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual ^{a)}		
1974	51.4	3.8	6.7	7.2	29.9	3.8	7.3	13.1	14.1	58.1	7.4	1974	
1972	49.0	3.8	6.0	7.6	27.9	3.7	7.8	12.2	15.4	57.0	7.6	1972	
1970	44.3	3.7	4.9	7.5	24.7	3.5	8.4	11.0	16.9	55.7	8.0	1970	
1968	42.6	3.7	4.4	7.5	22.1	4.9	8.7	10.3	17.5	52.0	11.5	1968	
1966	37.1	4.0	4.0	5.8	18.7	4.5	10.9	10.9	15.6	50.4	12.2	1966	
1964	34.4	4.2	3.5	5.5	17.4	3.8	12.2	10.1	15.9	50.6	11.2	1964	
1962	32.4	4.3	3.0	5.0	16.6	3.5	13.3	9.1	15.5	51.3	10.8	1962	
1960	30.0	4.0	2.8	4.6	15.8	2.8	13.5	9.3	15.2	52.5	9.5	1960	
1958	29.4	4.5	2.5	4.4	15.4	2.7	15.2	8.5	14.9	52.3	9.1	1958	
1958	29.2	4.6	2.2	4.1	15.7	2.6	15.6	7.6	14.1	53.7	9.0	1958	
1956	27.2	4.6	2.1	3.8	14.3	2.4	16.9	7.6	14.0	52.5	9.0	1956	
1954	26.3	4.8	2.0	3.5	13.7	2.3	18.4	7.6	13.3	51.9	8.8	1954	
1952	25.1	4.7	1.9	4.0	12.3	2.1	18.8	7.4	16.0	49.3	8.5	1952	
1950	23.0	3.9	2.0	3.4	11.5	2.3	17.0	8.7	14.6	49.8	9.8	1950	
1948	22.7	3.3	2.1	3.2	11.6	2.5	14.5	9.1	14.1	51.1	11.2	1948	
1946	19.3	3.4	2.2	2.9	8.1	2.7	17.7	11.4	14.9	42.1	14.0	1946	
1944	25.9	9.6	2.1	3.2	8.2	2.7	37.2	8.0	12.5	31.8	10.5	1944	
1942	28.5	12.5	1.8	4.1	7.6	2.5	43.7	6.4	14.4	26.5	8.9	1942	
1940	29.4	14.5	1.8	3.1	7.7	2.3	49.2	6.2	10.6	26.2	7.7	1940	
1938	17.7	2.2	1.6	3.0	8.5	2.3	12.5	9.2	17.2	48.3	12.8	1938	
1936	16.5	1.7	1.7	2.8	7.9	2.4	10.5	10.1	17.0	47.9	14.5	1936	
1934	17.1	1.6	1.8	2.8	7.9	2.8	9.6	10.7	16.5	46.5	16.6	1934	
1932	18.5	1.8	2.0	2.9	8.8	3.1	9.7	10.6	15.5	47.5	16.7	1932	
1930	14.0	1.5	1.5	2.1	6.5	2.4	10.9	11.1	15.0	46.2	16.9	1930	
1928	14.0	1.7	1.6	1.9	6.4	2.5	11.8	11.4	13.3	45.5	18.0	1928	
1926	14.1	1.9	1.7	1.8	6.4	2.4	13.3	11.8	12.7	45.2	17.1	1926	
1924	14.9	2.1	1.8	1.8	6.5	2.6	14.4	12.2	12.3	43.8	17.4	1924	
1922	17.5	2.6	2.2	1.9	8.3	2.6	14.6	12.3	11.0	47.3	14.8	1922	
1920	10.9	1.9	1.4	1.1	4.8	1.6	17.4	13.2	10.4	44.1	14.8	1920	
1918	14.3	4.6	1.3	2.5	4.1	1.8	32.0	8.9	17.7	28.7	12.7	1918	
1916	10.4	3.1	1.1	1.0	3.5	1.6	30.2	11.1	10.1	33.5	15.2	1916	
1914	11.2	2.2	1.6	1.4	4.1	1.8	19.7	14.5	12.9	36.6	16.4	1914	
1913	10.4	2.2	1.5	1.3	3.8	1.6	21.3	14.1	12.9	36.1	15.5	1913	

a) Expenditures not distributable (for instance, debt interest) according to functional category.

Sweden

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.					Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual ^{a)}	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual ^{a)}	
1975	31.1	3.6	3.4	3.7	17.5	6.7	11.5	10.8	11.8	56.2	9.8	1975
1974	30.0	3.7	3.3	3.1	16.8	6.3	12.4	10.9	10.3	55.8	10.6	1974
1973	29.1	3.7	2.9	2.5	17.0	5.5	12.7	10.1	8.6	58.4	10.3	1973
1972	27.4	3.8	2.8	2.2	16.1	4.8	13.8	10.2	7.9	58.7	9.4	1972
1971	27.3	3.8	3.2	2.1	16.0	4.3	14.1	11.7	7.6	58.6	8.0	1971
1970	24.8	3.7	3.4	2.2	14.2	3.5	14.9	13.7	9.0	57.3	5.1	1970
1969	25.2	3.8	3.4	2.4	14.2	1.3	15.3	13.5	9.7	56.4	5.2	1969
1968	24.7	3.9	3.3	2.4	14.2	1.0	15.7	13.2	9.8	57.3	4.0	1968
1967	24.7	4.0	3.1	2.6	14.1	0.9	16.3	12.6	10.7	56.9	3.6	1967
1966	24.9	4.3	3.0	2.8	13.9	1.0	17.2	12.1	11.2	55.6	3.8	1966
1965	23.8	4.5	2.7	2.6	12.9	1.0	18.9	11.3	11.1	54.2	4.4	1965
1964	22.9	4.4	2.4	3.0	12.1	1.0	19.4	10.4	13.1	52.8	4.3	1964
1963	21.6	4.6	2.2	2.8	11.2	0.9	21.0	10.0	12.8	51.9	4.3	1963
1962	22.0	4.6	2.3	2.6	11.4	1.0	21.1	10.6	11.7	51.9	4.6	1962
1961	20.4	4.3	1.5	2.5	9.8	2.2	21.1	7.5	12.1	48.3	10.9	1961
1960	20.6	4.1	1.7	2.5	9.9	2.3	20.1	8.1	12.2	48.3	11.3	1960
1959	20.7	4.5	1.4	2.5	10.0	2.3	21.6	6.8	12.1	48.2	11.2	1959
1958	16.9	4.5	0.9	2.6	7.4	1.5	26.7	5.4	15.5	43.7	8.6	1958
1956	15.7	4.6	0.9	2.4	6.6	1.3	29.0	5.6	15.2	41.8	8.3	1956
1954	15.4	4.8	0.9	2.2	6.4	1.2	30.8	5.6	14.5	41.2	7.9	1954
1952	15.2	4.6	0.9	3.0	5.6	1.2	30.3	5.9	19.5	36.7	7.6	1952
1950	14.5	3.9	0.9	2.6	5.6	1.4	26.7	6.4	17.8	39.0	10.0	1950
1948	14.1	3.3	1.0	2.4	5.9	1.6	23.1	7.0	17.0	41.8	11.2	1948
1946	11.7	3.3	1.2	2.2	3.1	1.8	28.6	10.5	18.9	26.8	15.2	1946
1944	18.7	9.5	1.1	2.6	3.5	1.9	50.9	6.0	14.0	18.7	10.4	1944
1942	21.4	12.3	1.0	3.5	2.9	1.8	57.5	4.4	16.5	13.3	8.3	1942
1940	21.8	14.3	1.0	2.4	2.7	1.5	65.3	4.7	11.1	12.2	6.7	1940
1938	9.5	2.2	0.8	2.2	3.0	1.2	23.3	8.5	23.6	31.5	13.1	1938
1936	8.5	1.7	0.9	2.1	2.5	1.3	20.3	10.2	24.2	29.7	15.6	1936
1934	8.5	1.6	1.0	2.0	2.1	1.8	19.3	11.5	23.5	25.1	20.6	1934
1932	9.0	1.8	1.1	1.9	2.5	1.7	20.0	12.0	21.2	27.7	19.0	1932
1930	6.7	1.5	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.2	22.5	12.8	21.1	25.2	18.5	1930
1928	6.8	1.7	0.9	1.3	1.7	1.4	24.1	13.1	18.8	24.2	19.7	1928
1926	7.1	1.9	0.9	1.2	1.7	1.3	26.5	13.4	17.4	24.1	18.6	1926
1924	7.3	2.1	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.3	29.1	14.5	16.6	21.8	18.1	1924
1922	9.3	2.6	1.3	1.3	2.8	1.4	27.3	13.6	13.7	30.3	15.0	1922
1920	5.6	1.9	0.9	0.8	1.2	0.9	33.8	15.2	13.8	21.4	15.8	1920
1918	9.6	4.6	0.8	2.2	1.1	0.9	48.0	7.9	23.2	11.2	9.6	1918
1916	6.0	3.1	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.8	51.8	11.0	10.2	14.2	12.8	1916
1914	5.7	2.2	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.8	38.4	16.7	14.0	16.4	14.5	1914
1913	5.4	2.2	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8	41.3	16.6	13.3	14.8	14.0	1913
1897	5.6	2.5	1.0	0.4	1.1	0.5	45.2	18.2	7.8	19.4	9.5	1897
1896	5.7	2.4	1.1	0.5	1.1	0.6	42.6	19.1	8.1	19.9	10.3	1896
1895	5.9	2.5	1.1	0.4	1.2	0.6	42.5	19.6	7.4	19.8	10.6	1895
1890	6.0	2.3	1.3	0.4	1.2	0.7	39.2	21.0	6.9	20.5	12.3	1890
1885	6.0	2.4	1.2	0.4	1.2	0.7	40.9	20.7	7.1	19.7	11.7	1885
1880	5.9	2.3	1.4	0.4	1.1	0.7	39.4	23.3	6.7	18.3	12.4	1880
1875	5.1	2.2	1.2	0.3	0.9	0.5	43.8	22.9	6.6	17.8	8.9	1875
1870	5.8	2.6	1.4	0.4	0.9	0.6	44.2	24.0	6.5	15.5	9.8	1870
1865	6.2	2.8	1.5	0.5	1.0	0.4	45.4	23.7	8.3	15.7	7.0	1865

a) Expenditures not distributable (for instance, debt interest) according to functional category

S w e d e n

General Government Expenditures ^{a)}

Year	Total expenditures ^{b)} in million kroner	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
		Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1974	128 104	7.3	13.1		14.1		27.0	15.2		15.9		1974
1972	97 799	7.8	12.2		15.4		26.2	15.5		15.3		1972
1970	75 716	8.4	11.0		16.9		24.9	14.8		16.0		1970
1968	60 371	8.7	10.3		17.5		23.1	13.7		15.2		1968
1966	45 764	10.9	10.9		15.6		23.4	11.6		15.4		1966
1964	35 322	12.2	10.1		15.9		23.5	11.1		16.0		1964
1962	27 565	13.3	9.1		15.5		23.6	10.7		17.0		1962
1960	21 654	13.5	9.3		15.2		24.4	10.6		17.5		1960
1958	18 311	15.2	8.5		14.9		24.8	10.9		16.6		1958
1958	18 180.8	15.6	5.0	2.6	3.3	10.8	24.3	11.2		18.2		1958
1956	15 031.0	16.9	5.0	2.6	3.6	10.4	23.8	11.0		17.6		1956
1954	12 451.8	18.4	5.1	2.5	3.9	9.4	23.8	10.8		17.3		1954
1952	10 813.1	18.8	4.9	2.5	6.4	9.6	21.7	10.8		16.8		1952
1950	7 729.3	17.0	6.1	2.5	7.0	7.7	24.0	10.3		15.6		1950
1948	6 618.2	14.5	6.4	2.6	6.6	7.6	25.5	10.3		15.3		1948
1946	4 682.3	17.7	8.6	2.8	8.2	6.7	16.3	9.8		16.0		1946
1944	5 253.1	37.2	5.7	2.3	8.1	4.5	13.9	6.9		11.0		1944
1942	5 077.9	43.7	4.3	2.1	10.2	4.3	10.5	6.0		10.0		1942
1940	4 311.1	49.2	4.2	2.0	5.9	4.7	9.9	6.3		10.0		1940
1938	2 156.4	12.5	5.9	3.3	6.0	11.2	17.4	10.2		20.8		1938
1936	1 744.1	10.5	6.5	3.7	5.3	11.7	17.8	10.0		20.0		1936
1934	1 543.2	9.6	7.0	3.8	4.9	11.6	17.0	9.6		19.9		1934
1932	1 528.9	9.7	7.0	3.6	3.3	12.2	17.6	10.0		19.9		1932
1930	1 405.5	10.9	7.4	3.7	3.4	11.5	14.4	10.0		21.8		1930
1928	1 310.9	11.8	7.5	3.9	3.2	10.1	13.8	9.7		21.9		1928
1926	1 259.6	13.3	7.9	3.9	3.6	9.1	12.4	10.0		22.7		1926
1924	1 210.4	14.4	8.2	4.0	3.8	8.5	10.8	9.8		23.1		1924
1922	1 374.6	14.6	8.5	3.8	3.7	7.3	15.0	8.3		24.0		1922
1920	1 373.4	17.4	8.9	4.3	4.6	5.9	9.4	10.2		24.5		1920
1918	1 315.5	32.0	5.7	3.2	13.9	3.8	9.0	7.2		12.5		1918
1916	626.6	30.2	7.2	3.8	3.0	7.1	9.2	7.7		16.6		1916
1914	453.6	19.7	9.9	4.6	3.7	9.2	7.4	8.6		20.6		1914
1913	419.9	21.3	9.0	5.1	3.3	9.6	7.2	8.8		20.1		1913

a) Expenditure data for 1958-1974 are taken from a different source which does not allow a breakdown between general administration and Judiciary/police or between economic services and transportation/communication.

Furthermore it uses a slightly different classification, counting expenditure for church purposes under 'economic services and planning' instead of under 'education/science', and expenditure on fire-brigades under 'general administration' instead of under 'economic services'.

b) Current budget ("driftbudgeten") only, excluding capital expenditures such as investments repayments on the public debt.

Sweden

Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures ^{a)} in 100 000 kroner (1913-) in 1 000 kroner (-1897)	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
		Defense	Gen. Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc. Security	Publ. Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	892 280	11.5	6.5	4.3		11.8 ^{b)}	32.6	3.8	3.6	16.3 ^{c)}		1975
1974	749 230	12.4	6.6	4.3		10.3	34.2	3.7	1.5	16.4		1974
1973	639 690	12.7	5.8	4.3		8.6	35.7	3.7	1.8	17.2		1973
1972	546 990	13.8	5.8	4.4		7.9	33.7	4.8	1.8	18.5		1972
1971	501 340	14.1	7.3	4.4		7.6	33.5	4.0	1.7	19.3		1971
1970	423 220	14.9	9.5	4.2		9.0	31.6	4.7	1.1	19.9		1970
1969	385 960	15.3	9.2	4.3	3.8	5.9	30.2	4.8	1.0	20.4	4.4	1969
1968	350 480	15.7	9.0	4.2	3.9	5.9	30.4	4.9	2.0	19.9	3.7	1968
1967	329 710	16.3	8.4	4.2	4.1	6.6	29.1	5.2	2.8	19.8	3.3	1967
1966	307 520	17.2	8.0	4.1	4.1	7.1	28.2	5.5	3.4	18.5	3.0	1966
1965	269 160	18.9	7.4	3.9	4.1	7.0	29.2	4.2	2.9	17.9	3.3	1965
1964	235 480	19.4	7.2	3.2	4.4	8.7	28.5	4.3	2.3	17.7	3.6	1964
1963	199 220	21.0	8.1	2.0	4.9	7.9	28.2	4.4	2.2	17.1	4.0	1963
1962	187 170	21.1	8.8	1.9	4.8	6.9	27.5	4.1	4.4	15.9	4.1	1962
1961	159 930	21.1	6.6	.9	4.3	7.9	29.1	3.8		15.4	5.4	1961
1960	148 290	20.1	7.2	.9	4.2	8.0	30.1	3.7		14.5	5.8	1960
1959	136 980	21.6	5.9	.9	4.2	7.8	29.8	3.7		14.7	5.4	1959
1958	104 962	26.7	3.4	2.0	5.7	9.9	31.4	3.8		8.5		1958
1956	86 884	29.0	3.7	1.9	6.2	9.0	30.4	3.9		7.6		1956
1954	72 966	30.8	3.8	1.8	6.7	7.8	30.6	3.9		6.6		1954
1952	65 739	30.3	4.2	1.7	10.5	9.0	26.7	3.9		6.2		1952
1950	48 585	26.7	4.7	1.7	11.0	6.8	29.3	3.7		6.1		1950
1948	41 139	23.1	5.3	1.7	10.5	6.5	32.3	3.6		5.8		1948
1946	28 430	28.6	8.7	1.8	13.5	5.5	16.4	3.5		6.8		1946
1944	37 998	50.9	4.6	1.4	11.1	2.9	12.6	2.3		3.8		1944
1942	38 156	57.5	3.3	1.2	13.5	2.9	8.0	2.1		3.2		1942
1940	32 060	65.3	3.6	1.1	7.9	3.3	7.2	2.3		2.7		1940
1938	11 556	23.3	6.2	2.3	10.9	12.7	17.8	4.5		9.2		1938
1936	8 975	20.3	7.4	2.8	10.2	14.0	14.9	5.5		9.3		1936
1934	7 692	19.3	8.6	2.9	9.8	13.8	10.7	5.8		8.6		1934
1932	7 429	20.0	9.2	2.8	6.6	14.6	13.1	5.6		9.0		1932
1930	6 792	22.5	9.9	2.9	6.9	14.2	8.9	6.0		10.3		1930
1928	6 398	24.1	10.0	3.1	6.3	12.5	8.4	5.3		10.5		1928
1926	6 320	26.5	10.4	3.0	7.0	10.4	7.8	5.3		11.0		1926
1924	5 979	29.1	11.3	3.2	7.4	9.2	6.0	5.2		10.6		1924
1922	7 334	27.3	10.7	2.9	6.7	7.0	13.1	3.9		13.3		1922
1920	7 072	33.8	11.5	3.6	8.6	5.2	3.8	6.9		10.6		1920
1918	8 767	48.0	5.7	2.2	20.7	2.6	3.2	3.9		4.1		1918
1916	3 660	51.8	7.9	3.1	4.8	5.4	3.5	4.9		5.8		1916
1914	2 323	38.4	12.8	3.8	6.8	7.2	2.1	5.7		8.7		1914
1913	2 169	41.3	12.0	4.6	6.0	7.3	1.0	5.6		8.2		1913
1897	106 113	45.2	14.2	4.1	4.3	3.4	1.1	3.5		14.7	9.5	1897
1896	99 507	42.6	14.9	4.3	4.6	3.5	1.1	3.5		15.2	10.3	1896
1895	98 383	42.5	15.3	4.3	4.2	3.3	1.1	3.6		15.2	10.6	1895
1890	89 029	39.2	16.1	4.9	4.1	2.8	1.1	3.6		15.9	12.3	1890

S w e d e n

C e n t r a l G o v e r n m e n t E x p e n d i t u r e s

Year	Total expenditures ^{a)} in 1 000 kroner	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures										Year
		Defense	Gen. Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc. Security	Publ. Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1885	82 663	40.9	15.4	5.2	4.1	3.0	.9	2.9		15.9	11.7	1885
1880	78 481	39.4	17.9	5.5	4.5	2.2	.9	2.6		14.9	12.4	1880
1875	67 875	43.8	16.5	6.4	4.0	2.7	.9	2.5		14.3	8.9	1875
1870	54 436	44.2	16.9	7.2	3.8	2.7	1.0	2.2		12.3	9.8	1870
1865	49 865	45.4	16.9	6.8	4.6	3.7	1.0	2.2		12.5	7.0	1865
1860	45 267	47.0	21.2	7.3	3.0	2.6	1.0	1.8		12.8	3.4	1860
1855	37 664	57.9	12.8	8.2	2.5	2.6	.9	2.0		12.4	.7	1855
1850	32 190	54.6	14.8	8.9	2.7	1.9	1.1	1.9		13.2	.8	1850

a) Current budget ("driftbudgeten") only

b) 1970-75: all economic services including transport and communication

c) 1959-75: including certain cultural and social services

Switzerland

Public Expenditures

Year	General Government ^{a)}			Central Government			Centralisation ^{b)}			Year
	in million francs	in % of GDP	of NDP	in million francs	in % of GDP	of NDP	central in % of general	regional expenditures	local	
1975	38 065.900	27.2	32.4	13 669.900	9.8	11.6	35.9	48.6	35.4	1975
1974	35 900.000	25.4	30.6	13 207.100	9.4	11.2	36.8	47.4	35.1	1974
1973	31 954.900	24.6	29.8	11 755.500	9.0	11.0	36.8	47.5	34.5	1973
1972	27 795.800	23.8	29.1	10 458.800	9.0	10.9	37.6	47.7	34.5	1972
1971	24 230.400	23.5	28.6	9 042.800	8.8	10.7	37.3	47.2	34.6	1971
1970	20 285.400	22.4	27.3	7 834.500	8.6	10.5	38.6	47.0	33.7	1970
1969	18 073.600	22.2	27.0	7 139.500	8.8	10.6	39.5	46.7	32.9	1969
1968	16 398.900	21.8	26.4	6 494.500	8.6	10.4	39.6	46.2	33.5	1968
1967	14 869.000	21.1	25.5	5 921.600	8.4	10.2	39.8	46.5	33.4	1967
1966	14 020.500	21.5	25.9	5 733.400	8.8	10.6	40.9	45.8	32.5	1966
1965	12 373.600	20.3	24.5	4 957.200	8.1	9.8	40.1	46.7	32.0	1965
1964	11 434.900	20.1	24.3	4 885.300	8.6	10.4	42.7	45.3	31.0	1964
1963	9 919.800	19.4	23.3	4 114.300	8.0	9.7	41.5	45.3	31.1	1963
1962	8 709.600	18.7	22.5	3 710.200	8.0	9.6	42.6	44.7	30.7	1962
1961	7 652.100	18.2	22.0	3 290.900	7.8	9.5	43.0	41.9	29.8	1961
1960	6 478.300	17.3	20.9	2 619.000	7.0	8.4	40.4	43.2	31.5	1960
1959	6 224.400	18.3	21.7	2 495.600	7.3	8.7	40.1	42.1	31.6	1959
1958	6 112.800	19.1	22.4	2 659.200	8.3	9.8	43.5	40.3	30.2	1958
1957	5 499.900	17.7	20.9	2 254.300	7.2	8.6	41.0	41.6	31.4	1957
1956	4 917.100	16.8	20.0	1 981.000	6.8	8.1	40.3	42.2	32.7	1956
1955	4 730.900	17.4	20.5	1 961.000	7.2	8.5	41.5	39.1	31.8	1955
1954	4 536.400	18.0	21.2	1 975.300	7.8	9.2	43.5	38.9	31.4	1954
1953	4 481.900	18.8	22.3	1 900.000	8.0	9.4	42.4	37.9	31.4	1953
1952	4 603.400	20.3	23.9	2 176.100	9.6	11.3	47.3	35.2	30.4	1952
1951	4 161.000	19.4	22.7	1 798.900	8.4	9.8	43.2	37.2	31.2	1951
1950	3 896.500	19.8	22.9	1 650.500	8.4	9.7	42.4	38.2	31.9	1950
1949				1 581.382	8.5	9.8				1949
1948	4 669.200	25.0	28.1	1 946.643	10.4	11.7	41.7	30.7	27.6	1948
1947				1 946.699	11.2	11.7				1947
1946	4 524.600	29.3	30.5	2 212.945	14.3	14.9	48.9	25.7	25.4	1946
1945				2 323.077	16.8	17.2				1945
1944	4 610.200	35.6	36.4	2 593.952	20.0	20.5	56.3	22.5	21.3	1944
1943				2 482.332	20.0	20.5				1943
1942	3 956.800	34.4	35.3	2 261.383	19.7	20.2	57.2	21.3	21.6	1942
1941				2 141.877	20.1	20.5				1941
1940	3 316.600	34.2	35.4	1 806.824	18.6	19.3	54.5	23.1	22.4	1940
1939				964.036	10.7	11.2				1939
1938	2 073.000	23.9	25.1	604.444	7.0	7.3	29.2	35.0	35.8	1938
1937				537.333	6.1	6.6				1937
1936	1 932.800	24.1	25.9	517.639	6.5	6.9	26.8	34.8	38.4	1936
1935				505.090	6.3	6.8				1935
1934	1 922.200	23.7	25.3	497.147	6.1	6.5	25.9	35.5	38.6	1934
1933				450.189	5.5	5.8				1933
1932	1 795.100	22.1	23.4	432.484	5.3	5.6	24.1	37.0	38.9	1932
1931				403.646	4.4	4.7				1931
1930	1 727.300	17.4	18.5	483.381	4.9	5.2	28.0	33.9	38.1	1930
1929				376.879	3.8	4.0				1929
1928	1 545.000			365.682			23.7	37.5	38.8	1928
1927				360.781						1927
1926	1 482.100			382.839			25.8	36.5	37.6	1926
1925				376.481						1925
1924	1 384.500	17.0	17.9	376.304	4.6	4.9	27.2	37.4	35.4	1924
1923				427.918						1923

S w i t z e r l a n d

P u b l i c E x p e n d i t u r e s

Year	General Government ^{a)}			Central Government			Centralisation			Year
	in million francs	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	in million francs	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	central in % of	regional general	local expenditures	
1922	1 504.000			426.192			28.3	36.8	34.8	1922
1921				539.830						1921
1920	1 635.700			616.273			37.7	32.1	30.2	1920
1919				573.039						1919
1918	1 326.000			547.125			41.3	30.7	28.1	1918
1917				465.568						1917
1916				346.320						1916
1915	704.600			300.345			42.6	29.6	27.8	1915
1914				223.918						1914
1913	553.300	14.0		121.201	3.1		21.9	40.1	38.0	1913
1912				101.474						1912
1911				98.814						1911
1910				90.885	2.1	2.2				1910
1909				94.005						1909
1908				88.186						1908
1907				80.637						1907
1906				72.283						1906
1905				65.579		2.0				1905
1904				66.387						1904
1903				63.372						1903
1902				61.430						1902
1901				61.430						1901
1900	294.800	11.1		60.242	2.3		20.4	41.3	38.3	1900
1899				59.093						1899
1898				56.026						1898
1897				52.250						1897
1896				47.546						1896
1895				46.781		2.3				1895
1894				48.451						1894
1893				53.894						1893
1892				53.674						1892
1891				42.544						1891
1890	290.600	15.0		38.168	2.0		13.1	37.4	49.4	1890
1889				34.276						1889
1888				31.295						1888
1887				27.943						1887
1886				25.388						1886
1885				24.724		1.6				1885
1884				24.897						1884
1883				24.357						1883
1882				22.999						1882
1881				22.618						1881
1880	203.000	16.5		21.671	1.8		10.7	41.3	48.0	1880
1879				20.382						1879
1878				19.993						1878
1877				20.397						1877
1876				20.421						1876
1875				19.435						1875
1874				14.861						1874
1873				14.475						1873
1872				11.356						1872
1871				9.923						1871

Switzerland

Public Expenditures

Year	General Government ^{a)}			Central Government			Centralisation			Year
	in million francs	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	in million francs	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	central in % of general expenditures	regional	local	
1870	150.900			18.209			12.1	39.1	48.8	1870
1869				9.178						1869
1868				8.616						1868
1867				8.761						1867
1866				10.673						1866
1865				9.568						1865
1864				9.008						1864
1863				8.372						1863
1862				8.180						1862
1861				8.537						1861
1860	99.300			8.626			8.7	44.6	46.8	1860
1859				10.079						1859
1858				6.993						1858
1857				5.992						1857
1856				5.856						1856
1855				5.403						1855
1854				5.804						1854
1853				5.206						1853
1852				5.189						1852
1851				4.880						1851
1850	56.200			4.574			8.1	45.0	46.8	1850
1849				2.822						1849

a) Up to 1948, general government expenditures are computed as the sum of "Bund", "Kantone", and "Gemeinden"; the double counting involved in this procedure is of minor importance in the early periods. From 1950, figures for general government expenditures are consolidated, i.e. double counting is excluded.

b) From 1950, centralisation ratios add up to more than 100 %, because expenditures, especially on the cantonal and local level, include double counting, but general government expenditures do not. Because double counting of central government expenditures is negligible, however, centralisation ratios are fairly accurate.

Switzerland

General Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual		
1975	27.2	2.2	3.6	6.3	12.8	2.3	8.2	13.3	23.2	47.0	8.3	1975	
1974	25.4	2.2	3.4	5.8	12.0	2.0	8.7	13.2	23.0	47.3	7.9	1974	
1973	24.6	2.2	3.3	5.7	11.5	1.8	9.0	13.6	23.3	46.8	7.4	1973	
1972	23.8	2.3	3.3	5.9	10.4	1.9	9.6	14.0	24.6	43.7	8.0	1972	
1971	23.5	2.4	3.2	5.9	10.1	1.9	10.3	13.8	25.0	42.9	8.0	1971	
1970	22.4	2.4	3.1	5.5	9.4	1.8	10.9	14.1	24.7	42.2	8.1	1970	
1969	22.2	2.5	3.1	5.5	9.4	1.7	11.4	14.1	24.7	42.2	7.5	1969	
1968	21.7	2.5	2.9	5.7	8.9	1.7	11.5	13.2	26.4	40.9	8.0	1968	
1967	21.3	2.7	2.9	5.7	8.6	1.4	12.7	13.5	26.7	40.4	6.8	1967	
1966	21.4	2.8	3.0	5.9	8.5	1.2	13.2	14.1	27.4	39.6	5.7	1966	
1965	20.3	2.7	3.0	5.7	7.8	1.1	13.3	14.6	28.1	38.5	5.5	1965	
1964	20.1	2.8	3.0	5.4	7.8	1.1	13.8	15.1	27.0	38.7	5.4	1964	
1963	19.3	2.8	3.0	5.5	7.0	1.1	14.2	15.7	28.2	36.2	5.6	1963	
1962	18.6	2.9	2.8	5.0	6.7	1.2	15.6	15.1	27.1	35.9	6.3	1962	
1961	18.1	2.7	2.7	4.3	6.6	1.8	15.1	14.9	23.9	36.2	9.8	1961	
1960	17.3	2.7	2.7	3.5	7.0	1.4	15.5	15.7	20.4	40.2	8.2	1960	
1955	17.4	2.7	3.0	3.3	6.8	1.5	15.8	17.3	18.7	39.3	8.9	1955	
1950	19.8	2.8	3.2	3.1	8.1	2.6	14.3	16.3	15.8	40.6	12.9	1950	
1946	25.2	3.8	4.9	5.8	7.5	3.2	15.3	19.3	23.1	29.8	12.6	1946	
1938	20.0	2.6	3.1	4.1	7.1	3.1	13.0	15.3	20.3	35.6	15.8	1938	

Switzerland

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual		
1975	9.7	2.0	0.8	2.9	2.9	1.0	20.8	8.8	29.5	30.2	10.8	1975	
1974	9.2	2.0	0.8	2.5	3.0	1.0	21.4	9.1	26.9	31.9	10.7	1974	
1973	9.0	2.0	0.9	2.4	2.9	0.9	21.8	9.8	26.3	31.9	10.1	1973	
1972	8.9	2.1	1.0	2.5	2.4	0.9	23.2	10.8	28.3	27.1	10.5	1972	
1971	8.8	2.2	0.9	2.5	2.4	0.8	24.8	10.0	29.0	26.9	9.3	1971	
1970	8.6	2.2	0.9	2.4	2.3	0.9	25.8	10.4	27.3	26.2	10.3	1970	
1969	8.8	2.3	0.9	2.5	2.2	0.8	26.5	10.0	28.9	25.5	9.2	1969	
1965	8.1	2.6	0.6	2.6	1.6	0.7	32.0	7.5	31.9	19.7	8.9	1965	
1960	7.0	2.6	0.7	1.4	1.2	1.0	37.1	10.3	20.5	17.9	14.3	1960	
1955	7.2	2.7	0.6	1.2	1.3	1.4	37.5	8.0	17.0	17.9	19.7	1955	
1950	8.4	2.7	0.7	1.1	1.7	2.2	32.5	8.2	13.0	19.7	26.5	1950	
1946	14.2	3.8	2.5	3.3	1.7	2.8	26.8	17.8	23.4	12.2	19.8	1946	
1938	7.4	2.5	0.8	1.3	1.1	1.7	33.8	10.5	17.6	15.0	23.1	1938	

Switzerland

General Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in 1 000 francs	Defense	Gen. Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc. Security ^{a)}	Publ. Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	38 065 900	8.2	8.3	5.0	5.2	18.0	13.3	10.1		23.6		1975
1974	35 900 000	8.7	8.4	4.8	5.2	17.8	14.2	9.4		23.7		1974
1973	31 954 900	9.0	8.8	4.7	5.0	18.4	14.5	8.9		23.4	5.6	1973
1972	27 795 800	9.6	9.2	4.8	5.3	19.4	12.5	8.5		22.8	5.6	1972
1971	24 230 400	10.3	9.0	4.8	5.4	19.6	12.5	8.3		22.1	5.6	1971
1970	20 285 400	10.9	9.2	4.9	5.6	19.1	12.6	8.0		21.5	6.0	1970
1969	18 073 600	11.4	9.0	5.1	6.3	18.4	13.2	8.3		20.8	6.0	1969
1968	16 338 400	11.5	8.3	4.9	7.3	19.1	12.1	8.5		20.2		1968
1967	14 951 700	12.7	8.3	5.2	6.7	20.0	12.2	8.3		19.9		1967
1966	13 998 700	13.2	9.1	5.0	6.9	20.5	12.0	8.2		19.4		1966
1965	12 373 600	13.3	9.6	5.0	6.9	21.3	11.4	8.2		18.9	5.5	1965
1964	11 410 700	13.8	10.1	5.0	6.7	20.4	12.0	7.7		18.9		1964
1963	9 915 600	14.2	10.5	5.2	7.0	21.2	9.5	7.9		18.9		1963
1962	8 650 200	15.6	9.7	5.3	8.1	19.0	8.7	9.1		18.0		1962
1961	7 629 600	15.1	9.6	5.3	7.4	16.6	9.2	9.2		17.8		1961
1960	6 478 300	15.5	9.5	6.2	7.7	12.7	12.0	8.1		20.1	7.7	1960
1955	4 730 900	15.8	11.7	5.6	7.5	11.2	13.9	7.6		17.9	9.2	1955
1950	3 896 500	14.3	10.8	5.5	5.2	10.6	15.8	6.9		17.9	11.1	1950
1946	3 890 700	15.3	14.7	4.6	17.2	5.9	12.7	6.0		11.1	12.5	1946
1938	1 734 500	13.0	9.6	5.7	10.1	10.2	13.9	6.8		14.9	14.9	1938

a) Including "Housing"

Switzerland

Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in 1 000 francs	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv.	Transp./Comm.	Soc.Security ^{a)}	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	13 540 800	20.8	7.6	1.1	10.5	19.0	18.9	.3		11.1		1975
1974	13 051 600	21.4	8.1	1.0	10.5	16.4	20.4	.3		11.2		1974
1973	11 725 000	21.8	8.8	1.0	9.8	16.5	21.0	.3		10.7	3.1	1973
1972	10 429 900	23.2	9.8	1.0	10.2	18.1	17.2	.3		9.7	3.0	1972
1971	9 016 900	24.8	9.1	.9	10.6	18.4	17.7	.3		8.9	3.0	1971
1970	7 816 600	25.8	9.5	.9	10.3	17.0	16.9	.3		9.0	3.3	1970
1969	7 139 500	26.5	9.2	.8	12.4	16.5	16.8	.3		8.4	3.2	1969
1965	4 957 200	32.0	6.7	.8	12.0	19.9	13.3	.8		5.6	4.2	1965
1960	2 614 500	37.1	8.3	2.0	13.9	6.5	12.5	.5		4.9	8.3	1960
1955	1 961 000	37.5	7.1	.9	11.7	5.3	14.2	.6		3.1	13.0	1955
1950	1 647 900	32.5	7.2	1.0	7.5	5.5	16.1	.8		2.8	16.2	1950
1946	2 189 100	26.8	17.4	.4	22.5	.9	9.4	1.3		1.4	14.5	1946
1938	645 200	33.8	9.6	.9	13.6	4.0	10.1	2.2		2.7	15.2	1938

a) Including "Housing"

United Kingdom
Public Expenditures

Year	General Government			Central Government			Centralisation			Year
	in million pounds	in % of GDP	of NDP	in million pounds	in % of GDP	of NDP	central in % of general	regional expenditures	local	
1975	51 495.0	49.9	62.5	35 028.0	34.0	42.5	68.0		32.0	1975
1974	39 108.0	47.7	59.8	26 348.0	32.2	40.3	67.4		32.6	1974
1973	30 491.0	42.4	53.8	20 106.0	27.9	35.5	65.9		34.1	1973
1972	26 571.0	42.3	54.0	18 132.0	28.8	36.8	68.2		31.8	1972
1971	23 358.0	41.1	53.0	16 039.0	28.2	36.4	68.7		31.3	1971
1970	20 857.0	41.1	53.5	14 208.0	28.0	36.4	68.1		31.9	1970
1969	19 083.0	41.4	53.7	13 180.0	28.6	37.1	69.1		30.9	1969
1968	18 393.0	42.6	54.3	12 877.0	29.8	38.0	70.0		30.0	1968
1967	16 764.0	42.0	52.9	11 667.0	29.2	36.8	69.6		30.4	1967
1966	14 532.0	38.4	48.4	10 039.0	26.5	33.4	69.1		30.9	1966
1965	13 376.0	37.7	47.1	9 268.0	26.1	32.6	69.3		30.7	1965
1964	12 042.0	36.4	45.3	8 388.0	25.4	31.6	69.7		30.3	1964
1963	12 427.0	41.0	50.8	9 289.0	30.7	38.0	74.7		25.3	1963
1962	10 442.0	36.7	45.4	7 578.0	26.6	33.0	72.6		27.4	1962
1961	9 893.0	36.4	44.8	7 315.0	26.9	33.2	73.9		26.1	1961
1960	9 001.0	35.3	43.6	6 750.0	26.5	32.7	75.0		25.0	1960
1959	8 539.0	35.8	44.5	6 451.0	27.0	33.6	75.5		24.5	1959
1958	8 001.0	35.4	44.1	6 068.0	26.8	33.4	75.8		24.2	1958
1957	7 652.0	35.3	43.9	5 778.0	26.6	33.1	75.5		24.5	1957
1956	7 054.0	34.3	42.7	5 290.0	25.7	32.0	75.0		25.0	1956
1955	6 143.0	32.1	40.0	4 607.0	24.1	30.0	75.0		25.8	1955
1954	5 976.0	33.8	41.9	4 473.0	25.3	31.3	74.8		25.2	1954
1953	6 048.0	36.2	45.0	4 581.0	27.4	34.1	75.7		24.3	1953
1952	5 777.0	37.0	46.2	4 433.0	28.4	35.4	76.7		23.3	1952
1951	5 208.0	36.1	45.3	4 022.0	27.9	35.0	77.2		22.8	1951
1950	4 539.0	35.1	43.6	3 479.0	26.9	33.5	76.6		23.4	1950
1949	4 423.0	35.6	44.0	3 413.0	27.5	33.9	77.2		22.8	1949
1948	4 215.0	36.0	44.8	3 228.0	27.6	34.3	76.6		23.4	1948
1947	4 130.0	38.8	48.4	3 223.0	30.2	37.7	78.0		22.0	1947
1946	4 530.0	45.5	56.1	3 837.0	38.5	47.5	84.7		15.3	1946
1945	5 779.0	58.4	71.4	5 235.5	53.0	64.7	90.6		9.4	1945
1944	6 303.0	62.5	76.7	5 797.6	57.5	70.5	92.0		8.0	1944
1943	6 265.0	63.0	77.4	5 758.9	58.0	71.1	91.9		8.1	1943
1942	5 860.0	62.9	76.8	5 323.2	57.2	69.8	90.8		9.2	1942
1941	5 338.0	62.9	77.0	4 779.8	56.4	69.0	89.5		10.5	1941
1940	3 905.0	55.3	67.1	3 367.1	47.7	57.8	86.2		13.8	1940
1939	1 960.0	33.4	40.5	1 408.9	24.0	29.1	71.9		28.1	1939
1938	1 587.0	28.6	34.6	1 055.8	19.0	23.0	66.5		33.5	1938
1937	1 303.5	24.6	30.0	805.4	15.2	18.5	61.8		38.2	1937
1936	1 186.8	24.0	29.1	725.9	14.7	17.8	61.2		38.8	1936
1935	1 117.4	23.7	28.7	689.6	14.6	17.7	61.7		38.3	1935
1934	1 060.9	23.5	28.4	661.6	14.6	17.7	62.4		37.6	1934
1933	1 066.0	25.0	30.5	676.3	15.9	19.4	63.4		36.6	1933
1932	1 138.0	26.9	32.9	736.1	17.4	21.3	64.7		35.3	1932
1931	1 173.5	27.3	33.0	744.6	17.3	21.0	63.5		36.5	1931
1930	1 144.8	24.7	29.4	725.2	15.6	18.6	63.3		36.7	1930
1929	1 107.2	23.6	28.2	702.0	15.0	17.9	63.4		36.6	1929
1928	1 094.7	23.8	28.7	695.4	15.1	18.2	63.5		36.5	1928
1927	1 105.8	24.3	29.1	692.2	15.2	18.2	62.6		37.4	1927
1926	1 106.3	25.6	30.8	702.6	16.3	19.6	63.5		36.5	1926
1925	1 071.9	23.6	28.0	701.3	15.4	18.3	65.4		34.6	1925
1924	1 027.0	23.8	28.6	690.1	16.0	19.2	67.2		32.8	1924
1923	1 025.2	24.1	29.3	702.9	16.6	20.1	68.6		31.4	1923

United Kingdom
Public Expenditures

Year	General Government			Central Government			Centralisation			Year
	in million pounds	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	in million pounds	in % of GDP	in % of NDP	central in % of general expenditures	regional	local	
1922	1 177.3	26.6	32.0	813.2	18.3	22.1	69.1	30.9		1922
1921	1 429.5	28.7	33.8	1 029.0	20.7	24.4	72.0	28.0		1921
1920	1 592.1	27.4	31.8	1 274.8	21.9	25.5	80.1	19.9		1920
1918	2 427.0	48.4	53.2	2 287.6	45.7	50.1	94.3	5.7		1918
1917	1 515.5	35.7	39.7	1 393.6	32.8	36.5	92.0	8.0		1917
1915	958.1	32.7	37.4	826.5	28.2	32.3	86.3	13.7		1915
1913	305.4	12.7	14.4	168.7	7.0	8.0	55.2	44.8		1913
1910	272.0	12.7	14.5	141.8	6.6	7.6	52.1	47.9		1910
1905	241.7	12.4	14.1	118.1	6.1	6.9	48.9	51.1		1905
1900	280.8	14.9	16.9	181.9	9.7	10.9	64.8	35.2		1900
1895	156.8	10.4	11.7	89.4	5.9	6.7	57.0	43.0		1895
1890	130.6	9.2	10.3	80.5	5.6	6.4	61.6	38.4		1890
1880	112.0	9.1	10.4							1880
1870	92.0	8.7	9.9							1870
1860	87.0	10.7	12.7							1860
1850	64.0	11.1	12.4							1850
1840	64.0	11.9	13.3	50.0	9.3	10.4	78.1	21.9		1840
1830	65.0	13.5	15.4							1830
1820	70.0	17.4								1820
1810	94.0	23.1								1810
1800	67.0	21.8								1800
1790	23.0	12.4		19.0	10.2		82.6	17.4		1790

United Kingdom

General Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./Justice	Econ./Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./Justice	Econ./Environ.	Social Services	Residual		
1975	49.9	5.0	2.1	11.1	25.7	6.0	10.1	4.2	22.3	51.5	11.9	1975	
1974	47.7	5.0	1.9	9.5	24.9	6.4	10.5	4.1	19.9	52.2	13.3	1974	
1973	44.7	4.7	2.1	11.0	21.6	5.2	10.6	4.7	24.7	48.4	11.7	1973	
1972	43.6	4.9	2.3	10.4	21.2	4.7	11.3	5.2	24.0	48.7	10.8	1972	
1971	42.9	4.9	2.1	11.2	20.0	4.8	11.4	4.8	26.0	46.7	11.2	1971	
1970	43.1	4.9	2.0	10.9	20.3	5.1	11.3	4.5	25.3	47.1	11.8	1970	
1969	42.9	5.0	1.8	10.8	20.0	5.3	11.6	4.2	25.1	46.7	12.3	1969	
1968	44.3	5.7	1.8	11.5	20.1	5.3	12.8	4.0	26.0	45.3	11.9	1968	
1967	43.9	6.1	1.7	11.3	19.6	5.2	13.9	3.8	25.8	44.7	11.9	1967	
1966	40.5	5.9	1.6	9.5	18.4	5.0	14.5	3.9	23.5	45.6	12.4	1966	
1965	39.8	6.0	1.5	9.1	18.2	5.0	15.0	3.8	22.9	45.7	12.7	1965	
1964	38.6	6.1	1.5	8.9	17.1	5.0	15.7	3.8	22.9	44.4	13.1	1964	
1963	38.6	6.3	1.6	8.7	16.8	5.3	16.3	4.1	22.4	43.5	13.6	1963	
1962	38.8	6.5	1.7	8.9	16.2	5.5	16.7	4.5	23.0	41.6	14.2	1962	
1961	38.4	6.4	1.7	8.9	15.8	5.7	16.6	4.3	23.1	41.1	14.9	1961	
1960	37.1	6.3	1.5	8.3	15.3	5.7	17.0	4.1	22.3	41.3	15.2	1960	
1959	37.1	6.6	1.8	8.0	15.4	5.4	17.7	4.8	21.5	41.3	14.7	1959	
1958	36.7	6.8	1.5	7.9	15.0	5.5	18.6	4.1	21.4	41.0	14.9	1958	
1957	36.6	7.3	1.5	8.1	14.4	5.3	20.0	4.0	22.2	39.4	14.3	1957	
1956	36.6	7.9	1.4	7.5	14.4	5.4	21.6	3.9	20.4	39.3	14.7	1956	
1955	32.1	8.4	1.6	3.7	14.3	4.1	26.1	4.8	11.6	44.6	12.8	1955	
1954	33.8	9.6	1.6	3.7	14.8	4.0	28.5	4.8	11.1	43.7	11.9	1954	
1953	36.2	10.3	1.7	4.5	15.5	4.3	28.5	4.6	12.3	42.8	11.8	1953	
1952	37.0	10.5	1.7	4.8	15.6	4.4	28.4	4.6	13.0	42.2	11.9	1952	
1951	36.1	9.0	1.8	5.5	15.5	4.4	24.8	4.9	15.2	42.9	12.2	1951	
1950	35.1	6.5	2.0	5.2	16.2	5.3	18.4	5.6	14.7	46.1	15.1	1950	
1938	28.6	8.5	1.8	3.7	10.8	3.9	29.8	6.3	12.8	37.6	13.6	1938	
1937	24.6	4.8	1.7	3.6	10.5	4.0	19.5	7.1	14.7	42.5	16.2	1937	
1936	24.0	3.7	1.7	3.6	10.8	4.2	15.4	7.3	15.0	44.9	17.5	1936	
1935	23.7	3.0	1.7	3.5	11.0	4.4	12.6	7.4	15.0	46.5	18.6	1935	
1934	23.5	2.6	1.7	3.5	11.0	4.6	11.2	7.3	14.8	47.0	19.7	1934	
1933	25.0	2.6	1.8	3.5	11.7	5.4	10.5	7.1	14.2	46.6	21.6	1933	
1932	26.9	2.6	1.8	3.7	12.1	6.7	9.7	6.7	13.9	44.9	24.8	1932	
1931	27.3	2.7	1.8	4.0	12.0	6.8	9.8	6.7	14.7	44.0	24.8	1931	
1930	24.7	2.6	1.7	3.7	10.4	6.3	10.4	6.8	14.9	42.3	25.5	1930	
1929	23.6	2.6	1.7	3.4	9.3	6.5	11.2	7.1	14.5	39.6	27.6	1929	
1928	23.8	2.7	1.7	3.2	9.4	6.7	11.4	7.3	13.6	39.7	28.0	1928	
1927	24.3	2.9	1.7	3.3	9.6	6.8	11.8	7.1	13.7	39.4	28.0	1927	
1926	25.6	3.1	1.8	3.6	9.8	7.2	12.1	7.2	14.2	38.4	28.1	1926	
1925	23.6	2.9	1.7	3.6	8.6	6.7	12.5	7.4	15.3	36.3	28.6	1925	
1924	23.8	3.0	1.9	3.3	8.5	7.2	12.7	7.9	13.8	35.5	30.0	1924	
1923	24.1	3.2	1.9	3.4	8.4	7.2	13.2	8.0	14.0	35.0	29.8	1923	
1922	26.6	3.8	2.1	4.3	9.5	6.8	14.3	7.8	16.3	35.9	25.6	1922	
1921	28.7	5.4	2.2	5.0	9.9	6.3	18.9	7.5	17.4	34.3	21.8	1921	
1920	27.4	8.9	1.8	3.9	7.1	5.6	32.6	6.6	14.4	25.9	20.6	1920	
1918	48.4	39.0	0.9	0.8	2.3	5.3	80.6	1.9	1.7	4.7	11.0	1918	
1917	35.7	26.4	0.9	0.9	3.0	4.4	74.1	2.6	2.5	8.4	12.4	1917	
1915	32.7	24.5	1.4	1.6	3.2	2.0	74.8	4.2	5.0	9.7	6.2	1915	
1913	12.7	3.8	1.6	2.3	4.2	0.8	29.9	12.6	18.0	33.0	6.5	1913	

United Kingdom

General Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.						Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual		
1910	12.7	3.5	1.6	2.4	4.2	1.0	27.3	12.9	19.2	32.8	7.8	1910	
1905	12.4	3.2	1.6	2.7	3.5	1.3	26.1	12.8	22.0	28.3	10.8	1905	
1900	14.9	7.2	1.4	2.6	2.7	1.1	48.0	9.4	17.2	18.0	7.3	1900	
1895	10.4	2.9	1.6	1.7	2.6	1.6	27.5	15.8	16.5	25.3	15.0	1895	
1890	9.2	2.4	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.7	26.7	19.0	14.9	20.9	18.5	1890	
1840	11.9	2.8	1.9	1.1	1.1	5.0	23.4	15.6	9.4	9.4	42.2	1840	

United Kingdom

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.					Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	
1975	34.0	5.0	1.6	3.8	15.0	8.5	14.7	4.7	11.2	44.2	25.2	1975
1974	32.0	5.0	1.4	4.0	14.3	7.3	15.5	4.4	12.5	44.7	22.9	1974
1973	27.9	4.7	1.2	2.7	12.7	6.6	16.8	4.3	9.6	45.6	23.7	1973
1972	28.8	4.9	1.2	2.6	13.3	7.0	16.9	4.1	8.9	46.0	24.2	1972
1971	28.2	4.8	1.2	2.5	12.5	7.2	17.1	4.2	8.9	44.2	25.6	1971
1970	28.0	4.8	1.1	2.6	12.6	7.0	17.3	3.8	9.2	44.9	24.8	1970
1969	28.6	4.9	1.0	2.6	12.4	7.7	17.3	3.4	9.2	43.3	26.8	1969
1968	29.8	5.6	0.9	2.8	12.3	8.2	18.8	3.1	9.3	41.3	27.4	1968
1967	29.2	6.0	0.9	2.7	11.8	7.8	20.5	3.1	9.2	40.5	26.8	1967
1966	26.5	5.8	0.9	2.1	11.2	6.6	21.8	3.2	7.8	42.2	24.9	1966
1965	26.1	5.9	0.8	2.2	11.0	6.2	22.6	3.2	8.3	42.2	23.7	1965
1964	25.4	5.9	0.8	2.2	10.4	6.0	23.4	3.2	8.8	40.8	23.8	1964
1963	30.7	6.2	0.8	2.6	10.4	10.7	20.2	2.8	8.5	33.8	34.7	1963
1962	26.6	6.4	1.0	2.8	9.9	6.5	24.2	3.6	10.7	37.2	24.3	1962
1961	26.9	6.3	1.0	2.7	9.8	7.1	23.5	3.7	10.2	36.3	26.3	1961
1960	26.5	6.4	0.9	2.5	9.6	7.1	24.1	3.5	9.3	36.3	26.8	1960
1959	27.0	6.6	1.0	2.0	9.8	7.7	24.3	3.7	7.6	36.1	28.3	1959
1958	26.8	6.8	0.9	2.1	9.6	7.5	25.3	3.3	7.8	35.6	28.0	1958
1957	26.6	7.4	0.8	2.2	8.7	7.5	27.8	3.1	8.1	32.8	28.2	1957
1956	25.7	7.9	0.8	2.0	8.7	6.4	30.6	3.1	7.6	33.8	24.9	1956
1955	24.1	8.4	0.8	2.0	8.8	12.9	34.8	3.2	8.3	36.6	17.1	1955
1954	25.3	9.6	0.8	1.9	8.8	12.9	38.1	3.3	7.6	34.8	16.2	1954
1953	27.4	10.3	0.8	2.6	9.4	13.6	37.6	3.0	9.5	34.3	15.5	1953
1952	28.4	10.5	0.9	3.0	9.6	14.0	37.0	3.0	10.6	34.0	15.5	1952
1951	27.9	9.0	0.9	3.7	9.9	14.3	32.1	3.2	13.4	35.6	15.8	1951
1950	26.9	6.4	1.1	3.4	10.7	16.0	24.0	4.0	12.7	39.6	19.7	1950
1938	19.0	8.5	0.8	0.7	5.3	9.1	44.4	4.1	3.4	27.6	20.4	1938
1937	15.2	4.8	0.8	0.5	5.2	9.1	31.6	5.0	3.3	33.9	26.2	1937
1936	14.7	3.7	0.8	0.5	5.5	9.7	25.2	5.2	3.7	37.3	28.5	1936
1935	14.6	3.0	0.8	0.6	5.8	10.3	20.4	5.3	4.1	40.0	30.2	1935
1934	14.6	2.6	0.8	0.6	6.0	10.7	18.0	5.3	3.9	41.2	31.7	1934
1933	15.9	2.6	0.8	0.5	6.5	11.9	16.6	5.0	3.1	41.2	34.0	1933
1932	17.4	2.6	0.8	0.4	6.9	13.5	15.0	4.7	2.4	39.6	38.4	1932
1931	17.3	2.7	0.8	0.3	6.7	13.5	15.5	4.8	2.0	38.7	39.1	1931
1930	15.6	2.6	0.8	0.4	5.6	11.9	16.4	4.9	2.4	35.9	40.3	1930
1929	15.0	2.6	0.8	0.4	4.7	11.2	17.6	5.2	2.5	31.1	43.6	1929
1928	15.1	2.7	0.8	0.3	4.6	11.3	18.0	5.2	2.2	30.5	44.1	1928
1927	15.2	2.9	0.8	0.4	4.4	11.2	18.8	5.2	2.5	28.8	44.7	1927
1926	16.3	3.1	0.9	0.6	4.5	11.7	19.0	5.5	3.5	27.7	44.3	1926
1925	15.4	2.9	0.9	0.7	4.2	10.9	19.1	5.6	4.5	27.2	43.6	1925
1924	16.0	3.0	1.0	0.5	4.4	11.5	19.0	6.2	2.9	27.3	44.6	1924
1923	16.6	3.2	1.1	0.7	4.4	11.6	19.2	6.4	4.3	26.6	43.5	1923
1922	18.3	3.8	1.2	1.7	4.9	11.7	20.7	6.5	9.2	26.5	37.0	1922
1921	20.7	5.4	1.3	2.6	5.1	11.3	26.2	6.3	12.6	24.6	30.3	1921
1920	21.9	8.9	1.1	2.2	4.1	9.7	40.8	4.9	10.0	18.7	25.7	1920
1918	45.7	39.0	0.4	0.1	0.8	6.1	85.5	0.9	0.2	1.7	11.7	1918
1917	32.8	26.4	0.5	0.1	1.4	5.9	80.6	1.4	0.2	4.4	13.5	1917
1915	28.2	24.5	0.7	0.1	0.9	3.0	86.7	2.5	0.4	3.3	7.2	1915
1913	7.0	3.8	0.8	0.1	1.5	2.3	54.1	11.2	1.3	21.6	11.7	1913

United Kingdom

Central Government Expenditures by Major Categories

Year	Major categories in % of gross domestic product						Major categories in % of total expend.					Year
	Total	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	Defense	Admin./ Justice	Econ./ Environ.	Social Services	Residual	
1910	6.6	3.5	0.7	0.1	1.4	2.4	52.4	10.9	1.3	20.4	15.0	1910
1905	6.1	3.2	0.7	0.1	0.7	2.1	53.4	10.8	1.3	12.4	22.1	1905
1900	9.7	7.2	0.6	0.1	0.7	1.8	74.2	6.3	0.8	7.4	11.3	1900
1895	5.9	2.9	0.7	0.1	0.8	2.3	48.2	11.9	0.9	12.8	26.3	1895
1890	5.6	2.4	0.9	0.1	0.6	2.3	43.4	15.5	1.2	9.8	30.1	1890

United Kingdom
General Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures										Year
	in 100 000 pounds	Defense	Gen. Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv. a)	Transp. Comm. b)	Soc. Security	Publ. Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	514 950	10.1	2.1	2.1	14.6	7.7	20.2	10.1	8.5	12.7	8.2	1975
1974	391 080	10.5	1.9	2.2	12.3	7.6	20.0	9.8	10.6	11.8	9.2	1974
1973	321 530	10.6	2.5	2.1	15.7	9.0	19.5	9.3	7.0	12.7	9.2	1973
1972	274 070	11.3	3.0	2.1	15.1	8.8	20.8	9.7	5.3	13.0	8.9	1972
1971	243 700	11.4	2.6	2.2	17.3	8.7	19.7	9.4	5.1	12.4	9.1	1971
1970	218 800	11.3	2.5	2.1	16.5	8.8	20.0	9.2	5.8	12.1	9.8	1970
1969	197 960	11.6	2.3	2.0	16.8	8.3	20.0	8.9	5.9	11.9	10.4	1969
1968	191 130	12.8	2.1	1.9	18.1	7.9	19.1	8.8	5.9	11.4	10.0	1968
1967	175 300	13.9	2.0	1.8	17.8	7.9	18.3	8.9	6.3	11.2	9.8	1967
1966	153 180	14.5	2.1	1.8	15.7	7.8	18.5	9.1	6.4	11.5	10.1	1966
1965	141 420	15.0	2.0	1.8	15.2	7.7	18.7	9.0	6.8	11.2	10.3	1965
1964	127 590	15.7	2.0	1.8	15.1	7.9	18.1	8.9	6.4	11.1	10.6	1964
1963	117 010	16.3	2.3	1.8	15.1	7.4	18.6	8.8	5.1	10.9	11.2	1963
1962	110 600	16.7	2.8	1.7	15.9	7.1	17.3	8.8	4.9	10.6	11.7	1962
1961	104 500	16.6	2.6	1.7	16.5	6.6	17.1	8.9	5.4	9.7	12.2	1961
1960	94 580	17.0	2.5	1.6	16.0	6.4	17.3	9.1	5.2	9.7	12.5	1960
1959	88 590	17.7	3.2	1.6	15.1	6.4	17.9	8.9	5.0	9.6	12.1	1959
1958	83 050	18.6	2.5	1.6	15.3	6.2	17.7	8.8	5.1	9.4	12.6	1958
1957	79 420	20.0	2.5	1.5	16.4	5.8	15.7	8.6	5.9	9.2	12.0	1957
1956	75 280	21.6	2.4	1.5	14.6	5.8	15.9	8.4	6.6	8.4	12.4	1956
1955	61 430	26.1	3.0	1.9	8.6	3.0	17.3	9.5	6.8	11.0	11.5	1955
1954	59 760	28.5	3.0	1.8	8.7	2.4	16.3	9.1	7.9	10.4	10.7	1954
1953	60 480	28.5	2.9	1.7	10.1	2.3	16.3	8.7	8.2	9.6	10.5	1953
1952	57 770	28.4	2.9	1.7	10.9	2.1	16.2	8.8	7.6	9.6	10.5	1952
1951	52 080	24.8	3.2	1.7	13.1	2.1	16.7	9.5	7.1	9.5	10.6	1951
1950	45 390	18.4	3.9	1.7	12.6	2.1	18.4	10.5	7.5	9.7	11.2	1950
1938	15 870	29.8	3.8	2.4	9.5	3.2	17.5	6.2	5.1	8.8	13.4	1938
1937	13 035	19.5	4.2	2.9	10.9	3.8	20.1	6.9	5.4	10.1	16.1	1937
1936	11 868	15.4	4.2	3.0	11.2	3.8	22.3	7.0	5.0	10.5	17.3	1936
1935	11 174	12.6	4.3	3.0	11.2	3.7	24.3	7.1	4.5	10.6	18.5	1935
1934	10 609	11.2	4.3	3.0	11.0	3.8	25.1	7.1	4.3	10.5	19.6	1934
1933	10 660	10.5	4.2	2.9	10.5	3.7	25.2	7.1	4.3	10.1	21.4	1933
1932	11 380	9.7	4.0	2.7	10.2	3.6	24.5	6.5	4.2	9.7	24.7	1932
1931	11 735	9.8	3.9	2.7	11.1	3.5	23.2	6.3	4.6	9.9	24.7	1931
1930	11 448	10.4	4.1	2.8	11.6	3.3	21.7	6.3	4.5	9.9	25.4	1930
1929	11 072	11.2	4.3	2.8	11.4	3.0	18.7	6.2	4.8	9.8	27.5	1929
1928	10 947	11.4	4.5	2.8	10.7	2.9	18.5	6.1	5.5	9.6	27.9	1928
1927	11 058	11.8	4.3	2.8	10.8	2.9	17.2	6.1	6.9	9.2	27.9	1927
1926	11 063	12.1	4.5	2.7	11.3	2.9	17.6	5.6	6.1	9.0	28.0	1926
1925	10 719	12.5	4.6	2.8	12.3	3.0	17.3	5.3	4.6	9.1	28.4	1925
1924	10 270	12.7	5.0	2.9	10.9	3.0	17.8	5.3	3.5	9.0	29.7	1924
1923	10 252	13.2	5.1	2.9	11.2	2.9	17.9	5.1	3.1	8.9	29.4	1923
1922	11 773	14.3	5.0	2.8	13.9	2.4	17.5	4.6	5.6	8.3	25.4	1922
1921	14 295	18.9	4.9	2.6	15.4	2.0	15.9	3.9	7.1	7.5	21.5	1921
1920	15 921	32.6	4.5	2.1	12.8	1.6	13.4	3.1	3.3	6.1	20.4	1920
1918	24 270	80.6	1.3	.7	1.1	.6		4.7 c)			10.9	1918
1917	15 155	74.1	1.8	.8	1.6	.8		8.4			12.2	1917

United Kingdom
General Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in 100 000 pounds	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv. ^{a)}	Transp./Comm. ^{b)}	Soc.Security	Publ.Health	Housing ^{c)}	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1915	9 581	74.8	2.8	1.4	3.7	1.3		9.7			6.0	1915
1913	3 054	29.9	6.9	5.7	12.9	5.0		33.0			6.1	1913
1910	2 720	27.3	8.1	4.7	13.9	5.3		32.8			7.4	1910
1905	2 417	26.1	8.1	4.7	16.3	5.7		28.3			10.1	1905
1900	2 808	48.0	5.9	3.5	13.0	4.3		18.0			7.0	1900
1895	1 568	27.5	10.4	5.4	11.7	4.7		25.3			14.5	1895
1890	1 306	26.7	12.1	6.9	11.0	3.8		20.9			18.2	1890
1840	640	23.4		15.6		9.4		9.4			42.2	1840
1790	230	26.1		17.4		8.7		8.7			39.1	1790

a) Economic services include transport and communication, but exclude road construction

b) Environmental services include road construction, but exclude transport and communication

c) 1790-1918: all social services including education

United Kingdom
Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures										Year
	in 100 000 pounds	Defense	Gen. Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv. a)	Transp./Comm. b)	Soc. Security	Publ. Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1975	350 280	14.7	3.5	1.2	9.7	1.6	25.3	14.7	2.3	1.9	7.9	1975
1974	261 960	15.5	3.3	1.2	10.8	1.7	25.9	14.4	2.2	2.1	8.5	1974
1973	201 060	16.8	3.2	1.2	7.8	1.8	27.4	13.7	1.7	2.8	9.0	1973
1972	181 320	16.9	3.1	1.0	7.2	1.6	28.1	13.5	1.6	2.7	8.8	1972
1971	160 390	17.1	3.3	.9	7.1	1.8	26.9	13.2	1.5	2.6	8.6	1971
1970	142 080	17.3	3.0	.8	7.0	2.2	27.7	13.1	1.5	2.6	9.1	1970
1969	131 800	17.3	2.7	.8	7.3	1.8	27.2	12.3	1.3	2.5	9.7	1969
1968	128 770	18.8	2.5	.7	7.9	1.4	26.1	11.7	1.1	2.4	9.6	1968
1967	116 670	20.5	2.4	.6	7.8	1.4	25.1	11.9	1.1	2.5	9.5	1967
1966	100 390	21.8	2.6	.6	6.3	1.5	25.9	12.5	1.1	2.7	10.3	1966
1965	92 680	22.6	2.6	.6	6.9	1.5	26.3	12.3	1.1	2.5	10.4	1965
1964	83 880	23.4	2.5	.7	7.2	1.6	25.3	12.0	1.1	2.3	11.2	1964
1963	92 890	20.2	2.2	.6	7.4	1.1	21.7	10.0	.9	1.2	10.2	1963
1962	75 780	24.2	3.0	.6	9.4	1.2	23.3	11.5	1.2	1.3	11.7	1962
1961	73 150	23.5	3.1	.6	9.2	.9	22.5	11.5	1.2	1.1	12.4	1961
1960	67 500	24.1	3.0	.6	8.4	.9	22.3	11.5	1.3	1.1	12.8	1960
1959	64 510	24.3	3.2	.5	6.7	.9	22.8	11.1	1.3	1.0	12.0	1959
1958	60 680	25.3	2.8	.5	7.1	.8	22.5	10.8	1.3	.9	12.9	1958
1957	57 780	27.8	2.7	.5	7.6	.5	19.8	10.7	1.3	.9	12.2	1957
1956	52 900	30.6	2.6	.5	7.3	.4	20.7	10.8	1.4	.9	13.7	1956
1955	46 070	34.8	2.7	.5	7.3	1.0			36.6 c)		15.3	1955
1954	44 730	38.1	2.8	.5	7.4	.2			34.8		14.2	1954
1953	45 810	37.6	2.6	.4	9.4	.2			34.3		13.9	1953
1952	44 330	37.0	2.6	.4	10.4	.2			34.0		13.7	1952
1951	40 220	32.1	2.8	.4	13.2	.2			35.6		13.7	1951
1950	34 790	24.0	3.5	.5	12.5	.2			39.6		14.6	1950
1938	10 558	44.4	3.4	.7	2.9	.5		27.6			20.1	1938
1937	8 054	31.6	4.1	.9	2.8	.5		33.9			26.0	1937
1936	7 259	25.2	4.2	1.0	3.3	.5		37.3			28.3	1936
1935	6 896	20.4	4.3	1.0	3.7	.4		40.0			30.0	1935
1934	6 616	18.0	4.3	1.0	3.5	.4		41.2			31.5	1934
1933	6 763	16.6	4.1	.9	2.8	.3		41.2			33.8	1933
1932	7 361	15.0	3.8	.8	2.1	.3		39.6			38.2	1932
1931	7 446	15.5	3.9	.9	1.7	.3		38.7			38.9	1931
1930	7 252	16.4	4.0	.9	2.2	.2		35.9			40.1	1930
1929	7 020	17.6	4.3	1.0	2.2	.2		31.1			43.3	1929
1928	6 955	18.0	4.3	1.0	2.0	.2		30.5			43.9	1928
1927	6 922	18.8	4.3	1.0	2.3	.2		28.8			44.5	1927
1926	7 026	19.0	4.5	1.0	3.3	.2		27.7			44.2	1926
1925	7 013	19.1	4.5	1.1	4.3	.2		27.2			43.4	1925
1924	6 901	19.0	5.0	1.2	2.7	.1		27.3			44.3	1924
1923	7 029	19.2	5.1	1.3	4.2	.1		26.6			42.9	1923
1922	8 132	20.7	5.1	1.5	9.1	.1		26.5			36.7	1922
1921	10 290	26.2	4.9	1.4	12.5	.1		24.6			29.9	1921
1920	12 748	40.8	4.0	.9	10.0	.1		18.7			25.5	1920

United Kingdom
Central Government Expenditures

Year	Total expenditures	Expenditure categories in percent of total expenditures									Year	
	in 100 000 pounds	Defense	Gen.Administr.	Judic./Police	Economic Serv. a)	Transp./Comm. b)	Soc.Security	Publ.Health	Housing	Educ./Science	Debt Interests	
1918	22 876	85.5	.7	.2	.2	.0		1.7 c)			11.6	1918
1917	13 936	80.6	1.2	.2	.2	.0		4.4			13.3	1917
1915	8 265	86.7	2.0	.5	.3	.0		3.3			7.0	1915
1913	1 687	54.1	6.6	4.6	1.0	.3		21.6			11.1	1913
1910	1 418	52.4	8.0	2.9	1.1	.1		20.4			14.2	1910
1905	1 181	53.4	8.0	2.9	1.1	.2		12.4			20.7	1905
1900	1 819	74.2	4.3	2.0	.7	.1		7.4			10.8	1900
1895	894	48.2	8.8	3.0	.8	.1		12.8			25.4	1895
1890	805	43.4	10.7	4.8	1.1	.1		9.8			29.6	1890

a) Economic services include transport and communication, but exclude road construction

b) Environmental services include road construction, but exclude transport and communication

c) 1890-1955: All social services including education

V

Welfare States

INCOME MAINTENANCE

This chapter presents data on the development of the major public social security programmes. "Social security" is defined following the practice of the International Labour Office. It embraces the four social insurance schemes (occupational injuries, health, pension, and unemployment insurance), public health, family allowances, social assistance, benefits to war victims, and the special transfers to civil servants.

Data on the coverage of the four social insurance schemes are presented for the period from the introduction of a given type of insurance programme (see the following synopsis of the dates of introduction) to 1975. Data on the expenditure and receipts of social security programmes are reported for the period from 1949 to 1974.

Data are mainly presented country by country, in the form of tables and graphs. The chapter begins, however, with six comparative tables with selected ratios for all 13 countries. The first three of these comparative tables give ratios of various expenditure categories as percentages of gross domestic product (social security expenditure and social insurance and public health expenditure, both including administrative costs; benefit expenditure, excluding these costs, for pensions, health, unemployment, and family allowances). The fourth table shows the part taken by public authorities and employers in the financing of social security and the last two of the comparative tables give coverage ratios, i.e. the members of insurance schemes (pension, medical benefit, occupational injuries, and unemployment insurance) as a percentage of the labour force.

The comparative tables are mainly based on the successive national tables in which, however, the emphasis is more on the reproducibility of the data than their comparability. Some of the national data have therefore been transformed or replaced by estimates which are more appropriate in a comparative perspective. The rationale for these modifications is briefly described in the annotations. Since resort to estimates is frequent, even these tables can only give a very rough impression of the development of the schemes' coverage in a comparative perspective.

On the whole, the problems of comparability are less serious in the case of financial data than for the coverage data. The figures on expenditure and receipts are based on the publications of the International Labour Office, which attempts to standardize national statistics. The major distortion impairing international comparisons stems from the diverging institutional arrangements in various countries. The main problems here concern the grouping of invalidity pensions — with pension or sickness insurance —, the reporting of medical benefits or hospital expenditure — under sickness insurance or public health —, and the allotment of unemployment assistance — to public assistance or unemployment insurance.

In contrast to the national tables, the data for public health have been aggregated with those of sickness insurance in order to give a more comparable account of health expenditure.

In addition to these problems of variation in institutional arrangements, the international comparison of social insurance coverage is also impaired by the variations in the definition of scheme membership, among countries as well as over time. In general, statistics on the membership of compulsory insurance schemes may confine themselves to compulsory contributors, or may refer to all persons independently covered by the scheme. Thus persons temporarily or permanently exempted from liability to pay contributions (e. g. pensioners or unemployed persons). The statistics may include or exclude persons contributing on a voluntary basis and they may even refer to all protected persons, including the family members of actively insured persons who are entitled to benefits. The general aim has been to report the number of active members defined as contributors to compulsory or subsidized voluntary insurance schemes, excluding family members and (where possible) voluntary contributors to compulsory schemes. Given the discrepancy of administrative practice and statistical concepts, however, this aim has hardly ever been fully realized.

The comparative part is followed by a series of tables and graphs with the national data on social security expenditure, its financing, and coverage of insurance schemes for each country. The first table gives the aggregate amounts of social security and social insurance expenditure, as well as its breakdown according to major programmes (public assistance, family allowances, public health, and the four insurance schemes for health, pensions, occupational injuries and unemployment). All figures pertain to net expenditure, excluding transfers among single schemes. They refer either to calendar years or — in the case of Denmark, Ireland and the United Kingdom — to financial years ending in the stated calendar year. Expenditures for the single programmes do not add up to the reported total social security expenditure, because the outlays for war victims and public employees are not included in the tables. Information on the percentage of total social security benefit expenditure spent for public employees, however, is contained in one of the graphs. Total social insurance expenditure corresponds to the sum of the four reported insurance schemes. Where they do not exactly add up, expenditure data for single schemes have been calculated on the basis of given percentages (the maximum

The introduction of social insurance systems in Western Europe^{a)}

Country	Occupational injuries insurance	Health insurance	Pension insurance	Unemployment insurance
Austria	28 XII 1887	30 III 1888	1 IV 1927	24 III 1920
Belgium	1971 (24 XII 1903)	28 XII 1944 (23 VI 1894)	10 XII 1924 (10 V 1900)	28 XII 1944 (30 XII 1920)
Denmark	6 VII 1916 (7 I 1898)	20 V 1933 (12 IV 1892)	6 V 1921 / 7 VIII 1922 (9 IV 1891)	(9 IV 1907)
Finland	5 XII 1895	4 VII 1963	31 V 1937	(2 XI 1917)
France	30 X 1946 (9 IV 1898)	30 IV 1930 (1 IV 1898)	5 IV 1910 (31 XII 1895)	13 VII 1967 (9 IX 1905)
Germany	6 VII 1884 (7 VI 1871)	15 VII 1883	22 VI 1889	16 VII 1927
Ireland	1966 (1897)	1911	1960 (1908)	1911
Italy	17 III 1898	6 V 1928 (15 IV 1886)	21 IV 1919 (11 VII 1898)	19 X 1919
Netherlands	2 I 1901	24 VI 1929	5 VI 1913	9 IX 1949 (19 IX 1916)
Norway	23 VII 1894	18 IX 1909	16 VII 1936	24 VI 1938 (12 VI 1906)
Sweden	17 VI 1916 (5 VII 1901)	1953 (30 X 1891)	30 VI 1913	(15 VI 1934)
Switzerland	13 VI 1911 (25 VI 1881)	(13 VI 1911)	20 XII 1946	1976 (17 X 1924)
United Kingdom	1946 (6 VIII 1897)	16 XII 1911	7 VIII 1925 (1 VIII 1908)	16 XII 1911

a) Without brackets: compulsory insurance; with brackets: subsidized voluntary insurance (or workmen's compensation or means-tested pensions).

deviation is $\pm 0.2\%$). For total social security expenditure (but not for the other expenditure items), the annotations report all those changes in statistical concept which impair comparisons over time, and give the data required for the calculation of growth rates relying on identical concepts.

The tables on the financing of social security report the receipts for total social security and total social insurance for the period from 1949 to 1974, as well as the receipts for the four major social insurance programmes in selected years. In addition to the aggregate figures, the percentage distribution of receipts by source of contribution is given. The three major sources are: insured persons, employers, and public authorities (summing up contributions by central government, receipts from local government bodies and special taxes allocated to social security). The last category, 'other', includes income from capital and contributions classified by the International Labour Office as 'other receipts'.

The final table on social insurance coverage gives the figures of the members of the four major insurance schemes. The figures for occupational injuries insurance refer either to insured persons or to 'man-years', a statistical concept transforming the total number of insured persons into the hypothetical number of full-time workers. Data for sickness insurance coverage are presented in the three different series. The first column refers to the number of persons insured for cash benefits, including persons entitled to wage continuation at the expense of employers. The second column gives the number of persons actively insured for medical benefits excluding pensioners. The third column refers to all persons independently insured for medical benefits including pensioners, but excluding family members. The latter only being included if they are insured in their own right under national health insurance or subsidized voluntary schemes. The pension insurance data refer to active members, excluding lapsed insurances, i.e. persons entitled to benefits on account of earlier contributions, but no longer contributing to a scheme. With the exception of Denmark prior to 1933 and Ireland prior to 1960, all pension insurance schemes provide at least for old age pensions. The data on unemployment insurance generally refer to contributing members. All membership data are given as absolute numbers and as percentages of the labour force and adult population (over 15 years of age). Where no absolute figures are reported, only the percentages were presented in the sources. All data are national aggregates, pertaining to the total number of persons independently covered by the respective compulsory or subsidized voluntary insurance schemes. In countries with fragmented programmes for different occupational categories the figures thus refer to the sum of all schemes, excluding only the special schemes for civil servants.

Corrigendum

All financial data for Austria refer to million shillings (not to 100,000 shillings as stated in the tables).

Expenditure Ratios

Social security expenditures as percentage of GDP^{a)} Social insurance and public health expenditures as percentage of GDP^{a)}

Year	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SM	SZ	UK	Year
1974	18.3	20.9	21.0	15.2	21.7	20.5	15.6	20.7	24.2	17.6	24.4	13.2	14.5	1974
1973	18.0	20.0	20.9	15.0	20.8	18.9	13.5	19.0	22.8	18.0	21.5	12.5	14.6	1973
1972	18.2	19.4	20.5	15.1	20.3	18.5	13.6	20.1	22.3	17.5	20.7	10.4	14.1	1972
1971	19.0	18.5	18.7	14.3	15.5	17.4	12.6	18.5	21.1	16.7	20.5	10.3	13.8	1971
1970	18.8	18.1	16.6	13.1	15.3	17.0	11.6	16.3	20.0	15.5	18.8	10.1	13.8	1970
1969	19.5	17.8	16.9	12.9	15.1	17.8	11.1	16.4	19.5	13.6	17.8	10.3	13.7	1969
1968	19.4	18.2	15.6	13.3	14.4	18.3	11.1	16.0	18.8	12.9	17.1	9.4	13.4	1968
1967	18.8	17.3	14.3	12.7		18.5	11.3	15.2	18.3	12.0	15.8	9.4	12.6	1967
1966	18.1	16.5	13.2	11.6	15.9	17.2	10.6	16.8	16.9	11.0	14.6	8.8	12.5	1966
1965	17.8	16.1	12.2	10.6	15.8	16.6	10.3	14.8	15.7	10.9	13.6	8.5	11.7	1965
1964	17.6	14.5	12.8	10.0	15.4	16.1	10.2	12.9	14.5	10.7	13.1	8.4	11.9	1964
1963	16.2	15.3	12.4	9.8	15.1	15.9	9.9	12.7	13.6	10.6	12.3	7.8	11.2	1963
1962	15.8	15.2	12.2	9.7	14.5	15.6	9.9	11.9	11.8	10.1	11.3	7.8	11.2	1962
1961	14.7	15.3	10.9	9.1	14.0	15.6	9.7	11.4	11.4	9.4	10.9	7.7	10.9	1961
1960	13.8	15.3	11.1	8.7	13.4	15.0	9.6	11.7	11.1	9.4	11.0	7.5	11.0	1960
1959	14.5	15.6	11.7	9.0	13.4	16.3	10.1	11.9	11.0	9.5	11.0	7.6	10.9	1959
1958	14.4	14.7	11.7	9.3	13.5	16.9	10.3	11.5	11.2	8.9	11.0	7.7	9.8	1958
1957	13.1	13.3	10.5	9.0	13.7	15.9	10.1	10.6	10.1	8.0	10.5	7.5	9.6	1957
1956	12.9	13.1	10.4	7.9	13.7	14.4	9.5	10.5	8.3	7.5	10.1	7.1	9.7	1956
1955	12.8	13.2	9.8	7.6	13.4	14.2	9.3	10.0	8.4	7.5	9.9	6.8	9.5	1955
1954	13.7	13.7	9.8	7.5	13.2	13.6	9.0	10.5	7.6	7.3	9.4	6.7	9.7	1954
1953	14.5	13.6	9.8	8.1	12.9	13.9	8.9	9.8	7.6	7.1	8.9	6.4	10.2	1953
1952	14.2	12.5	9.5	7.4	12.6	14.1		9.2	7.9	6.2	8.4	6.4	9.4	1952
1951	12.9	11.7	8.2	6.3		13.7		8.5	7.1	5.7	7.7	6.0	9.9	1951
1950	12.4	12.5	8.4	6.7		14.8		8.5	7.1	5.7	8.3		10.0	1950
1949	11.6	11.9	8.1	6.7				8.2	7.1	5.5	8.2			1949

a) The data for Denmark, Ireland and the United Kingdom which refer to financial years (April 1 – March 31) are expressed as percentages of GDP of the previous year.

Benefit Expenditure Ratios

Pension benefits as percentage of gross domestic product a)

Health benefits as percentage of gross domestic product b)

Year	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SM	SZ	UK
1974	7.4	5.2	6.6	5.1	7.8	3.7	7.3	8.6	7.1	7.1	7.1	6.2	4.6
1973	7.3	4.9	6.6	4.8	7.2	3.4	7.2	8.1	7.2	6.5	6.0	6.0	4.6
1972	7.5	4.6	6.5	4.6	7.1	3.5	7.2	7.8	6.9	6.2	4.2	4.2	4.2
1971	7.5	4.4	6.1	4.4	6.6	3.2	6.7	7.6	6.4	5.9	4.3	3.9	3.9
1970	7.3	4.2	5.1	3.8	6.8	3.0	5.9	7.2	5.9	5.3	4.1	4.0	4.0
1969	7.5	4.0	5.2	3.6	7.2	2.9	6.1	7.1	5.4	5.1	4.4	4.0	4.0
1968	7.5	4.1	4.9	3.7	7.2	2.9	5.4	6.8	5.0	5.0	3.6	3.9	3.9
1967	7.2	3.6	4.6	3.6	7.1	3.0	5.3	6.8	4.6	4.7	3.7	3.7	3.9
1966	6.7	3.7	4.4	3.3	3.5	6.5	5.4	6.5	4.1	4.5	3.3	4.0	4.0
1965	6.3	3.4	4.2	2.7	3.4	6.3	2.6	5.3	6.1	4.0	4.2	3.2	3.5
1964	6.1	3.4	4.3	2.5	3.2	6.0	2.7	4.0	5.1	3.7	4.1	3.2	3.7
1963	6.0	3.5	4.1	2.6	3.0	6.0	2.7	4.2	4.9	3.5	4.0	2.4	3.3
1962	5.6	3.6	4.1	2.6	2.8	5.9	2.8	3.6	4.1	3.4	3.8	2.5	3.3
1961	5.1	3.3	4.1	2.4	2.7	6.0	2.5	3.2	3.8	2.7	3.7	2.4	3.1
1960	4.6	3.1	4.0	2.3	2.6	5.9	2.4	3.3	3.9	2.4	3.6	2.1	3.2
1959	4.6	3.2	4.1	2.2	2.7	6.4	2.4	3.3	3.5	2.2	3.5	2.0	3.2
1958	4.3	2.9	3.7	2.0	2.7	6.4	2.6	3.0	3.4	2.0	3.5	2.1	3.2
1957	3.9	2.9	3.0	2.2		5.8	2.6		3.0	1.7	3.4	2.0	2.0
1956													
1955													
1954	3.6	2.5	2.7	0.8	3.8			1.6	1.5	3.3	1.4		
1953													
1952													
1951													
1950													
1949	2.4								0.8	2.7			
											2.3		
										2.3	1.9		

a) The data for Denmark, Ireland and the United Kingdom which refer to financial years (April 1 - March 31) are expressed as percentages of GDP of the previous year.

b) Health insurance and public health. The data for Denmark, Ireland and the United Kingdom which refer to financial years (April 1 - March 31) are expressed as percentages of GDP of the previous year.

Benefit Expenditure Ratios

Family allowances as percentage of gross domestic product^{b)}

Unemployment benefits as percentage of gross domestic product^{a)}

Year	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	Year
1974	0.5	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.8	1.2	0.5	0.9	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.3	1.6	2.6	1.2	0.6	2.7	0.3	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.0	1.2	0.0	0.5	1974
1973	0.4	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.5	1.2	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.4	1.7	2.5	1.3	0.6	2.5	0.3	0.8	1.0	1.9	1.2	1.1	0.0	0.6	1973
1972	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.5	1.2	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.5	0.5	1.8	2.6	1.4	0.7	2.4	0.4	0.9	1.2	2.0	1.3	1.1	0.0	0.6	1972
1971	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	1.2	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.4	0.4	1.9	2.6	1.4	0.7		0.4	1.0	1.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	0.1	0.7	1971
1970	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.4	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.4	1.9	2.8	1.1	0.7		0.4	1.0	1.4	2.0	1.5	0.9	0.1	0.8	1970
1969	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.4	2.1	2.8	1.2	0.8		0.4	0.8	1.5	2.0	0.5	1.0	0.1	0.7	1969
1968	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.4	2.2	2.9	1.2	1.0		0.5	0.9	1.8	2.1	0.5	1.1	0.1	0.4	1968
1967	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.2		0.4	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.3	2.1	2.8	1.1	1.1		0.5	1.0	1.7	2.2	0.5	1.2	0.1	0.4	1967
1966	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.0	2.7	1.2	1.1	2.8	0.6	1.1	1.8	2.1	0.5	1.3	0.1	0.4	1966
1965	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.1		0.2	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.0	2.5	1.0	1.2	2.9	0.6	1.1	1.8	2.0	0.5	1.2	0.0	0.5	1965
1964	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.1		0.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.1	2.4	1.2	1.3	3.0	0.5	1.0	1.7	2.0	0.6	1.0	0.1	0.5	1964
1963	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.1	2.4	1.2	1.5	3.0	0.4	1.0	1.8	1.9	0.6	1.0	0.1	0.5	1963
1962	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.0		0.2	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	2.0	2.3	1.2	1.6	3.0	0.4	1.0	2.0	1.3	0.5	1.1	0.0	0.5	1962
1961	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.0		0.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	1.8	2.3	0.4	1.5	3.0	0.4	1.1	2.0	1.4	0.6	1.0	0.0	0.5	1961
1960	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.4	2.1	0.4	1.4	3.0	0.3	1.2	2.1	1.5	0.6	1.1	0.0	0.6	1960
1959	0.6	1.2	0.8	0.0		0.4	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	1.6	2.0	0.5	1.5	3.0	0.3	1.3	2.1	1.5	0.6	1.1	0.1	0.6	1959
1958	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.0		0.5	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1		1.6	2.1	0.6	1.6	3.1	0.2	1.2	2.1	1.5	0.7	1.2	0.1	0.6	1958
1957	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.0		0.4	0.9		0.2	0.1	0.2	0.0		1.2	2.0	0.6	1.7	3.2	0.2	1.0	2.2	1.4	0.5	0.9	0.0	0.6	1957
1956														1.3	1.8	0.6	1.9	3.4	0.2	1.0	2.2	1.4	0.4	1.0	0.0	0.6	1956
1955														1.4	1.8	0.6	2.0	3.4	0.2	1.1	2.2	1.4	0.5	1.1	0.0	0.6	1955
1954	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.0	0.0		0.3		0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1		1.7	2.0	0.6	2.2	3.4		1.0	2.2	1.4	0.5	1.1	0.0	0.6	1954
1953														1.7	1.9	0.5	2.4	3.3		1.0	2.1	1.4	0.5	1.2	0.0	0.6	1953
1952														1.9	1.7	0.5	2.4	3.3			1.8	1.4	0.5	1.2	0.0	0.5	1952
1951														1.9	1.7	0.5	2.1				1.6	1.4	0.4	1.1	0.0	0.5	1951
1950														1.1	1.7	0.0	2.0				1.6	1.4	0.5	1.3		0.5	1950
1949	0.6													-	1.2	0.0	2.1				1.7	1.4	0.5	1.4			1949

a) The data for Denmark, Ireland and the United Kingdom which refer to financial years (April 1 - March 31) are expressed as percentages of GDP of the previous year.

b) The data for Denmark, Ireland and the United Kingdom which refer to financial years (April 1 - March 31) are expressed as percentages of GDP of the previous year. The Swiss figures refer to federal schemes only.

Financing Shares in Social Security

Year	Contributions by public authorities as percentage of total receipts													Contributions by employers as percentage of total receipts													Year
	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	
1974	20.8	28.9	90.0	37.3	22.1	23.6	67.0	21.9	13.2	35.1	57.0	34.8	51.8	49.8	45.7	6.3	47.7	58.4	42.1	18.5	59.8	41.6	39.8	24.8	22.5	26.1	1974
1973	20.5	28.3	84.8	37.3	22.5	23.2	65.4	18.4	13.1	34.7	55.6	34.5	53.1	50.2	46.3	6.9	47.4	58.7	42.7	19.8	62.4	42.0	39.2	25.9	22.5	25.1	1973
1972	21.4	28.4	85.5	39.3	22.1	24.7	66.0	21.1	13.1	36.1	55.4	36.1	53.5	50.0	46.6	6.6	45.6	58.8	42.1	20.0	59.5	41.4	38.8	26.1	20.2	24.7	1972
1971	21.6	27.3	78.0	39.3	9.3	25.2	66.2	18.9	12.0	38.0	56.2	34.9	53.0	50.5	46.3	7.0	44.3	70.2	42.9	22.2	61.8	43.0	37.0	26.5	21.0	24.9	1971
1970	22.1	26.3	75.8	44.7	10.3	25.9	65.7	19.6	12.3	41.8	54.6	33.7	52.8	50.4	46.6	8.9	38.6	68.4	42.3	22.8	61.5	42.9	33.2	27.7	20.8	25.1	1970
1969	23.1	26.2	75.0	46.1	9.4	27.7	65.5	22.3	12.7	35.8	53.7	33.2	51.9	49.9	46.5	9.1	38.3	69.1	40.4	22.8	59.0	42.7	36.3	27.8	21.3	25.6	1969
1968	23.5	28.0	73.9	46.4	7.5	28.9	66.8	16.8	13.3	35.7	53.6	33.8	51.3	49.7	44.7	9.4	38.5	70.9	40.5	23.5	62.4	42.0	35.7	28.9	20.0	25.8	1968
1967	22.9	27.8	72.6	45.5		31.7	68.0	15.2	13.2	35.7	55.0	35.5	49.8	50.5	45.1	10.4	39.0		38.7	22.3	64.6	41.6	34.7	27.9	20.3	26.1	1967
1966	21.9	26.9	72.1	48.0	20.4	30.2	68.8	20.1	10.9	38.2	56.8	33.5	49.1	51.0	45.2	11.1	37.2	61.6	40.4	22.7	60.2	42.6	31.0	26.0	21.2	26.0	1966
1965	20.9	27.5	72.4	46.1	18.4	30.8	67.7	24.5	11.4	39.3	56.0	32.9	49.5	50.6	44.4	11.4	39.4	63.7	40.3	23.5	56.1	40.1	29.4	26.4	22.1	24.9	1965
1964	21.8	27.2	77.3	46.5	19.1	29.4	66.7	15.4	11.1	40.2	55.0	31.9	54.5	51.8	44.9	9.0	40.9	63.3	41.6	24.3	65.1	43.4	28.0	26.9	23.5	20.3	1964
1963	23.2	28.0	76.9	46.8	19.0	25.7	67.7	16.3	12.1	37.0	57.6	28.3	55.0	49.3	44.5	9.6	40.5	63.7	44.4	24.2	63.4	40.6	30.1	22.8	24.3	19.7	1963
1962	22.6	28.5	75.8	48.7	19.8	26.4	67.5	16.5	14.6	35.4	59.8	28.1	55.4	49.8	43.3	10.3	39.1	63.2	43.9	23.9	64.0	39.3	30.0	20.3	24.6	19.7	1962
1961	22.2	28.4	73.6	51.3	20.1	29.4	72.0	17.7	15.3	38.0	62.2	28.9	60.1	50.1	41.9	10.7	35.5	63.1	42.3	21.7	63.0	40.2	28.0	17.0	23.1	17.3	1961
1960	21.1	31.5	74.0	47.6	20.6	27.4	72.8	23.3	12.9	40.0	66.9	27.4	58.7	51.8	41.6	10.6	36.7	62.9	43.4	21.2	60.0	39.7	26.5	11.0	23.8	17.9	1960
1959	21.0	34.6	74.0	50.5	20.7	28.4	73.7	16.8	13.8	41.3	70.8	27.3	58.0	51.7	39.9	10.5	35.4	62.5	43.0	20.4	66.1	38.7	25.8	11.0	23.9	18.5	1959
1958	20.7	31.4	72.8	51.8	23.4	29.2	73.7	17.0	14.4	45.3	70.9	28.9	60.7	52.0	42.4	12.5	33.6	60.7	42.8	20.3	65.2	39.0	19.6	11.3	23.3	16.6	1958
1957	18.6	27.6	77.0	54.4	22.2	31.2	73.4	17.7	14.5	44.5	72.1	29.3	60.6	54.5	45.1	10.2	33.2	61.4	41.6	20.6	68.0	39.9	21.4	12.0	23.2	16.8	1957
1956	17.0	29.5	76.1	50.4	21.2	32.4	72.4	18.9	15.7	45.6	70.3	28.7	59.8	55.7	43.3	10.4	36.9	62.5	41.2	21.3	67.3	47.4	20.7	12.5	24.6	17.2	1956
1955	20.9	32.0	74.9	49.4	19.7	32.3	71.3	21.7	26.8	47.8	70.2	29.4	61.0	53.5	40.4	10.7	37.5	63.8	42.4	21.5	65.6	46.4	20.8	12.2	23.7	16.5	1955
1954	26.0	32.3	75.2	51.4	19.4	34.1	73.0	23.7	27.3	51.0	79.7	28.7	60.4	50.6	43.4	11.6	35.8	63.6	41.2	20.4	66.9	49.2	18.9	9.1	24.5	16.9	1954
1953	27.3	32.5	74.5	52.2	19.3	34.8	73.2	24.6	27.5	50.5	78.4	28.6	62.4	49.6	44.1	12.2	36.1	64.1	41.1	20.6	65.6	49.1	19.1	9.9	24.9	16.1	1953
1952	27.6	33.6	74.1	50.5	18.9	36.7	71.2	24.9	28.9	50.5	78.1	29.6	63.0	49.4	44.1	12.3	37.8	65.3	40.0	22.0	66.7	49.1	20.0	10.5	25.0	15.5	1952
1951	27.1	32.6	74.7	47.5	18.9	37.4	69.8	23.4	26.4	51.2	77.4	34.1	64.1	48.8	44.3	11.8	40.1	65.9	39.2	22.6	69.2	53.1	16.9	11.2	25.3	15.3	1951
1950	27.4	34.1	74.5	49.2	19.1	38.3	70.1	22.1	25.8	52.0	76.5	35.1	61.9	47.8	43.4	11.8	38.7	65.1	39.7	22.3	70.7	54.4	16.1	11.0	25.9	15.6	1950
1949	26.2	35.3	73.8	52.7	19.9	35.3	69.0	22.3	25.1	50.0	77.0	33.7		48.3	42.3	11.9	35.5	64.4	41.3	23.5	70.7	54.1	17.8	10.8	25.9		1949

Social Insurance Coverage

Year	Pension Insurance ^{a)}													Health Insurance ^{b)}													Year	
	(active members as % of the labour force)													(active members of medical benefits insurance as % of the labour force)														
	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK		
1975	81	100	(100)	(100)	98	84	85	94	(100)	(100)	(100)	(100)	80	1975	88	96	(100)	(100)	94	72	71	91	74	(100)	(100)	(100)	1975	
1970	78	100	(100)	(100)	93	81	71	99	(100)	(100)	(100)	(100)	83	1970	85	92	(100)	(100)	96	67	67	92	74	(100)	(100)	(100)	1970	
1965	76	100	(100)	(100)	98	79	66	95	(100)	(100)	(100)	(100)	85	1965	73	89	(100)	(100)	91	64	62	84	63	(100)	(100)	(100)	1965	
1960	75	89	(100)	(100)	92	82	64	89	(100)	(100)	(100)	(100)	86	1960	71	57	(100)	-	69	67	58	76	60	(100)	(100)	(100)	1960	
1955	54	69	(100)	(100)	93	79	59	39	71	(100)	(100)	(100)	90	1955	63	57	(100)	-	64	65	55	63	60	(100)	(100)	97	1955	
1950	51	57	(100)	(100)	69	70	55	(39)	64	(100)	(100)	(100)	94	1950	56	57	(100)	-	60	57	53	44	54	(100)	97	89	1950	
1945		44	(100)	(100)	52		46	(39)	66	(100)	(100)	(100)	(98)	1945		46	(100)	-	52		46		42	90	84	82	(98)	1945
1940		(44)	(100)	(100)	48	72	44	(39)	65	(100)	(100)	(100)	90	1940		31	(100)	-	48	56	44	47	(42)	86	49	86	90	1940
1935	36	44	(100)	-	36	68	-	38	56	-	(100)	(100)	79	1935		31	(100)	-	36	52	38	22	(42)	63	32	79	79	1935
1930	43	51	95	(36)	69	38	58	53		(100)	(100)	(100)	82	1930	49	31	(100)	-	32	57	34	7	(42)	56	35	69	82	1930
1925	5	(29)	90	14	66	(38)				(100)	(100)	(100)	-	1925	59	33	(100)	-	32	57	37	6	-	54	29	50	79	1925
1920	(5)	(29)	-	14	57	(38)	52			(100)	(100)	(100)		1920	47	28	99	-	21	57	37	(6)		55	28	43	73	1920
1915	(2)	(29)		11	57	(2)								1915	22	11	70		17	53	-	(6)		39	25	21	66	1915
1910	2	29		13	53	(2)								1910	24	12	54		18	44	(6)	(6)		-	27	-	-	1910
1905		23		8	51	1								1905	20	8	40		13	41		6		21				1905
1900		9		(8)	53	0								1900	18	6	27		9	39	(6)			13				1900
1895					54									1895	16	3	15		-	34		6		4				1895
1890														1890	12	-			32		(6)			-				1890
1885														1885	-	-			22			-		-				1885
1880														1880								-		-				1880

a) PENSION INSURANCE: National insurance scheme coverage is generally estimated at 100 per cent; for international comparisons ratios exceeding 100 per cent are excluded. AU: 1915: based on 1911 data; 1920: 1925 data. BE: 1915-1925: constant coverage assumed since 1908; (compulsory scheme in effect from 1926); 1940: based on 1946 data reflecting constant coverage since 1935. DE: 1925-1930 invalidity insurance only; full coverage under new law of 1933. FI: 1900 based on 1906 data; 1930 based on 1933 data (new scheme in effect from 1930). IR: up to 1960 survivors' insurance only. IT: 1910 and 1915 based on 1907 data; 1920-1925: coverage under the 1919-scheme based on 1930 data; 1940-1945 assumption of constant coverage. UK: 1930-1945: for international comparisons official pension insurance data from the country table including lapsed insurances, are replaced by medical benefit insurance data which better reflect the scope of active membership.

b) SICKNESS INSURANCE: Coverage ratios exceeding 100 per cent of the labour force in subsidized voluntary and national health insurance schemes are excluded. For international comparisons the coverage of national insurance schemes is estimated at 100 per cent. IR: cash benefit insurance figures (no medical scheme in effect). II: 1890-1920 estimates based on country table data indicating constant coverage ratios. NE: 1930-1940 only cash benefit scheme in effect; estimates based on 1945-data for the medical benefit scheme; 1970 and 1975 data refer to the cash benefit scheme. SZ: Pre-1945 data refer to persons insured for medical and/or cash benefits; post-1940 data refer to medical benefits insurance only, excluding figures exceeding 100 per cent.

Social Insurance Coverage

Occupational Injuries Insurance ^{a)}														Unemployment Insurance ^{b)}													
(members as percentage of the labour force)														(members as percentage of the labour force)													
AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK		AU	BE	DE	FI	FR	GE	IR	IT	NE	NO	SW	SZ	UK	
1975	94	85	83	(80)	90	95	70	48	88	84	80	(56)	94	1975	65	67	41	53	65	76	71	52	78	82	67	29	73
1970	94	80	81	71	85	95	74	57	73	77	79	(56)	94	1970	60	65	34	36	61	71	67	49	78	57	55	17	76
1965	89	(65)	(80)	64	76	95	(65)	62	70	75	76	56	94	1965	57	62	35	21	50	63	62	48	61	59	42	19	79
1960	93	59	(80)	53	63	95	(65)	63	66	73	76	52	92	1960	55	57	35	13	48	59	58	39	54	57	37	24	79
1955	88	60	(67)	48	61	95	(65)	53	63	42	78	47	89	1955	46	57	32	10	-	54	55	25	54	56	37	27	81
1950	53	55	(65)	43	(61)	92	(65)	56	57	40	71	42	90	1950	40	58	31	7	-	43	39	15	(15)	51	34	27	85
1945	39	39	(60)	35	(53)		(65)	(53)	(44)	34	70	41	(71)	1945		34	30	7	-		32	13	(15)	38	28	27	66
1940		37	(60)	33	(53)	88	(65)	(53)	44	35	62	34	(71)	1940		25	26	(3)	(1)	43	32	37	15	(38)	7	27	65
1935	49	41	(60)	31	53	76	(65)	53	40	30	57	31	66	1935	25	23	23	2	(1)	35	30	(31)	16	5	2	28	63
1930	49	32	57	31	52	75	(65)	(53)	51	29	55	39	68	1930	34	17	19	-	1	44	22	26	14	4	-	17	58
1925	42	(32)	(57)	18	(52)	72	(65)	(53)	47	29	51	33	74	1925	(34)	18	18	-	0	-	20	(19)	9	4	8	57	
1920	32	32	(57)	15	(20)	72	-	(53)	36	33	56	32	80	1920	(34)	18	22	0	0	-	-	12	13	11	-	20	
1915	28	(30)	(40)	8	(20)	71		(11)	29	32	23	(22)	68	1915	-	-	13	0	0	-	-	-	4	-	-	11	
1910	26	29	(40)	8	(20)	81		11	28	16	20	(19)	70	1910	-	-	9	0	0	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
1905	20	28	(15)	7	13	69		9	25	12	17	(17)	37	1905	-	-	-	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1900	18		(15)	7	10	71		(5)	-	13	-	16	39	1900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1895	14		-	-	-	76		-	-	15	-	14	-	1895	14		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1890	9		66			66			-	-	-	13	-	1890	9		66									-	
1885	-		17			17			-	-	-	(11)	-	1885	-		17									-	

a) OCCUPATIONAL INJURIES INSURANCE: Bases for estimates and deviations from country table data: BE: 1915: 1910 and 1922 data; 1925: 1922 and 1931 data; 1965: data on man-years for 1964. DE: up to 1915: based on legislative regulations (extension to agriculture in 1908); for post-1916 compulsory scheme: 1929 data; 1950s: man-year data assumed to represent 75% of insured persons; 1960s: 1970 and 1974 data and information that coverage ratios remained constant since 1960. FI: 1975: 1972 data. FR: 1910-1920: 1905 data and information on legislative extension of 1906; 1925: information on 1922 legislative extension and 1930 data; 1940-45: constant coverage assumed since 1930; 1950: 1955 data. GE: Post-1950 data replaced by estimates because not corresponding to the institutional information and presumably including double-counts. IR: estimates prior to the 1966 scheme based on legislative information. IT: 1900: 1901 man-year data; 1915: 1911 data; after 1917-extension to agriculture constant coverage ratios assumed up to 1945 following 1933 data. NE: 1945: 1940 and 1943 data. SZ: 1885 and 1905-1915: inter- and extrapolations from data for 1888-1918; 1970 and 1975: constant coverage assumed since 1967. UK: 1940 and 1945: 1937 data.

b) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE: AU: 1920-1925: 1928 data. FI: 1920-1930: 1933 data; 1940: extrapolation of 1933-1936 data. FR: 1945-1958 only assistance scheme in effect. IT: 1925: interpolation of 1920 and 1930 ratios; 1935: interpolation of 1933 and 1939 ratios. NE: 1945 and 1950 constant coverage assumed since 1940. NO: 1940: 1946 data (new scheme in effect 1939).

Austria

Social Security Expenditures)

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 schillings								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures							Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year	
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	Public ass.	Health	Public health	Health insur.	Pension	Occ.inj.	Unempl.	health	pension	Occ.inj.		Unempl.
1974	112 236	2 652	9 871	536	19 944	47 275	3 283	3 588	74 090	2.4	8.8	0.5	17.8	42.1	2.9	3.2	26.9	63.8	4.4	4.8	1974
1973	107 336	2 634	9 871	536	18 503	45 139	2 615	3 168	69 425	2.4	9.2	0.5	17.2	42.1	2.4	3.0	26.7	65.0	3.8	4.6	1973
1972	96 123	2 494	9 229	411	15 454	38 906	2 305	1 898	62 142	2.6	9.6	0.4	16.7	42.1	2.5	2.0	26.4	66.4	3.9	3.2	1972
1971	82 323	2 478 ^{b)}	9 229	411	15 454	38 906	2 305	1 898	58 551	2.7	10.0	0.4	16.7	42.1	2.5	2.0	26.4	66.4	3.9	3.2	1971
1970	85 475	2 179 ^{b)}	8 505	322	13 784	35 071	1 952	1 708	55 532	2.5	10.0	0.4	16.8	42.6	2.4	2.1	26.3	66.8	3.7	3.3	1970
1969	82 239	2 165	8 505	322	13 784	35 071	1 952	1 708	52 488	2.6	10.3	0.4	16.8	42.6	2.4	2.1	26.3	66.8	3.7	3.3	1969
1968	78 496	2 537	7 957	358	13 190	32 341	2 126	1 915	49 572	3.2	10.1	0.5	16.8	41.2	2.7	2.4	26.6	65.2	4.3	3.9	1968
1967	74 897	1 829	7 957	358	12 315	31 084	1 815	1 630	46 844	2.4	10.6	0.5	16.4	41.5	2.4	2.2	26.3	66.4	3.9	3.5	1967
1966	69 698	2 312	7 118	329	11 096	27 231	1 599	1 405	43 732	3.3	10.2	0.5	16.7	40.9	2.4	2.1	26.8	65.9	3.9	3.4	1966
1965	66 522	1 687	7 118	329	11 096	27 231	1 599	1 405	41 336	2.5	10.7	0.5	16.7	40.9	2.4	2.1	26.8	65.9	3.9	3.4	1965
1964	64 666	2 240	6 996	288	10 232	24 926	1 487	1 442	40 208	3.5	10.8	0.4	16.6	40.3	2.4	2.3	26.9	65.5	3.9	3.8	1964
1963	61 797	1 646	6 996	288	10 232	24 926	1 487	1 442	38 079	2.7	11.3	0.5	16.6	40.3	2.4	2.3	26.9	65.5	3.9	3.8	1963
1962	58 857	1 970	6 759	256	8 990	22 577	1 355	1 355	36 299	3.3	11.5	0.4	16.0	40.2	2.4	2.4	26.2	65.8	4.0	4.0	1962
1961	56 204	1 466	6 759	256	8 990	22 577	1 355	1 355	34 290	2.6	12.0	0.5	16.0	40.2	2.4	2.4	26.2	65.8	4.0	4.0	1961
1960	53 242	1 747	6 084	236	8 990	22 577	1 355	1 355	32 608	3.3	11.4	0.4	15.9	40.1	2.3	2.2	26.2	66.2	3.8	3.7	1960
1959	50 800 ^{a)}	1 303	6 084	236	8 064	20 363	1 178	1 142	30 739	2.6	12.0	0.5	15.9	40.1	2.3	2.2	26.2	66.2	3.8	3.7	1959
1958	48 508	1 531	5 324	225	7 736	18 916	1 473	1 252	29 377	3.2	11.0	0.5	15.9	39.0	3.0	2.6	26.3	64.4	5.0	4.3	1958
1957	45 804	1 140	5 324	225	7 183	17 824	1 097	1 057	27 155	2.5	11.6	0.5	15.7	39.0	2.4	2.3	26.5	65.6	4.0	3.9	1957
1956	44 018	1 397	5 066	208	6 405	15 544	1 087	1 087	26 278	3.2	11.5	0.5	15.5	37.5	2.6	2.6	26.6	64.5	4.5	4.5	1956
1955	41 419	1 042	5 066	208	6 405	15 544	1 087	1 087	24 109	2.5	12.2	0.5	15.5	37.5	2.6	2.6	26.6	64.5	4.5	4.5	1955
1954	39 958	1 290	4 862	147	5 865	13 943	933	906	23 440	3.2	12.2	0.4	15.5	36.9	2.5	2.4	27.1	64.4	4.3	4.2	1954
1953	37 784 ^{a)}	975	4 862	147	5 865	13 943	933	906	21 650	2.6	12.9	0.4	15.5	36.9	2.5	2.4	27.1	64.4	4.3	4.2	1953
1952	33 502	1 237	4 416	144	5 977	13 108	924	1 116	21 125	3.6	13.2	0.4	17.8	39.1	2.8	3.3	28.3	62.0	4.3	5.3	1952
1951	31 710	933	4 416	144	5 557	12 366	817	962	19 702	2.9	13.9	0.5	17.5	39.0	2.6	3.0	28.2	62.8	4.1	4.9	1951
1950	30 354	1 185	3 891	121	5 114	10 854	777	820	19 019	3.9	12.8	0.4	17.8	37.8	2.7	2.9	28.9	61.3	4.4	4.6	1950
1949	28 692	899	3 891	121	5 114	10 854	777	820	17 705 ^{c)}	3.1	13.6	0.4	17.8	37.8	2.7	2.9	28.9	61.3	4.4	4.6	1949
1948	26 596	1 141	3 232	156	4 543	9 179	760	668	16 329	4.3	12.2	0.6	18.1	36.6	3.0	2.7	30.0	60.6	5.0	4.4	1948
1947	25 078	856	3 232	156	4 543	9 179	760	668	15 155	3.4	12.9	0.6	18.1	36.6	3.0	2.7	30.0	60.6	5.0	4.4	1947
1946	22 585	1 069	2 307	103	4 334	8 033	682	913	13 962	4.7	10.2	0.5	19.2	35.6	3.0	4.0	31.0	57.5	4.9	6.5	1946
1945	21 158	797	2 307	103	4 010	7 499	582	773	12 864	3.8	10.9	0.5	19.0	35.4	2.8	3.7	31.2	58.3	4.5	6.0	1945

Austria Social Security Expenditures^{d)}

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 schillings								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures						Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year		
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	Pub. ass.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension	Occ.inj.	Unempl.	health	pension		occ.inj.	unempl.
1959	21 187	1 032	2 327	81	3 631	6 735	527	940	12 804	4.9	11.0	0.4	18.3	33.9	2.6	4.7	30.7	56.9	4.5	7.9	1959
1958	19 894	766	2 327	81	3 631	6 735	527	940	11 830	3.9	11.7	0.4	18.3	33.9	2.6	4.7	30.7	56.9	4.5	7.9	1958
1957	19 801	1 035	2 221	85	3 488	5 848	485	983	11 675	5.2	11.2	0.4	18.7	31.4	2.6	5.3	32.3	54.1	4.5	9.1	1957
1957	18 613	770	2 221	85	3 488	5 848	485	983	10 806	4.1	11.9	0.5	18.7	31.4	2.6	5.3	32.3	54.1	4.5	9.1	1957
1957	17 322	963	1 611	29	3 674	5 465	561	881	10 521	5.6	9.3	0.2	20.9	31.5	3.2	5.1	34.4	51.9	5.3	8.4	1957
1956	16 220	724	1 611	29	3 323	5 169	461	759	9 712	4.5	9.9	0.2	20.5	31.9	2.8	4.7	34.2	53.2	4.7	7.8	1956
1956	15 421	872	1 591	25					9 157	5.7	10.3	0.2									1956
1955	14 457	656	1 591	25					8 456	4.5	11.0	0.2									1955
1955	13 730	807	1 479	22					8 088	5.9	10.8	0.2									1955
1954	12 971	620	1 479	22					7 559	4.8	11.4	0.2									1954
1954	12 825	773	1 620		2 407	3 476	342	1 009	7 234	6.0	12.6		18.8	27.1	2.7	7.9	33.3	48.1	4.7	13.9	1954
1953	12 151	601	1 620		2 224	3 330	294	923	6 771	4.9	13.3		18.3	27.4	2.4	7.6	32.8	49.2	4.3	13.6	1953
1953	11 999	735	1 576						6 659	6.1	13.1										1953
1952	11 360	574	1 576						6 217	5.1	13.9										1952
1952	11 332	719	1 506						6 164	6.3	13.3										1952
1951	10 696	568	1 506						5 716	5.3	14.1										1951
1951	8 908	594	1 062						4 716	6.7	11.9										1951
1950	8 402	489	1 062						4 346	5.8	12.6										1950
1950	6 471	495	550						3 387	7.6	8.5										1950
1949	6 116	423	550						3 128	6.9	9.0										1949
1949	4 875	416			1 035	1 067	148	307	2 558	8.5			21.2	21.9	3.0	6.3	40.5	41.7	5.8	12.0	1949
1949	4 665	416			959	1 019	126	264	2 367	8.9			20.6	21.8	2.7	5.7	40.5	43.1	5.3	11.2	1949

a) Breaks in the series on total social security; the following corrections provide for mutually compatible figures and hence allow the calculation of growth rates of total social security expenditures: for 1966: 47 933 (is compatible with 1967); 1963: 36 398 (fits 1964)

b) Break in the series; lower figures for total outlays due to partly missing data on administrative expenditure

c) The calculated benefit expenditures add up to only 17 565 due to discrepancies in source data

d) Upper row: total expenditures, lower row: benefit expenditures

Austria

Financing of Social Security Programs

Social Security						Social Insurance						
Year	Total receipts	Financing shares in per- cent of total receipts				Social insurance receipts		Financing shares in percent of social insur. receipts				Year
	in 100 000 schillings	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in % of total receipts	in 100 000 schillings	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	
1974	116 859	27.2	49.8	20.8	2.2	65.5	76 487	37.2	36.8	22.7	3.3	1974
1973	100 230	27.4	50.2	20.5	1.9	65.1	65 287	37.8	37.4	21.8	2.9	1973
1972	87 554	26.7	50.0	21.4	1.8	65.1	56 993	37.1	36.9	23.2	2.8	1972
1971	80 745	25.8	50.5	21.6	2.0	63.2	51 052	37.0	36.6	23.3	3.2	1971
1970	70 784	25.5	50.4	22.1	2.0	62.8	44 425	36.7	36.5	23.5	3.2	1970
1969	65 211	24.9	49.9	23.1	2.1	62.6	40 796	35.9	36.1	24.7	3.3	1969
1968	59 518	24.8	49.7	23.5	2.0	62.6	37 280	35.8	35.6	25.5	3.1	1968
1967	54 619 ^{a)}	24.9	50.5	22.9	1.7	62.0	33 890	36.0	36.2	25.0	2.8	1967
1966	49 805 ^{a)}	25.0	51.0	21.9	2.1	61.6	30 686	36.6	36.8	23.2	3.4	1966
1965	45 394	24.4	50.6	20.9	4.1	61.7	28 027	35.7	36.6	21.1	6.6	1965
1964	40 013 ^{a)}	23.9	51.8	21.8	2.4	60.1	24 035	35.8	37.3	22.9	4.0	1964
1963	33 256 ^{a)}	25.2	49.3	23.2	2.3	63.7	21 180	36.3	38.0	22.1	3.6	1963
1962	30 735	25.4	49.8	22.6	2.2	63.2	19 420	36.9	38.8	20.8	3.5	1962
1961	28 095	25.4	50.1	22.2	2.2	62.4	17 529	37.5	39.8	19.2	3.5	1961
1960	23 854	25.0	51.8	21.1	2.2	60.4	14 415	38.8	40.9	16.7	3.7	1960
1959	22 079	25.0	51.7	21.0	2.3	59.7	13 182	39.7	40.6	15.9	3.8	1959
1958	20 760	25.5	52.0	20.7	1.8	58.7	12 187	41.3	41.8	13.9	3.0	1958
1957	18 446	25.1	54.5	18.6	1.9	58.0	10 697	40.9	45.5	10.3	3.2	1957
1956	16 511	25.5	55.7	17.0	1.8	57.7	9 532	41.9	47.4	7.6	3.1	1956
1955	14 845	24.2	53.5	20.9	1.4	58.4	8 669	39.5	45.4	12.8	2.3	1955
1954	13 128	22.0	50.6	26.0	1.3	55.4	7 277	38.1	42.9	16.5	2.4	1954
1953	11 938	21.5	49.6	27.3	1.6	54.4	6 495	37.8	42.3	16.9	3.0	1953
1952	11 448	21.7	49.4	27.6	1.2	54.1	6 196	38.4	43.3	16.0	2.3	1952
1951	9 511	23.3	48.8	27.1	0.8	56.2	5 342	39.6	44.1	14.7	1.6	1951
1950	6 796	24.0	47.8	27.4	0.8	56.7	3 855	40.5	45.0	13.0	1.5	1950
1949	5 116	24.6	48.3	26.2	0.8	54.5	2 787	43.1	46.7	8.6	1.6	1949

a) Breaks in the series limit comparability; the following corrections permit the calculation of growth rates: 1966: 49 230 (fits 1967); 1963: 36 118 (fits 1964)

Austria

Financing of Social Security Programs

	Occupat.		Injuries Ins.				Health Insurance								
Year	Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year		
	in 100 000 schillings	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in 100 000 schillings	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other			
1974	3 404	4.5	0.3	90.0	3.3	6.4	16 045	21.0	46.1	39.7	4.3	9.8	1974		
1971	2 336	4.6	0.5	89.7	2.9	6.9	11 050	21.6	46.2	38.8	4.6	10.4	1971		
1966	1 588	5.2	0.8	90.9	0.3	8.1	6 489	21.1	49.7	39.4	2.9	8.0	1966		
1963	1 222	5.8	0.7	87.4	0.3	11.6	5 004	23.6	47.4	41.6	2.4	8.6	1963		
1960	758	5.3	0.3	91.3	0.5	7.9	3 991	27.7	47.5	41.9	3.0	7.7	1960		
1957	616	5.8	1.5	93.8	0.5	4.2	3 115	29.1	48.9	43.0	1.5	6.5	1957		
1954	366	5.0	2.5	94.0		3.6	2 136	29.4	50.5	44.0	1.1	4.4	1954		
1949	200		0.8	96.3		2.9	992		48.3	43.9	4.9	2.9	1949		

Pension		Insurance					Unemployment		Insurance					
Year	Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year	
	in 100 000 schillings	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in 100 000 schillings	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other		
1974	53 380	69.8	36.5	32.2	30.4	1.0	3 658	4.8	42.3	42.3	9.0	6.4	1974	
1971	35 273	69.1	36.1	31.7	31.3	0.9	2 393	4.7	43.7	45.7	10.7		1971	
1966	21 066	68.7	34.9	31.3	31.9	1.9	1 543	5.0	42.0	44.8	13.2		1966	
1963	13 782	65.1	35.0	31.7	31.9	1.5	1 172	5.5	41.0	44.5	14.4		1963	
1960	8 327	57.8	37.0	34.6	26.4	1.9	1 339	9.3	45.4	48.5	6.0		1960	
1957	5 846	54.7	39.8	41.1	17.1	2.0	1 120	10.5	45.7	49.0	5.3		1957	
1954	3 825	52.6	34.7	38.6	24.9	1.8	950	13.1	38.2	38.1	23.7		1954	
1949	1 537		42.8	41.6	14.9	0.7	304		49.9	49.9		0.2	1949	

Austria

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									Pension Insur.			Unemployment I.			Year
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits												
							excl. pensioners			all active members									
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	
1975	3 122	56	94	2 600	46	78	2 950	52	88	4 496	80	135	2 698	48	81	2 159	38	65	1975
1974	3 205	57	96	2 600	46	78	2 952	52	88	4 484	79	134	2 713	48	81	2 187	39	65	1974
1973	3 198	57	96	2 551	45	76	2 904	51	87	4 410	78	132	2 679	47	80	2 151	38	64	1973
1972	3 109	55	94	2 459	44	74	2 822	50	85	4 303	76	130	2 599	46	78	2 060	36	62	1972
1971	3 077	55	94	2 302	41	70	2 691	48	82	4 125	73	125	2 563	45	78	2 003	36	61	1971
1970	3 048	54	94	2 336	42	72	2 751	49	85	4 167	74	128	2 522	45	78	1 937	34	60	1970
1969	3 033	54	93	2 305	41	71	2 743	49	84	4 141	73	127	2 497	44	77	1 916	34	59	1969
1968	3 120	56	95	2 289	41	70	2 739	49	84	4 116	73	126	2 494	44	76	1 919	34	59	1968
1967	3 139	56	95	2 294	41	70	2 713	49	82	4 064	73	123	2 517	45	76	1 931	35	59	1967
1966	3 011	54	90	2 294	41	69	2 646	47	79	3 961	71	119	2 557	46	77	1 920	34	58	1966
1965	3 008	54	89	2 287	41	68	2 463	44	73	3 621	65	108	2 565	46	76	1 904	34	57	1965
1964	2 998	54	89	2 270	41	68	2 448	44	73	3 582	64	107	2 566	46	76	1 891	34	56	1964
1963	2 987	54	89	2 248	41	67	2 432	44	72	3 539	64	105	2 560	46	76	1 881	34	56	1963
1962	2 995	54	89	2 249	41	67	2 429	44	72	3 507	64	104	2 576	47	77	1 884	34	56	1962
1961	2 986	54	89	2 232	41	66	2 410	44	71	3 468	63	103	2 569	47	76	1 880	34	56	1961
1960	3 156	58	93	2 193	40	65	2 388	44	71	3 432	63	102	2 534	46	75	1 849	34	55	1960
1959	3 126	58	92	2 151	40	64	2 367	44	70	3 405	63	101	2 508	46	74	1 805	33	53	1959
1958	3 104	57	93	2 124	39	64	2 221	41	66	3 236	60	97	1 933	36	58	1 779	33	53	1958
1957	3 113	58	93	2 110	39	63	2 198	41	66	3 208	59	96	1 923	36	58	1 734	32	52	1957
1956	3 072	57	92	2 070	38	62	2 162	40	65	3 155	59	95	1 886	35	57	1 592	30	48	1956
1955	2 927	54	88	2 015	38	60	2 109	39	63	3 097	58	93	1 815	34	54	1 528	28	46	1955
1954	2 833	53	85	1 914	36	57	2 046	38	61	3 026	56	91	1 717	32	51	1 445	27	43	1954
1953	2 778	52	83	1 860	35	56	2 009	38	60	2 969	55	89	1 668	31	50	1 386	26	42	1953
1952	1 800	34	54	1 784	33	53	1 976	37	59	2 923	55	87	1 726	32	52	1 377	26	41	1952
1951	1 837	34	55	1 898	35	57	2 003	37	60	2 909	54	87	1 744	33	52	1 441	27	43	1951
1950	1 794	34	53	1 855	35	55	1 893	35	56	2 851	53	85	1 705	32	51	1 350	25	40	1950
1949	1 760	33	52	1 857	35	55	1 943	36	58	2 779	52	83	1 713	32	51	1 242	23	37	1949
1948	1 754	33	52	1 852	35	55	1 904	36	56	2 696	50	80	1 713	32	51	1 224	23	36	1948
1937																819	16	24	1937
1936																780	15	24	1936
1935	1 590	31	49				1 598	31	49	1 598	31	49	1 159	22	36	801	15	25	1935
1934	1 343	26	42				1 592	31	50	1 592	31	50	1 082	21	34	744	14	23	1934
1933	1 371	27	43				1 613	31	51	1 613	31	51	1 098	21	35	730	14	23	1933
1932	1 440	28	46				1 700	33	54	1 700	33	54	1 169	23	37	828	16	26	1932
1931	1 545	30	49				1 846	36	58	1 846	36	58	1 348	26	43	966	19	31	1931
1930							1 860	37	59	1 860	37	59				1 074	21	34	1930
1929							1 930	38	61	1 930	38	61				1 124	22	36	1929
1928							1 687	34	54	1 687	34	54				1 117	22	35	1928
1927							1 599	32	51	1 599	32	51	225	5	7				1927
1926							1 705	34	54	1 705	34	54	158	3	5				1926
1925	1 308 ^{a)}	26	42				1 477 ^{b)}	30	47	1 477 ^{b)}	30	47	158	3	5				1925
1924	1 307	27	42				1 499	30	48	1 499	30	48							1924
1923	1 250	25	40				1 400	29	45	1 400	29	45							1923
1922	1 418	29	45				1 460	30	47	1 460	30	47							1922
1921	1 205	25	39				1 351	28	43	1 351	28	43							1921
1920	995	21	32				1 220	25	39	1 220	25	39							1920

Austria

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									Pension Insur.			Unemployment I.	Year	
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits											
							excl. pensioners			all active members								
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.
1919	840	18	27				754	16	24	754	16	24						1919
1918	947						785			785								1918
1917	881						1 010			1 010								1917
1916							1 023			1 023								1916
1915							1 040 ^{c)}			1 040 ^{c)}								1915
1914																		1914
1913	4 200	22	28				3 380	18	22	3 380	18	22						1913
1912	4 200	22	28				3 690	21	25	3 690	21	25						1912
1911	4 000	21	27				3 600	19	24	3 600	19	24	283	3	3			1911
1910	3 800	21	26				3 470	19	24	3 470	19	24	269	1	2			1910
1909	3 700	20	25				3 340	18	23	3 340	18	23						1909
1908	3 200	18	22				3 240	18	22	3 240	18	22						1908
1907	3 000	17	21				3 040	17	21	3 040	17	21						1907
1906	2 900	16	20				2 950	17	21	2 950	17	21						1906
1905	2 800	16	20				2 840	16	20	2 840	16	20						1905
1904	2 700	15	19				2 770	16	20	2 770	16	20						1904
1903	2 600	15	19				2 660	15	19	2 660	15	19						1903
1902	2 500	15	18				2 600	15	19	2 600	15	19						1902
1901	2 500	15	18				2 540	15	19	2 540	15	19						1901
1900	2 400	14	18				2 500	15	18	2 500	15	18						1900
1899	2 300	14	17				2 440	15	18	2 440	15	18						1899
1898	2 200	13	16				2 350	14	18	2 350	14	18						1898
1897	2 100	13	16				2 290	14	17	2 290	14	17						1897
1896	2 000	12	15				2 190	13	16	2 190	13	16						1896
1895	1 900	12	14				2 070	13	16	2 070	13	16						1895
1894	1 600	10	12				1 940	12	15	1 940	12	15						1894
1893	1 500	9	11				1 840	12	14	1 840	12	14						1893
1892	1 400	9	11				1 740	11	13	1 740	11	13						1892
1891	1 400	9	11				1 670	11	13	1 670	11	13						1891
1890	1 200	8	9				1 550	10	12	1 550	10	12						1890
1889							1 310	8	10	1 310	8	10						1889
1888	892	6	7															1888

a) 1923-25: Source data referring to man-years rectified assuming that they represent 60% of insured persons

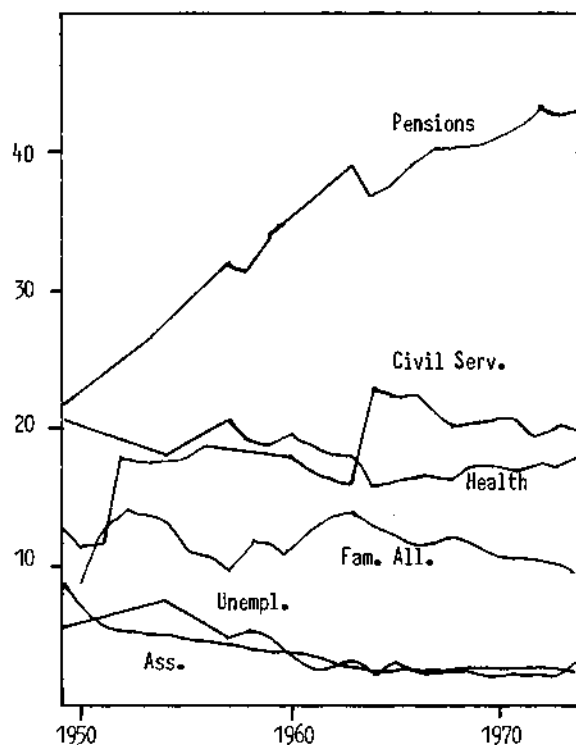
b) 1920-25: Source data augmented by 250 000 to account for special schemes not covered in official statistics

c) Republic of Austria since 1915

Austria

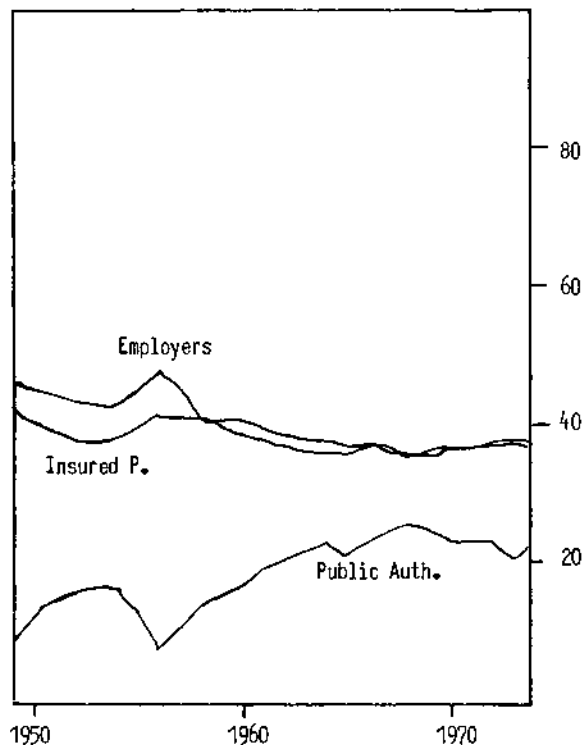
Expenditure Structure

(benefits for major programmes as % of total benefits)



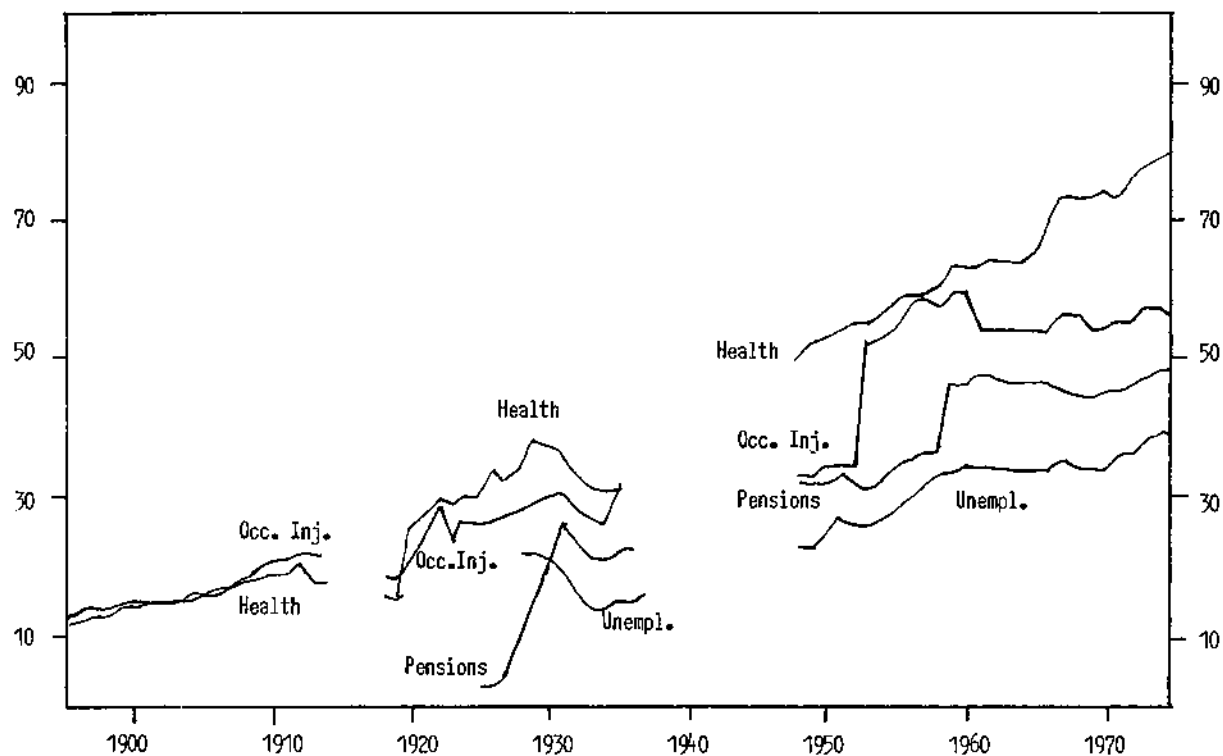
Financing Shares

(source of contribution as % of total receipts)



Social Insurance Coverage

(members of social insurance schemes as % of population over 15 years of age)



Belgium

Social Security Expenditures

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 francs										Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures							Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.					Year
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur. a)	Pension insur.	Occ. inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	Pub. ass.	Fam. all.	Public health	Health insur.	pension	occ. inj.	unempl.	health	pension	occ. inj.	unempl.			
1974	4 346 110	239 811	559 894	134 007	1 111 511	1 170 222	274 757	245 148	2 741 638	5.5	12.9	3.1	25.6	26.9	4.9	5.6	40.5	42.7	7.8	8.9	1974		
1973	4 030 803	191 934	543 083	125 121	1 027 791	1 077 179	170 488	225 694	2 501 152	4.8	13.5	3.1	25.5	26.7	4.2	5.6	41.1	43.1	6.8	9.0			
	3 547 451	173 801	462 224	120 274					2 216 423	4.9	13.0	3.4									1973		
1972	3 309 068	137 920	447 271	111 997	847 546	877 372	141 672	171 498	2 038 201	4.2	13.5	3.4	25.6	26.5	4.3	5.2	41.6	43.0	7.0	8.4			
	3 028 337	156 019	426 572	94 068					1 855 520	5.2	14.1	3.1									1972		
1971	2 828 535	122 629	412 432	91 323	716 366	716 366	129 285	144 121	1 706 993	4.3	14.6	3.2	25.3	25.3	4.6	5.1	42.0	42.0	7.6	8.4			
	2 592 160	145 465	380 393	72 338	669 284	640 816	138 180	110 530	1 558 810	5.6	14.7	2.8	25.8	24.7	5.3	4.3	42.9	41.1	8.9	7.1	1971		
1970	2 382 999	68 386	366 724	72 338	615 360	610 009	116 577	98 451	1 440 397	2.9	15.4	3.0	25.8	25.6	4.9	4.1	42.7	42.4	8.1	6.8			
	2 315 761	129 117	366 001	68 137					1 348 719	5.6	15.8	2.9									1970		
1969	2 127 896	60 790	355 141	68 137	524 815	539 172	94 116	81 354	1 240 041	2.9	16.6	3.2	24.7	25.3	4.4	3.8	42.3	43.5	7.6	6.6			
	2 054 753	113 675	333 326	39 151					1 195 888	5.5	16.2	1.9									1969		
1968	1 885 842	53 589	323 958	39 151	461 626	465 888	86 644	82 383	1 096 431	2.8	17.2	2.1	24.5	24.7	4.6	4.4	42.1	42.5	7.9	7.5			
	1 893 053	103 397	313 116	52 254					1 083 055	5.5	16.5	2.8									1968		
1967	1 747 515	49 806	304 266	52 254	405 710	425 278	76 968	92 622	1 000 268	2.9	17.4	3.0	23.2	24.3	4.4	5.3	40.6	42.5	7.7	9.3			
	1 673 169	99 255	285 488	38 818					939 570	5.9	17.1	2.3									1967		
1966	1 525 951	47 931	275 437	38 818	360 297	346 744	66 638	81 321	854 022	3.1	18.1	2.5	23.6	22.7	4.4	5.3	42.2	40.6	7.8	9.5			
	1 494 518	73 844	249 118	35 655	379 616	357 482	65 955	78 654	881 707	4.9	16.7	2.4	25.4	23.9	4.4	5.3	43.1	40.5	7.5	8.9	1966		
1965	1 359 668	33 814	240 247	35 655	344 813	331 502	50 266	69 778	796 359	2.5	17.7	2.6	25.4	24.4	3.7	5.1	43.3	41.6	6.3	8.8			
	1 357 113	71 996	222 692	31 277					791 549	5.3	16.4	2.3									1965		
1964	1 225 633	31 960	214 363	31 277	315 231	289 439	41 076	64 001	709 605	2.6	17.5	2.6	25.7	23.6	3.4	5.2	44.4	40.8	5.8	9.0			
	1 121 569	70 760	200 480	22 868					612 294	6.3	17.9	2.0									1964		
1963	1 005 465	30 730	189 025	22 868	204 718	259 513	38 052	47 184	549 141	3.1	18.8	2.3	20.4	25.8	3.8	4.7	37.3	47.3	6.9	8.6			
	1 059 551	64 774	173 174	20 423	207 752	253 712	55 381	67 917	584 762	6.1	16.3	1.9	19.6	23.9	5.2	6.4	35.5	43.4	9.5	11.6	1963		
1962	944 283	27 584	166 071	20 423	189 441	239 605	46 840	58 151	534 037	2.9	17.2	2.1	19.6	24.8	4.9	6.0	35.5	44.9	8.8	10.9			
	975 716	63 360	152 666	19 855					530 128	6.5	15.6	2.0									1962		
1961	890 399	26 170	145 822	19 855	167 719	228 865	42 087	50 253	489 080	2.9	16.4	2.2	18.8	25.7	4.7	5.6	34.3	46.8	8.6	10.3			
	918 744	62 910	144 330	17 854					490 117	6.8	15.7	1.9									1961		
1960	822 629	25 720	137 629	17 854	155 534	197 850	39 590	45 246	438 271	3.1	16.7	2.2	18.9	24.1	4.8	5.5	35.5	45.1	9.0	10.3			
	864 016	59 330	120 901	17 912	158 205	198 262	42 801	68 350	467 618	6.9	14.0	2.1	18.3	22.9	5.0	7.9	33.8	42.4	9.2	14.6			
	771 600	24 230	116 318	17 912	147 785	176 756	36 143	54 535	415 219	3.1	15.1	2.3	19.2	22.9	4.7	7.1	35.6	42.6	8.7	13.1	1960		

Belgium

Social Security Expenditures^{c)}

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 francs										Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures					Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.					Year
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	Pub. ass.	Fam. alt.	health	insur.	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	health	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	
1959	828 161	53 810	112 889	17 816	133 302	172 227	35 192	66 118	453 195	6.5	13.6	2.2									1959
1958	746 195	22 810	108 422	17 816					406 971	3.1	14.5	2.4									1958
	752 948	48 470	110 239	18 281	118 379	150 139	35 610	52 934	395 102	6.4	14.6	2.4									
1957	681 664	19 880	105 902	18 281	99 222	155 582	40 870	39 866	357 033	2.9	15.5	2.7									1957
	675 443	49 260	103 322	15 625	90 581	148 365	34 625	31 445	335 570	7.3	15.3	2.3									
1956	612 140	20 740	99 402	15 625	16 194				305 016	3.4	16.2	2.6									1956
	628 520	42 330	89 206	16 194					320 642	6.7	14.2	2.6									
1955	571 603	17 890	85 661	16 194					295 812	3.1	15.0	2.8									1955
	595 917	38 980	85 835	16 363					317 731	6.5	14.4	2.7									
1954	534 282	16 530	82 531	16 363					281 909	3.1	15.4	3.1									1954
	580 436 ^{b)}	48 899 ^{b)}	88 890 ^{b)}	7 079 ^{b)}	79 976	110 973	33 766	54 530	279 155 ^{b)}	8.4	15.3	1.2									
1953	541 741	32 637	85 360	7 079	73 097	106 942	28 880	51 500	260 419	6.0	15.8	1.3									1953
	556 227	44 877	81 170	6 447					269 016	8.1	14.6	1.2									
1952	521 677	30 536	78 010	6 447					252 241	5.9	15.0	1.2									1952
	534 149	35 395	78 300	5 814					261 963	6.6	14.7	1.1									
1951	506 043	27 370	74 890	5 814					255 421	5.4	14.8	1.1									1951
	476 678	31 416	72 910	5 504					223 215	6.6	15.3	1.2									
1950	451 555	24 814	69 260	5 504					208 621	5.5	15.3	1.2									1950
	441 579	28 087	64 310	5 886					209 152	6.4	14.6	1.3									
1949	417 946	22 550	60 610	5 886					195 002	5.4	14.5	1.4									1949
	412 780	26 123	46 230	5 095					200 663	6.3	11.2	1.2									
	390 968	21 126	43 150	5 095					187 162	5.4	11.0	1.3									

a) Incl. invalidity pensions and voluntary health insurance

b) Due to break in the series, data for 1949-1954 are not compatible with later figures; for total social security the figure compatible with 1955 is: 567 537

c) Upper row: total expenditures, lower row: benefit expenditures

Belgium

Financing of Social Security Programs

Social Security						Social Insurance						
Year	Total receipts	Financing shares in per- cent of total receipts				Social insurance receipts		Financing shares in percent of social insur. receipts				Year
	in 100 000 francs	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in % of total receipts	in 100 000 francs	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	
1974	4 450 042	20.0	45.7	28.9	5.4	63.6	2 830 305	26.8	40.5	28.3	4.4	1974
1973	3 682 762	20.2	46.3	28.3	5.2	62.9	2 317 681	27.1	41.0	27.2	4.7	1973
1972	3 173 894	19.9	46.6	28.4	5.1	62.0	1 969 378	26.9	40.7	27.9	4.6	1972
1971	2 722 967	20.4	46.3	27.3	6.0	61.1	1 663 661	28.3	40.1	26.3	5.4	1971
1970	2 415 073	20.8	46.6	26.3	6.3	59.3	1 432 751	29.6	39.2	25.3	5.8	1970
1969	2 092 696	20.5	46.5	26.2	6.8	58.7	1 229 445	29.3	36.9	27.1	6.7	1969
1968	1 945 627	20.4	44.7	28.0	6.9	58.5	1 138 757	29.0	34.9	28.9	7.3	1968
1967	1 779 297	20.3	45.1	27.8	6.9	58.1	1 034 384	28.7	35.6	28.5	7.2	1967
1966	1 590 077	21.1	45.2	26.9	6.8	61.0	969 694	28.3	36.9	27.5	7.2	1966
1965	1 445 338	20.6	44.4	27.5	7.4	59.6	861 080	28.7	35.7	27.4	8.2	1965
1964	1 263 115	20.6	44.9	27.2	7.2	58.6	740 099	28.6	36.3	27.8	7.4	1964
1963	1 087 018	20.0	44.5	28.0	7.4	55.2	599 656	28.7	35.4	28.2	7.7	1963
1962	1 005 689	20.0	43.3	28.5	8.2	54.8	551 241	28.9	33.4	29.0	8.7	1962
1961	942 446	19.2	41.9	28.4	10.5	54.5	513 443	27.6	31.7	27.9	12.7	1961
1960	874 872	18.5	41.6	31.5	8.3	54.9	480 298	26.5	32.4	32.0	9.1	1960
1959	836 777	17.4	39.9	34.6	8.2	56.4	471 634	24.2	30.4	36.4	8.9	1959
1958	794 413	18.5	42.4	31.4	7.7	55.5	441 263	26.1	33.5	32.0	8.3	1958
1957	718 233	19.3	45.1	27.6	8.0	52.6	377 620	29.2	38.1	25.5	7.2	1957
1956	664 768	19.2	43.3	29.5	8.0	53.7	357 195	27.8	36.5	27.7	8.0	1956
1955	630 176	19.0	40.4	32.0	8.6	55.4	349 066	26.3	33.3	31.4	8.9	1955
1954	596 832 ^{a)}	18.7	43.4	32.3	5.5	50.5	301 341 ^{b)}	28.3	34.1	31.2	6.5	1954
1953	574 931	18.7	44.1	32.5	4.8	50.8	292 125	28.2	33.6	32.6	5.5	1953
1952	556 013	18.2	44.1	33.6	4.0	50.3	279 931	28.0	33.1	33.7	5.2	1952
1951	506 202	19.1	44.3	32.6	4.0	49.7	251 749	29.5	32.8	32.4	5.3	1951
1950	456 493	18.6	43.4	34.1	3.9	48.8	222 802	28.9	31.6	34.3	5.3	1950
1949	434 039	18.8	42.3	35.3	3.6	50.3	218 469	28.2	31.1	36.0	4.7	1949

a) 591 787 fits 1955 for the calculation of growth rates

b) 318 190 fits 1955 for the calculation of growth rates

Belgium

Financing of Social Security Programs

	Occupat.		Injuries Ins.				Health Insurance ^{a)}								
Year	Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year		
	in 100 000 francs	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in 100 000 francs	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other			
1974	263 534	9.3		70.2	17.5	12.4	1 096 858	38.8	24.2	32.6	42.6	0.6	1974		
1971	157 200	9.4		69.5	19.8	10.6	673 450	40.5	26.7	30.8	41.3	1.2	1971		
1966	78 880	8.1		82.6	3.2	14.3	394 327	40.7	31.3	27.5	39.9	1.3	1966		
1963	49 251	8.2		93.8	6.2	0.1	190 680	31.8	35.9	26.2	33.7	4.1	1963		
1960	39 767	8.3		92.1	7.9		149 691	31.2	38.1	26.6	34.1	1.3	1960		
1957	40 020	10.6		91.7	8.3		103 161	27.3	43.6	32.8	22.2	1.5	1957		
1954	30 925	10.3		100.0			74 314	24.7	50.0	26.6	22.9	0.6	1954		
1949	15 169			99.8	0.1	0.1	48 202		44.9	31.8	23.2	0.1	1949		

Pension Insurance								Unemployment Insurance							
Year	R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts					R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts					Year
	in 100 000 francs	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in 100 000 francs	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other			
1974	1 221 218	43.1	35.7	38.7	18.9	6.7		248 695	8.8	22.6	53.2	22.3	1.9	1974	
1971	710 592	42.7	35.3	39.0	16.9	8.9		122 419	7.4	32.6	60.2	6.0	1.3	1971	
1966	412 028	42.5	32.0	33.6	23.4	11.1		84 459	8.7	22.7	54.7	19.8	2.7	1966	
1963	286 847	47.8	30.9	30.7	25.4	13.1		72 878	12.2	20.3	38.8	39.8	1.1	1963	
1960	220 596	45.9	26.5	28.8	26.7	18.1		70 244	14.6	16.4	22.6	58.2	2.7	1960	
1957	190 803	50.5	29.0	31.1	27.0	12.9		43 636	11.6	23.0	32.2	42.2	2.5	1957	
1954	142 202	47.2	28.0	30.8	28.1	13.1		53 900	17.9	15.4	15.4	68.6	0.6	1954	
1949	96 980		29.2	32.9	28.1	9.9		54 640		11.8	11.8	76.2	0.1	1949	

a) Including invalidity pensions and voluntary health insurance

Belgium

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									Pension Insur.			Unemployment I.			Year
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits												
							excl. pensioners			all active members									
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	
1975			85	3 103	41	78	3 859	51	96	5 168	69	129			100	2 665	35	67	1975
1974				3 028	40	76	3 778	50	95	5 049	67	127				2 642	35	66	1974
1973				2 937	39	75	3 690	49	94	4 920	66	125				2 595	35	66	1973
1972				2 882	39	74	3 648	49	94	4 836	65	125				2 540	34	66	1972
1971				2 833	38	73	3 600	49	93	4 759	64	123				2 525	34	65	1971
1970			80	2 762	37	72	3 535	48	92	4 658	63	122			100	2 480	34	65	1970
1969				2 669	36	71	3 444	47	91	4 523	61	120				2 375	32	63	1969
1968				2 633	36	70	3 413	46	91	4 447	61	119				2 309	31	62	1968
1967				2 625	36	71	3 410	47	92	4 400	60	118				2 295	31	62	1967
1966				2 600	36	70	3 321	46	89	4 317	59	116				2 297	32	62	1966
1965				2 538	35	69									100	2 279	32	62	1965
1964				2 156	30	57	2 222	31	59	2 809	39	75				2 253	32	60	1964
1963				2 100	30	56	2 176	31	58	2 607	37	70				2 190	31	59	1963
1962				2 065	29	56	2 135	30	57	2 539	36	68				2 162	31	58	1962
1961				2 043	29	56	2 110	30	57	2 488	35	68				2 130	30	58	1961
1960				2 033	29	55	2 096	30	57	2 447	35	67	3 268	47	89	2 109	30	57	1960
1959	2 165	31	59	2 047	29	56	2 104	30	57	2 428	35	66	3 215	46	87	2 103	30	57	1959
1958	2 289	33	63	2 058	30	57	2 111	30	58	2 413	35	67	3 219	46	89	2 126	31	59	1958
1957	2 267	33	63	2 040	29	56	2 091	30	58	2 373	34	65	3 205	46	88	2 107	30	58	1957
1956	2 217	32	61	2 023	29	56	2 074	30	57	2 341	34	65	3 171	46	88	2 072	30	57	1956
1955	2 191	32	60	2 006	29	55	2 054	30	57	2 307	34	64	2 517	37	69	2 052	30	57	1955
1954	2 072	30	57	2 001	29	55	2 047	30	56	2 283	33	63	2 172	32	60	2 052	30	56	1954
1953	2 052	30	57	2 016	29	56	2 063	30	57	2 288	33	63	2 161	32	60	2 075	30	57	1953
1952	2 057	30	57	2 033	30	56	2 076	30	57	2 290	34	63	2 102	31	58	2 098	31	58	1952
1951	2 068	30	57	2 017	30	55	2 058	30	56	2 264	33	62	2 102	31	58	2 095	31	57	1951
1950	1 957	29	55	1 992	29	56	2 031	30	57	2 228	33	63	2 015	30	57	2 047	30	58	1950
1949	1 887	28	54	1 981	29	56	2 018	30	57	2 202	32	63	1 952	29	55	2 015	30	57	1949
1948	1 913	28	54	2 042	30	58	2 070	31	59	2 239	33	64	1 873	28	53	2 004	30	57	1948
1947	1 983	30	57	2 020	30	58	2 043	30	59	2 201	33	63	1 825	27	52	1 917	29	55	1947
1946	1 790 ^{a)}	27	52	1 837	28	53	1 850	28	53	1 990	30	57	1 534	23	44	1 180	18	34	1946
1945	1 348	20	39	1 602	24	46	1 610	24	46	1 699	26	49							1945
1944	1 193						976			976									1944
1943	1 380						940			940									1943
1942	1 391						916			916									1942
1941	1 406						876			876									1941
1940	1 144	17					1 100	17		1 100	17								1940
1939	1 520	23	37				1 282	19	31	1 282	19	31				1 010	15	25	1939
1938	1 711	26	42				1 332	20	33	1 332	20	33				945	14	23	1938
1937	1 640	25	41				1 312	20	33	1 312	20	33	1 926	29	48	910	14	23	1937
1936							1 264	19	32	1 264	19	32	1 825	28	46	915	14	23	1936
1935							1 234	19	31	1 234	19	31	1 724	27	44	921	14	23	1935
1934							1 244	19	32	1 244	19	32	1 695	26	43	964	15	25	1934
1933							1 275	20	33	1 275	20	33	1 698	27	44	983	15	25	1933
1932							1 289	20	34	1 289	20	34	1 716	27	45	855	13	22	1932
1931	1 204	19	32				1 239	20	33	1 239	20	33	2 040	33	54	723	12	19	1931
1930							1 223	20	33	1 223	20	33	1 897	30	51	641	10	17	1930
1929							1 186	19	32	1 186	19	32	1 869	30	51	632	10	17	1929
1928							1 117	18	31	1 117	18	31	1 799	29	49	629	10	17	1928

Belgium

Members of Social Insurance Programs

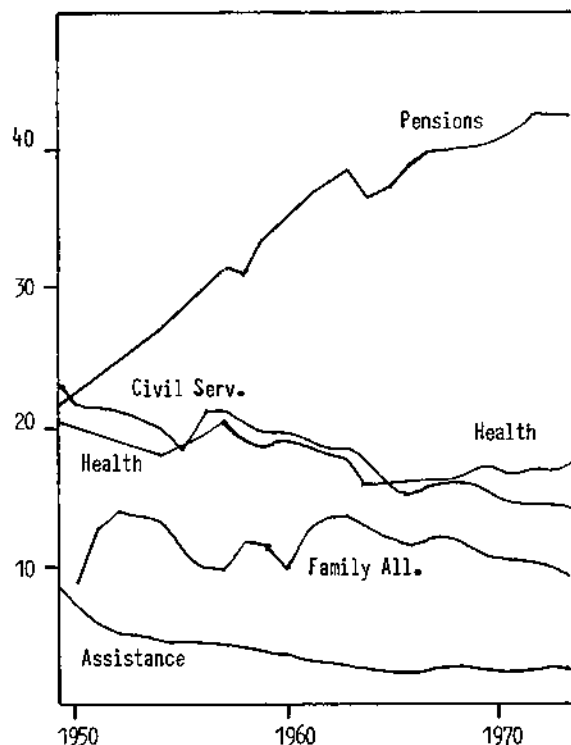
Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									Pension Insur.			Unemployment I.			Year
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits												
							excl. pensioners			all active members									
				in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	
1927							1 058	18	30	1 058	18	30	1 714	28	48	611	10	17	1927
1926							1 016	17	29	1 016	17	29				598	10	17	1926
1925							954	16	28	954						607	10	18	1925
1924							917	16	27	917	16	27				655	11	19	1924
1923							859	15	26	859	15	26				654	11	20	1923
1922	1 063	19	32				834	15	25	834	15	25				705	12	21	1922
1921							815	15	25	815	15	25				688	12	21	1921
1920							670	12	21	670	12	21				600	11	18	1920
1919							559	10	17	559	10	17							1919
1918							346			346									1918
1917							365			365									1917
1916							392			392									1916
1915							402	7	11	402	7	11							1915
1914							469	9	13	469	9	13							1914
1913							509	10	14	509	10	14							1913
1912							487	9	14	487	9	14							1912
1911							450	9	13	450	9	13							1911
1910	1 016	20	29				414	8	12	414	8	12							1910
1909	962	19	28				390	8	11	390	8	11							1909
1908	939	18	27				339	7	10	339	7	10	1 000	20	29				1908
1907	959	19	28				303	6	9	303	6	9	920	18	27				1907
1906	940	19	28				287	6	8	287	6	8	858	17	25				1906
1905							266	5	8	266	5	8	780	16	23				1905
1904							254	5	8	254	5	8	709	15	21				1904
1903							233	5	7	233	5	7	637	13	19				1903
1902							224	5	7	224	5	7	521	11	16				1902
1901							201	4	6	201	4	6	434	9	14				1901
1900							196	4	6	196	4	6	301	7	9				1900
1899							178	4	6	178	4	6							1899
1898							151	3	5	151	3	5							1898
1897							123	3	4	123	3	4							1897
1896							101	2	3	101	2	3							1896
1895							87	2	3	87	2	3							1895
1894							74	2	2	74	2	2							1894

a) 1906-1946: Estimates of the number of insured persons, obtained by applying the yearly growth rates of source data referring to man-years to data on insured persons which are available for the period 1947-1959

Belgium

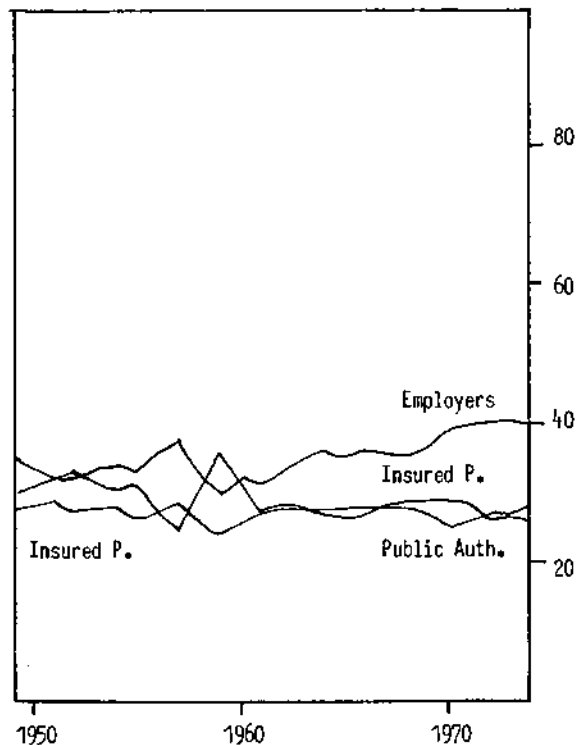
Expenditure Structure

(benefits for major programmes as % of total benefits)



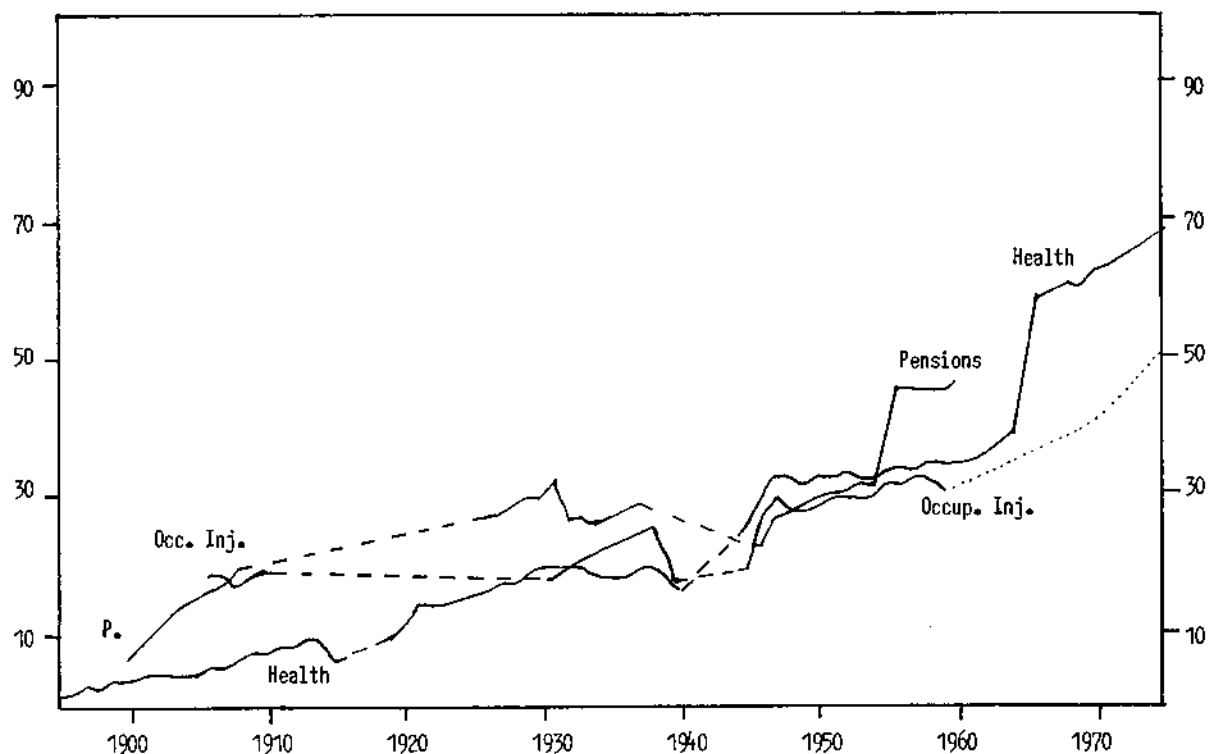
Financing Shares

(source of contribution as % of total receipts)



Social Insurance Coverage

(members of social insurance schemes as % of population over 15 years of age)



Denmark

Social Security Expenditures)

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 kroner								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures							Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year	
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	pub. ass.	family health	health insur.	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	health	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.		
1974	346 788	86 913	20 464	62 799	34 161	108 992	3 884	9 923	156 960	25.1	5.9	18.1	9.9	31.4	1.1	2.9	21.8	69.4	2.5	6.3	1974
1973	338 520	86 817	20 464	67 799	34 161	108 525	3 239	9 122	155 047	25.6	6.0	18.6	10.1	32.1	1.0	2.7	22.0	70.0	2.1	5.9	1973
	304 019	73 212	18 644	54 966					143 024	24.1	6.1	18.1									
1972	296 757	73 046	18 644	54 792	31 716	95 464	4 123	8 563	139 934	24.6	6.3	18.5	10.7	32.2	1.4	2.9	22.7	68.2	2.9	6.1	1972
	262 593	61 070	17 400	47 629					123 474	23.3	6.6	18.1									
1971	255 729	60 938	17 400	47 465	23 993	83 836	3 309	9 376	120 488	23.8	6.8	18.6	9.4	32.8	1.3	3.7	19.9	69.6	2.7	7.8	1971
	218 842	43 322	16 125	45 394	23 203	71 354	3 167	5 452	103 176	19.8	7.4	20.7	10.6	32.6	1.4	2.5	22.5	69.2	3.1	5.3	
1970	213 622	43 023	16 125	45 394	21 805	71 018	3 082	4 961	100 866	20.1	7.5	21.2	10.2	33.2	1.4	2.3	21.6	70.4	3.1	4.9	1970
	175 782	31 975	11 263	40 207					80 807	18.2	6.4	22.9									
1969	171 444	31 684	11 263	40 207	17 169	53 664	2 517	5 304	78 627	18.5	6.6	23.5	10.0	31.3	1.5	3.1	21.8	68.3	3.2	6.7	1969
	155 757	26 370	11 198	34 636					72 793	16.9	7.2	22.2									
1968	152 010	26 140	11 198	34 636	14 112	48 242	2 215	6 235	70 846	17.2	7.4	22.8	9.3	31.7	1.5	4.1	19.9	68.1	3.1	8.9	1968
	131 159	20 811	10 113	29 341					61 474	15.9	7.7	22.4									
1967	127 921	20 641	10 113	29 341	12 015	41 355	2 026	4 331	59 743	16.1	7.9	22.9	9.4	32.3	1.6	3.4	20.1	69.2	3.4	7.2	1967
	109 212	15 708	8 144	25 546					50 925	14.4	7.5	23.4									
1966	106 236	15 539	8 144	25 546	10 519	35 466	1 782	1 552	49 338	14.6	7.7	24.0	9.9	33.4	1.7	1.5	21.3	71.9	3.6	3.1	1966
	92 284	12 234	8 381	20 150	9 255	30 585	1 581	1 944	43 365	13.3	9.1	21.8	10.0	33.1	1.7	2.1	21.3	70.5	3.6	4.5	
1965	89 687	12 234	8 381	20 150	8 526	30 476	1 452	1 717	42 171	13.6	9.3	22.5	9.5	34.0	1.6	1.9	20.2	72.3	3.4	4.1	1965
	75 950	9 704	6 466	16 432					36 399	12.8	8.5	21.6									
1964	73 798	9 704	6 466	16 432	7 405	25 829	991	1 166	35 406	13.1	8.8	22.3	10.0	35.0	1.3	1.6	20.9	73.0	2.8	3.3	1964
	69 238	8 353	6 262	14 515					33 868	12.1	9.0	21.0									
1963	67 273	8 353	6 262	14 515	6 661	23 473	967	1 826	32 937	12.4	9.3	21.6	9.9	34.9	1.4	2.7	20.2	71.3	2.9	5.5	1963
	63 131	7 226	6 282	12 540	7 018	21 036	1 074	2 122	31 250	11.4	10.0	19.9	11.1	33.3	1.7	3.4	22.5	67.3	3.4	6.8	
1962	61 262	7 226	6 282	12 540	6 512	21 028	883	1 900	30 323	11.8	10.3	20.5	10.6	34.3	1.4	3.1	21.5	69.3	2.9	6.3	1962
	55 165	6 213	5 498	10 729					27 233	11.3	10.0	19.4									
1961	53 348	6 213	5 498	10 729	5 441	18 577	850	1 445	26 284	11.6	10.3	20.1	10.2	34.8	1.6	2.7	20.7	70.7	3.2	5.5	1961
	44 319	5 521	1 761	8 887					23 387	12.5	4.0	20.1									
1960	42 829	5 521	1 761	8 887	3 827	16 574	832	1 398	22 634	12.9	4.1	20.7	8.9	38.7	1.9	3.3	16.9	73.2	3.7	6.2	1960
	42 138	5 315	1 696	8 437	3 931	15 318	821	2 062	22 132	12.6	4.0	20.0	9.3	36.4	1.9	4.9	17.8	69.2	3.7	9.3	
	40 710	5 315	1 696	8 437	3 539	15 290	707	1 880	21 416	13.1	4.2	20.7	8.7	37.6	1.7	4.6	16.5	71.4	3.3	8.8	

D e n m a r k

S o c i a l S e c u r i t y E x p e n d i t u r e s a)

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 kroner								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures							Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year	
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	Pub. ass.	fam. all.	public health	health insur.	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	health	pension	occ.inj.		unempl.
1959	39 821	5 007	1 762	7 631	3 295	13 864	564	2 583	20 960	12.6	4.4	19.2	8.6	36.0	1.5	6.7	16.2	68.3	2.8	12.7	1959
1958	38 496	5 007	1 762	7 631	3 295	13 864	564	2 583	20 294	13.0	4.6	19.8	8.6	36.0	1.5	6.7	16.2	68.3	2.8	12.7	1958
1957	38 087	4 800	1 802	6 836	3 118	12 053	529	3 479	19 849	12.6	4.7	17.9	8.5	32.7	1.4	9.4	16.2	62.8	2.8	18.1	1957
1956	36 854	4 800	1 802	6 836	3 118	12 053	529	3 479	19 197	13.0	4.9	18.5	8.5	32.7	1.4	9.4	16.2	62.8	2.8	18.1	1956
1955	32 375	4 288	1 717	6 472	3 164	9 318	648	3 072	16 202	13.2	5.3	20.0	9.8	28.8	2.0	9.5	19.5	57.5	4.0	19.0	1955
1954	31 244	4 288	1 717	6 472	2 855	9 306	546	2 908	15 615	13.7	5.5	20.7	9.1	29.2	1.7	9.3	18.3	59.6	3.5	18.6	1954
1953	30 024	3 929	1 756	5 873					15 055	13.1	5.8	19.6									1953
1952	29 007	3 929	1 756	5 873					14 516	13.5	6.1	20.2									1952
1951	26 991	3 615	1 608	5 150					13 356	13.4	6.0	19.1									1951
1950	25 999	3 615	1 608	5 150					12 826	13.9	6.2	19.8									1950
1949	25 874	3 451	1 610	4 673	2 624	7 212	624	2 618	13 078	13.3	6.2	18.1	10.1	27.9	2.4	10.1	20.1	55.1	4.8	20.0	1949
1948	24 920	3 451	1 610	4 673	2 366	7 200	506	2 478	12 550	13.8	6.5	18.8	9.5	28.9	2.0	9.9	18.9	57.4	4.0	19.7	1948
1947	24 139	3 109	1 156	4 445					12 458	12.9	4.8	18.4									1947
1946	23 248	3 109	1 156	4 445					11 973	13.4	5.0	19.1									1946
1945	21 911	2 747	1 143	4 003					11 350	12.5	5.2	18.3									1945
1944	21 069	2 747	1 143	4 003					10 882	13.0	5.4	19.0									1944
1943	18 941	2 329	1 132	3 541					9 682	12.3	6.0	18.7									1943
1942	18 185	2 329	1 132	3 541					9 258	12.8	6.2	19.5									1942
1941	16 882	2 808	67	2 566					9 393	16.6	0.4	15.2									1941
1940	16 204	2 808	67	2 566					9 019	17.3	0.4	15.8									1940
1939	15 184	2 398	60	2 438					8 376	15.8	0.4	16.1					19.1	58.9	3.6	18.4	1939
1938	14 611	2 398	60	2 438					8 028	16.4	0.4	16.7					16.8	61.3	3.7	18.2	1938

a) Upper row: total expenditures, lower row: benefit expenditures

Denmark

Financing of Social Security Programs

Social Security						Social Insurance						
Year	Total receipts	Financing shares in per- cent of total receipts				Social insurance receipts	Financing shares in percent of social insur. receipts				Year	
	in 100 000 kroner	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in % of total receipts	in 100 000 kroner	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	
1974	356 546	2.2	6.3	90.0	1.5	46.8	166 718	2.5	6.0	88.3	3.1	1974
1973	311 709	7.0	6.9	84.8	1.3	48.4	150 714	12.9	8.0	76.4	2.8	1973
1972	268 629	6.6	6.6	85.5	1.4	48.2	129 450	12.5	6.9	77.8	2.9	1972
1971	224 056	13.7	7.0	78.0	1.3	48.4	108 388	28.2	7.4	61.9	2.6	1971
1970	180 665	14.1	8.9	75.8	1.2	47.4	85 690	29.1	8.3	60.1	2.6	1970
1969	160 895	14.8	9.1	75.0	1.1	48.4	77 931	28.9	8.8	60.0	2.3	1969
1968	136 161	15.6	9.4	73.9	1.1	48.8	66 476	30.1	9.1	58.5	2.3	1968
1967	115 105	16.0	10.4	72.6	1.0	49.4	56 818	30.4	9.9	57.6	2.1	1967
1966	96 000	16.5	11.1	72.1	0.4	49.0	47 081	31.3	10.8	57.1	0.8	1966
1965	79 471	16.0	11.4	72.4	0.3	50.2	39 920	29.5	10.8	59.1	0.5	1965
1964	69 265	13.5	9.0	77.3	0.2	48.9	33 895	25.2	5.9	68.7	0.3	1964
1963	63 604	12.9	9.6	76.9	0.5	49.9	31 723	25.8	6.2	67.0	1.1	1963
1962	55 789	13.4	10.3	75.8	0.5	49.9	27 857	24.8	6.5	67.6	1.0	1962
1961	44 879	15.1	10.7	73.6	0.5	53.4	23 947	26.3	5.9	66.8	1.0	1961
1960	42 419	14.9	10.6	74.0	0.5	52.8	22 413	26.0	5.5	67.6	0.9	1960
1959	39 915	15.0	10.5	74.0	0.5	52.7	21 054	26.4	4.4	68.4	0.8	1959
1958	37 623	14.2	12.5	72.8	0.5	51.5	19 385	26.4	4.2	68.5	1.0	1958
1957	32 442	12.3	10.2	77.0	0.5	50.1	16 269	20.8	5.0	73.1	1.1	1957
1956	29 834	13.0	10.4	76.1	0.6	49.8	14 865	22.2	5.5	71.1	1.2	1956
1955	27 541	13.8	10.7	74.9	0.6	50.5	13 906	23.2	5.8	69.9	1.1	1955
1954	26 236	12.7	11.6	75.2	0.5	51.2	13 440	23.0	5.9	70.1	1.0	1954
1953	23 938	12.7	12.2	74.5	0.6	51.2	12 257	22.8	6.1	70.0	1.1	1953
1952	21 819	13.0	12.3	74.1	0.6	51.6	11 258	23.2	6.6	68.9	1.2	1952
1951	19 313	12.9	11.8	74.7	0.6	52.1	10 054	22.9	6.6	69.3	1.2	1951
1950	16 753	13.0	11.8	74.5	0.7	55.3	9 258	21.9	5.6	71.2	1.3	1950
1949	15 556	13.7	11.9	73.8	0.6	56.2	8 748	22.7	5.4	70.9	1.0	1949

Denmark

Financing of Social Security Programs

	Occupat.		Injuries Ins.				Health Insurance						
Year	Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year
	in 100 000 kroner	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in 100 000 kroner	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	
1974	3 884	2.3		98.1	1.9		34 161	20.5	0.4	1.3	98.2		1974
1971	3 167	2.9		93.0	7.0		23 024	21.2	52.0	6.6	40.7	0.7	1971
1966	1 581	3.4		93.8	6.2		9 352	19.9	65.9	6.8	27.3		1966
1963	1 074	3.4		94.8	5.2		7 199	22.7	61.7	5.2	32.7	0.5	1963
1960	821	3.7		100.0			3 951	17.6	68.5		30.0	1.4	1960
1957	648	4.0		100.0			3 168	19.5	66.9		32.0	1.0	1957
1954	624	4.6		100.0			2 806	20.9	68.0		31.2	0.9	1954
1949	307			79.5	20.5		1 723		65.4		33.7	0.9	1949

Pension Insurance							Unemployment Insurance							
Year	R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts				R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year	
	in 100 000 kroner	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in 100 000 kroner	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other		
1974	119 546	71.7	1.8	4.0	90.0	4.2	9 127	5.5	20.8	11.7	66.0	1.5	1974	
1971	77 117	71.1	22.9	3.6	70.3	3.2	5 080	4.7	17.8	14.0	63.9	4.3	1971	
1966	34 204	72.6	21.8	7.3	69.9	1.0	1 944	4.1	57.8	23.9	16.5	1.9	1966	
1963	21 036	66.3	9.9	0.8	89.3		2 414	7.6	47.0	16.3	23.9	12.8	1963	
1960	15 318	68.3	12.2	1.0	86.8		2 323	10.4	53.6	11.5	28.4	6.5	1960	
1957	9 324	57.3	1.4	0.7	98.0		3 129	19.2	36.5	3.4	55.6	4.5	1957	
1954	7 212	53.7	2.0	0.8	97.2		2 798	20.8	37.4	3.9	54.8	3.9	1954	
1949	5 077		3.2	1.3	95.5		1 931		39.8	5.1	50.6	4.5	1949	

Denmark

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									Pension Insur. ^{a)}			Unemployment I.			Year
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits												
							excl. pensioners			all active members									
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	
1975										3 883	99	156				1 025	26	41	1975
1974	2 050	53	83	2 479	64	100				3 872	99	156				947	24	38	1974
1973	1 970	51	81							3 809	99	156				859	22	35	1973
1972										3 384	89	140				842	22	35	1972
1971										3 343	88	139				829	22	34	1971
1970	1 918	51	81							3 311	87	139				820	22	34	1970
1969										3 274	87	139				807	22	34	1969
1968										3 240	87	138				791	21	34	1968
1967										3 204	87	137				764	21	33	1967
1966										3 167	86	138				784	21	34	1966
1965										3 152	87	140				793	22	35	1965
1964										3 080	86	139				791	22	36	1964
1963										3 034	86	139				776	22	35	1963
1962										2 973	85	138				763	22	34	1962
1961										2 906	84	137				753	22	35	1961
1960				2 151	63	103				2 600	76	124	2 384	69	114	735	21	35	1960
1959				2 148	63	102				2 566	75	122	2 369	70	113	724	21	34	1959
1958				2 129	63	101				2 529	75	120	2 433	72	116	708	21	34	1958
1957				2 117	63	100				2 496	75	118	2 325	70	110	699	21	33	1957
1956				2 193	66	103				2 496	75	118	2 294	69	108	678	20	32	1956
1955				2 100	64	99				2 466	75	116				673	20	32	1955
1954				2 075	64	98				2 456	75	116				671	21	32	1954
1953										2 436	75	116				665	21	32	1953
1952										2 426	76	116				660	21	32	1952
1951										2 417	76	117				651	20	31	1951
1950										2 411	77	117	2 290	73	111	641	20	31	1950
1949										2 373	76	116	2 277	73	112	633	20	31	1949
1948										2 351	75	116	2 236	72	111	605	19	30	1948
1947										2 344	76	117	2 222	72	111	593	19	30	1947
1946										2 360	77	119	2 253	73	114	575	19	29	1946
1945										2 367	78	121	2 231	73	114	578	19	30	1945
1944										2 378			2 257			557			1944
1943										2 381			2 228			548			1943
1942										2 331			2 159			535			1942
1941										2 280						520			1941
1940										2 234	76	114				505	17	26	1940
1939										2 188	75	113				497	17	26	1939
1938										2 173	76	115	2 118	74	112	473	17	25	1938
1937										2 147	76	115	2 075	73	112	452	16	24	1937
1936										2 108	75	116				432	15	24	1936
1935										2 093	76	117				409	15	23	1935
1934										2 106	77	121				389	14	22	1934
1933										1 843	69	108	1 755	65	103	375	14	22	1933
1932	622	24	37							1 736	66	103	1 588	60	95	342	13	20	1932
1931										1 693	65	104	1 552	60	95	322	12	20	1931
1930										1 648	64	103	1 514	59	95	301	12	19	1930
1929	900	35	57							1 596	63	101	1 470	58	93	288	11	18	1929
1928										1 558	62	100	1 439	57	93	274	11	18	1928

Denmark

Members of Social Insurance Programs

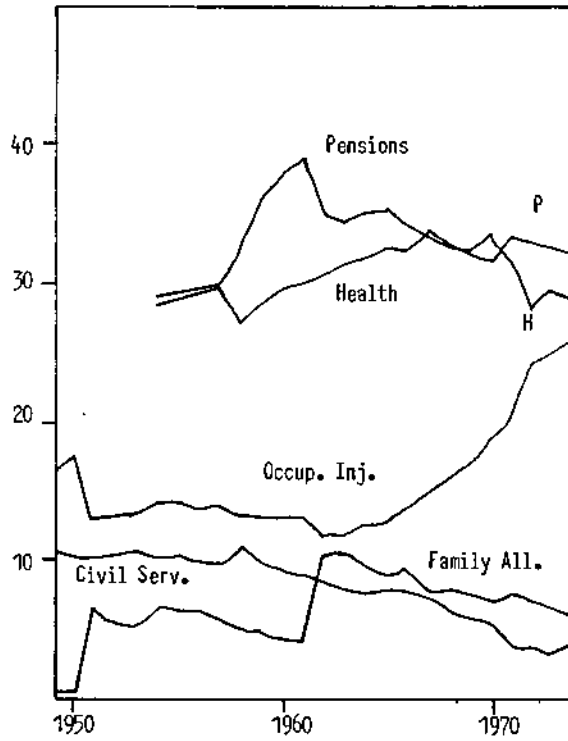
Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.	Health Insurance						Pension Insur.	Unemployment I.	Year
		Cash benefits			Medical benefits					
					excl. pensioners	all active members				
	in thousands in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.	in thousands in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.	in thousands in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.	in thousands in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.	in thousands in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.	in thousands in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.	in thousands in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.	in thousands in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.	in thousands in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.	
1927						1 535 62 100	1 420 57 93	272 11 18		1927
1926						1 508 62 100	1 400 57 93	274 11 18		1926
1925						1 465 61 99	1 337 55 90	270 11 18		1925
1924						1 417 60 98	1 332 56 92	265 11 18		1924
1923						1 384 59 97	1 306 56 92	256 11 18		1923
1922						1 351 59 97	1 267 55 91	252 11 18		1922
1921						1 325 59 97		262 12 19		1921
1920						1 228 58 97		284 13 22		1920
1919						1 194 58 96		313 15 25		1919
1918						1 136		297		1918
1917						991		221		1917
1916						940		177		1916
1915						892 46 70		159 8 13		1915
1914						843 44 67		140 7 11		1914
1913						796 42 64				1913
1912						750 40 60		120 6 10		1912
1911						711 39 58		111 6 9		1911
1910						667 37 54		105 6 9		1910
1909						626 35 51		95 5 8		1909
1908						595 34 49		84 5 7		1908
1907						553 32 46		70 4 6		1907
1906						514 30 43				1906
1905						474 28 40				1905
1904						435 26 37				1904
1903						402 24 34				1903
1902						367 22 32				1902
1901						334 21 29				1901
1900						302 19 27				1900
1899						266 17 24				1899
1898						231 15 22				1898
1897						201 13 19				1897
1896						179 12 18				1896
1895						154 10 15				1895
1894						133 9 14				1894
1893						116 8 12				1893

a) 1961-1975: demogrant national pension scheme

Denmark

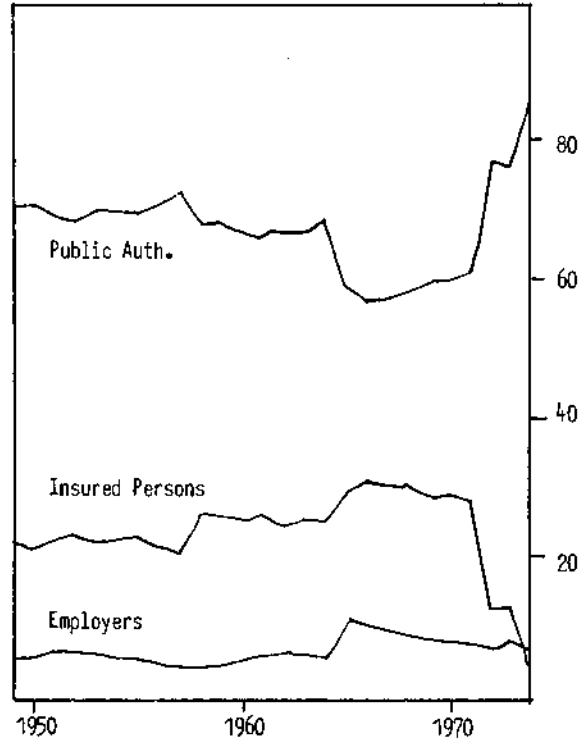
Expenditure Structure

(benefits for major programmes as % of total benefits)



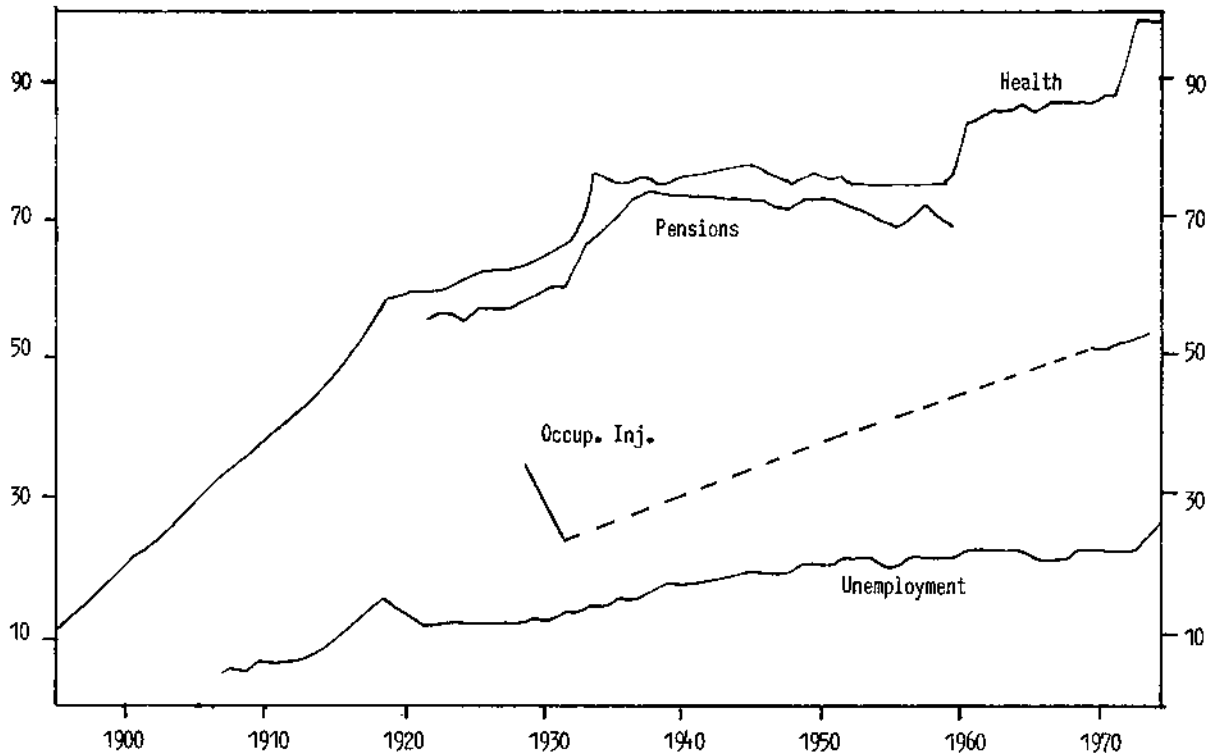
Financing Shares

(source of contribution as % of total receipts)



Social Insurance Coverage

(members of social insurance schemes as % of population over 15 years of age)



Finland

Social Security Expenditures b)

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 new marks										Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures						Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	Pub.ass.	Fam.ail.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension	Occ.Inj.	unempl.	health	Pension	Occ.Inj.	unempl.	
1974	127 578	13 203	4 988	27 219	11 828	44 735	3 124	1 705	61 392	10.3	3.9	21.3	9.3	35.1	2.4	1.3	19.3	72.9	5.1	2.8	1974
1973	122 509	12 327	4 988	27 113	10 697	42 973	2 574	1 618	57 862	10.1	4.1	22.1	8.7	35.1	2.1	1.3	18.5	74.3	4.4	2.8	1973
	100 098	10 689	3 845	21 647					46 938	10.7	3.8	21.6									
1972	95 917	9 980	3 845	21 563	8 321	31 801	2 200	1 626	43 976	10.4	4.0	22.5	8.7	33.2	2.3	1.7	18.9	72.3	5.0	3.7	1972
1971	83 068	8 393	3 751	17 622					39 038	10.1	4.5	21.2									1971
	79 614	7 800	3 751	17 554	7 221	25 496	1 936	1 936	36 591	9.8	4.7	22.0	9.1	32.0	2.4	2.4	19.7	69.7	5.3	5.3	
1970	68 124	7 211	3 522	15 163	6 091	21 952	1 910	1 194	31 147	10.6	5.2	22.3	8.9	32.2	2.8	1.8	19.6	70.5	6.1	3.8	1970
	65 540	6 705	3 522	15 099	5 442	21 020	1 579	1 144	29 185	10.2	5.4	23.0	8.3	32.1	2.4	1.7	18.6	72.0	5.4	3.9	
1969	57 023	6 363	3 208	12 793	4 443	16 682	1 330	931	25 125	11.2	5.6	22.4					19.0	71.3	5.7	4.0	1969
	54 790	5 916	3 206	12 734					23 400	10.8	5.9	23.2	8.1	30.4	2.4	1.7					
1968	50 418	5 743	3 225	11 461	3 669	14 158	1 129	1 341	21 713	11.4	6.4	22.7	7.6	29.2	2.3	2.8	18.1	69.8	5.6	6.6	1968
	48 478	5 319	3 224	11 407	3 333	12 472	1 097	1 333	20 295	11.0	6.7	23.5	7.6	28.5	2.5	3.0	18.3	68.5	6.0	7.3	
1967	45 574	5 080	3 284	10 400					19 487	11.1	7.2	22.8									1967
	43 822	4 686	3 283	10 350	3 333	12 472	1 097	1 333	18 220	10.7	7.5	23.6	7.6	28.5	2.5	3.0	18.3	68.5	6.0	7.3	
1966	38 268	4 292	3 169	8 411					16 329	11.2	8.3	22.0									1966
	36 735	3 945	3 168	8 372	2 886	10 774	901	662	15 217	10.7	8.6	22.8	7.9	29.3	2.5	1.8	19.0	70.8	5.9	4.4	
1965	32 142	3 933	3 078	7 257	2 741	9 622	1 027	410	13 200	12.2	9.6	22.6	6.7	29.9	3.2	1.3	16.2	72.9	7.8	3.1	1965
	30 783	3 624	3 077	7 231	1 798	9 198	823	388	12 207	11.7	10.0	23.5	5.8	29.9	2.7	1.3	14.7	75.4	6.7	3.2	
1964	27 488	3 428	3 118	6 213					10 344	12.5	11.3	22.6									1964
	26 323	3 144	3 117	6 191	1 487	7 059	734	226	9 515	11.9	11.8	23.5	5.6	26.8	2.8	0.9	15.6	74.2	7.7	2.4	
1963	23 438	3 062	3 133	5 296					7 960	13.1	13.4	22.6									1963
	22 463	2 810	3 132	5 275	455	5 979	675	173	7 286	12.5	13.9	23.5	2.0	26.6	3.0	0.8	6.2	82.1	9.3	2.4	
1962	20 228	2 596	3 035	4 341	188	5 698	726	136	6 748	12.8	15.0	21.5	0.9	28.2	3.6	0.7	2.8	84.4	10.8	2.0	1962
	19 489	2 383	3 035	4 322	177	5 378	588	122	6 265	12.2	15.6	22.2	0.9	27.6	3.0	0.6	2.8	85.8	9.4	1.9	
1961	18 206	2 205	2 962	3 763					6 107	12.1	16.3	20.7									1961
	17 566	2 017	2 962	3 749	174	4 911	558	50	5 690	11.5	16.9	21.3	1.0	28.0	3.2	0.3	3.1	86.3	9.8	0.9	
1960	16 118	2 005	2 565	3 341					5 135	12.4	15.9	20.7									1960
	15 608	1 838	2 565	3 330	150	4 169	472	32	4 823	11.8	16.4	21.3	1.0	26.7	3.0	0.2	3.1	86.4	9.8	0.7	
1960	13 756	1 894	2 150	2 930	144	3 699	532	19	4 393	13.8	15.6	21.3	1.0	26.9	3.9	0.1	3.3	84.2	12.1	0.4	1960
	13 339	1 743	2 150	2 930	136	3 570	430	14	4 150	13.1	16.1	22.0	1.0	26.8	3.2	0.1	3.3	86.0	10.4	0.3	

Finland

Social Security Expenditures b)

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 new marks								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures							Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	pub.ass.	fam.all.	public health	health insur.	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	health	pension	occ.inj.	
1959	12 738	1 827	2 140	2 641		3 144	379	8	3 859	14.3	16.8	20.7								
	12 364	1 687	2 139	2 641	118				3 647	13.6	17.3	21.4	1.0	25.4	3.1	0.1	3.2	86.2	10.4	0.2
1958	12 024	1 762	2 106	2 454					3 610	14.7	17.5	20.4								
	11 668	1 627	2 105	2 454	103	3 005	270	8	3 390	13.9	18.0	21.0	0.9	25.8	2.3	0.1	3.0	88.6	8.0	0.2
1957	10 803a)	1 545a)	2 080	1 984a)	112	2 749	347	12	3 220	14.3	19.3	18.4	1.0	25.4	3.2	0.1	3.5	85.4	10.8	0.4
	10 437	1 428	2 079	1 963	107	2 658	253	9	3 027	13.7	19.9	18.8	1.0	25.5	2.4	0.1	3.5	87.8	8.4	0.3
1956	8 721	1 553	2 054	1 648					1 563	17.8	23.6	18.9								
	8 404	1 449	2 053	1 627					1 404	17.2	24.4	19.4								
1955	7 510	1 316	2 031	1 413					1 264	17.5	27.0	18.8								
	7 244	1 230	2 030	1 395					1 128	17.0	28.0	19.3								
1954	6 759a)	1 220	2 005	1 168	77	826	256	3	1 162	18.1	29.7	17.3	1.1	12.2	3.8	0.0	6.6	71.1	22.0	0.3
	6 506	1 145	2 005	1 153	73	758	192	2	1 025	17.8	30.8	17.7	1.1	11.7	3.0	0.0	7.1	74.0	18.7	0.2
1953	6 567	1 164	1 977	1 078					1 173	17.7	30.1	16.4								
	6 284	1 093	1 977	1 060					1 003	17.4	31.5	16.7								
1952	6 055	1 057	1 936	1 022					889	17.5	32.0	16.9								
	5 805	991	1 935	1 006					743	17.1	33.3	17.3								
1951	5 017	873	1 659	853					546	17.4	33.1	17.0								
	4 801	815	1 658	840					425	17.0	34.5	17.5								
1950	3 631	660	1 074	641					365	17.9	29.6	17.7								
	3 479	612	1 073	632					284	17.6	30.8	18.2								
1949	2 921	537	932	466					267	18.4	31.9	16.0					12.2	48.1	39.3	0.4
	2 807	513	931	458					202	18.2	33.2	16.3					15.2	49.1	35.5	0.2

a) Minor breaks in the series limit comparability; the following corrections permit the calculation of growth rates of total social security expenditures:
 1960: 13 847 (fits 1961), 1957: 10 809 (fits 1958); 1954: 6 858 (fits 1955).
 b) Upper row: total expenditures, lower row: benefit expenditures

Finland

Financing of Social Security Programs

Social Security						Social Insurance						
Year	Total receipts	Financing shares in percent of total receipts				Social insurance receipts	Financing shares in percent of social insur. receipts				Year	
	in 100 000 new marks	Insured persons	Employers	Public authority	Other	in % of total receipts	in 100 000 new marks	Insured persons	Employers	Public authority	Other	
1974	140 317	10.1	47.7	37.3	5.0	52.8	74 120	19.0	61.3	10.3	9.4	1974
1973	114 865	10.3	47.4	37.3	5.0	53.7	61 688	19.2	61.0	10.5	9.3	1973
1972	91 519	9.8	45.6	39.3	5.3	51.9	47 489	18.8	57.2	13.9	10.2	1972
1971	74 767	10.8	44.3	39.3	5.6	50.6	37 800	21.4	56.0	11.6	11.1	1971
1970	62 554	11.1	38.6	44.7	5.6	49.0	30 675	22.6	45.2	20.8	11.4	1970
1969	54 987	9.1	38.3	46.1	6.5	47.8	26 307	19.1	45.3	22.1	13.6	1969
1968	49 299	9.2	38.5	46.4	6.0	47.1	23 227	19.5	45.1	22.7	12.7	1968
1967	41 609	9.7	39.0	45.5	5.8	47.3	19 671	20.5	45.0	22.2	12.3	1967
1966	35 955	8.6	37.2	48.0	6.1	47.3	17 013	18.3	43.2	25.6	12.9	1966
1965	32 278	8.8	39.4	46.1	5.7	46.9	15 134	18.8	45.0	23.9	12.2	1965
1964	28 094	7.5	40.9	46.5	5.1	44.9	12 616	16.7	47.0	24.9	11.4	1964
1963	23 882	7.2	40.5	46.8	5.5	43.6	10 402	16.5	44.0	26.8	12.7	1963
1962	20 551	7.0	39.1	48.7	5.2	41.1	8 452	16.9	40.3	30.1	12.7	1962
1961	17 305 ^{a)}	7.6	35.5	51.3	5.6	36.5	6 322	20.9	34.0	31.2	13.9	1961
1960	14 828 ^{a)}	9.0	36.7	47.6	6.7	36.9	5 466	24.3	32.9	24.4	18.3	1960
1959	13 639	7.6	35.4	50.5	6.5	34.9	4 759	21.7	32.4	27.2	18.7	1959
1958	12 922 ^{a)}	7.8	33.6	51.8	6.7	34.9	4 509	22.5	31.0	27.4	19.1	1958
1957	11 704 ^{a)}	5.9	33.2	54.4	6.6	35.2	4 121	16.8	26.9	37.7	18.6	1957
1956	9 970	5.9	36.9	50.4	6.9	28.2	2 812	19.6	34.2	22.1	24.1	1956
1955	8 840	6.4	37.5	49.4	6.8	29.3	2 594	20.6	32.4	24.2	22.8	1955
1954	7 963 ^{a)}	6.8	35.8	51.4	6.0	29.7	2 365	21.7	32.0	26.6	19.8	1954
1953	7 630	6.7	36.1	52.2	5.0	29.3	2 234	21.6	34.0	27.6	16.7	1953
1952	7 203	7.3	37.8	50.5	4.5	28.3	2 035	24.4	38.7	21.3	15.5	1952
1951	6 029	7.6	40.1	47.5	4.8	25.5	1 535	29.0	43.3	10.2	17.5	1951
1950	4 320	8.1	38.7	49.2	4.0	24.2	1 044	33.1	43.2	8.3	15.4	1950
1949	3 519	8.8	35.5	52.7	3.0	24.4	860	35.5	47.7	5.3	11.5	1949

a) Breaks in the series limit comparability over time; the following corrections allow the calculation of growth rates: 1960: 14 918 (fits 1961); 1957: 11 710 (fits 1958); 1954: 8 063 (fits 1955)

Finland

Financing of Social Security Programs

Occupat. Injuries Ins.							Health Insurance							
Year	Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year	
	in 100 000 new marks	In % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in 100 000 new marks	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other		
1974	4 768	6.4		89.2	0.9	9.9	12 432	16.8	42.5	56.6		0.9	1974	
1971	2 063	5.5		95.3	1.4	3.3	6 087	16.1	46.8	53.1		0.1	1971	
1966	1 188	7.0		92.0	0.3	7.7	2 193	12.9	46.3	29.0	24.2	0.5	1966	
1963	857	8.2		92.3	0.4	7.4	205	2.0	56.6	34.6	0.5	8.3	1963	
1960	653	11.9		93.4		6.6	161	2.9	57.8	34.8		7.5	1960	
1957	428	10.4		92.8		7.0	119	2.9	57.1	34.5		8.4	1957	
1954	309	13.1		93.2		6.8	90	3.8	57.8	34.4		7.8	1954	
1949	164			87.5	8.0	4.5	43		60.5	31.9		7.6	1949	

Pension Insurance							Unemployment Insurance							
Year	R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts				R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year	
	in 100 000 new marks	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in 100 000 new marks	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other		
1974	55 168	74.4	15.6	60.8	12.0	11.5	1 752	2.4	11.5	33.8	53.7	0.9	1974	
1971	28 473	75.3	17.9	54.5	13.2	14.4	1 177	3.1	11.6	38.3	49.4	0.7	1971	
1966	13 142	77.2	15.6	41.6	27.1	15.7	490	2.9	7.8	32.2	54.5	5.5	1966	
1963	9 068	87.2	17.5	39.3	29.7	13.5	272	2.6	5.9	54.0	31.3	8.8	1963	
1960	4 627	84.7	26.6	24.4	28.6	20.4	25	0.5	32.0	8.0	56.0	4.0	1960	
1957	3 562	86.4	17.4	18.8	43.4	20.4	12	0.3	50.0		50.0	8.3	1957	
1954	1 960	82.9	23.4	22.3	31.9	22.3	6	0.3	50.0		33.3	16.7	1954	
1949	685		41.1	34.2	11.0	13.7	2		71.0		22.8	6.2	1949	

Finland

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance ^{a)}									Pension Insur. ^{b)}			Unemployment I.			Year	
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits						in thousands	in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.		in thousands	in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.			
							excl. pensioners			all active members										
							in thousands	in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.								
1975																		1975		
1974				3 157	86	137				3 665	100	159				1 214	33	53	1974	
1973																			1973	
1972	1 740	49	79	3 132	88	142				3 823	107	173				1 017	28	46	1972	
1971																907	26	41	1971	
1970	1 584	45	71	2 797	80	126				3 426	98	154				796	23	36	1970	
1969																657	19	30	1969	
1968	1 458	42	66	2 921	85	132				3 490	101	157				573	17	26	1968	
1967	1 412	41	63													531	16	24	1967	
1966	1 434	43	64	2 906	86	129				3 290	98	147				499	15	22	1966	
1965	1 418	43	64													474	14	21	1965	
1964	1 385	42	63	2 903	88	131				3 274	100	148				450	14	20	1964	
1963	1 310	40	60																1963	
1962	1 271	40	58													384	12	18	1962	
1961	1 207	38	56																1961	
1960	1 144	37	53													276	9	13	1960	
1959	1 062	35	50													241	8	11	1959	
1958	1 019	33	50													215	7	11	1958	
1957	1 011	33	50													219	7	11	1957	
1956	998	33	49										2 700	90	134	224	7	11	1956	
1955	974	33	48										2 600	88	129	197	7	10	1955	
1954	932	32	47										2 600	89	130	172	6	9	1954	
1953	925	32	46										2 600	90	130	132	5	7	1953	
1952	938	33	47										2 500	87	126	129	5	7	1952	
1951	900	32	46										2 200	78	111	134	5	7	1951	
1950	857	31	43										2 200	78	112	134	5	7	1950	
1949	858	31	44										2 200	79	112	116	4	6	1949	
1948	774	28	40										2 200	80	113	129	5	7	1948	
1947	766	28	40										2 200	81	113	143	5	7	1947	
1946	747	28	39										2 100	79	109	134	5	7	1946	
1945	672	26	35										2 100	80	110				1945	
1944	592												2 000						1944	
1943	600												2 000						1943	
1942	622												1 900						1942	
1941	665																		1941	
1940	628	23	33																1940	
1939	740	27	39																1939	
1938	756	27	38																1938	
1937	707	25	36																1937	
1936	609	22	31														31	1	2	1936
1935	601	22	31																1935	
1934	561	21	29																1934	
1933	463	17	24														17	1	1	1933
1932	503	19	27																1932	
1931	502	19	27																1931	
1930	572	22	31																1930	
1929	607	23	33																1929	
1928	615	24	35																1928	

Finland

Members of Social Insurance Programs

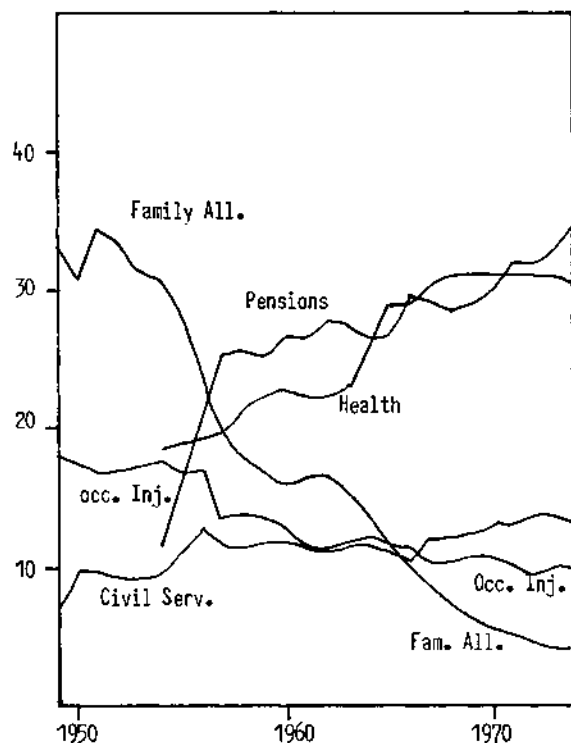
Year	Occup.	Inj.	Ins.	Health Insurance						Pension Insur.	Unemployment I.	Year
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits					
							excl. pensioners	all active members				
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.
1927	567	22	32									1927
1926	517	21	30									1926
1925	300	12	18									1925
1924	334	14	20									1924
1923	259	11	16									1923
1922	279	12	18									1922
1921	245	11	16									1921
1920	221	10	15									1920
1919	169	7	12									1919
1918	180											1918
1917	144											1917
1916	136											1916
1915	116	5	8									1915
1914	116	5										1914
1913	134	6										1913
1912	123	6										1912
1911	108	5										1911
1910	108	5	8									1910
1909	106	5										1909
1908	102	5										1908
1907	104	5										1907
1906	86	4										1906
1905	82	4	7									1905
1904	79	4										1904
1903	73	4										1903
1902	68	4										1902
1901	66	4										1901
1900	70	4	7									1900
1899	70	4										1899
1898	69	4	7									1898

- a) The membership of insurance funds controlled, but not subsidised, by the state grew from about 3 to 9 per cent of the labour force, between 1897 and 1962
- b) National pension system since 1939

Finland

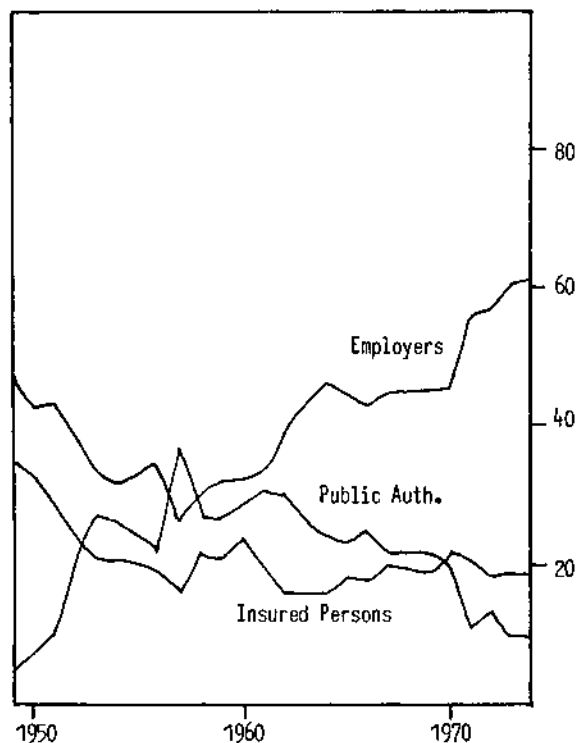
Expenditure Structure

(benefits for major programmes as % of total benefits)



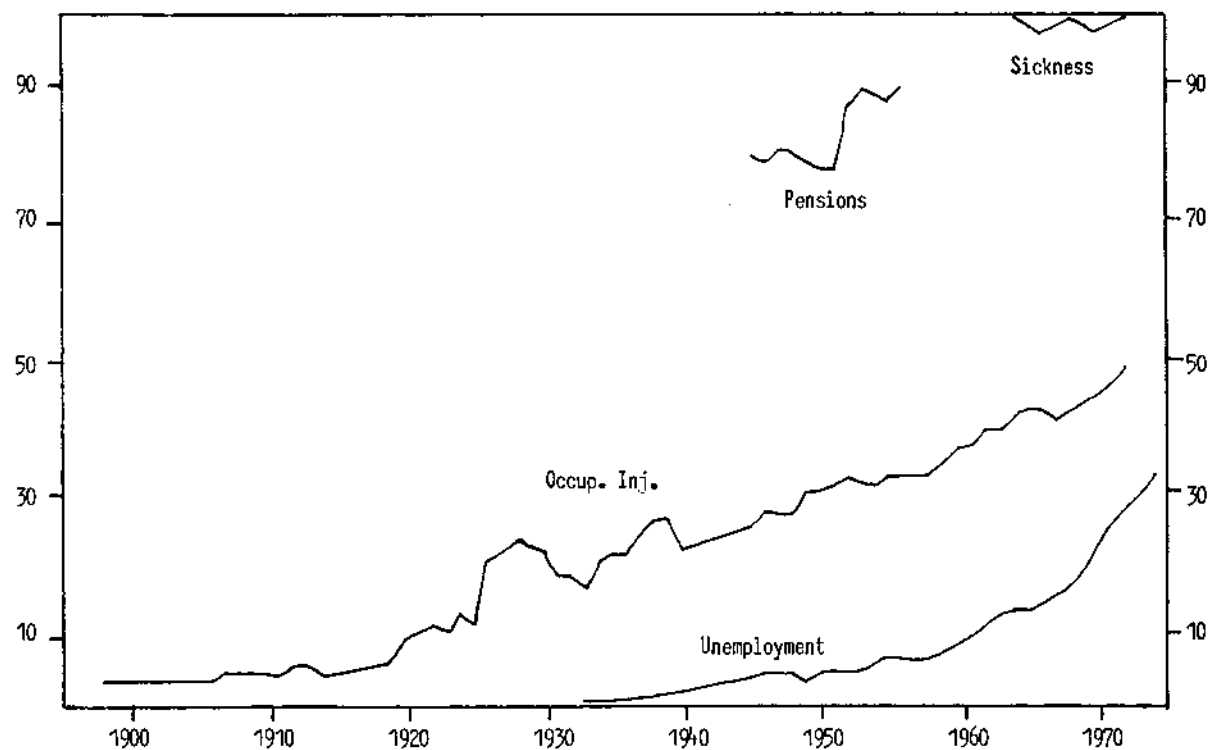
Financing Shares

(source of contribution as % of total receipts)



Social Insurance Coverage

(members of social insurance schemes as % of population over 15 years of age)



F r a n c e

S o c i a l S e c u r i t y E x p e n d i t u r e s)

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 new francs								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures					Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	Pub.ass.	fam.all.	public health	health insur.	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.		
1974	2 765 900		348 746					29 152	1 686 622		12.6					1.1	1974	
	2 450 622		328 074					26 084	1 576 806		13.4					1.1		
1973	2 313 303		295 378						1 391 859		12.8						1973	
	2 049 358		277 771						1 303 195		13.6							
1972	1 991 316		251 921						1 192 927		12.7						1972	
	1 762 216		235 598						1 112 824		13.4							
1971	1 353 740																1971	
	1 255 470																	
1970	1 198 460																1970	
	1 106 010																	
1969	1 054 610																1969	
	980 990																	
1968	884 370																1968	
	821 760																	
1967																	1967	
1966	831 454		161 335					754 ^{a)}	436 916	4.9	19.4			23.3	23.2	6.0	1966	
	783 431	40 413	147 378					752	406 712	5.2	18.8			22.8	23.5	5.6		
1965	762 513	37 868	153 757						388 793	5.0	20.2					0.1	1965	
	720 127	37 868	141 394						362 270	5.3	19.6			22.2	22.7	5.5		
1964	692 666	34 976	144 374						344 610	5.0	20.8						1964	
	654 457	34 976	132 734						320 868	5.3	20.3			21.8	21.9	5.3		
1963	609 514	31 048	133 668					498	292 452	5.1	21.9			21.5	20.8	5.7	1963	
	576 682	31 044	123 460					494	272 390	5.4	21.4			20.9	21.0	5.3		
1962	522 185	25 808	117 910						247 241	4.9	22.6					0.1	1962	
	493 374	25 805	108 858						229 523	5.2	22.1			20.7	20.6	5.2		
1961	451 261	23 178	104 205						207 734	5.1	23.1						1961	
	425 140	23 173	95 844						191 961	5.5	22.5			19.7	20.3	5.2		
1960	397 894	20 603	95 709					602	176 575	5.2	24.1			18.4	20.4	5.6	1960	
	376 658	20 596	88 712					595	163 977	5.5	23.6			17.8	20.7	5.1		
														41.5	46.0	12.6		
														40.8	47.5	11.7		

F r a n c e

S o c i a l S e c u r i t y E x p e n d i t u r e s ^{d)}

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 new francs								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures						Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year		
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	Pub. ass.	Health public	Health insur.	Pension	Occ.inj.	unempl.	health	pension	Occ.inj.		unempl.	
1959	366 115	19 312	87 784		56 910	73 432	17 211		159 640	5.3	24.0									1959	
1958	345 564	19 304	81 215						147 625	5.6	23.5	16.5	21.2	5.0							1958
	335 141	17 060	83 662						145 707	5.1	25.0										
1957	315 904	17 057	76 999		52 150	67 625	14 839		134 716	5.4	24.4	16.5	21.4	4.7							
	296 638 b)	14 806	74 996 b)		116 395 c)		14 872	244	131 267	5.0	25.3	39.2 c)		5.0	0.1	88.7 c)		11.3		1957	
1956	281 136	14 802	69 520		109 695		12 787	239	122 482	5.3	24.7	39.0		4.5	0.1	89.6		10.4			
	263 315	14 540	69 612						110 749	5.5	26.4										1956
1955	249 800	14 530	64 573						103 284	5.8	25.8										
	232 268	14 189	64 345						95 687	6.1	27.7										1955
1954	219 957	14 172	59 436						89 196	6.4	27.0										
	212 829	14 381	58 776		76 276		9 288	707	85 564	6.8	27.6	35.8		4.4	0.3	89.1		10.9		1954	
1953	201 991	14 340	54 743		71 912		7 724	687	79 636	7.1	27.1	35.6		3.8	0.3	90.3		9.7			1953
	196 873	13 200	54 271						77 361	6.7	27.6										
1952	186 556	13 182	50 506						71 566	7.1	27.1										
	184 225	12 788	51 479						69 905	6.9	27.9										1952
1951	174 905	12 783	47 983						64 600	7.3	27.4										
	150 301	7 478	42 720						59 295	5.0	28.4										1951
1950	142 448	7 478	39 760						54 635	5.2	27.9										
	115 476	6 856	32 546						46 382	5.9	28.2										1950
1949	109 602	6 856	30 367						42 860	6.3	27.7										
	94 834	5 591	29 311		33 884		4 468	274	38 352	5.9	30.9	35.7	4.7	0.3		88.4		11.6		1949	
	89 850	5 591	27 634		31 666		3 474	274	35 140	6.2	30.8	35.2	3.9	0.3		90.1		9.9			

a) Unemployment expenditures in 1966 and earlier years were part of public assistance; after that date they are included in total social insurance

b) Break in series after 1957: figure compatible with 1958 for total social security expenditures: 296 238

c) Breakdown of health and pension expenditures prior to 1958 not possible

d) Upper row: total expenditures, lower row: benefit expenditures

France

Financing of Social Security Programs

Social Security						Social Insurance						
Year	Total receipts	Financing shares in per- cent of total receipts				Social insurance receipts		Financing shares in percent of social insur. receipts				Year
	in 100 000 new francs	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in % of total receipts	in 100 000 new francs	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	
1974	2 783 376	17.8	58.4	22.1	1.7	60.4	1 681 407	26.9	60.6	10.0	2.5	1974
1973	2 351 565	17.2	58.7	22.5	1.7	59.0	1 386 964	26.6	59.4	11.5	2.5	1973
1972	2 022 238	17.4	58.8	22.1	1.7	58.6	1 184 757	27.1	59.7	10.6	2.6	1972
1971	1 366 000	18.8	70.2	9.3	1.6							1971
1970	1 198 710	18.9	68.4	10.3	2.4							1970
1969	1 079 380	19.0	69.1	9.4	2.5							1969
1968	895 250	17.5	70.9	7.5	4.0							1968
1967												1967
1966	835 565	16.9	61.6	20.4	1.0	50.9	425 293	24.7	57.8	15.8	1.7	1966
1965	758 730	16.9	63.7	18.4	1.0	48.7	369 826	25.6	60.8	11.9	1.7	1965
1964	693 458	16.8	63.3	19.1	0.9	48.6	337 288	25.5	60.7	12.2	1.6	1964
1963	613 480	16.4	63.7	19.0	0.9	48.2	295 465	25.4	62.0	11.1	1.5	1963
1962	532 454	16.2	63.2	19.8	0.9	47.6	253 388	25.4	63.2	9.8	1.6	1962
1961	462 597	16.0	63.1	20.1	0.8	46.3	214 230	25.1	62.9	10.7	1.4	1961
1960	399 047	15.6	62.9	20.6	0.9	45.0	179 480 ^{a)}	24.9	62.5	11.2	1.4	1960
1959	371 384	15.9	62.5	20.7	0.9	43.5	161 557	26.2	63.3	9.1	1.4	1959
1958	349 264	15.1	60.7	23.4	0.8	42.9	149 713	25.5	56.2	16.8	1.4	1958
1957	299 953	15.6	61.4	22.2	0.7	43.0	129 059	26.3	57.0	15.5	1.3	1957
1956	268 642	15.6	62.5	21.2	0.7	41.2	110 734	27.0	58.8	12.9	1.2	1956
1955	229 460	15.9	63.8	19.7	0.7	39.4	90 432	29.1	62.9	6.8	1.2	1955
1954	210 874	16.3	63.6	19.4	0.6	38.5	81 176	30.3	62.5	6.3	1.0	1954
1953	197 257	16.0	64.1	19.3	0.6	37.8	74 537	30.1	63.8	5.1	1.0	1953
1952	186 261	15.3	65.3	18.9	0.4	37.4	69 721	29.8	64.9	4.7	0.7	1952
1951	148 366	14.8	65.9	18.9	0.4	37.5	55 621	29.4	63.2	6.7	0.7	1951
1950	113 131	15.5	65.1	19.1	0.3	38.4	43 487	30.3	62.1	6.9	0.7	1950
1949	96 160	15.0	64.4	19.9	0.8	40.1	38 599	28.4	61.6	8.1	1.9	1949

a) Break in the series; 179 417 fits 1961 and hence permits the calculation of growth rates

France

Financing of Social Security Programs

Occupat. Injuries Ins.				Health Insurance									
Year	Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year
	in	in % of	Insured persons	Employers	Public authority	Other	in	in % of	Insured persons	Employers	Public authority	Other	
	100 000 new francs	soc.ins. receipts					100 000 new francs	soc.ins. receipts					
1974													1974
1971													1971
1966	49 154	11.6		95.9		4.1	174 621	41.1	26.5	56.9	15.7	0.9	1966
1963	34 191	11.6		96.4		3.6	128 939	43.6	25.5	69.0	4.6	0.9	1963
1960	22 322	12.4		97.0		3.0	70 803	39.4	26.6	68.8	3.8	0.8	1960
1957	15 417	11.9		97.2		2.8							1957
1954	9 332	11.5		98.1		1.9							1954
1949	4 552	11.8		100.0									1949

Pension Insurance ^{a)}							Unemployment Insurance ^{b)}							
Year	R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts				R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year	
	in	in % of	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in	in % of	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other		
	100 000 new francs	soc.ins. receipts					100 000 new francs	soc.ins. receipts						
1974													1974	
1971													1971	
1966	201 518	47.4	29.1	49.3	19.7	1.9	754				100.0		1966	
1963	132 335	44.8	31.9	46.2	20.3	1.6	498				100.0		1963	
1960	86 355	48.1	29.9	48.4	20.3	1.4	602				100.0		1960	
1957	113 641 ^{a)}	88.1	29.8	51.5	17.6	1.1	244				100.0		1957	
1954	71 843	88.5	34.2	57.9	7.1	0.8	707				100.0		1954	
1949	34 047	88.2	32.2	56.5	9.2	2.2	274				100.0		1949	

a) 1949-1957 including health insurance

b) In the preceding table on the financing of social security programs, the outlays on unemployment appear as part of public assistance

France

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									Pension Insur.			Unemployment I.			i)	Year	
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits														
							excl. pensioners			all active members											
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.			
1975			90	17 750	43	80	21 037	51	94	31 000	76	139	21 807	53	98			65	1975		
1974				17 905	44	80	21 346	53	96				21 310	53	96				1974		
1973				17 548	44	79	21 030	52	95				20 630	51	93				1973		
1972				17 216	43	79	21 112	53	97				21 053	53	96				1972		
1971				16 873	43	78	20 793	53	96										1971		
1970	18 180	47	85	16 571	43	77	20 547	53	96	29 000	75	135	19 947	51	93			61	1970		
1969				16 251	42	77	19 950	52	95				19 375	50	92				1969		
1968																			1968		
1967				15 741	42	76	20 551	54	99				20 071	53	97				1967		
1966				15 654	42	76	20 529	55	100				20 079	54	98				1966		
1965	15 525	42	76	15 345	42	75	18 585	50	91	25 000	68	123	19 885	54	98			50	1965		
1964				15 195	42	75	18 655	51	92				19 960	55	99				1964		
1963				14 785	41	74	18 300	51	91				19 625	54	98				1963		
1962				14 315	41	72	17 860	51	90				19 205	54	97				1962		
1961				13 405	39	68	13 755	40	70										1961		
1960	12 565	36	63	13 230	38	67	13 570	39	69	17 890	52	90	18 135	53	92			48	1960		
1959	12 520	37	63										18 220	53	92				1959		
1958	12 515	37	63	13 197	39	67	13 517	40	68				18 260	54	92				1958		
1957	12 480	37	63	12 682	38	64	13 032	39	66				18 255	54	93				1957		
1956	12 325	37	63	12 428	37	63	12 758	38	65				18 165	54	92				1956		
1955	11 985	36	61	12 272	37	62	12 562	38	64	16 272	49	83	18 255	55	93				1955		
1954				12 061	37	61	12 341	37	63										1954		
1953				12 072	37	61	12 332	38	62										1953		
1952				12 061	37	60	12 271	37	61										1952		
1951																			1951		
1950							12 200	38	60	15 200	47	74	14 000	43	69				1950		
1945							10 800	35	52	10 800	35	52	10 800	35	52				1945		
1939							9 541 ^{b)}	31	48	9 541	31	48	9 541 ^{e)}	31	48				1939		
1938							9 729	31	48	9 729	31	48	9 729	31	48				1938		
1937							9 446	30	46	9 446	30	46	9 446	30	46				1937		
1936							8 043	25	39	8 043	25	39	8 043	25	39				1936		
1935							7 585	24	36	7 585	24	36	7 585	24	36				1935		
1934							7 671	24	36	7 671	24	36	7 671	24	36				1934		
1933	11 456 ^{a)}	36	53				7 636	24	36	7 636	24	36	7 636 ^{e)}	24	36			215	1	1	1933
1932																				1932	
1931																		200	1	1	1931
1930	11 444 ^{a)}	36	52				7 083	22	32	7 083	22	32						180	1	1	1930
1929							5 574	17	26	5 574	17	26								1929	
1928							5 554	17	26	5 554	17	26	3 010 ^{f)}	9	14					1928	
1927							5 161	16	24	5 161	16	24	3 009	9	14					1927	
1926							4 810	15	22	4 810	15	22	3 006	9	14					1926	
1925							4 538	14	21	4 538	14	21	3 026	10	14					1925	
1924							4 479	14	20	4 479	14	20	3 043	10	14			115	0	1	1924
1923							4 206	14	19	4 206	14	19	3 049	10	14			91	0	0	1923
1922							4 079	13	19	4 079	13	19	3 062	10	14			83	0	0	1922
1921							3 941	13	18	3 941	13	18	3 102	10	14			79	0	0	1921

France

Members of Social Insurance Programs

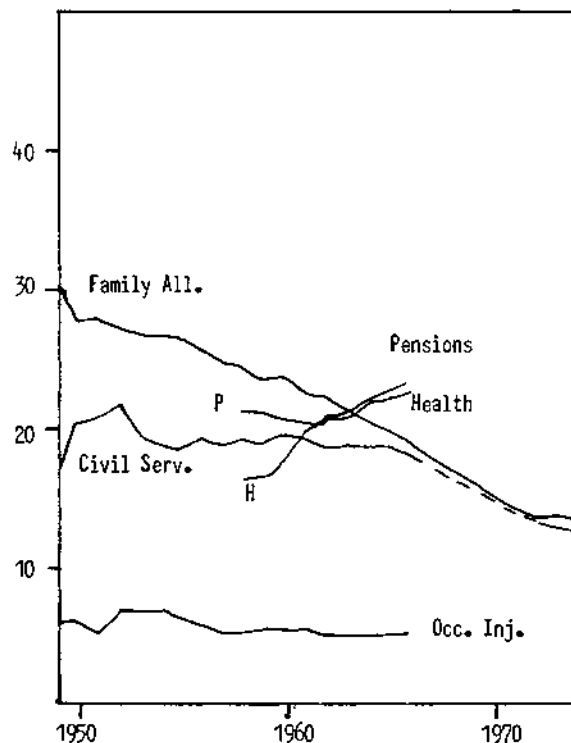
Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									Pension Insur.			Unemployment I.			Year
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits												
							excl. pensioners			all active members									
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	
1920							3 646 ^{b)}	12	17	3 646	12	17	3 089	10	14	58	0	0	1920
1919													3 045 ^{f)}	10	14	52	0	0	1919
1918													2 246 ^{g)}			17			1918
1917													2 194						1917
1916													1 984						1916
1915													1 940	6					1915
1914							3 241 ^{c)}	10	15	3 241	10	15	2 398	8	11				1914
1913							4 151	14	20	4 151	14	20	3 501	12	16	50	0	0	1913
1912							3 966	13	19	3 966	13	19	2 765 ^{g)}	9	13				1912
1911							3 888	13	18	3 888	13	18							1911
1910							3 734 ^{c)}	13	18	3 734	13	18							1910
1909							3 722 ^{c)}	13	18	3 722	13	18							1909
1908							3 259 ^{d)}	11	16	3 259	11	16				40	0	0	1908
1907							3 188	11	15	3 188	11	15				39	0	0	1907
1906	2 780	10	13				3 063	11	15	3 063	11	15	1 700 ^{h)}	6	8	39	0	0	1906
1905	2 570	9	13				2 730	9	13	2 730	9	13				34	0	0	1905
1904	2 420	8	12				2 382	8	12	2 382	8	12							1904
1903	2 350	8	12				2 117	7	10	2 117	7	10							1903
1902	2 270	8	11				2 033	7	10	2 033	7	10							1902
1901	2 150	7	11				1 873	6	9	1 873	6	9							1901
1900	2 040	7	10				1 820	6	9	1 820	6	9							1900
1899	530	2	3				1 683	6	9	1 683	6	9							1899
1898							1 623 ^{d)}	6	8	1 623	6	8							1898

- a) Rectified figures assuming that source data pertaining to general schemes represent 90 percent of all insured persons
- b) 1920-1938: Partial estimates assuming that source data represent 80 percent of all insured persons
- c) 1909-1914: Source data augmented by 800 000 to account for special schemes not covered in official statistics
- d) 1898-1908: Source data augmented by 400 000 to account for special schemes not reported in official statistics
- e) 1933-1939: Partial estimates as under sickness insurance
- f) 1919-1928: Source data augmented by 1.5 million to account for special schemes
- g) 1912-1918: Source data augmented by 800 000 to account for special schemes not covered in official statistics
- h) Source data augmented by 400 000 to account for special schemes
- i) 1940-1958: unemployment assistance only

France

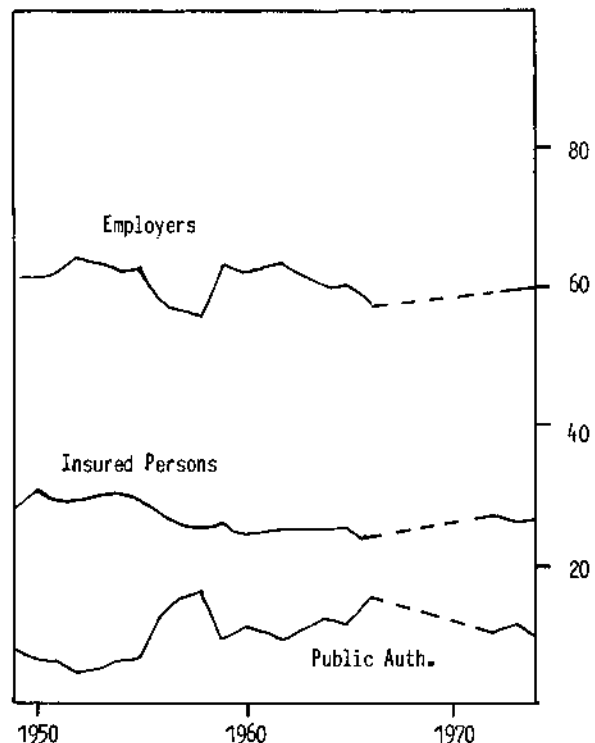
Expenditure Structure

(benefits for major programmes as % of total benefits)



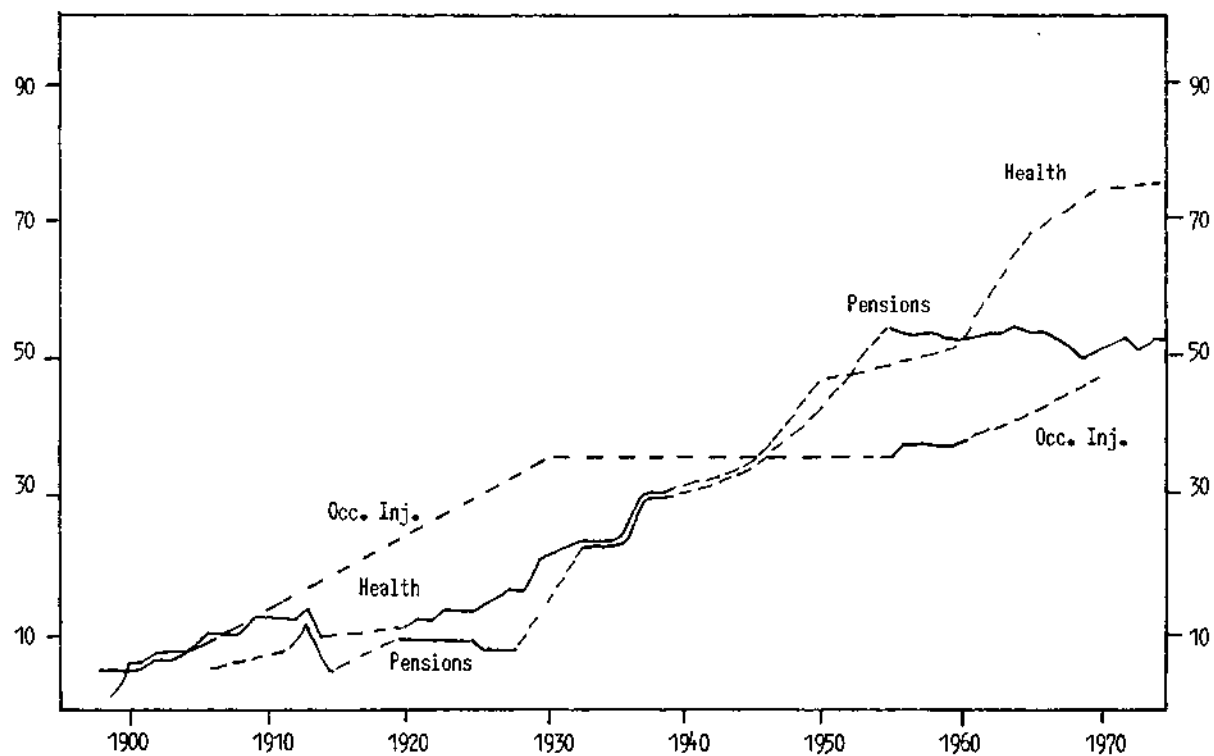
Financing Shares

(source of contribution as % of total receipts)



Social Insurance Coverage

(members of social insurance schemes as % of population over 15 years of age)



Germany^{a)}

Social Security Expenditures^{e)}

Year	Social security expenditures in million marks										Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures					Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.					Year
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	pub.asst.	fam.all.	public health	health insur.	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	health	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	
1974	201 997	9 215	3 054	1 230	52 072	78 843	6 213	9 118	146 246	4.6	1.5	0.6	25.8	39.0	3.1	4.5	35.6	53.9	4.2	6.2	1974
	193 041	8 651	3 054	970	49 712	76 988	5 707	7 479	139 886	4.5	1.6	0.5	25.8	39.9	3.0	3.9	35.5	55.0	4.1	5.3	
1973	173 665	7 528	3 119	1 109					123 292	4.3	1.8	0.6									1973
	165 881	7 063	3 119	869	41 484	66 398	5 201	4 717	117 825	4.3	1.9	0.5	25.0	40.0	3.1	2.8	35.2	56.4	4.4	4.0	
1972	152 726	6 766	3 194	1 060					106 549	4.4	2.1	0.7									1972
	145 884	6 358	3 194	790	34 967	58 384	4 620	3 885	101 813	4.4	2.2	0.5	24.0	40.0	3.2	2.7	34.3	57.3	4.5	3.8	
1971	131 424	7 519	3 217	820	31 309	51 083	4 503	4 520	91 415	5.7	2.4	0.6	23.8	38.9	3.4	3.4	34.2	55.9	4.9	4.9	1971
	123 590	5 985	3 217	705	29 455	50 049	3 973	3 266	86 733	4.8	2.6	0.6	23.8	40.5	3.2	2.6	34.0	57.7	4.6	3.8	
1970	115 716	6 430	2 841	758					80 527	5.6	2.5	0.7									1970
	108 920	5 168	2 841	656	23 709	46 466	3 647	2 617	76 452	4.7	2.6	0.6	21.8	42.7	3.3	2.4	31.0	60.8	4.8	3.4	
1969	106 404	5 662	2 675	835					74 663	5.3	2.5	0.8									1969
	100 343	4 658	2 675	703	22 583	42 885	3 604	1 839	70 884	4.6	2.7	0.7	22.5	42.7	3.6	1.8	31.9	60.5	5.1	2.6	
1968	97 699	5 407	2 596	798					67 833	5.5	2.7	0.8									1968
	92 339	4 462	2 596	681	20 358	38 700	3 427	2 083	64 592	4.8	2.8	0.7	22.0	41.9	3.7	2.3	31.5	59.9	5.3	3.2	
1967	91 336	5 277	2 653	609					62 027	5.8	2.9	0.7									1967
	86 222	4 379	2 653	522	18 331	35 304	3 209	2 222	59 068	5.1	3.1	0.6	21.3	40.9	3.7	2.6	31.0	59.8	5.4	3.8	
1966	83 838	4 907	2 981	740	18 553	32 739	3 452	1 310 ^{d)}	56 054	5.9	3.6	0.9	22.1	39.1	4.1	1.6	33.1	58.4	6.2	2.3	1966
	79 419	4 525	2 932	660	17 479	31 948	3 081	740	53 248	5.7	3.7	0.8	22.0	40.2	3.9	0.9	32.8	60.0	5.8	1.4	
1965	76 271	4 653	2 820	679					49 841	6.1	3.7	0.9									1965
	72 208	4 293	2 772	605	14 950	28 735	2 787	811	47 302	5.9	3.8	0.8	20.7	39.8	3.9	1.1	31.6	60.7	5.9	1.7	
1964	67 788	4 263	2 082	621					43 938	6.3	3.1	0.9									1964
	64 135	3 933	2 022	554	13 107	25 241	2 524	841	41 706	6.1	3.2	0.9	20.4	39.4	3.9	1.3	31.4	60.5	6.1	2.0	
1963	60 751	3 895	1 565	530	13 107	23 712	2 310	1 287	40 416	6.4	2.6	0.9	21.6	39.0	3.8	2.1	32.4	58.7	5.7	3.2	1963
	57 577	3 579	1 513	475	12 178	23 115	2 035	1 185	38 513	6.2	2.6	0.8	21.2	40.1	3.5	2.1	31.6	60.0	5.3	3.1	
1962	56 349	3 622	1 612	465					37 041	6.4	2.9	0.8									1962
	53 432	3 335	1 558	415	11 330	21 393	1 901	671	35 297	6.2	2.9	0.8	21.2	40.0	3.6	1.3	32.1	60.6	5.4	1.9	
1961	51 704	3 268	1 293	392					33 745	6.3	2.5	0.8									1961
	49 033	3 002	1 254	349	10 091	19 776	1 822	439	32 145	6.1	2.6	0.7	20.6	40.3	3.7	0.9	31.4	61.5	5.7	1.4	
1960	45 424 ^{b)}	2 924 ^{b)}	903 ^{b)}	160 ^{b)}	9 608	18 234	1 753	610	30 205 ^{b)}	6.4	2.0	0.4	21.2	40.1	3.9	1.3	31.8	60.4	5.8	2.0	1960
	43 587	2 913	882	160	9 067	17 775	1 549	552	28 943	6.7	2.0	0.4	20.8	40.8	3.6	1.3	31.3	61.4	5.4	1.9	

Germany

Social Security Expenditures

Year	Social security expenditures in million marks								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures						Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year		
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	pub.ass.	fam.all.	public health	health insur.	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	health	pension		occ.inj.	unempl.
1959	41 517	2 873	792	156	7 893	16 225	1 453	904	27 620	6.9	1.9	0.4	19.8	40.7	3.6	2.3	29.8	61.3	5.5	3.4	1959
1958	39 837	2 861	774	156	7 893	16 225	1 453	904	26 477	7.2	1.9	0.4	19.8	40.7	3.6	2.3	29.8	61.3	5.5	3.4	1958
	39 641	2 808	585	150					26 077	7.1	1.5	0.4									
1957	38 013	2 792	569	150	7 226	15 092	1 461	1 127	24 904	7.3	1.5	0.4	19.0	39.7	3.8	3.0	29.0	60.6	5.9	4.5	1957
	34 834	2 633	503	145	6 547	12 949	1 470	934	21 900	7.6	1.4	0.4	18.8	37.2	4.2	2.7	29.9	59.1	6.7	4.3	1957
1956	33 403	2 616	503	145	6 153	12 641	1 299	864	20 957	7.8	1.5	0.4	18.4	37.8	3.9	2.6	29.4	60.3	6.2	4.1	1956
	28 939	2 737	478	135					16 471	9.5	1.7	0.5									
1955	27 542	2 690	478	135					15 575	9.8	1.7	0.5									
	25 802	2 676	446	120					14 253	10.4	1.7	0.5									
1954	24 605 ^{b)}	2 646 ^{b)}	446	120 ^{b)}	3 868	6 165	953	938	13 508	10.8	1.8	0.5	17.9	28.5	4.4	4.3	32.4	51.7	8.0	7.9	1954
	21 596 ^{b)}	2 536 ^{b)}		102 ^{b)}					11 924 ^{b)}	11.7		0.4									
1953	20 563	2 491		102	3 603	5 987	831	872	11 293	12.1		0.5	17.5	29.1	4.0	4.2	31.9	53.0	7.4	7.7	1953
	20 528	2 487		96					11 361	12.1		0.5									
1952	19 440	2 442		96					10 660	12.6		0.5									
	19 323	2 481		90					10 375	12.8		0.5									
1951	18 335	2 434		90					9 758	13.3		0.5									
	16 492	2 524		88					8 557	15.3		0.5									
1950	15 721	2 477		88					8 126	15.8		0.6									
	14 501	2 590		88					7 083	17.9		0.6									
1949	13 838	2 545		88					6 713	18.4		0.6									
	11 686	1 857		88					5 659	15.9		0.8					29.1	50.3	8.2	12.4	1949
	11 103	1 833		88					5 343	16.5		0.8					28.7	52.2	7.6	11.5	

- a) 1949-1954 excl. West Berlin and Saar; 1955-1960 incl. West Berlin, Saar unknown; 1961-1974 incl. West Berlin and Saar.
b) Breaks in the series restrict comparability; the following corrections allow the calculation of growth rates of total social security expenditures: 1960: 46 760 (fits 1961), 1954: 23 236 (fits 1955)
c) Incl. equalisation of war burdens ("Lastenausgleich")
d) 1949-1966 excl. unemployment assistance which appears as part of public assistance; 1967-1974 incl. unemployment assistance appearing now under social insurance
e) Upper row: total expenditures, lower row: benefit expenditures

Germany^{a)}

Financing of Social Security Programs

Social Security						Social Insurance						
Year	Total receipts	Financing shares in per- cent of total receipts				Social insurance receipts		Financing shares in percent of social insur. receipts				Year
	in million marks	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit. Other		in % of total receipts	in million marks	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit. Other		
1974	205 262	29.9	42.1	23.6	4.4	73.0	149 872	40.9	41.9	13.4	3.8	1974
1973	184 964	29.6	42.7	23.2	4.5	73.0	134 977	40.6	42.4	13.1	3.9	1973
1972	158 864	29.1	42.1	24.7	4.2	71.2	113 035	40.9	42.0	13.8	3.4	1972
1971	136 989	29.2	42.9	25.2	2.7	70.9	97 151	41.0	42.4	13.2	3.4	1971
1970	120 467	28.9	42.3	25.9	2.9	70.9	85 456	40.7	41.9	13.9	3.5	1970
1969	106 402	29.3	40.4	27.7	2.7	70.3	74 805	41.5	39.3	15.8	3.3	1969
1968	95 912	27.6	40.5	28.9	3.0	69.0	66 177	39.9	39.0	17.0	4.0	1968
1967	89 340	26.0	38.7	31.7	3.6	67.3	60 125	38.6	37.7	19.0	4.7	1967
1966	86 106	26.4	40.4	30.2	3.0	67.9	58 458	38.9	38.9	17.9	4.2	1966
1965	79 061	26.1	40.3	30.8	2.9	66.8	52 822	39.0	38.8	18.1	4.1	1965
1964	70 956	26.0	41.6	29.4	3.0	66.7	47 320	39.0	38.6	18.2	4.3	1964
1963	63 311	26.8	44.4	25.7	3.1	67.8	42 938	39.5	39.1	17.3	4.1	1963
1962	59 044	26.5	43.9	26.4	3.2	67.3	39 744	39.4	39.5	17.0	4.1	1962
1961	56 434	25.2	42.3	29.4	3.1	68.0	38 400	37.0	37.2	21.9	3.9	1961
1960	47 956 ^{b)}	26.2	43.4	27.4	3.0	68.1	32 662 ^{c)}	38.4	39.4	18.3	3.9	1960
1959	43 036	25.6	43.0	28.4	2.9	67.8	29 164	37.8	39.5	18.9	3.9	1959
1958	41 122	25.2	42.8	29.2	2.9	66.6	27 386	37.8	39.3	19.0	3.9	1958
1957	36 756	24.1	41.6	31.2	3.1	64.3	23 644	37.5	38.3	20.0	4.2	1957
1956	31 966	23.3	41.2	32.4	3.1	59.2	18 920	39.4	38.8	17.3	4.5	1956
1955	28 596	23.0	42.4	32.3	2.4	58.4	16 714	39.3	40.4	16.9	3.5	1955
1954	24 030 ^{b)}	22.8	41.2	34.1	1.9	58.2	13 975 ^{c)}	39.2	41.4	16.7	2.7	1954
1953	22 502	22.5	41.1	34.8	1.6	57.6	12 961	39.1	42.0	16.9	2.0	1953
1952	20 510	21.8	40.0	36.7	1.5	53.5	10 978	40.7	44.1	13.1	2.1	1952
1951	17 896	22.4	39.2	37.4	1.0	53.7	9 615	41.7	45.1	11.2	1.9	1951
1950	15 339	21.5	39.7	38.3	0.5	50.7	7 778	42.4	47.1	9.5	1.0	1950
1949	12 303	23.1	41.3	35.3	0.3	50.5	6 211	45.8	46.7	6.9	0.6	1949

a) 1949-1954 excl. West Berlin and Saar; 1955-1960 incl. West Berlin; Saar unknown; 1961-1974 incl. West Berlin and Saar

b) Breaks in the series; the following corrections permit the calculation of growth rates: 1960: 49 298 (fits 1961); 1954: 25 700 (fits 1955)

c) The calculation of growth rates requires the following modifications: 1960: 33 139 (fits 1961); 1954: 14 762 (fits 1955)

Germany^{a)}

Financing of Social Security Programs

	Occupat.		Injuries Ins.				Health Insurance						
Year	Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year
	in million marks	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in million marks	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	
1974	7 157	4.8	1.8	82.3	8.2	7.8	38 852	25.9	51.5	42.9	2.4	3.3	1974
1971	5 023	5.2	5.3	81.4	5.7	7.6	24 115	24.8	52.7	43.2	0.9	3.2	1971
1966	3 714	6.4		87.7	7.3	5.0	15 607	26.7	56.3	39.8	1.9	2.0	1966
1963	2 498	5.8		94.1	1.4	4.5	11 247	26.2	56.8	39.4	2.0	1.8	1963
1960	1 870	5.7		94.5	1.0	4.5	8 083	24.7	53.9	41.6	2.6	1.9	1960
1957	1 511	6.4		95.2	0.7	4.0	5 311	22.5	54.9	40.6	2.1	2.4	1957
1954	1 004	7.2		96.0	1.4	2.6	3 317	23.7	54.8	42.1	1.8	1.3	1954
1949	495			98.4		1.6	1 785		61.8	36.9	0.8	0.4	1949

Pension Insurance							Unemployment Insurance ^{b)}							
Year	R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts				R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year	
	in million marks	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authority	Other	in million marks	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authority	Other		
1974	95 862	64.0	39.6	37.6	19.2	3.6	8 001	5.3	40.1	52.1	2.9	4.9	1974	
1971	63 986	65.9	39.3	39.0	19.0	2.8	4 027	4.1	44.0	43.9	4.1	8.0	1971	
1966	36 985	63.3	35.4	33.5	26.7	4.4	2 152	3.7 ^{b)}	40.8	41.6		17.5	1966	
1963	27 811	64.8	36.0	34.0	25.7	4.3	1 382	3.2	40.7	41.4	0.4	17.6	1963	
1960	21 046	64.4	35.7	33.5	27.3	3.6	1 663	5.1	41.5	41.5		17.0	1960	
1957	15 628	66.1	35.0	31.8	29.4	3.8	1 194	5.0	41.3	41.5		17.3	1957	
1954	8 144	58.3	36.3	33.4	27.8	2.6	1 510	10.8	46.6	47.1		6.4	1954	
1949	3 205		39.7	43.0	17.0	0.2	1 126		49.7	49.7		0.5	1949	

a) Territory as in the preceding table

b) 1949-1966 unemployment insurance only, excluding unemployment assistance;
1971 and 1974 including unemployment assistance

Germany

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup., Inj. Ins. a)			Health Insurance b)									Pension Insur. c)			Unemployment I. d)			Year
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits												
							excl. pensioners			all active members									
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	
1975	27 290	58 103	19 137	41 72	19 137	41 72	28 769	61 109	22 147	47 84	20 139	43 76	1975						
1974	26 889	57 100	19 392	41 72	19 392	41 72	28 741	61 107	22 357	47 83	20 611	44 77	1974						
1973	27 600	58 102	19 560	41 72	19 560	41 72	28 614	60 106			20 957	44 78	1973						
1972	26 200	56 97	18 784	40 70	18 784	40 70	27 345	58 102	22 022	47 82	20 562	44 76	1972						
1971	26 400	56 98	18 406	39 68	18 406	39 68	26 665	57 99	21 699	46 81	20 484	44 76	1971						
1970	26 050	56 97	17 839	38 67	17 839	38 67	25 848	55 96	21 623	46 81	19 081	41 71	1970						
1969	25 737	56 97	16 783	36 63	16 783	36 63	24 459	53 92	21 288	46 80	18 617	40 70	1969						
1968	25 628	56 97	16 697	36 63	16 697	36 63	24 081	52 92	21 109	46 80	17 076	37 65	1968						
1967	25 263	55 96	17 019	37 64	17 019	37 64	23 260	51 88	21 241	46 80	15 581	34 59	1967						
1966	25 993	57 96	17 791	39 66	17 791	39 66	23 814	52 88			16 952	37 63	1966						
1965	26 100	57 97	17 201	38 64	17 201	38 64	23 085	51 85	21 464	47 79	16 940	37 63	1965						
1964	26 100	58 97	17 094	38 63	17 094	38 63	22 860	51 85	21 242	47 79	16 199	36 60	1964						
1963	24 700	55 92	17 323	39 64	17 323	39 64	23 002	51 85	21 325	48 79	16 091	36 60	1963						
1962	24 900	56 93	17 575	40 65	17 575	40 65	23 193	52 86	21 017	47 78	16 113	36 60	1962						
1961	24 600	56 92	17 733	40 66	17 733	40 66	23 315	53 87			15 830	36 59	1961						
1960	26 350	61 99	17 655	41 67	17 655	41 67	23 159	53 87			15 600	36 59	1960						
1959	26 300	61 100	17 372	41 66	17 372	41 66	22 627	53 86	21 700	51 82	15 265	36 58	1959						
1958	26 200	62 100	17 416	41 66	17 416	41 66	22 568	53 86	21 500	51 82	14 743	35 56	1958						
1957	26 000	62 100	16 899	41 65	16 899	41 65	21 876	53 84	21 080	51 81	14 581	35 56	1957						
1956	25 700	63 101	16 587	40 65	16 587	40 65			20 560	50 81	14 015	34 55	1956						
1955	25 300	62 101	16 292	40 65	16 292	40 65	22 995	57 92	19 750	49 79	13 555	33 54	1955						
1954	23 740	59 96	15 834	40 64	15 834	40 64	22 421	56 91	18 635	47 76	12 802	32 52	1954						
1953	23 380	59 97	15 413	39 64	15 413	39 64	21 852	55 90	17 850	45 74	12 169	31 50	1953						
1952	22 770	58 96	13 864	36 58	13 864	36 58	19 674	50 83	17 316	44 73	11 173	29 47	1952						
1951	21 924	57 93	13 595	35 58	13 595	35 58	19 022	49 81	16 856	44 72	10 184	26 43	1951						
1950	21 319	56 92	13 245	35 57	13 245	35 57	17 979	47 78	16 219	42 70	10 080	26 43	1950						
1949	20 919	56 93									8 828	24 39	1949						
1939											15 514	29 43	1939						
1938	30 100	58 88			19 768	38 56	19 768	38 56	25 117	49 72	14 919	29 43	1938						
1937	28 600	56 83			19 020	37 55	19 020	37 55			13 894	27 40	1937						
1936	27 000	53 79							24 134	48 71	12 803	25 38	1936						
1935	25 500	51 76			17 522	35 52	17 522	35 52	22 781	46 68	11 815	24 35	1935						
1934	23 500	48 72			16 769	34 51	16 769	34 51	21 607	44 66	11 145	23 34	1934						
1933	22 000	44 68			15 175	30 47	15 175	30 47	21 165	42 66	10 072	20 31	1933						
1932	21 200	43 66			15 174	31 47	15 174	31 47	21 857	44 68	10 195	21 32	1932						
1931	22 500	46 70			17 343	35 54	17 343	35 54	21 939	45 68	11 977	24 37	1931						
1930	24 200	50 75			18 291	38 57	18 291	38 57	22 282	46 69	14 168	29 44	1930						
1929	24 000	50 74			19 683	41 61	19 683	41 61	22 236	46 69			1929						
1928	23 300	49 72			19 439	41 60	19 439	41 60	22 045	46 68			1928						
1927	22 800	48 71			18 759	40 58	18 759	40 58	21 983	46 68			1927						
1926	21 400	46 67			17 956	38 56	17 956	38 56	21 598	46 67			1926						
1925	23 000	50 72			18 235	39 57	18 235	39 57	21 140	46 66			1925						
1924					17 288	38 54	17 288	38 54					1924						
1923					18 112	40 57	18 112	40 57					1923						
1922					18 362	41 58	18 362	41 58					1922						
1921	23 400	51 72			17 442	38 53	17 442	38 53					1921						
1920					17 089	38 53	17 089	38 53					1920						

Germany

Members of Social Insurance Programs

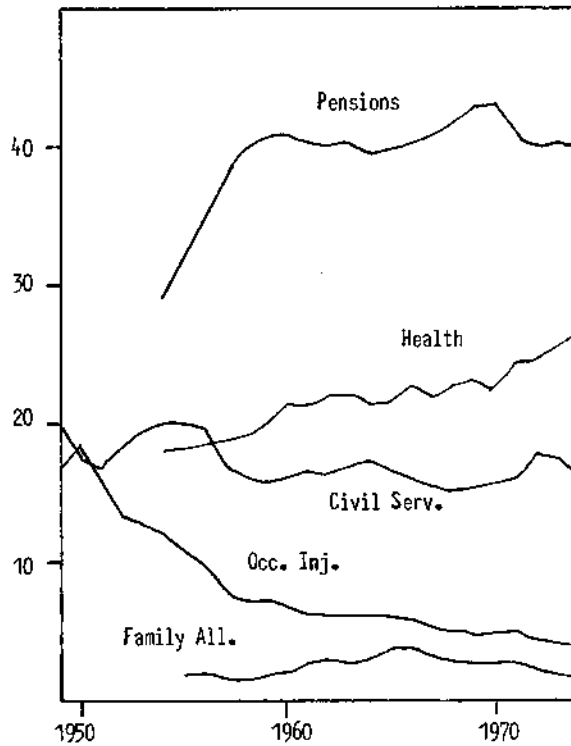
Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.	Health Insurance						Pension Insur.	Unemployment I.	Year
		Cash benefits			Medical benefits					
					excl. pensioners	all active members				
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	
1919	22 700	50	69	15 841	35	48	15 841	35	48	1919
1918	21 800			14 432			14 432			1918
1917	23 200			14 176			14 176			1917
1916	22 800			13 500			13 500			1916
1915	22 800	51	71	13 841	31	43	13 841	31	43	1915
1914	24 700	55	77	15 610	35	49	15 610	35	49	1914
1913	25 800	58	82	13 566	31	43	13 566	31	43	1913
1912	25 000	57	81	13 218	30	43	13 218	30	43	1912
1911	24 600	57	81	13 619	32	45	13 619	32	45	1911
1910	24 200	57	81	13 069	31	44	13 069	31	44	1910
1909	23 800	57	81	12 520	30	43	12 520	30	43	1909
1908	23 700	57	82	12 324	30	43	12 324	30	43	1908
1907	19 700	48	70	12 139	30	43	12 139	30	43	1907
1906	19 200	48	69	11 689	29	42	11 689	29	42	1906
1905	18 700	47	69	11 184	28	41	11 184	28	41	1905
1904	18 400	47	69	10 711	27	40	10 711	27	40	1904
1903				10 224	27	39	10 224	27	39	1903
1902	17 582	47	69	9 858	26	38	9 858	26	38	1902
1901	17 366	47	69	9 642	26	38	9 642	26	38	1901
1900	17 392	48	71	9 521	26	39	9 521	26	39	1900
1899	17 104	48	71	9 156	25	38	9 156	25	38	1899
1898	16 746	47	71	8 770	25	37	8 770	25	37	1898
1897	16 447	47	71	8 337	24	36	8 337	24	36	1897
1896	16 105	47	71	7 945	23	35	7 945	23	35	1896
1895	16 889	50	76	7 526	21	34	7 526	21	34	1895
1894	16 691	50	76	7 283	22	33	7 283	22	33	1894
1893	16 648	50	77	7 107	22	33	7 107	22	33	1893
1892	16 614	51	78	6 955	21	33	6 955	21	33	1892
1891	16 515	51	78	6 880	21	33	6 880	21	33	1891
1890	13 680	43	66	6 579	21	32	6 579	21	32	1890
1889	13 374	43	65	6 144	20	30	6 144	20	30	1889
1888	10 353	33	51	5 398	17	27	5 398	17	27	1888
1887	4 121	13	21	4 842	16	24	4 842	16	24	1887
1886	3 821	13	19	4 570	15	23	4 570	15	23	1886
1885	3 251	11	17	4 294	14	22	4 294	14	22	1885

- a) 1949-1960 incl. West Berlin, excl. Saar; 1961 ff. Federal Republic incl. West Berlin
b) 1949-1952 Federal Republic excl. Saar and West Berlin; 1953-1959 Federal Republic incl. West Berlin, excl. Saar; 1960 ff. Federal Republic incl. West Berlin
c) Incl. voluntarily insured persons; 1949-1959 Federal Republic incl. West Berlin, excl. Saar; 1960 ff. Federal Republic incl. West Berlin
d) 1949-1951 Federal Republic excl. Saar and West Berlin; 1952-1959 Federal Republic incl. West Berlin, excl. Saar; 1960 ff. Federal Republic incl. West Berlin

Germany

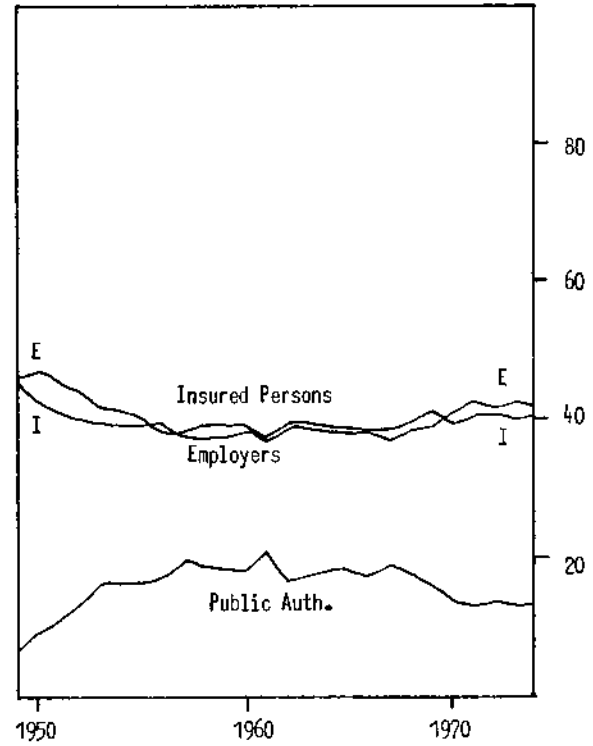
Expenditure Structure

(benefits for major programmes as % of total benefits)



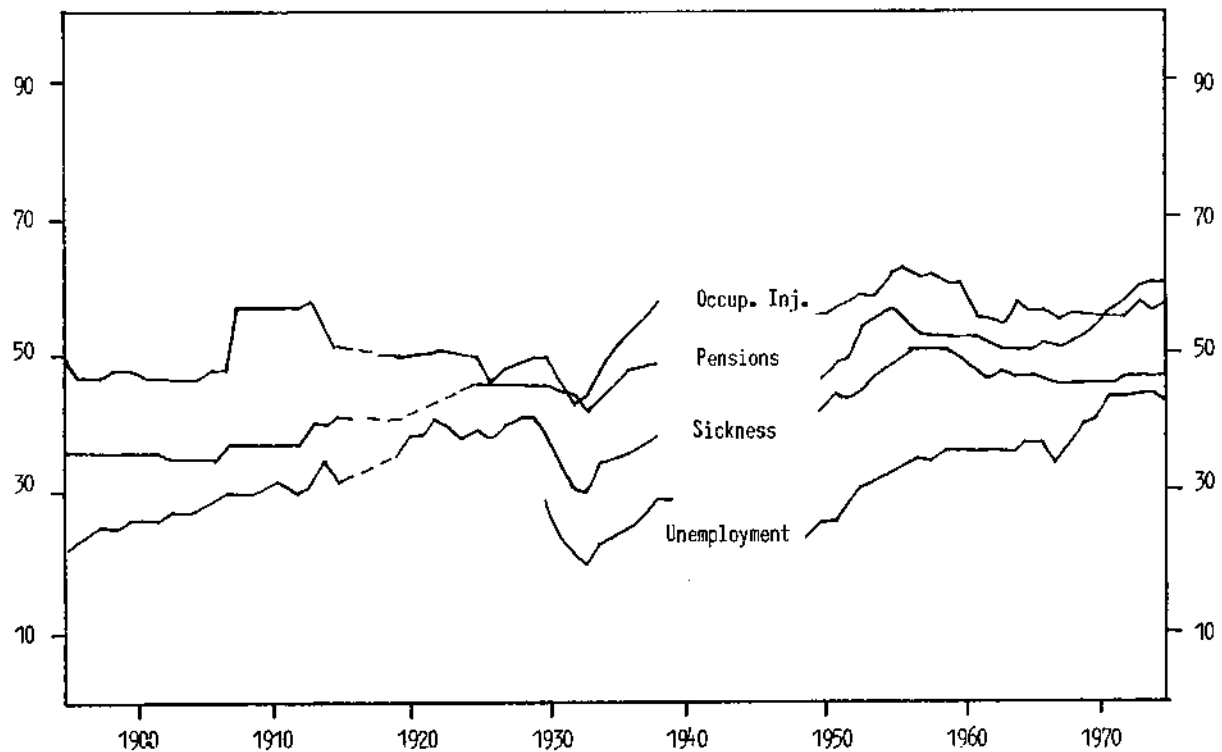
Financing Shares

(source of contribution as % of total receipts)



Social Insurance Coverage

(members of social insurance schemes as % of population over 15 years of age)



Ireland

Social Security Expenditures)

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 pounds								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures							Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year	
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	Sub-ass.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension	Occ.inj.	Unempl.	health	Pension	Occ.inj.		Unempl.
1974	4 191	220	342	1 364	261	984	116		1 780	5.2	8.2	32.5	6.5	24.7	2.8	8.3	15.9	59.8	4.3	20.2	1974
1973	3 987	220	342	1 294	261	965	70	332	1 646	5.5	8.6	32.5	6.5	24.7	1.8	8.3	15.9	59.8	4.3	20.2	1973
	3 000	170	180	965					1 396	5.7	6.0	32.2	7.4	26.4	1.8	9.7	16.3	58.4	3.9	21.5	1973
1972	2 833	170	180	913	209	748	50	275	1 281	6.0	6.4	32.2	7.4	26.4	1.8	9.7	16.3	58.4	3.9	21.5	1972
1971	2 536	145	176	787					1 195	5.7	6.9	31.0									1972
	2 404	145	176	749	186	653	37	225	1 101	6.0	7.3	31.2	7.7	27.2	1.5	9.4	16.9	59.3	3.4	20.4	1971
1970	2 043 b)	100 b)	165	525 b)			58		993 b)	4.9	8.1	25.7			2.8				5.8		1971
	1 963	180	165	525	180	526	35	201	940	5.1	8.4	26.7	9.2	26.7	1.8	10.2	19.1	55.9	3.7	21.4	1970
1969	1 675	82	139	427					805	4.9	8.3	25.5									1970
	1 607	82	139	427	155	428	27	150	760	5.1	8.6	26.6	9.6	26.6	1.7	9.3	20.4	56.3	3.6	19.7	1969
1968	1 388	72	104	351					682	5.2	7.5	25.3									1969
	1 337	72	104	351	127	366	26	126	643	5.4	7.8	26.3	9.5	27.4	1.9	9.4	19.8	56.9	4.0	19.6	1968
1967	1 230	62	103	309					594	5.0	8.4	25.1									1968
	1 177	62	103	309	113	322	21	104	558	5.3	8.8	26.3	9.6	27.4	1.8	8.8	20.2	57.7	3.8	18.6	1967
1966	1 147	56	103	288					546	4.9	9.0	25.1									1967
	1 094	56	103	288	105	303	16	87	511	5.1	9.4	26.3	9.6	27.7	1.5	8.0	20.5	59.3	3.1	17.0	1966
1965	1 016	49	102	261					471	4.8	10.0	25.7			2.7				5.7		1966
	969	49	102	261	88	268	16	68	440	5.1	10.5	26.9	9.1	27.7	1.7	7.0	20.0	60.9	3.6	15.5	1965
1964	932	42	101	236					426	4.5	10.8	25.3									1965
	884	42	101	236	82	239	14	59	394	4.8	11.4	26.7	9.3	27.0	1.6	6.7	20.8	60.7	3.6	15.0	1964
1963	810	37	83	189					387	4.6	10.2	23.3									1964
	770	37	83	189	74	218	13	54	359	4.8	10.8	24.5	9.6	28.3	1.7	7.0	20.6	60.7	3.6	15.0	1963
1962	731	35	71	179					341	4.5	9.7	24.5			3.0				6.5		1962
	693	35	71	179	59	198	12	47	315	5.1	10.2	25.8	8.5	28.4	1.7	6.8	18.7	62.9	3.8	14.9	1963
1961	677	32	71	161					318	4.7	10.5	23.8									1962
	644	32	71	161	55	188	12	41	296	5.0	11.0	25.0	8.5	29.2	1.9	6.4	18.6	63.5	4.1	13.8	1961
1960	614	30	71	147					280	4.9	11.6	23.9									1961
	581	30	71	147	48	160	12	38	258	5.2	12.2	25.3	8.3	27.5	2.1	6.5	18.6	62.0	4.7	14.7	1960
1960	582	28	71	138					264	4.8	12.2	23.7			3.3				7.2		1960
	553	28	71	138	43	147	12	42	244	5.1	12.8	25.0	7.8	26.6	2.2	7.6	17.6	60.2	4.9	17.2	1960

Ireland

Social Security Expenditures^{a)}

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 pounds								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures							Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year	
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	Pub.class.	Fam.allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension	Occ.inj.	unempl.	health	pension	Occ.inj.		unempl.
1959	574	28	71	137	43	139	12	46	261	4.9	12.4	23.9	7.9	25.6	2.2	8.5	17.9	57.9	5.0	19.2	1959
1958	543	28	71	137		139		46	240	5.2	13.1	25.2									
	564	28	68	131					264	5.0	12.1	23.2									
1957	535	28	68	131	44	141	11	48	244	5.2	12.7	24.5	8.2	26.4	2.1	9.0	18.0	57.8	4.5	19.7	1958
	534	27	54	130			18		254	5.1	10.1	24.3			3.3				7.1		
1956	500	27	54	130	36	137	10	46	230	5.4	10.8	26.0	7.2	27.4	2.0	9.2	15.7	59.6	4.3	20.0	1957
	498	25	53	115					241	5.0	10.6	23.1									
1955	462	25	53	115	105 c)				214	5.4	11.5	24.9									
	462	19 c)	53	105					223	4.1	11.5	24.9									
1954	433	19	53	105					203	4.4	12.2	24.2									
	447	58	52	55		194 d)	14	14	222	13.0	11.6	12.3	43.4 d)	3.1	3.1	3.1	87.4 d)	6.3	6.3	6.3	1954
1953	421	58	52	55		186	7		207	13.8	12.4	13.1	44.2	1.7			89.9	3.4			
	400	54	44	51					197	13.5	11.0	12.8									1953
1952	374	54	44	51					182	14.4	11.8	13.6									
	326	55	22	49					154	16.9	6.7	15.0									
1951	303	55	22	49					140	18.2	7.3	16.2									
	288	35	22	46					146	12.2	7.6	16.0									
1950	267	35	22	46					133	13.1	8.2	17.2									
	280	33	22	42					148	11.8	7.9	15.0									
1949	260	33	22	42					134	12.7	8.5	16.2									
	252	30	22	37					129	11.9	8.7	14.7									
	233	30	22	37	15	70	6	26	116	12.9	9.4	15.9	6.4	30.0	2.6	11.2	13.3	60.0	4.8	21.9	1949

a) Figures may not exactly add up to totals shown owing to rounding in source; upper row: total expenditures, lower row: benefit expenditures

b) Break in series after 1971; figure compatible with 1972 for total social security expenditures: 2 157

c) Data incompatible with previous years due to regrouping of expenditure items following the new Health Act of 1953

d) Breakdown of health and pension expenditures not possible

Ireland

Financing of Social Security Programs

Social Security						Social Insurance						
Year	Total receipts	Financing shares in per- cent of total receipts				Social insurance receipts	Financing shares in percent of social insur. receipts				Year	
	in 100 000 pounds	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit. Other	in % of total receipts	in 100 000 pounds	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit. Other			
1974	4 194	12.8	18.5	67.0	1.7	42.6	1 787	17.5	28.0	53.4	1.2	1974
1973	3 014	14.0	19.8	65.4	0.8	46.6	1 406	18.4	26.6	53.5	1.5	1973
1972	2 555	13.3	20.0	66.0	0.9	47.6	1 215	18.5	26.1	53.8	1.6	1972
1971	2 054 ^{a)}	10.9	22.2	66.2	0.7	48.9	1 004 ^{b)}	18.5	25.9	54.1	1.5	1971
1970	1 693	10.6	22.8	65.7	0.9	48.6	823	18.2	26.2	53.6	1.8	1970
1969	1 413	10.5	22.8	65.5	1.2	50.0	707	17.5	26.4	53.6	2.4	1969
1968	1 245	8.8	23.5	66.8	0.7	48.9	609	16.7	25.6	56.0	1.5	1968
1967	1 150	9.0	22.3	68.0	0.7	47.7	549	17.3	23.5	57.7	1.5	1967
1966	1 023	7.7	22.7	68.8	0.7	46.7	478	16.5	24.1	57.7	1.5	1966
1965	937	7.9	23.5	67.7	1.1	46.0	431	17.2	25.3	55.5	2.3	1965
1964	814	7.9	24.3	66.7	1.0	48.0	391	16.4	24.6	56.8	2.0	1964
1963	737	7.3	24.2	67.7	0.9	47.1	347	15.6	24.2	58.5	2.0	1963
1962	677	7.5	23.9	67.5	1.0	47.0	318	16.0	24.2	57.2	2.2	1962
1961	618	5.3	21.7	72.0	1.1	46.0	284	11.6	20.4	65.5	2.5	1961
1960	584	5.0	21.2	72.8	1.0	45.5	266	10.9	19.9	66.9	2.3	1960
1959	574	4.9	20.4	73.7	1.0	45.6	262	10.7	19.1	67.9	1.9	1959
1958	567	4.9	20.3	73.7	1.1	46.9	266	10.5	19.2	68.0	2.3	1958
1957	530	5.1	20.6	73.4	0.9	47.2	250	10.8	20.0	66.8	2.0	1957
1956	493	5.1	21.3	72.4	1.0	47.7	235	10.6	20.9	66.0	2.1	1956
1955	460	5.4	21.5	71.3	2.0	48.0	221	11.3	20.8	63.3	4.1	1955
1954	455	5.5	20.4	73.0	1.1	49.8	227 ^{b)}	11.0	19.2	67.6	2.2	1954
1953	403	5.2	20.6	73.2	1.0	49.6	200	10.5	19.4	68.1	2.0	1953
1952	337	5.6	22.0	71.2	1.5	48.8	164	11.5	22.5	63.4	2.6	1952
1951	301	6.0	22.6	69.8	1.7	52.7	159	11.5	22.7	62.6	3.1	1951
1950	291	6.2	22.3	70.1	1.7	54.5	159	11.1	22.0	63.9	3.0	1950
1949	255	5.5	23.5	69.0	1.6	51.7	132	11.0	23.5	62.2	3.4	1949

a) To calculate growth rates 2 172 should be substituted as the figure compatible with 1972

b) Breaks in the series limit comparability; the following corrections permit the calculation of growth rates: 1971: 1 028 (fits 1972); 1954: 231 (fits 1955)

I r e l a n d

Financing of Social Security Programs

Year	Occupat. Receipts		Injuries Ins. Financing shares in percent of receipts				Other Social Receipts		Insurance ^{a)} Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year
	in 100 000 pounds	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in 100 000 pounds	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	
1974	123	6.9		94.3		5.7	1 661	92.9	18.7	23.1	57.4	0.8	1974
1971	72	7.2		97.2		2.8	928	92.4	19.8	20.4	58.5	1.3	1971
1966	32	6.7		100.0			443	92.7	17.6	18.5	62.3	1.6	1966
1963	26	7.5		96.2		3.8	320	92.2	16.9	18.1	63.1	1.9	1963
1960	20	7.5		100.0			246	92.5	11.8	13.4	72.4	2.4	1960
1957	20	8.0		100.0			230	92.0	11.7	13.0	72.6	2.2	1957
1954	16	6.9		100.0			211	93.1	11.8	13.3	72.6	2.3	1954
1949	14	10.3		100.0			118	89.7	12.2	14.7	69.3	3.7	1949

a) All insurance systems other than occupational injuries insurance

Ireland

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance						Pension Insur. ^{a)}			Unemployment I.			Year
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.	74	Cash benefits			Medical benefits			in thousands	in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.		
				in thousands	in % pop. 15+ in % lab. f.	in % lab. f.	excl. pensioners	all active members								
1975				814	38	71				969	45	85	814	38	71	1975
1974				772	36	68				853	40	75	772	36	68	1974
1973				762	36	68				816	39	73	762	36	68	1973
1972				764	37	68				818	39	73	764	37	68	1972
1971																1971
1970		70		754	37	67				796	39	71	754	37	67	1970
1969				739	37	66				795	40	71	739	37	66	1969
1968				732	37	65				781	39	70	732	37	65	1968
1967				718	36	64				771	39	69	718	36	64	1967
1966				708	36	63				774	39	69	708	36	63	1966
1965				696	35	62				744	38	66	696	35	62	1965
1964				689	35	61				731	37	65	689	35	61	1964
1963				677	35	60				719	37	64	677	35	60	1963
1962				663	34	60				712	37	64	663	34	60	1962
1961				662	34	60				713	37	64	662	34	60	1961
1960				654	33	58				711	36	64	654	33	58	1960
1959				650	33	58				707	36	63	650	33	58	1959
1958				650	33	55				702	35	59	650	33	55	1958
1957				650	32	54				721	36	60	650	32	54	1957
1956				680	34	56				733	36	60	680	34	56	1956
1955				684	33	55				726	35	59	684	33	55	1955
1954				685	33	55				728	35	59	685	33	55	1954
1953				662	32	53				725	35	58	662	32	53	1953
1952				679	32	54				710	34	56	512	24	41	1952
1951				677	32	53				708	34	56	515	24	40	1951
1950				677	32	53				704	33	55	502	24	39	1950
1949				673	32	52				699	33	54	492	23	38	1949
1948				667	31	51				692	32	53	477	22	37	1948
1947				666	31	51				675	32	52	463	22	36	1947
1946				652	31	50				652	31	50	433	20	33	1946
1945				600	28	46				600	28	46	410	19	32	1945
1944				601	28					601			409	19		1944
1943				601	28					601			421	20		1943
1942				613	29					613			439	21		1942
1941				617	29					617			441	20		1941
1940				593	28	44				593	28	44	432	20	32	1940
1939				595	28	44				595	28	44	432	20	32	1939
1938				594	28	44				594	28	44	434	20	33	1938
1937				593	28	44				593	28	44	428	20	32	1937
1936				572	27	43				572	27	43	411	19	31	1936
1935				502	23	38							400	19	30	1935
1934				486	23	37							381	18	29	1934
1933				474	22	36							360	17	27	1933
1932				470	22	36							314	15	24	1932
1931				451	21	35							295	14	23	1931
1930				439	21	34							283	14	22	1930
1929				424	20	33							284	14	22	1929
1928				416	20	32							281	13	22	1928

Ireland

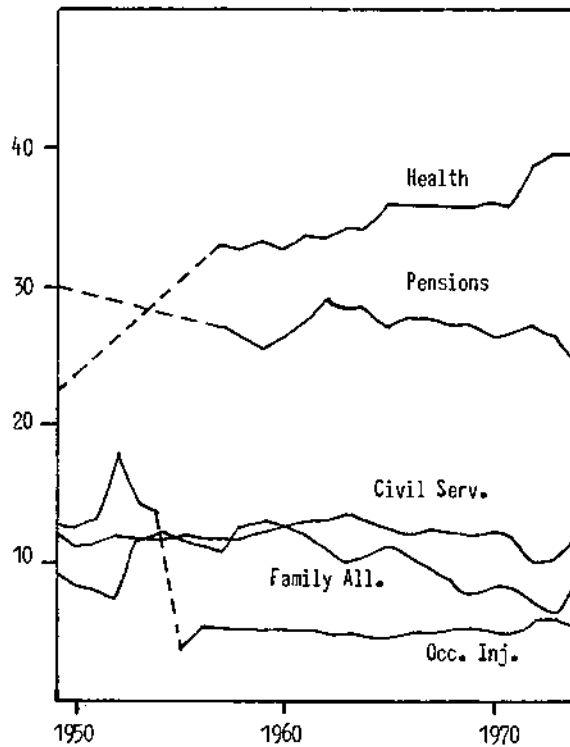
Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.	Health Insurance						Pension Insur.	Unemployment I.	Year
		Cash benefits			Medical benefits					
					excl. pensioners			all active members		
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	
1927				523	25	41				246 12 19 1927
1926				494	23	38				246 12 19 1926
1925				473	22	37				254 12 20 1925
1924				442	21	34				250 12 19 1924
1923				418	20	32				242 11 19 1923

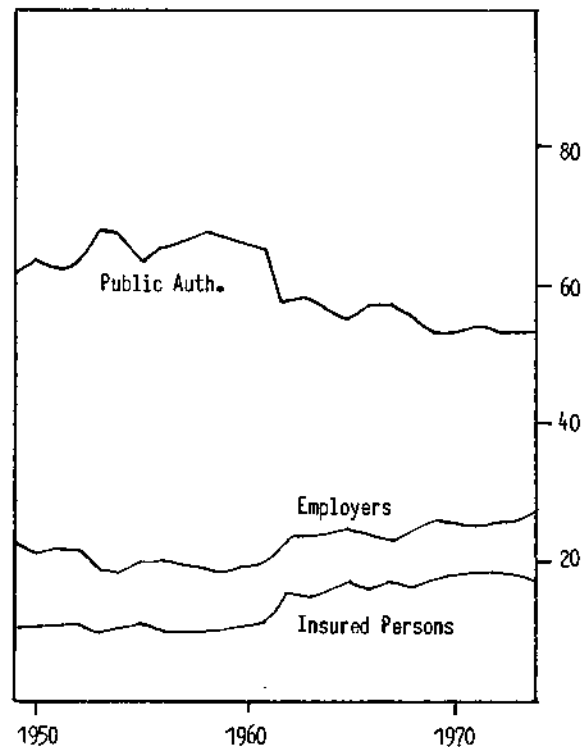
a) Until 1959 only survivors' insurance; for 1936-1946 the coverage of the health insurance system roughly corresponds with that of pension insurance

Ireland

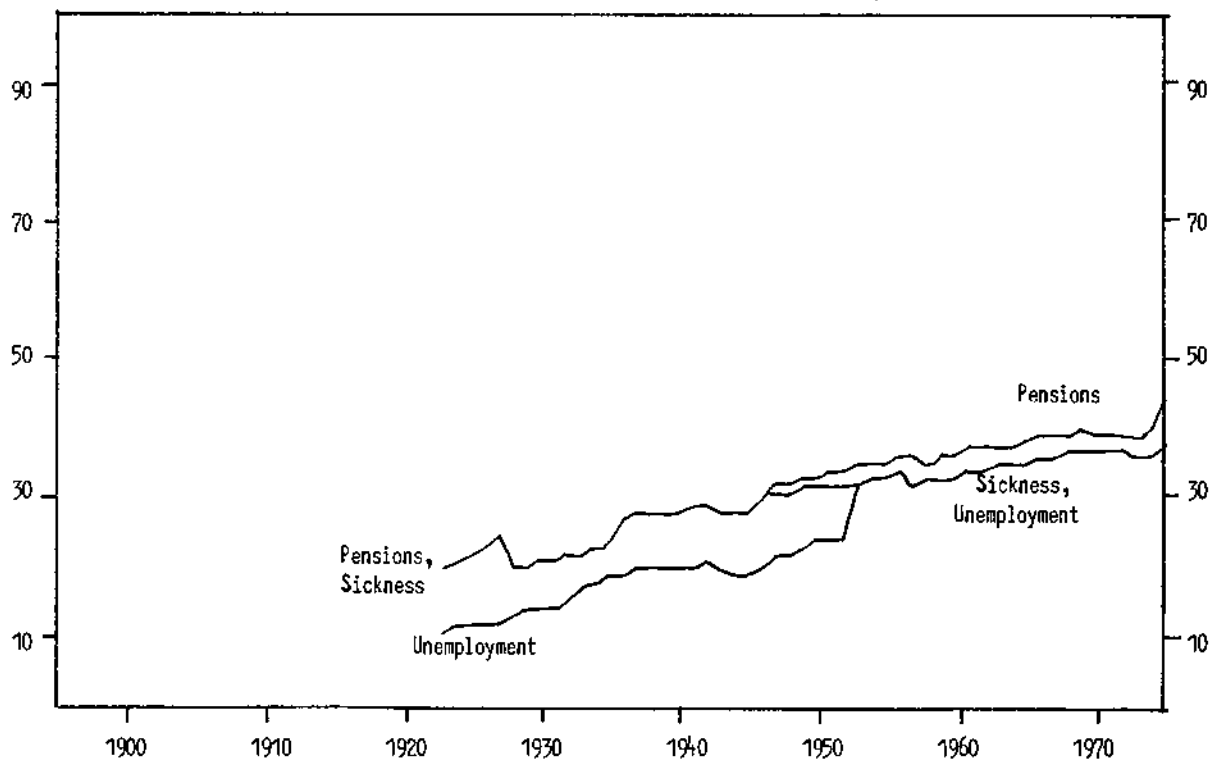
Expenditure Structure
(benefits for major programmes as % of total benefits)



Financing Shares
(source of contribution as % of total receipts)



Social Insurance Coverage
(members of social insurance schemes as % of population over 15 years of age)



Italy

Social Security Expenditures^{b)}

Year	Social security expenditures in million lire								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures						Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	Pub. ass.	Health public	Health insur.	Pension	Occ.inj.	Unempl.	Health	Pension	Occ.inj.	
1974	20 877 700	247 021	1 758 232	5 758 684	7 739 420	807 330	1 042 150	15 347 584	1.2	8.4	27.6	37.1	3.9	5.0	37.5	50.4	5.3	6.8	1974
1973	19 749 252	247 021	1 700 797	5 338 421	7 380 292	652 273	459 796	13 830 782	1.3	8.9	27.9	38.5	3.4	2.4	38.6	53.4	4.7	3.3	1973
	15 711 258	242 583	907 800	3 319 092	5 950 346	513 149	305 706	11 467 154	1.5	5.8	23.5	42.1	3.6	2.2	32.9	59.0	5.1	3.0	
1972	13 903 632	209 925	867 920					9 927 704	1.5	6.2									1972
1971	12 351 055	209 925	817 747	2 896 877	4 940 629	487 500	225 000	8 557 260	1.7	6.6	23.5	40.0	3.9	1.8	33.9	57.7	5.7	2.6	1971
	11 661 915	218 261	1 033 608	2 771 500	4 507 564	522 355	611 705	8 413 124	1.9	8.9	23.8	38.7	4.5	5.2	32.9	53.6	6.2	7.3	
1970	10 584 180	218 261	981 606	2 559 122	4 247 195	413 840	250 657	7 470 874	2.1	9.3	24.2	40.1	3.9	2.4	34.3	56.9	5.5	3.4	1970
	9 452 986	154 186	846 740					6 643 200	1.6	9.0									
1969	8 731 586	154 186	802 203	2 141 048	3 427 045	355 701	116 287	6 038 206	1.8	9.2	24.5	39.2	4.1	1.3	35.5	56.8	5.9	1.9	1969
	8 452 743	158 028	802 974					5 812 686	1.9	9.5									
1968	7 825 512	158 028	755 102	1 699 246	3 156 607	326 546	108 849	5 292 037	2.0	9.6	21.7	40.3	4.2	1.4	32.1	59.6	6.2	2.1	1968
	7 521 773	127 223	871 119	1 503 625	2 548 698	282 596	159 960	4 927 292	1.7	11.6	21.5	36.4	4.0	2.3	33.5	56.7	6.3	3.6	
1967	7 001 654	127 223	837 606					4 494 399	1.8	12.0									1967
1966	6 594 319	120 333	777 989	1 345 560	2 307 352	246 370	90 020	4 326 771	1.8	11.8	21.8	37.4	4.0	1.5	33.7	57.9	6.2	2.3	1966
	6 175 501	120 333	749 444	32 264				3 988 445	1.9	12.1	0.5								
1965	6 221 268	102 469	740 894	32 264	1 174 131	2 117 784	213 083	4 022 192	1.6	11.9	0.6	20.3	33.5	5.3	1.7				1965
	5 779 174	102 469	712 130	30 079				3 643 519	1.8	12.3	0.6								
1964	5 411 974	70 025	675 701	30 079	1 027 935	1 937 263	177 912	3 614 467	1.3	12.5	0.6	20.3	38.3	3.5	2.5				1964
	5 053 762	70 025	653 306	30 079				3 310 373	1.4	12.9	0.6								
1963	4 388 847	72 274	592 980	28 609	911 364	1 350 054	148 290	2 822 145	1.6	13.5	0.7								1963
	4 039 919	72 274	567 946	28 609				2 527 729	1.8	14.1	0.7	22.6	33.4	3.7	2.1				
1962	3 937 075	61 513	582 077	28 504	719 041	1 299 913	138 169	2 506 803	1.6	14.8	0.7	19.8	35.8	3.8	2.0				1962
	3 630 766	61 513	561 953	28 504				2 253 448	1.7	15.5	0.8								
1961	3 221 648	58 866	561 341	27 316	563 672	973 196	101 231	1 903 363	1.8	17.4	0.8	18.6	32.1	3.3	2.9				1961
	3 030 303	58 866	544 465	27 316				1 748 195	1.9	18.0	1.2								
1960	2 754 475	49 853	501 944	26 356	472 017	770 640	78 991	1 561 342	1.8	18.2	1.0	18.2	29.8	3.1	3.6				1960
	2 589 074	49 853	486 302	26 356				1 428 660	1.9	18.8	1.0								
	2 532 252	54 526	464 920	24 155	472 017	770 640	78 991	1 389 647	2.1	18.4	1.0	17.4	29.8	3.1	2.8				
	2 390 622	54 526	449 742	24 155				1 278 509	2.3	18.8	1.0								

Italy
Social Security Expenditures b)

Year	Social security expenditures in million lire								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures					Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	pub.ass.	fam.all.	public health	health insur.	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.		
1959	2 385 082	50 421	435 699	23 605					1 276 111	2.1	18.3	1.0					1959	
	2 252 453	50 421	420 154	23 605	342 996	656 097	66 082	64 508	1 171 687	2.2	18.7	1.0	15.2	29.1				
1958	2 160 143	46 635	415 623	23 505					1 134 577	2.2	19.2	1.1					1958	
	2 028 099	46 635	399 226	23 505	301 795	573 696	61 213	62 637	1 030 088	2.3	19.7	1.2	14.9	28.3				
1957	1 863 776	43 475	393 605	21 980					855 705	2.3	21.1	1.2					1957	
	1 735 064	43 475	377 818	21 980					755 361	2.5	21.8	1.3						
1956	1 709 838	40 320	379 003	21 980					780 840	2.4	22.2	1.3					1956	
	1 599 716	40 320	366 111	21 980					692 013	2.5	22.9	1.4						
1955	1 497 687	40 897	336 320	21 900					658 250	2.7	22.5	1.5					1955	
	1 404 056	40 897	323 814	21 900					584 679	2.9	23.1	1.6						
1954	1 430 085	113 527	314 287	21 860					546 282	7.9	22.0	1.5					1954	
	1 331 910	113 527	303 847	21 860					466 464	8.5	22.8	1.6						
1953	1 258 577	111 590	282 783	21 860					486 404	8.9	22.5	1.7					1953	
	1 186 216	111 590	273 380	21 860					429 364	9.4	23.0	1.8						
1952	1 062 897	82 054	215 245	19 781					411 802	7.7	20.3	1.9					1952	
	1 004 459	82 054	209 210	19 781					364 773	8.2	20.8	2.0						
1951	846 737	60 102		19 768					313 419	7.1		2.3					1951	
	795 390	60 102	157 869	19 768					266 499	7.6	19.8	2.5						
1950	736 964	46 224		17 466					269 935	6.2		2.4					1950	
	692 186	46 224	136 941	17 466					229 180	6.7	19.8	2.5						
1949	638 090	18 327		19 319					241 902	2.9		3.0					1949	
	594 338	13 743	130 366	19 319					205 835	2.3	21.9	3.3						

a) Up to 1966 spending on benefits included under the four social insurance schemes, for unknown reasons, does not add up to the total given in the source; the percentage distribution of social insurance schemes was therefore not calculated.

b) Upper row: total expenditures, lower row: benefit expenditures

Italy

Financing of Social Security Programs

Social Security						Social Insurance						
Year	Total receipts	Financing shares in per- cent of total receipts				Social insurance receipts		Financing shares in percent of social insur. receipts				Year
	in million lire	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in % of total receipts	in million lire	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	
1974	20 957 455	13.1	59.8	21.9	5.3	71.0	14 875 752	14.9	55.9	23.1	6.1	1974
1973	15 747 608	13.4	62.4	18.4	5.8	69.2	10 894 040	15.5	60.0	17.6	6.8	1973
1972	13 740 984	12.9	59.5	21.1	6.5	68.0	9 344 334	15.3	57.4	19.1	8.2	1972
1971	12 109 900	14.4	61.8	18.9	4.9	70.4	8 525 452	16.8	59.6	18.1	5.5	1971
1970	9 756 386	14.2	61.5	19.6	4.8	70.2	6 847 488	16.7	59.6	18.3	5.4	1970
1969	8 570 074	13.5	59.0	22.3	5.2	68.1	5 839 082	16.1	56.4	21.4	6.1	1969
1968	7 461 911	14.5	62.4	16.8	6.2	64.8	4 835 311	18.2	59.7	14.3	7.8	1968
1967	6 353 390	15.4	64.6	15.2	4.8	63.3	4 021 313	19.3	62.9	11.9	5.8	1967
1966	6 073 698	14.7	60.2	20.1	5.0	62.6	3 801 647	17.1	56.1	21.0	5.7	1966
1965	5 810 792	13.7	56.1	24.5	5.7	67.0	3 893 261	15.4	51.8	26.5	6.3	1965
1964	5 036 319	14.2	65.1	15.4	5.3	64.8	3 261 561	17.1	64.3	12.7	5.9	1964
1963	4 343 916	15.1	63.4	16.3	5.2	63.3	2 748 077	19.2	62.1	12.4	6.3	1963
1962	3 541 017	13.9	64.0	16.5	5.6	59.3	2 100 809	18.4	62.8	11.9	6.9	1962
1961	2 972 885	13.7	63.0	17.7	5.6	57.3	1 703 119	18.0	61.3	13.5	7.2	1961
1960	2 933 975 ^{a)}	12.1	60.0	23.3	4.6	59.1	1 734 039 ^{b)}	15.5	57.2	21.7	5.6	1960
1959	2 363 952	12.0	66.1	16.8	5.1	51.0	1 206 762	18.2	65.2	9.0	7.5	1959
1958	2 215 942	10.6	65.2	17.0	7.2	51.4	1 140 068	15.6	64.2	9.0	11.2	1958
1957	1 959 914	9.6	68.0	17.7	4.7	45.7	896 060	13.3	72.8	6.3	7.6	1957
1956	1 808 204	9.3	67.3	18.9	4.5	46.4	838 423	13.5	71.6	7.3	7.5	1956
1955	1 633 560	8.6	65.6	21.7	4.1	46.0	752 091	12.5	68.0	12.6	6.9	1955
1954	1 563 601	5.8	66.9	23.7	3.6	41.8	653 578	9.0	74.1	10.8	6.1	1954
1953	1 337 810	6.0	65.6	24.6	3.7	43.7	584 186	9.2	74.5	11.2	5.1	1953
1952	1 136 700	5.2	66.7	24.9	3.2	41.6	472 521	7.7	74.1	12.7	5.5	1952
1951	920 808	4.4	69.2	23.4	3.1	56.5	520 688	3.7	88.1	3.9	4.3	1951
1950	787 364	4.2	70.7	22.1	3.0	56.0	441 206	3.2	87.8	4.2	4.7	1950
1949	690 107	4.3	70.7	22.3	2.6	59.4	409 710	3.4	86.6	6.1	3.9	1949

a) For the calculation of growth rates 2 858 878 is compatible with 1961

b) 1 658 942 fits 1961 for the calculation of growth rates

Italy

Financing of Social Security Programs

Occupat. Injuries Ins.							Health Insurance							
Year	R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts				R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year	
	in	in % of	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in	in % of	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other		
	million lire	soc.ins. receipts					million lire	soc.ins. receipts						
1974	971 576	6.5		89.9	0.4	9.6	5 226 832	35.1	6.5	64.2	23.4	5.9	1974	
1971	536 666	6.3		89.2	0.2	10.6	2 410 665	28.3	8.9	78.3	5.8	6.9	1971	
1966													1966	
1963													1963	
1960													1960	
1957													1957	
1954													1954	
1949													1949	

Pension Insurance								Unemployment Insurance							
Year	R e c e i p t s		financing shares in percent of receipts				R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year		
	in	in % of	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in	in % of	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other			
	million lire	soc.ins. receipts					million lire	soc.ins. receipts							
1974	7 459 640	50.1	25.1	46.4	21.9	6.5	1 217 705	8.2		51.7	47.5	0.7	1974		
1971	4 847 394	56.9	25.1	47.3	22.7	4.9	730 728	8.6		57.3	41.9	0.8	1971		
1966													1966		
1963													1963		
1960													1960		
1957													1957		
1954													1954		
1949													1949		

Italy

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									Pension Insur.			Unemployment I.			Year
				Cash benefits ^{a)}						Medical benefits									
							excl. pensioners			all active members									
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	
1975	9 499	23	48	14 323	34	72	18 061	43	91	26 951	64	136	18 710	44	94	10 290	24	52	1975
1974	9 607	23	49	14 257	34	73	18 577	45	95	27 168	65	138	18 754	45	96	9 475	23	48	1974
1973	10 047	24	52	13 722	33	71	17 980	44	93	26 122	63	135	19 109	46	99	9 401	23	49	1973
1972																			1972
1971	11 006	27	56	13 231	33	68	17 454	43	90	24 582	61	128	19 423	48	100	9 435	23	48	1971
1970	11 182	28	57	13 356	33	68	17 871	45	92	24 680	61	127	19 356	48	99	9 473	24	49	1970
1969	12 834	32	66	13 070	33	67	17 153	43	88	23 619	59	121	19 883	50	102	9 497	24	49	1969
1968	13 332	34	68	12 820	32	65	17 100	43	87	23 116	58	117	19 902	50	101	9 527	23	48	1968
1967	13 647	35	69	12 601	32	64	17 182	44	87	22 462	57	114	20 266	51	103	9 584	24	49	1967
1966				12 379	32	63	16 686	43	85	21 727	56	111	19 985	51	102	9 493	24	48	1966
1965	12 339	32	62	12 424	32	62	16 668	43	84	21 422	55	108	18 868	49	95	9 524	25	48	1965
1964	13 006	34	64	13 006	34	64	17 069	44	84	21 600	56	107	17 366	45	86	8 200	21	41	1964
1963	13 230	35	65	13 111	34	64	17 967	47	88	22 269	58	109	19 792	52	97	8 200	22	40	1963
1962																			1962
1961	13 323	36	63	12 645	34	60	17 066	46	81	21 519	57	102	19 657	52	93	8 200	22	39	1961
1960	13 361	36	63	12 255	33	58	16 074	43	76	19 775	53	93	18 932	51	89	8 203	22	39	1960
1959	12 853	35	60	11 792	32	55	15 494	42	72	18 786	51	87	17 381	47	81	8 202	22	38	1959
1958	12 716	35	59	11 412	31	53	15 131	41	70	18 129	50	84	16 333	45	76	8 202	22	38	1958
1957	12 317	34	57	11 188	31	52	14 873	41	69	17 580	48	82	15 394	42	72	7 932	22	37	1957
1956	11 551	32	54				14 155	39	66	16 520	46	77	9 543	26	45	7 080	20	33	1956
1955	11 368	32	53	10 945	29	51	13 496	38	63	13 927	39	65	8 316	23	39	5 250	15	25	1955
1954							10 967	30	52	10 967	30	52	8 312	23	39	5 250	15	25	1954
1953							10 744	31	51	10 744	31	51				3 925	11	18	1953
1952							10 087	29	48	10 087	29	48				3 251	9	15	1952
1951	11 886	34	56				9 514	27	45	9 514	27	45				3 251	9	15	1951
1950							9 353	27	44	9 353	27	44				3 223	9	15	1950
1949							9 418	28	45	9 418	28	45				3 193	9	15	1949
1948							9 409	28	45	9 409	28	45				3 122	9	15	1948
1947																3 028	9	14	1947
1946																2 624	8	13	1946
1940							9 000	29	47	9 000	29	47							1940
1939							8 000	26	42	8 000	26	42				7 000	23	37	1939
1938							6 900	23	36	6 900	23	36							1938
1937							6 300	21	33	6 300	21	33							1937
1936													7 208	24	38				1936
1935							4 200	14	22	4 200	14	22							1935
1934							2 600	9	14	2 600	9	14							1934
1933	9 500	32	53				1 900	6	11	1 900	6	11	6 195	21	34	5 000	17	28	1933
1932							1 900	7	11	1 900	7	11							1932
1931							1 400	5	8	1 400	5	8	6 864	24	40				1931
1930							1 300	5	7	1 300	5	7	6 600	23	38	4 500	16	26	1930
1924							1 058	4	6	1 058	4	6							1924
1920																2 000	8	12	1920
1911	1 900	8	11																1911

Italy

Members of Social Insurance Programs

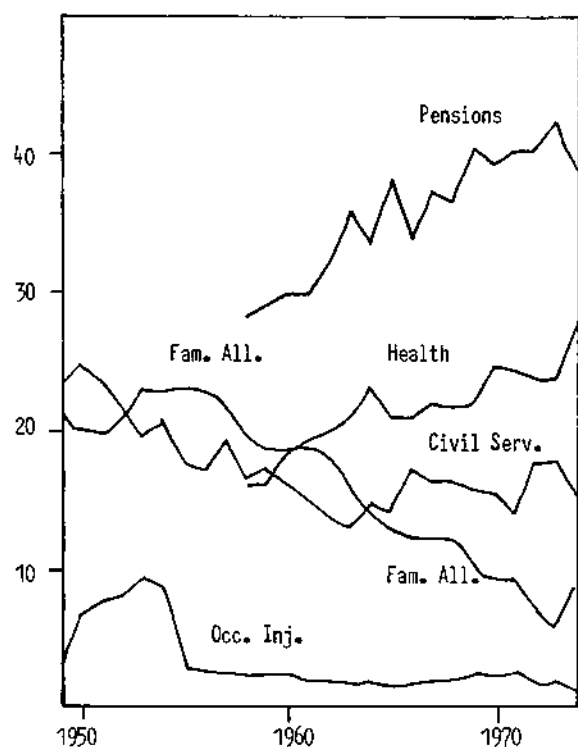
Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									Pension Insur.			Unemployment I.			Year
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits												
							excl. pensioners			all active members									
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	
1907													255	1	2				1907
1906	1 800	8	11										220	1	1				1906
1905	1 564	7	9				1 000	5	6	1 000	5	6	169	1	1				1905
1904	1 363	6	8				926	4	6	926	4	6	146	1	1				1904
1903	1 164	5	7										114	1	1				1903
1902													86	0	1				1902
1901													31	0	0				1901
1900													11	0	0				1900
1894							994	5	6	994	5	6							1894
1886							805	4	5	805	4	5							1886

a) All dependent workers, including those not entitled to cash benefits from sickness insurance institutions because they receive wage continuation directly from employers

Italy

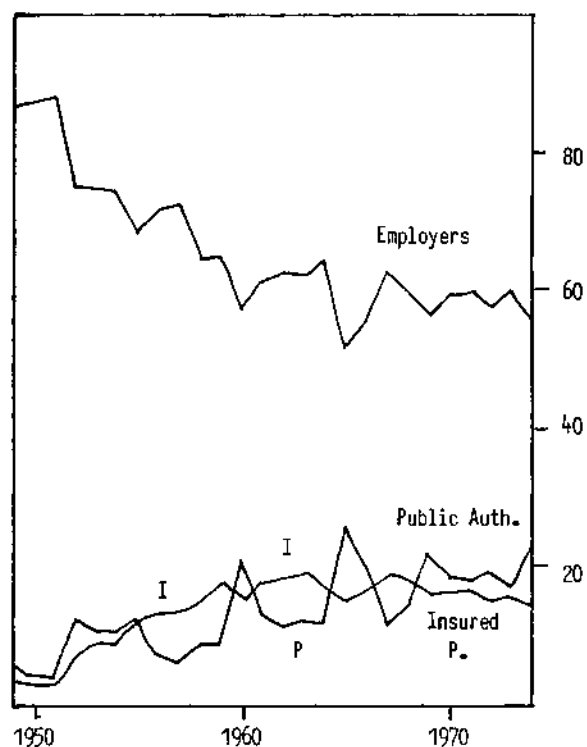
Expenditure Structure

(benefits for major programmes as % of total benefits)



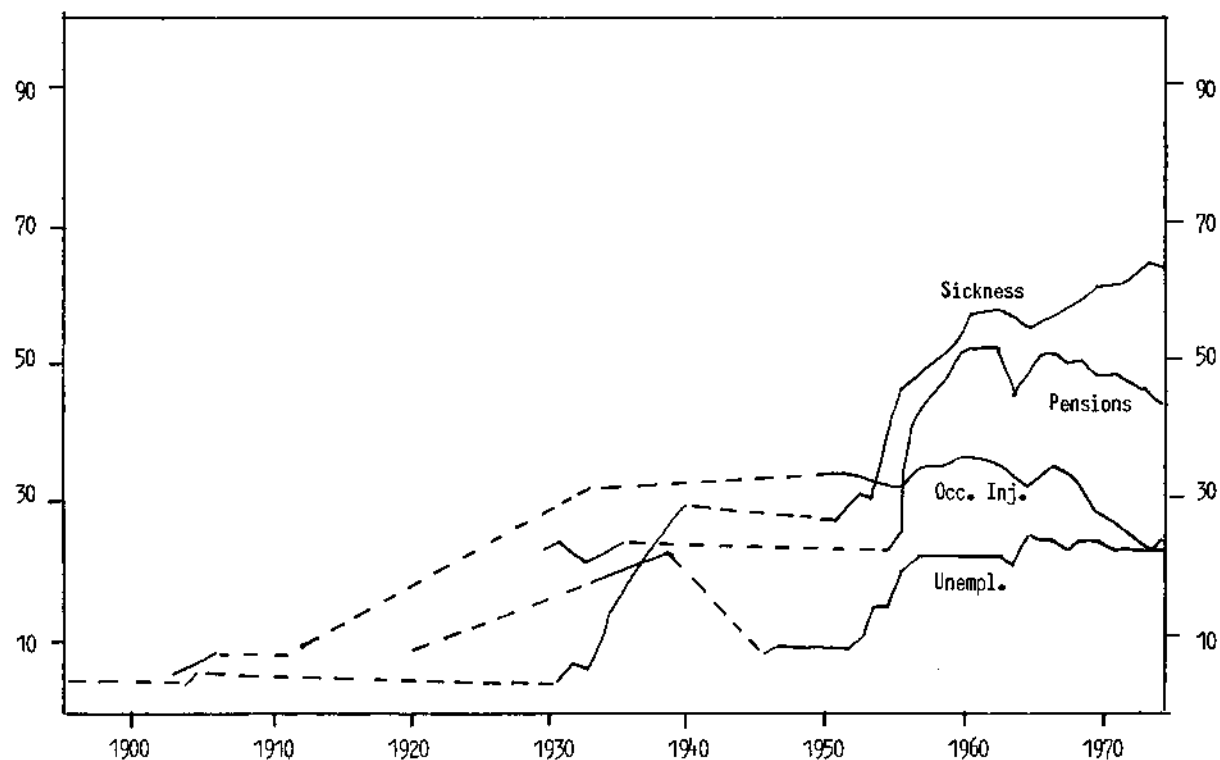
Financing Shares

(source of contribution as % of total receipts)



Social Insurance Coverage

(members of social insurance schemes as % of population over 15 years of age)



Netherlands

Social Security Expenditures^{g)}

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 guilders								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures						Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year	
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur. ^{c)}	Pension insur. ^{d)}	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	Public ass.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension	Occ.inj.	Unempl.	health	pension	occ.inj.		unempl.
1974	460 791	28 457	36 981	135 588	168 033	17 796	328 917	6.2	8.0	29.4	36.5	3.9	41.2	51.1	5.4	1974				
1973	444 904	25 947	35 918	129 964	163 632	16 443	317 539	5.8	8.1	29.2	36.8	3.7	40.9	51.5	5.2					
	382 894	21 979	32 931				272 241	5.7	8.6											
1972	369 657	19 888	32 012	108 306	136 322	12 130	262 805	5.3	8.7	29.3	36.9	3.3	41.2	51.9	4.6	1973				
1971	326 571	17 822	30 011				230 669	5.5	9.2											
	315 374	16 132	29 182	92 853	114 147	11 390	222 725	5.1	9.3	29.4	36.2	3.6	41.7	51.3	5.1	1972				
1970	273 093 ^{a)}	13 253	26 856	79 722	100 921	7 353	191 586 ^{a)}	4.9	9.8	29.2	37.0	2.7	41.2	53.2	3.6	1971				
	263 673	12 043	26 125	76 171	98 347	6 628	184 736	4.6	9.9	28.9	37.3	2.5								
1970	229 574	11 797	23 526				159 535	5.1	10.3							1970				
1969	221 461	10 732	22 902	61 775	82 944	5 900	153 732	4.8	10.3	27.9	37.5	2.7	40.2	54.0	3.8	1969				
	198 160	9 277	21 298				136 905	4.7	10.7											
1968	190 999	8 327	20 721	51 936	72 650	4 803	131 773	4.4	10.8	27.2	38.0	2.5	39.4	55.1	3.6	1968				
	169 059	8 406	19 194				114 766	5.0	11.4											
1967	162 814	7 511	18 657	42 407	60 817	5 079	110 379	4.6	11.5	26.0	37.4	3.1	38.4	55.1	4.6	1967				
	148 378	10 120	17 951				96 488	6.8	12.1											
1966	142 390	9 269	17 448	29 699	54 862	4 536	92 198 ^{f)}	6.5	12.3	20.9	38.5	1.0	32.2	59.5	1.5	1967				
	124 802	6 465	16 112	26 937	48 824	2 492	81 484	5.2	12.9	21.6	39.1	2.0	33.1	59.9	3.1	1966				
1965	118 899	4 987	15 722	25 077	47 763	2 002	77 696	4.2	13.2	21.1	40.2	1.7	32.3	61.5	2.6	1965				
	106 562	5 032	13 736				70 133	4.7	12.9											
1964	101 466	3 866	13 413	21 374	41 666	1 763	66 774	3.8	13.2	21.0	41.1	1.7	31.9	62.5	2.6	1965				
	88 032	4 252	12 277				55 372	4.8	13.9											
1963	83 577	3 249	12 006	18 278	30 764	1 670	52 354	3.9	14.4	21.9	36.8	2.0	34.9	58.8	3.2	1964				
	70 061 ^{a)}	3 710	9 782 ^{a)}	16 151	25 813	1 753	47 008 ^{a)}	5.3	14.0	23.1	36.8	2.5	34.3	54.8	3.7	1963				
1962	66 274	2 850	9 552	14 954	25 094	1 399	44 528	4.3	14.4	22.6	37.9	2.1	33.6	56.4	3.1	1962				
	56 325	3 405	6 521				37 591	6.0	11.6											
1961	52 942	2 607	6 403	12 913	19 619	1 333	35 251	4.9	12.1	24.4	37.1	2.5	36.6	55.7	3.8	1962				
	50 396	2 963	6 172 ^{b)}				32 269	5.9	12.2											
1960	47 395	2 261	6 059	11 383	16 858	1 196	30 194	4.8	12.8	24.0	35.6	2.5	37.7	55.8	4.0	1961				
	46 648 ^{a)}	2 782 ^{a)}	6 390 ^{a)}	11 463	16 771	1 387	30 586 ^{a)}	6.0	13.7	24.6	36.0	3.0	37.5	54.8	4.5	1960				
	43 927	2 252	6 279	10 578	16 197	1 091	28 586	5.1	14.3	24.1	36.9	2.5	37.0	56.7	3.8	1960				

Netherlands

Social Security Expenditures^{g)}

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 guilders								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures					Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year			
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	pub. ass.	fam. all.	public health	health insur.	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	health		pension	occ.inj.	unempl.
1959	41 594	2 753	5 652		9 539	13 123	1 063	1 094	26 701	6.6	13.6		24.4	33.6	2.7	2.8	38.4	52.9	4.3	4.4	1959
1958	39 015	2 224	5 554						24 824	5.7	14.2										1958
	39 776	2 526	5 461						25 426	6.4	13.7										
1957	37 316 a)	2 075	5 365 a)		8 829	12 216	1 013	1 534	23 583 a)	5.6	14.4		23.7	32.7	2.7	4.1	37.4	51.8	4.3	6.5	1957
	35 387	2 201 a)	5 082 a)		8 749	11 180	1 300	844	22 073 a)	6.2	14.4		24.7	31.6	3.7	2.4	39.6	50.7	5.9	3.8	
1956	33 007	1 720	4 986		8 015	10 680	1 030	613	20 338	5.2	15.1		24.3	32.4	3.1	1.9	39.4	52.5	5.1	3.0	1956
	26 658	2 184	4 572						14 811	8.2	17.2										
1955	24 567	1 710	4 480						13 342	7.0	18.2										1955
	25 066	2 010	4 384						13 897	8.0	17.5										
1954	23 092	1 591	4 293						12 476	6.9	18.6										1954
	20 158 a)	1 578 a)	3 777 a)		4 657	4 548	960	1 065	11 230 a)	7.8	18.7		23.1	22.6	4.8	5.3	41.5	40.5	8.5	9.5	
1953	16 879	1 564	3 675		4 104	4 307	755	817	9 983	9.3	21.8		24.3	25.5	4.5	4.8	41.1	43.1	7.6	8.2	1953
	18 147	1 578	3 378						9 643	8.7	18.6										
1952	16 867	1 564	3 288						8 583	9.3	19.5										1952
	17 589	1 973	3 257						8 939	11.2	18.5										
1951	16 467	1 958	3 168						8 022	11.9	19.2										1951
	15 270	744	3 147						8 066	4.9	20.6										
1950	14 233	744	3 058						7 212	5.2	21.5										1950
	13 317	637	2 671						6 964	4.8	20.1										
1949	12 400	637	2 610						6 190	5.1	21.0										1949
	11 971	308	2 441						6 391	2.6	20.4										
	11 212	308	2 380						5 723	2.7	21.2										

a) Breaks in the series restrict comparisons; the following corrections permit the calculation of growth rates of total social security expenditures:

1971: 279 382 (fits 1972); 1963: 73 945 (fits 1964); 1960: 46 886 (fits 1961); 1957: 36 279 (fits 1958); 1954: 21 983 (fits 1955);

b) Break in series; now excluding the allowances paid to employees in public undertakings which were included in previous years; total social security still includes these payments; c) Incl. voluntary insurance; d) Excl. company pension funds;

e) Since 1968 expenditures for employment injuries are regrouped appearing as a part of other schemes;

f) From 1967-1974 total social insurance figures are higher than the sum of single schemes because they include the outlays for the Sheltered Employment Act which is not included among single schemes. For the same reason, the percentages in the last four columns do not add up to 100; the remaining percentage indicates the share of the Sheltered Employment Act.

g) Upper row: total expenditures, lower row: benefit expenditures

Netherlands

Financing of Social Security Programs

Social Security						Social Insurance						
Year	Total receipts	Financing shares in per- cent of total receipts				Social insurance receipts	Financing shares in percent of social insur. receipts				Year	
	in 100 000 guilders	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit. Other		in % of total receipts	in 100 000 guilders	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit. Other		
1974	552 187	37.9	41.6	13.2	7.3	67.5	372 780	51.0	34.4	9.5	5.1	1974
1973	458 220	38.2	42.0	13.1	6.7	68.0	311 464	51.0	34.7	9.8	4.4	1973
1972	374 428	38.7	41.4	13.1	6.8	66.2	247 701	52.9	32.8	9.8	4.6	1972
1971	322 567	38.5	43.0	12.0	6.5	66.2	213 585	52.4	33.6	9.7	4.3	1971
1970	272 749	38.5	42.9	12.3	6.3	65.3	178 130	53.0	32.9	9.7	4.3	1970
1969	236 199	38.5	42.7	12.7	6.1	64.7	152 886	53.4	31.6	10.8	4.2	1969
1968	202 958	39.0	42.0	13.3	5.7	64.0	129 873	54.3	30.5	11.2	4.1	1968
1967	173 392	39.6	41.6	13.2	5.7	61.1	105 966	57.6	29.6	8.4	4.4	1967
1966	147 816	41.1	42.6	10.9	5.3	61.3	90 626	58.5	30.3	6.4	4.7	1966
1965	124 967	43.1	40.1	11.4	5.5	63.1	78 828	60.8	27.1	7.2	4.9	1965
1964	103 154	39.8	43.4	11.1	5.7	60.3	62 224 ^{b)}	57.7	30.7	6.1	5.6	1964
1963	81 773 ^{a)}	41.1	40.6	12.1	6.2	63.5	51 928 ^{b)}	58.0	30.3	5.8	6.0	1963
1962	68 235	39.3	39.3	14.6	6.8	62.0	42 290	58.2	28.7	6.1	6.9	1962
1961	63 886 ^{a)}	38.0	40.2	15.3	6.5	61.5	39 264 ^{b)}	56.8	30.2	6.1	6.8	1961
1960	54 777 ^{a)}	40.8	39.7	12.9	6.6	65.5	35 876 ^{b)}	57.8	28.3	7.2	6.7	1960
1959	50 260	40.4	38.7	13.8	7.2	65.2	32 767	57.2	28.4	7.1	7.2	1959
1958	47 683 ^{a)}	40.5	39.0	14.4	6.1	64.9	30 961 ^{b)}	57.1	29.1	7.8	6.0	1958
1957	44 561 ^{a)}	40.1	39.9	14.5	5.6	63.5	28 295 ^{b)}	57.7	29.5	7.6	5.2	1957
1956	33 687	20.8	47.4	25.7	6.1	57.1	19 250	29.1	38.8	25.4	6.6	1956
1955	31 209 ^{a)}	21.0	46.4	26.8	5.8	57.0	17 795 ^{b)}	28.9	38.4	26.3	6.4	1955
1954	24 977 ^{a)}	17.5	49.2	27.3	5.9	58.2	14 529 ^{b)}	25.2	41.7	27.0	6.1	1954
1953	22 586	17.4	49.1	27.5	6.0	55.6	12 569	25.7	41.9	26.4	6.0	1953
1952	21 085	15.8	49.1	28.9	6.3	52.7	11 112	24.0	43.2	25.7	7.1	1952
1951	17 956	14.4	53.1	26.4	6.1	51.9	9 327	20.3	44.3	29.0	6.4	1951
1950	15 695	13.7	54.4	25.8	6.1	51.3	8 054	19.6	45.6	28.5	6.3	1950
1949	13 571	13.8	54.1	25.1	7.0	52.3	7 100	18.0	45.6	30.1	6.3	1949

a) Breaks in the series limit comparability over time. The following corrections permit the calculation of growth rates: 1963: 85 330 (fits 1964); 1960: 55 132 (fits 1961); 1957: 45 634 (fits 1958); 1954: 27 620 (fits 1955)

b) The following corrections allow the calculation of growth rates: 1963: 52 063 (fits 1964); 1960: 36 075 (fits 1961); 1957: 28 918 (fits 1958); 1954: 16 277 (fits 1955)

Netherlands

Financing of Social Security Programs

Occupat. Injuries Ins. ^{a)}							Health Insurance ^{b)}						
Year	Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year
	in 100 000 guilders	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in 100 000 guilders	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	
1974							139 043	37.3	33.7	54.6	8.7	3.0	1974
1971							80 833	37.8	34.2	54.1	10.8	0.9	1971
1966	3 308	3.7		83.9	5.6	10.5	27 694	30.6	44.9	51.7	3.1	0.4	1966
1963	2 413	4.6		86.3	3.7	10.0	15 208	29.3	48.8	47.3	3.4	0.5	1963
1960	1 969	5.5		86.7	3.7	9.5	11 592	32.3	50.1	46.4	3.0	0.6	1960
1957	1 720	6.1		86.6	5.8	7.6	8 739	30.9	48.0	47.9	3.6	0.4	1957
1954	1 149	7.9		84.4	3.7	11.9	4 606	31.7	42.2	54.9	2.1	0.9	1954
1949													1949

Pension Insurance ^{c)}							Unemployment Insurance ^{d)}						
Year	Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year
	in 100 000 guilders	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in 100 000 guilders	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	
1974	205 139	55.0	68.1	22.8	3.1	6.0	21 098	5.7	16.6	26.7	45.2	11.5	1974
1971	118 284	55.4	69.7	20.7	4.1	5.6	10 878	5.1	17.7	33.1	32.7	16.5	1971
1966	54 745	60.4	72.3	15.1	7.3	5.3	4 879	5.4	20.9	44.0	16.5	18.5	1966
1963	30 748	59.2	71.1	16.4	5.2	7.2	3 559	6.9	23.5	39.4	21.5	15.7	1963
1960	19 974	55.7	71.3	11.8	8.0	8.9	2 341	6.5	30.1	30.1	24.6	15.1	1960
1957	15 530	54.9	73.5	12.6	7.0	6.9	2 304	8.1	30.9	30.9	28.2	9.9	1957
1954	6 096	42.0	12.2	25.9	50.4	11.5	2 678	18.4	36.5	36.5	26.4	0.7	1954
1949													1949

a) After 1966 re-grouped as part of other schemes

b) Including voluntary insurance

c) Excluding company pension funds

d) Excluding Sheltered Employment Act, which is included in the data on total social insurance in the preceding table (1971 and 1974)

Netherlands

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									Pension Insur. ^{a)}			Unemployment I.			Year
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits												
							excl. pensioners			all active members									
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	
1975			88	3 607	35	74												78	1975
1974				3 565	35	74													1974
1973				3 596	36	75													1973
1970			73	3 518	37	74													1970
1969																			1969
1968							2 964	32	64	3 693	40	79				3 603	39	78	1968
1967							2 909	32	63	3 623	39	79							1967
1966	3 200	36	70				2 901	33	63	3 594	40	78				2 785	31	61	1966
1965	3 171	36	70	2 526	29	56	2 863	33	63	3 544	41	78							1965
1964	3 095	36	69				2 860	33	64	3 548	41	79							1964
1963	3 042	36	69				2 800	33	63	3 479	41	79							1963
1962	2 975	36	68				2 690	33	62	3 360	41	77							1962
1961	2 879	36	67				2 638	33	62	3 307	41	77							1961
1960	2 812	35	66				2 555	32	60	3 222	40	76				2 293	29	54	1960
1959	2 764	35	66	2 304	29	55	2 487	32	59	3 153	40	75				2 200	28	53	1959
1958	2 691	35	65	2 286	29	55	2 444	31	59	3 104	40	75				2 154	28	52	1958
1957	2 701	35	66	2 339	30	57	2 441	32	59	3 089	40	75				2 223	29	54	1957
1956	2 650	35	65	2 318	31	57							2 922	38	71	2 199	29	54	1956
1955	2 581	34	63				2 430	32	60	2 972	40	73	2 907	39	71				1955
1954	2 510	34	62				2 383	32	59	2 883	39	71	2 879	39	71				1954
1953	2 412	32	60				2 335	32	58	2 835	39	70	2 835	39	70				1953
1952	2 342	32	58				2 247	31	56	2 747	38	68	2 799	38	70				1952
1951	2 330	32	58				2 218	31	55	2 718	38	68	2 539	35	63				1951
1950	2 273	32	57				2 166	30	54	2 166	30	54	2 532	36	64				1950
1949	2 178	31	55				2 033	29	52	2 033	29	52	2 497	36	63				1949
1948	2 098	30	54				1 983	29	51	1 983	29	51	2 508	36	64				1948
1947	1 905	28	49				1 899	28	49	1 899	28	49	2 501	37	65				1947
1946							1 739	26	46	1 739	26	46	2 520	38	66				1946
1945							1 594	24	42	1 594	24	42							1945
1944							1 439			1 439									1944
1943	1 595						1 556			1 556			2 520						1943
1942	1 659						1 615			1 615			2 430			156			1942
1941	1 705												2 370			276			1941
1940	1 565	25	44										2 330	37	65	528	8	15	1940
1939	1 585	25	45										2 320	37	65	593	9	17	1939
1938	1 528	25	44										2 125	35	61	569	9	16	1938
1937	1 473	24	42													546	9	16	1937
1936	1 384	23	40													532	9	15	1936
1935	1 372	23	40													537	9	16	1935
1934	1 405	24	42										1 896	32	56	561	10	17	1934
1933	1 383	24	42													594	10	18	1933
1932	1 348	24	41													597	11	18	1932
1931	1 536	28	48													540	10	17	1931
1930	1 622	30	51										1 827 ^{b)}	33	58	440	8	14	1930
1929	1 592	30	51										1 744	32	56	397	7	13	1929
1928	1 589	30	52										1 686	32	55	326	6	11	1928

Netherlands

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup.	Inj.	Ins.	Health Insurance						Pension Insur.	Unemployment I.	Year
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits					
							excl. pensioners		all active members			
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.
1927	1 464	28	48							1 635	31	54
1926	1 428	28	48							1 614	32	54
1925	1 383	27	47							1 563	31	53
1924	1 344	27	46							1 510	30	52
1923	1 303	27	46							1 472	30	52
1922	1 294	27	46									
1921	974	21	35									
1920	974	21	36							1 416	31	52
1919	832	18	31									
1918	751											
1917	787											
1916	777											
1915	713	17	29									
1914	663	16	27									
1913	734	18	31									
1912	702	18	30									
1911	664	17	29									
1910	631	16	28									
1909	605	16	27									
1908	586	15	26									
1907	574	15	26									
1906	558	15	26									
1905	529	15	25									
1904	508	14	24									
1903	455	13	22									

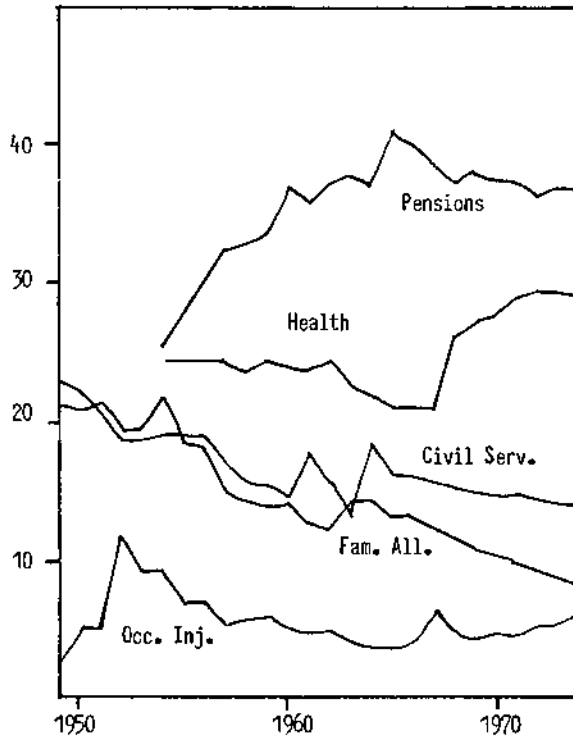
a) National pension scheme since 1957

b) 1930-1925, 1923-1920: partial estimates

Netherlands

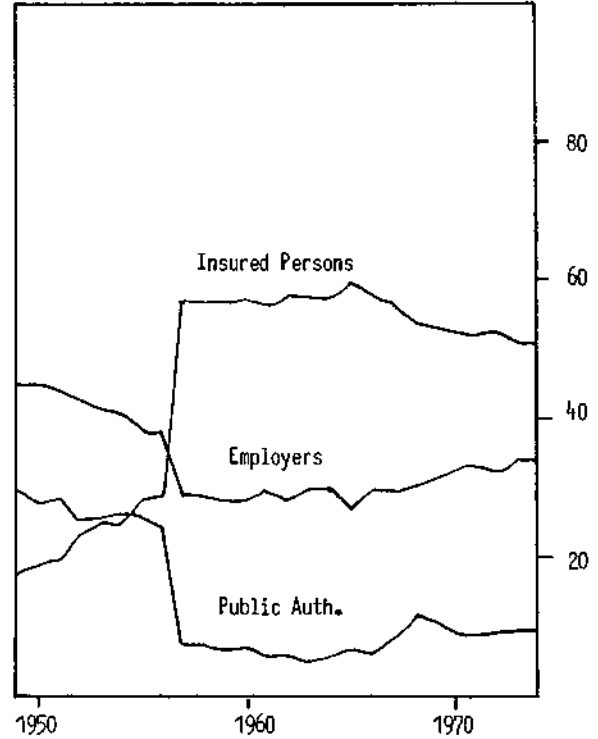
Expenditure Structure

(benefits for major programmes as % of total benefits)



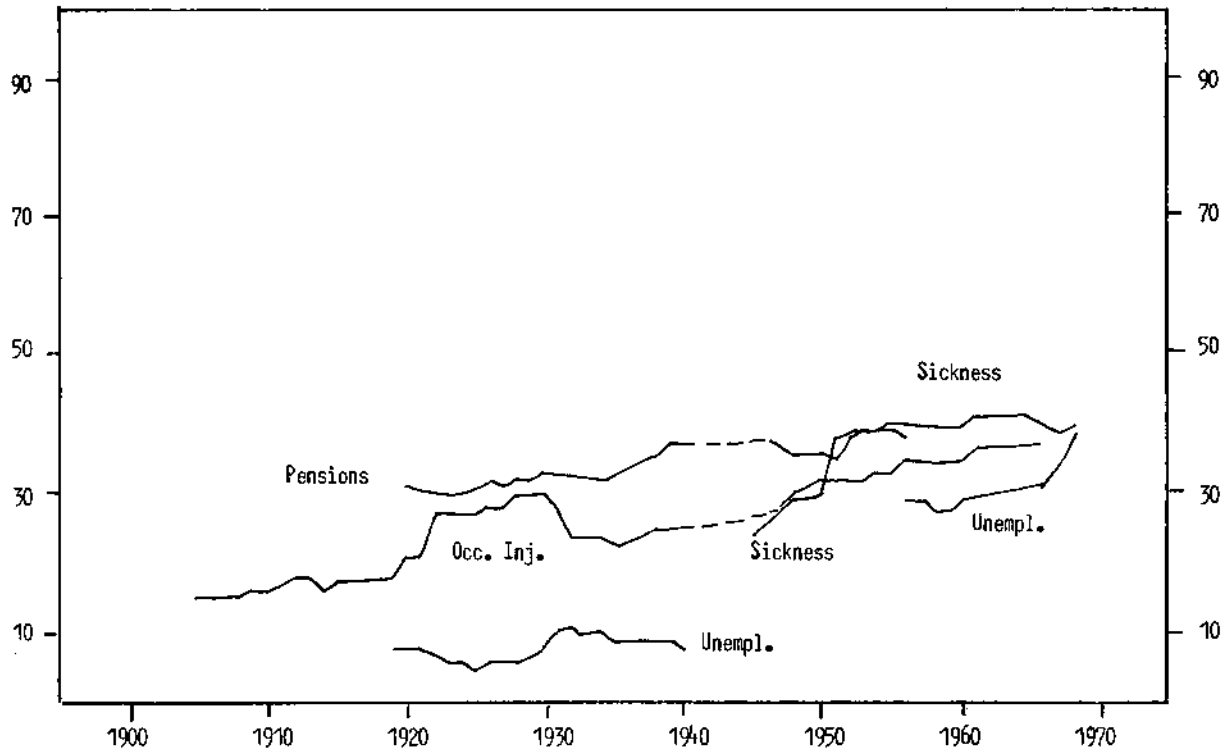
Financing Shares

(source of contribution as % of total receipts)



Social Insurance Coverage

(members of social insurance schemes as % of population over 15 years of age)



Norway

Social Security Expenditures^{b)}

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 kroner								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures							Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Years	
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	pub. ass.	fam. all.	public health	health insur.	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	health	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	
1974	229 680	14 975	13 654	19 518	62 865	91 873	803	1 484	163 535	6.5	5.9	8.5	28.4	41.6	0.4	0.7	40.0	58.5	0.5	0.9	1974
1973	221 111	13 558	13 519	19 518	62 865	91 873	803	1 484	157 025	6.1	6.1	8.8	28.4	41.6	0.4	0.7	40.0	58.5	0.5	0.9	1973
	201 429	12 584	13 436	16 268	55 334	79 978	907	1 663	143 527	6.2	6.7	8.1	28.5	41.2	0.5	0.9	40.1	58.0	0.7	1.2	
1972	193 976	11 370	13 316	16 268	55 334	79 978	907	1 663	137 871	5.9	6.9	8.4	28.5	41.2	0.5	0.9	40.1	58.0	0.7	1.2	1972
1971	172 429	9 694	12 549	13 987	46 959	67 529	776	1 682	122 018	5.6	7.3	8.1	28.3	40.7	0.5	1.0	40.2	57.7	0.7	1.4	1971
	165 843	8 375	12 429	13 987	46 959	67 529	776	1 682	116 936	5.0	7.5	8.4	28.3	40.7	0.5	1.0	40.2	57.7	0.7	1.4	
1970	148 763	7 996	12 184	12 118	40 224	56 657	808 a)	1 380	103 367	5.4	8.2	8.1	27.9	39.3	0.6	0.9	40.6	57.2	0.8	1.3	1970
	143 992	7 996	12 084	12 118	40 224	56 657	808 a)	1 380	99 069	5.6	8.4	8.4	27.9	39.3	0.6	1.0	40.6	57.2	0.8	1.4	
1969	123 487	6 082	12 097	10 374	28 057	46 941	1 529	1 349	82 973	4.9	9.8	8.4	23.8	39.8	1.3	1.1	36.0	60.3	2.0	1.7	1969
	118 020	6 082	12 022	10 374	28 057	46 941	1 529	1 349	77 904	5.2	10.2	8.8	23.8	39.8	1.3	1.1	36.0	60.3	2.0	1.7	
1968	94 786	5 672	3 398	12 317	18 763	37 776	1 376	1 251	62 437	6.0	3.6	13.0	20.6	41.4	1.5	1.4	31.7	63.8	2.3	2.1	1968
	91 186	5 672	3 378	12 317	18 763	37 776	1 376	1 251	59 165	6.2	3.7	13.5	20.6	41.4	1.5	1.4	31.7	63.8	2.3	2.1	
1967	82 373	5 042	3 235	10 549	16 855	31 753	1 359	1 196	54 060	6.1	3.9	12.8	21.3	40.1	1.7	1.5	32.9	62.1	2.7	2.3	1967
	79 207	5 042	3 217	10 549	16 855	31 753	1 359	1 196	51 154	6.4	4.1	13.3	21.3	40.1	1.7	1.5	32.9	62.1	2.7	2.3	
1966	72 109	4 338	2 841	9 293	15 205	27 369	1 330	808	47 152	6.0	3.9	12.9	21.9	39.4	1.9	1.2	34.0	61.2	3.0	1.8	1966
	69 405	4 338	2 826	9 293	15 205	27 369	1 330	808	44 690	6.3	4.1	13.4	21.9	39.4	1.9	1.2	34.0	61.2	3.0	1.8	
1965	61 263	3 656	2 730	7 645	13 649	23 085	1 283	911	38 928	6.0	4.5	12.5	22.3	37.7	2.1	1.5	35.1	59.3	3.3	2.3	1965
	59 187	3 656	2 697	7 645	12 728	22 536	1 146	688	37 098	6.2	4.6	12.9	21.5	38.1	1.9	1.2	34.3	60.7	3.1	1.9	
1964	55 524	3 205	2 622	6 984	11 375	20 294	1 163	689	35 116	5.8	4.7	12.6	21.2	37.8	2.2	1.3	33.9	60.6	3.5	2.1	1964
	53 694	3 205	2 591	6 984	11 375	20 294	1 163	689	33 513	6.0	4.8	13.0	21.2	37.8	2.2	1.3	33.9	60.6	3.5	2.1	
1963	49 219	2 804	2 607	6 361	10 489	16 858	1 144	725	30 663	5.7	5.3	12.9	22.1	35.5	2.4	1.5	35.9	57.7	3.9	2.5	1963
	47 519	2 804	2 578	6 361	10 489	16 858	1 144	725	29 202	5.9	5.4	13.4	22.1	35.5	2.4	1.5	35.9	57.7	3.9	2.5	
1962	44 031	2 454	2 583	5 766	9 832	14 982	1 140	1 030	26 984	5.6	5.9	13.1	22.3	34.0	2.6	2.3	36.4	55.5	4.2	3.8	1962
	42 645	2 454	2 557	5 766	9 223	14 625	1 052	836	25 736	5.8	6.0	13.5	21.6	34.3	2.5	2.0	35.8	56.8	4.1	3.2	
1961	38 772	1 723	2 071	5 123	8 257	13 067	968	786	24 181	4.4	5.3	13.2	22.0	34.8	2.6	2.1	35.8	56.6	4.2	3.4	1961
	37 542	1 723	2 048	5 123	8 257	13 067	968	786	23 076	4.6	5.5	13.6	22.0	34.8	2.6	2.1	35.8	56.6	4.2	3.4	
1960	33 464	2 051	2 080	4 626	7 466	9 676	914	660	19 611	6.1	6.2	13.8	23.0	29.8	2.8	2.0	39.9	51.7	4.9	3.5	1960
	32 443	2 051	2 059	4 626	7 466	9 676	914	660	18 711	6.3	6.3	14.3	23.0	29.8	2.8	2.0	39.9	51.7	4.9	3.5	
	30 613	2 076	2 082	4 050	7 660	8 042	894	950	17 546	6.8	6.8	13.2	25.0	26.3	2.9	3.1	43.7	45.8	5.1	5.4	
	29 461	2 076	2 064	4 050	7 137	7 971	844	780	16 732	7.0	7.0	13.7	24.2	27.1	2.9	2.6	42.7	47.6	5.0	4.7	

Norway

Social Security Expenditures b)

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 kroner								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures							Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year	
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	Pub. ass.	health public	health	insur.	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	health	pension	occ.inj.		unempl.
1959	29 046	2 827	2 020	3 734	6 722	6 887	620	745	15 795	9.7	7.0	12.9	24.1	24.7	2.2	2.7	44.9	46.0	4.1	5.0	1959
1958	27 888	2 827	1 986	3 734					14 963	10.1	7.1	13.4									
	25 765	2 509	2 016	3 288					13 516	9.7	7.8	12.8									1958
1957	24 967	2 509	2 016	3 288	5 994	5 650	543	616	12 805	10.0	8.1	13.2	24.0	22.6	2.2	2.5	46.8	44.1	4.2	4.8	1957
	23 130	2 353	1 474	3 101	6 029	5 000	556	450	12 035	10.2	6.4	13.4	26.1	21.6	2.4	1.9	50.1	41.5	4.6	3.7	
1956	22 502	2 353	1 474	3 101	5 686	4 934	519	350	11 489	10.5	6.6	13.8	25.3	21.9	2.3	1.6	49.5	42.9	4.5	3.0	1956
	20 365	2 128	1 164	2 850					10 555	10.4	5.7	14.0									
1955	19 766	2 128	1 164	2 850					10 031	10.8	5.9	14.4									1955
	17 995	1 918	1 140	2 610					9 023	10.7	6.3	14.5									
1954	17 510	1 918	1 140	2 610					8 609	11.0	6.5	14.9									1954
	16 528	2 094	1 114	2 417	4 138	3 369	355	369	8 231	12.7	6.7	14.6	25.0	20.4	2.1	2.2	50.3	40.9	4.3	4.5	
1953	16 442	2 078	1 114	2 417	3 935	3 360	326	309	7 930	12.9	6.9	15.0	24.4	20.8	2.0	1.9	49.6	42.4	4.1	3.9	1953
	14 821	1 922	1 105	2 275					7 050	13.0	7.5	15.3									
1952	14 476	1 908	1 105	2 275					6 764	13.2	7.6	15.7									1952
	12 827	1 530	1 044	1 990					5 990	11.9	8.1	15.5									
1951	12 467	1 517	1 044	1 990					5 684	12.2	8.4	16.0									1951
	10 620	1 278	771	1 830					4 888	12.0	7.3	17.2									
1950	10 178	1 266	771	1 797					4 662	12.4	7.6	17.7									1950
	9 354	1 124	740	1 684					4 271	12.0	7.9	18.0									
1949	9 046	1 112	740	1 657					4 053	12.3	8.2	18.3									1949
	8 202	905	726	1 376	2 124	1 248	192	115	3 679	11.0	8.9	16.8	25.9	15.2	2.3	1.4	57.7	33.9	5.2	3.1	
	7 969	895	726	1 376	1 999	1 245	173	85	3 502	11.2	9.1	17.3	25.1	15.6	2.2	1.1	57.1	35.6	4.9	2.4	

a) Figures record a reduction due to the institutional re-grouping of schemes.

b) Upper row: total expenditures, lower row: benefit expenditures

Norway

Financing of Social Security Programs

Social Security						Social Insurance						
Year	Total receipts	Financing shares in per- cent of total receipts				Social insurance receipts		Financing shares in percent of social insur. receipts				Year
	in 100 000 kroner	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in % of total receipts	in 100 000 kroner	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	
1974	258 582	23.7	39.8	35.1	1.4	73.0	188 757	31.4	50.0	18.0	0.6	1974
1973	226 632	24.8	39.2	34.7	1.3	73.1	165 610	32.7	49.0	17.7	0.6	1973
1972	187 289	23.6	38.8	36.1	1.5	71.8	134 446	31.6	49.1	18.7	0.6	1972
1971	156 434	23.5	37.0	38.0	1.5	69.4	108 630	32.4	47.7	19.1	0.9	1971
1970	130 461	22.9	33.2	41.8	2.1	67.2	87 682	32.3	42.7	23.2	1.7	1970
1969	104 783	25.2	36.3	35.8	2.6	67.1	70 288	35.8	46.4	15.7	2.1	1969
1968	94 242	25.9	35.7	35.7	2.7	67.8	63 894	36.7	45.2	16.0	2.1	1968
1967	84 158	27.1	34.7	35.7	2.5	68.1	57 286	38.2	43.4	16.6	1.8	1967
1966	67 336	27.9	31.0	38.2	3.0	67.8	63 894	38.5	39.0	20.3	2.3	1966
1965	59 478	28.3	29.4	39.3	3.0	63.9	43 020	39.6	36.8	21.3	2.3	1965
1964	52 696	28.6	28.0	40.2	3.1	61.3	32 293	40.7	35.1	21.8	2.4	1964
1963	45 965	31.2	30.1	37.0	1.7	62.7	28 831	41.6	34.6	21.5	2.3	1963
1962	41 249	32.9	30.0	35.4	1.7	64.4	26 578	43.0	33.4	21.3	2.3	1962
1961	35 570	32.1	28.0	38.0	1.9	60.9	21 675	44.0	31.5	21.8	2.7	1961
1960	32 346	31.7	26.5	40.0	1.7	59.5	19 245	43.5	29.3	24.7	2.5	1960
1959	29 498	31.8	25.8	41.3	1.1	54.8	16 171	46.9	29.7	22.3	1.1	1959
1958	26 178	33.9	19.6	45.3	1.2	54.7	14 317	51.5	20.2	27.2	1.1	1958
1957	24 284	31.7	21.4	44.5	2.3	53.3	12 939	49.6	19.7	28.0	2.7	1957
1956	21 846	30.4	20.7	45.6	3.3	53.8	11 748	47.2	19.7	30.1	2.9	1956
1955	19 186	29.2	20.8	47.8	2.2	52.8	10 134	45.9	19.1	32.2	2.9	1955
1954	17 626	28.3	18.9	51.0	1.9	53.0	9 338	44.7	19.3	34.3	1.7	1954
1953	15 863	28.2	19.1	50.5	2.2	50.5	8 014	46.3	19.9	31.9	1.9	1953
1952	13 978	27.1	20.0	50.5	2.4	50.7	7 084	43.9	21.0	33.2	1.9	1952
1951	11 299	29.1	16.9	51.2	2.8	51.7	5 845	47.3	19.4	29.6	3.7	1951
1950	10 124	29.3	16.1	52.0	2.6	50.9	5 157	48.0	19.1	29.6	3.3	1950
1949	8 848	30.1	17.8	50.0	2.1	48.1	4 256	50.5	19.6	28.3	1.6	1949

Norway

Financing of Social Security Programs

	Occupat. Injuries Ins.						Health Insurance						
Year	R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts				R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts				
	in 100 000 kroner	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in 100 000 kroner	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	
1974													1974
1971													1971
1966	1 345	3.1	2.1	79.9	5.2	12.8	14 756	34.3	49.3	27.3	22.9	0.6	1966
1963	1 377	4.8	2.1	84.4	4.1	9.4	9 861	34.2	49.4	27.1	22.6	0.8	1963
1960	1 216	6.3	2.6	88.6	1.1	7.7	7 823	40.6	52.4	22.4	24.5	0.6	1960
1957	838	6.5	1.8	88.1	0.6	9.5	5 911	45.7	54.7	21.0	23.9	0.4	1957
1954	612	6.6	2.6	87.6	1.0	8.8	4 219	45.2	55.7	17.7	26.1	0.4	1954
1949	293	6.9	3.0	86.7	4.5	5.8	2 136	50.2	59.4	17.8	22.3	0.6	1949

Pension Insurance							Unemployment Insurance						
Year	R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts				R e c e i p t s		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year
	in	in % of	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorities	Other	in	in % of	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorities	Other	
	100 000 kroner	soc.ins. receipts					100 000 kroner	soc.ins. receipts					
1974													1974
1971							1 380	1.3		81.1	18.4	0.5	1971
1966	25 407	59.1	34.7	44.2	19.4	1.7	1 512	3.5	28.6	28.6	22.7	20.2	1966
1963	16 284	56.5	41.2	35.3	22.0	1.5	1 309	4.5	29.3	29.3	24.1	17.2	1963
1960	9 116	47.4	42.9	27.1	28.1	2.0	1 090	5.7	31.2	31.2	23.9	13.8	1960
1957	5 310	41.0	54.4	5.5	38.1	2.1	880	6.8	31.8	31.8	20.5	15.9	1957
1954	3 726	39.9	41.1	6.7	52.1	0.1	781	8.4	34.8	34.8	19.5	10.9	1954
1949	1 467	34.5	49.9	3.8	43.7	2.5	366	8.6	39.9	39.9	20.2		1949

Norway

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									a) Pension Insur.			Unemployment I.			Year
				Cash benefits						Medical benefits									
				excl. pensioners						all active members									
				in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.							
1975																		1975	
1974	1 422	47	84							2 879	95	171				1 384	46	82	1974
1973																			1973
1972	1 212	41	72							2 812	94	168				1 315	44	78	1972
1971																			1971
1970	1 195	41	77	1 257	43	81	2 144	73	138	2 777	95	178				888	30	57	1970
1969				1 225	42	80	2 104	72	137										1969
1968	1 186	41	78	1 208	42	79	2 074	72	136	2 899	100	190				893	31	58	1968
1967				1 195	42	79	2 040	72	134										1967
1966	1 139	40	76	1 184	42	79	1 982	70	132	2 675	95	178				881	31	59	1966
1965				1 172	42	78	1 955	70	131										1965
1964	1 123	41	75	1 158	42	78	1 927	70	129	2 646	96	177				866	31	58	1964
1963				1 158	42	78	1 902	70	128										1963
1962	1 095	40	74	1 154	43	78	1 876	69	127	2 632	97	178				857	32	58	1962
1961				1 141	43	78	1 848	69	126										1961
1960	1 065	40	73	1 051	40	72	1 821	69	125	2 585	97	177				832	31	57	1960
1959				1 044	40	72	1 802	68	124							835	32	58	1959
1958	554	21	39	1 040	40	74	1 787	68	127							832	32	59	1958
1957	577	22	41	1 071	41	76	1 795	70	128							810	31	58	1957
1956	578	22	41	1 056	41	75	1 767	68	126	2 480	96	177				785	30	56	1956
1955	583	23	42	1 051	41	75	1 614	63	116	1 614	63	116				784	31	56	1955
1954	586	23	42	1 046	41	75	1 580	62	113	1 580	62	113				769	30	55	1954
1953	573	23	41	1 022	40	74	1 538	61	111	1 538	61	111				740	29	53	1953
1952	570	23	41	1 010	40	73	1 471	59	106	1 471	59	106				725	29	52	1952
1951	561	23	41	1 005	40	73	1 444	58	104	1 444	58	104				713	29	52	1951
1950	549	22	40	976	40	71	1 411	57	102	1 411	57	102				700	28	51	1950
1949	537	22	39	942	38	68	1 382	56	100	1 382	56	100				630	26	46	1949
1948	521	21	38	955	39	69	1 356	55	98	1 356	55	98				603	25	44	1948
1947	505	21	37	944	39	69	1 331	55	97	1 331	55	97				572	23	42	1947
1946	468	19	34	912	38	67	1 293	53	94	1 293	53	94				514	21	38	1946
1945				868	36	63	1 229	51	90	1 229	51	90							1945
1944				958			1 273			1 273									1944
1943				963			1 262			1 262									1943
1942	480						1 216			1 216									1942
1941	498						1 169			1 169									1941
1940	437	20	35				1 083	48	86	1 083	48	86							1940
1939	433	20	34				1 078	49	86	1 078	49	86							1939
1938	430	20	35	847	39	68	1 038	48	83	1 038	48	83				89	4	7	1938
1937	425	20	34				999	46	81	999	46	81				80	4	6	1937
1936	401	19	33				909	42	74	909	42	74				70	3	6	1936
1935	365	17	30	616	29	51	764	36	63	764	36	63				58	3	5	1935
1934	345	16	29	582	28	48	719	34	60	719	34	60				52	2	4	1934
1933	326	16	27	556	27	47	681	33	57	681	33	57				49	2	4	1933
1932	320	16	27	544	27	46	660	32	56	660	32	56				47	2	4	1932
1931	306	15	26	537	26	46	647	32	55	647	32	55				44	2	4	1931
1930	336	17	29	549	27	47	649	32	56	649	32	56				42	2	4	1930
1929				545	27	47	639	32	55	639	32	55				38	2	3	1929
1928	316	16	27	536	27	47	631	32	55	631	32	55				36	2	3	1928

Norway

Members of Social Insurance Programs

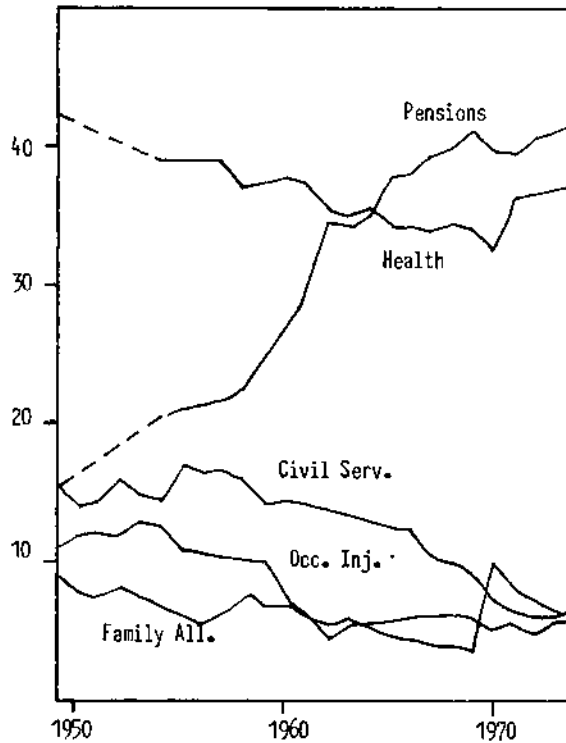
Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									Pension Insur.			Unemployment I.			Year
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits												
							excl. pensioners			all active members									
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	
1927	303	16	27	520	27	46	612	31	54	612	31	54				37	2	3	1927
1926	303	16	27	517	27	46	605	31	53	605	31	53				38	2	3	1926
1925	328	17	29	528	28	47	611	32	54	611	32	54				41	2	4	1925
1924	324	17	29	522	28	47	599	32	54	599	32	54				41	2	4	1924
1923	319	17	29	520	28	47	594	32	54	594	32	54				53	3	5	1923
1922	312	17	29	511	28	47	592	32	54	592	32	54				81	4	7	1922
1921				495	27	46	571	31	53	571	31	53				103	6	10	1921
1920	352	20	33	518	29	49	585	33	55	585	33	55				116	6	11	1920
1919	340	19	32	511	29	49	573	33	55	573	33	55				144	6	11	1919
1918	341			500			550			550						59			1918
1917	346			462			519			519						49			1917
1916	338	21		423	26		473	29		473	29					41	3		1916
1915	314	19	32	347	21	35	388	24	39	388	24	39				38	2	4	1915
1914	307	19	31	337	21	34	375	23	38	375	23	38				35	2	4	1914
1913				335	21	35	371	23	38	371	23	38				30	2	3	1913
1912	262	17	27				361	23	38	361	23	38				27	2	3	1912
1911	249	16	26													22	1	2	1911
1910	151	10	16													17	1	2	1910
1909	144	9	15													13	1	1	1909
1908	134	9	14																1908
1907	129	9	14																1907
1906	119	8	13																1906
1905	111	7	12																1905
1904	108	7	12																1904
1900	111	8	13																1900
1896	127	9	15																1896

a) National pension scheme since 1937

Norway

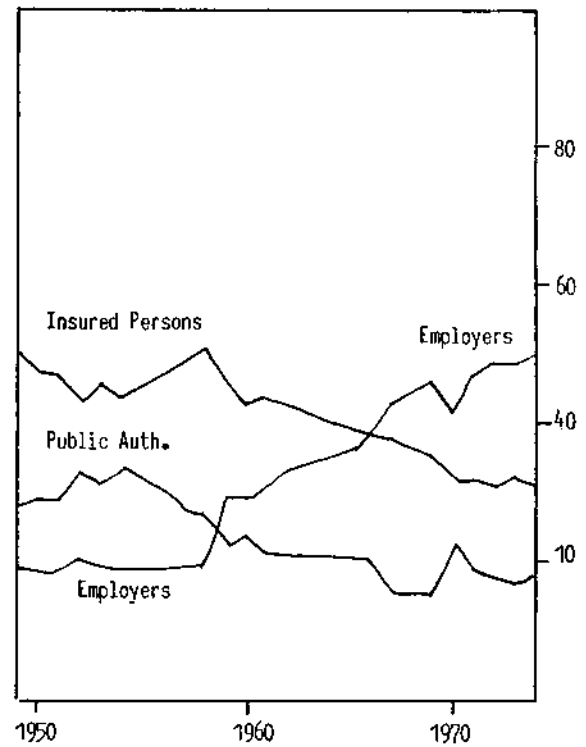
Expenditure Structure

(benefits for major programmes as % of total benefits)



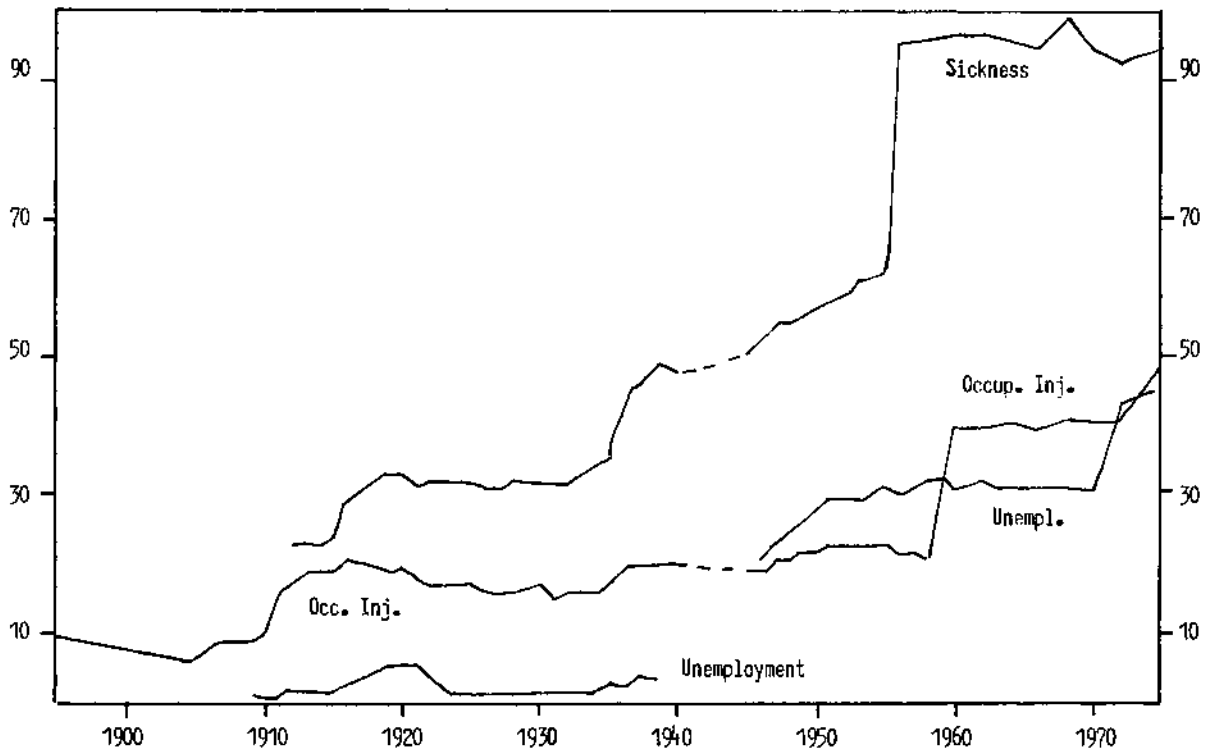
Financing Shares

(source of contribution as % of total receipts)



Social Insurance Coverage

(members of social insurance schemes as % of population over 15 years of age)



Sweden

Social Security Expenditures b)

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 kroner										Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures						Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance		pub. ass.	health	insur.	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	health	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	
1974	607 771	88 743	30 458	148 046	175 707	178 540	3 572	7 869	305 688	14.5	5.0	24.4	19.0	29.4	0.6	1.3	37.9	58.4	1.2	2.6	1974
1973	595 991	88 743	30 392	148 046	109 076	177 196	3 409	7 425	297 106	14.8	5.1	24.8	18.3	29.7	0.6	1.2	36.7	59.6	1.1	2.5	1973
1972	472 961	80 281	23 674	121 899					217 441	17.0	5.0	25.8									1972
	463 430	80 281	23 536	121 899	60 220	143 168	2 109	5 389	210 782	17.3	5.1	26.3	13.0	30.9	0.5	1.2	28.6	67.9	1.0	2.6	1973
	412 186	67 450	21 477	107 169					191 275	16.4	5.2	26.0									1972
	404 031	67 450	21 410	107 169	53 607	123 772	2 484	5 795	185 566	16.7	5.3	26.5	13.3	30.6	0.6	1.4	28.9	66.7	1.3	3.1	1971
1971	376 144	59 682	21 443	97 211	52 855	110 447	2 074	6 683	172 059	15.9	5.7	25.8	14.0	29.4	0.6	1.8	30.7	64.2	1.2	3.9	1971
	368 190	59 682	21 395	97 211	49 130	108 763	1 944	6 368	166 205	16.2	5.8	26.4	13.3	29.5	0.5	1.7	29.6	65.4	1.2	3.8	1970
1970	320 834	46 195	16 002	89 887	44 801	90 702	1 886	3 930	146 173	14.4	5.0	28.0					31.7	64.2	1.3	2.8	1970
1969	374 100	46 195	15 954	89 887					141 242	14.7	5.1	28.6	14.3	28.9	0.6	1.3					1969
	273 523	38 984	15 907	70 814	39 652	77 922	1 796	2 901	126 690	14.3	5.8	25.9	14.8	29.1	0.7	1.1	32.4	63.7	1.5	2.4	1969
1968	267 469	38 984	15 866	70 814					122 293	14.6	5.9	26.5									1968
	242 602	30 964	15 871	60 487	36 237	70 186	1 653	3 306	115 407	12.8	6.5	24.9	15.3	29.6	0.7	1.4	32.6	63.0	1.5	3.0	1968
1967	236 836	30 964	15 835	60 487					111 313	13.1	6.7	25.5									1967
	210 886	23 404	15 793	52 143	30 075	63 316	1 244	2 714	101 227	11.1	7.5	24.7	14.6	30.8	0.6	1.3	30.9	65.1	1.3	2.8	1967
1966	205 369	23 404	15 757	52 143	23 690	56 838	1 254	1 635	97 307	11.4	7.7	25.4	13.2	31.7	0.7	0.9	28.4	68.1	1.5	2.0	1966
	179 552	20 640	15 671	42 892	21 615	56 015	1 182	1 401	83 417	11.5	8.7	23.9	12.3	32.0	0.7	0.8	26.9	69.8	1.5	1.7	1966
1965	175 090	20 639	15 640	42 892					80 213	11.8	8.9	24.5	12.3	32.0	0.7	0.8					1965
	154 428	18 054	13 867	34 427	19 883	47 933	1 184	1 065	72 736	11.7	9.0	22.3	13.2	31.8	0.8	0.7	28.4	68.4	1.7	1.5	1965
1964	150 535	18 053	13 830	34 427					70 097	12.0	9.2	22.9									1964
	134 248	15 809	10 814	29 016	18 234	41 867	1 121	815	64 280	11.8	8.1	21.6	13.9	32.0	0.9	0.6	29.4	67.4	1.8	1.3	1964
1963	130 818	15 808	10 779	29 016	18 320	37 703	1 140	1 186	62 072	12.1	8.2	22.2	16.2	33.3	1.0	1.0	31.4	64.6	2.0	2.0	1963
	113 113	12 906	9 702	25 311	17 012	37 229	1 075	1 034	58 349	11.4	8.6	22.4	15.4	33.7	1.0	0.9	30.2	66.1	1.9	1.8	1963
1962	110 370	12 902	9 670	25 311					56 350	11.7	8.8	22.9	15.4	33.7	1.0	0.9					1962
	96 632	11 184	9 792	22 100	11 903	32 130	934	1 011	47 291	11.6	10.1	22.9	12.6	34.0	1.0	1.1	25.9	69.9	2.0	2.2	1962
1961	94 553	11 178	9 762	22 100					45 935	11.8	10.3	23.4	13.3	34.5	1.1	1.0					1961
	85 645	10 259	8 153	18 765	11 196	28 918	893	824	42 932	12.0	9.5	21.9	14.5	32.8	1.2	1.5	26.8	69.2	2.1	2.0	1961
1960	83 878	10 253	8 125	18 765	11 426	25 900	913	1 192	41 798	12.2	9.7	22.4	13.9	33.4	1.1	1.3	29.0	65.7	2.3	3.0	1960
	79 017	9 465	8 293	16 662	10 719	25 803	847	1 022	39 431	12.0	10.5	21.1	14.5	32.8	1.2	1.5	27.9	67.2	2.2	2.7	1960
	77 217	9 459	8 268	16 662					38 391	12.2	10.7	21.6	13.9	33.4	1.1	1.3					1960

Sweden

Social Security Expenditures b)

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 kroner								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures							Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year		
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	pub.asst.	fam.all.	public health	health insur.	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	health	pension	occ.inj.		unempl.	
1959	72 644	8 913	7 505	14 998	9 847	23 400	869	1 332	36 412	12.3	10.3	20.6					27.8	66.0	2.5		1959	
1958	70 939	8 907	7 480	14 998					35 445	12.6	10.5	21.1	13.9	33.0	1.2	1.9				3.8		1958
	68 274	8 267	7 563	14 274					33 733	12.1	11.1	20.9					27.8	66.6	2.5			
1957	66 702	8 260	7 538	14 274	9 127	21 860	820	1 038	32 838	12.4	11.3	21.4	13.7	32.8	1.2	1.6	27.8	66.6	2.5		3.2	
	62 087 a)	7 860 a)	5 526	13 065	9 441	19 993	849	1 178	31 461	12.7	8.9	21.0	15.2	32.2	1.4	1.9	30.0	63.5	2.7		3.7	1957
1956	60 559	7 853	5 503	13 065	8 801	19 953	793	1 021	30 568	13.0	9.1	21.6	14.5	32.9	1.3	1.7	28.8	65.3	2.6		3.3	
	55 560	6 849	5 490	10 857					28 450	12.3	9.9	19.5										1956
1955	54 183	6 842	5 467	10 857					27 662	12.6	10.1	20.0										1955
	50 256	6 135	5 463	10 264					24 784	12.2	10.9	20.4										
1954	48 949	6 127	5 442	10 264					24 025	12.5	11.1	21.0										
	44 582 a)	6 003 a)	5 432	9 541	2 869	15 415	1 208	779	20 271	13.5	12.2	21.4	6.4	34.6	2.7	1.7	14.2	76.0	6.0		3.8	1954
1953	43 078	5 738	5 432	9 541	2 063	15 382	1 152	681	19 278	13.3	12.6	22.1	4.8	35.7	2.7	1.6	10.7	79.8	6.0		3.5	
	39 565	5 363	5 323	8 648					17 153	13.6	13.5	21.9										1953
1952	38 263	5 357	5 303	8 648					16 348	14.0	13.9	22.6										
	36 432	4 824	5 232	8 622					14 785	13.2	14.4	23.7										1952
1951	35 198	4 819	5 212	8 622					14 029	13.7	14.8	24.5										
	31 525	4 008	4 617	6 884					13 210	12.7	14.6	21.8										1951
1950	30 415	4 002	4 605	6 884					12 569	13.2	15.1	22.6										
	27 803	3 583	4 546	5 604					11 767	12.9	16.4	20.2										1950
1949	26 829	3 576	4 534	5 604					11 146	13.3	17.0	20.9										
	25 334	2 988	4 461	4 610	1 563	8 484	906	292	11 245	11.8	17.6	18.2	6.2	33.5	3.6	1.2	13.9	75.4	8.1		2.6	1949
	24 642	2 982	4 450	4 610	1 333	8 449	872	236	10 890	12.1	18.1	18.7	5.4	34.3	3.5	1.0	12.2	77.6	8.0		2.2	

a) Breaks in the series limit comparability; the following corrections provide for comparable figures which permit the calculation of growth rates of total social security expenditures: 1954: 44 327 (fits 1955); 1957: 62 005 (fits 1958).

b) Upper row: total expenditures, lower row: benefit expenditures

Sweden

Financing of Social Security Programs

Social Security						Social Insurance						
Year	Total receipts	Financing shares in percent of total receipts				Social insurance receipts	Financing shares in percent of social insur. receipts				Year	
	in 100 000 kroner	Insured persons	Employers	Public authority	Other	in % of total receipts	in 100 000 kroner	Insured persons	Employers	Public authority	Other	
1974	716 646	11.0	24.8	57.0	7.2	57.8	414 563	18.5	34.6	34.6	12.4	1974
1973	577 173	10.8	25.9	55.6	7.7	55.7	321 653	19.4	38.2	28.6	13.9	1973
1972	505 929	11.1	26.1	55.4	7.3	56.3	285 018	19.8	38.6	28.6	13.0	1972
1971	460 201	10.5	26.5	56.2	6.9	55.7	256 116	18.9	38.4	30.4	12.3	1971
1970	399 471	11.4	27.7	54.6	6.4	56.3	224 810	20.2	40.0	28.5	11.3	1970
1969	339 491	12.6	27.8	53.7	5.9	56.7	192 658	22.2	38.9	28.5	10.5	1969
1968	301 428	12.3	28.9	53.6	5.2	57.8	174 233	21.3	39.6	30.1	9.0	1968
1967	258 042	12.3	27.9	55.0	4.7	57.5	148 383	21.4	37.4	33.0	8.2	1967
1966	219 382	13.0	26.0	56.8	4.2	56.2	123 247	23.1	33.6	35.8	7.5	1966
1965	187 931	14.0	26.4	56.0	3.7	56.5	106 239	24.7	33.5	35.3	6.5	1965
1964	162 259	15.1	26.9	55.0	3.1	56.9	92 291	26.5	33.1	35.0	5.4	1964
1963	134 681	16.9	22.8	57.6	2.7	59.3	79 917	28.5	30.9	36.1	4.5	1963
1962	112 818	17.6	20.3	59.8	2.3	56.3	63 477	31.3	27.5	37.1	4.1	1962
1961	94 222	18.9	17.0	62.2	1.9	54.7	51 509	34.6	21.7	40.2	3.4	1961
1960	80 178	20.5	11.0	66.9	1.6	50.6	40 592	40.4	11.0	45.4	3.2	1960
1959	73 728	16.7	11.0	70.8	1.4	50.9	37 496	32.9	10.9	53.4	2.8	1959
1958	69 716	16.7	11.3	70.9	1.1	50.5	35 175	33.1	11.8	52.9	2.2	1958
1957	63 562 ^{a)}	15.0	12.0	72.1	1.0	51.8	32 936	28.9	12.5	56.6	1.9	1957
1956	57 588	16.1	12.5	70.3	1.1	52.9	30 478	30.4	13.0	54.6	2.1	1956
1955	52 894	16.5	12.2	70.2	1.1	51.8	27 422	31.8	12.5	53.5	2.2	1955
1954	45 045 ^{a)}	9.0	9.1	79.7	2.1	46.0	20 734	19.6	6.5	69.3	4.6	1954
1953	40 514	9.8	9.9	78.4	1.9	44.7	18 102	21.9	8.2	65.6	4.3	1953
1952	37 324	9.3	10.5	78.1	2.1	42.0	15 677	22.2	9.4	63.5	4.9	1952
1951	32 279	9.2	11.2	77.4	2.3	43.3	13 964	21.2	9.5	64.0	5.2	1951
1950	28 432	9.8	11.0	76.5	2.7	43.6	12 396	22.4	10.0	61.5	6.2	1950
1949	26 012	10.2	10.8	77.0	1.9	45.8	11 923	22.3	9.8	63.7	4.2	1949

a) Breaks in the series limit comparability; the following corrections allow the calculation of growth rates: 1957: 63 480 (fits 1958); 1954: 44 790 (fits 1955)

Sweden

Financing of Social Security Programs

	Occupat.		Injuries Ins.				Health Insurance						
Year	Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year
	in 100 000 kroner	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in 100 000 kroner	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	
1974	3 847	0.9	0.3	70.4	9.1	20.2	116 758	28.2	28.5	38.1	32.7	0.6	1974
1971	3 603	1.4		61.6	2.5	35.9	52 604	20.5	31.8	51.4	15.6	1.1	1971
1966	1 938	1.6		67.5	2.6	29.9	23 877	19.4	46.9	32.4	18.7	2.1	1966
1963	1 718	2.1		69.4	3.1	27.5	18 735	23.4	47.1	30.9	20.4	1.6	1963
1960	1 442	3.6		73.3	2.7	24.0	11 817	29.1	46.1	28.9	23.4	1.6	1960
1957	1 449	4.4		85.0	2.6	12.5	10 202	31.0	46.2	28.4	24.6	0.8	1957
1954	1 537	7.4	0.1	88.0	5.2	6.8	2 771	13.4	56.7		25.9	17.3	1954
1949	1 325	11.1	0.2	88.2	2.7	8.9	1 651	13.9	62.4		33.3	4.3	1949

Pension Insurance							Unemployment Insurance							
Year	Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year	
	in 100 000 kroner	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in 100 000 kroner	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other		
1974	284 816	68.7	14.4	32.9	35.4	17.3	9 142	2.2	24.7	26.0	42.7	6.6	1974	
1971	193 520	75.6	15.7	35.6	33.6	15.1	6 389	2.5	19.5		73.8	6.7	1971	
1966	95 448	77.4	17.3	33.9	40.5	8.3	1 984	1.6	36.5		50.9	12.6	1966	
1963	57 954	72.5	22.9	30.6	42.0	4.6	1 510	1.9	45.8		41.7	12.5	1963	
1960	25 900	63.8	39.9		57.8	2.2	1 433	3.5	43.5		44.1	12.4	1960	
1957	19 993	60.7	21.4		77.3	1.4	1 292	3.9	41.6		50.9	7.4	1957	
1954	15 415	74.3	12.9		85.4	1.7	1 011	4.9	49.0		40.5	10.6	1954	
1949	8 484	71.2	15.8		80.9	3.3	462	3.9	61.9		30.9	7.2	1949	

Sweden

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance						Pension Insurance			Unemployment I.			Year	
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits										
							excl. pensioners			all active members							
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.		
1975				4 101	63	99				6 390	98	155	2 748	42	67	1975	
1974	3 251	50	80	4 027	62	100	4 546	70	112	6 358	98	157	2 618	40	65	1974	
1973				4 005	62	101				6 319	98	159	2 510	39	63	1973	
1972	3 151	49	79	3 998	62	101	4 624	72	116	6 321	98	159	2 373	37	60	1972	
1971				3 918	61	99				6 306	98	160	2 279	35	58	1971	
1970	3 106	49	79	3 862	60	99	4 613	72	118	6 275	98	160	2 166	34	55	1970	
1969				3 750	59	97				6 216	98	161	1 766	28	46	1969	
1968	2 913	46	76	3 653	58	96	4 511	72	118	6 158	98	161	1 682	27	44	1968	
1967				3 610	58	96				6 115	98	162	1 660	27	44	1967	
1966	2 973	48	78	3 564	8	94	4 600	74	121	6 072	98	160	1 633	26	43	1966	
1965				3 510	57	94				6 018	98	161	1 571	26	42	1965	
1964	2 758	46	74	3 434	57	93	4 540	75	122	5 964	99	161	1 563	26	42	1964	
1963	2 771	46	74	3 350	56	89				5 890	98	157	1 431	24	38	1963	
1962	2 706	46	74	3 059	52	83	4 406	74	120	5 796	98	158	1 396	24	38	1962	
1961	2 677	45	74	2 998	51	82				5 733	97	158	1 367	23	38	1961	
1960	2 706	46	76	2 916	50	81	4 318	74	120	5 663	97	158	1 340	23	37	1960	
1959	2 611	45	74	2 839	49	81				5 600	97	159	1 317	23	37	1959	
1958	2 599	45	75	2 798	49	80				5 543	96	159	1 285	22	37	1958	
1957	2 587	45	75	2 759	48	80				5 496	96	159	1 273	22	37	1957	
1956	2 620	46	77	2 681	47	79				5 453	96	160	1 258	22	37	1956	
1955	2 621	47	78	2 578	46	82				5 405	96	161	1 243	22	37	1955	
1954	2 345	42	70				3 168	57	95	3 168	57	95	4 600	83	138	1954	
1953	2 301	42	70				3 372	61	102	3	61	102	4 500	82	137	1953	
1952	2 306	42	71				3 306	60	102	3 306	60	102	4 300	79	132	1952	
1951	2 292	42	71				3 193	59	99	3 193	59	99	4 300	79	134	1951	
1950	2 254	42	71				3 088	58	97	3 088	58	97	4 300	80	136	1950	
1949	2 232	42	71				2 982	56	95	2 982	56	95	4 250	79	136	1949	
1948	2 228	42	72				2 879	54	93	2 879	54	93	4 200	79	136	1948	
1947	2 203	42	72				2 761	52	90	2 761	52	90		956	18	31	1947
1946	2 199	42	73				2 657	51	88	2 657	51	88	4 310	82	143	1946	
1945	2 092	40	70				2 508	48	84	2 508	48	84	4 260	82	143	1945	
1944	2 040	40	69				2 350	46	79	2 350	46	79	4 210	82	142	1944	
1943	2 004	39	68				2 147	42	72	2 147	42	72	4 171	81	141	1943	
1942	1 937	38	65				1 861	37	63	1 861	37	63	4 143	81	139	1942	
1941	1 865	37	63				1 643	32	55	1 643	32	55	4 110	81	138	1941	
1940	1 845	36	62				1 476	29	49	1 476	29	49	4 074	81	136	1940	
1939							1 376	27	46	1 376	27	46	4 036	81	135	1939	
1938							1 252	25	42	1 252	25	42	3 993	80	135	1938	
1937	1 824	37	62				1 123	23	38	1 123	23	38	3 955	80	134	1937	
1936	1 746	36	59				1 006	21	34	1 006	21	34	4 026	82	137	1936	
1935	1 682	35	7				928	19	32	928	19	32	3 969	82	135	1935	
1934	1 613	34	55										3 930	82	134	1934	
1933	1 545	32	52										3 893	82	133	1933	
1932	1 530	32	53				1 082	23	37	1 082	23	37	3 858	82	133	1932	
1931	1 576	34	54				1 058	23	37	1 058	23	37	3 823	82	132	1931	
1930	1 590	35	55				1 017	22	35	1 017	22	35	3 789	82	131	1930	
1929							968	21	34	968		34	3 758	82	131	1929	
1928							913	20	32	913	20	32	3 727	82	131	1928	

Sweden

Members of Social Insurance Programs

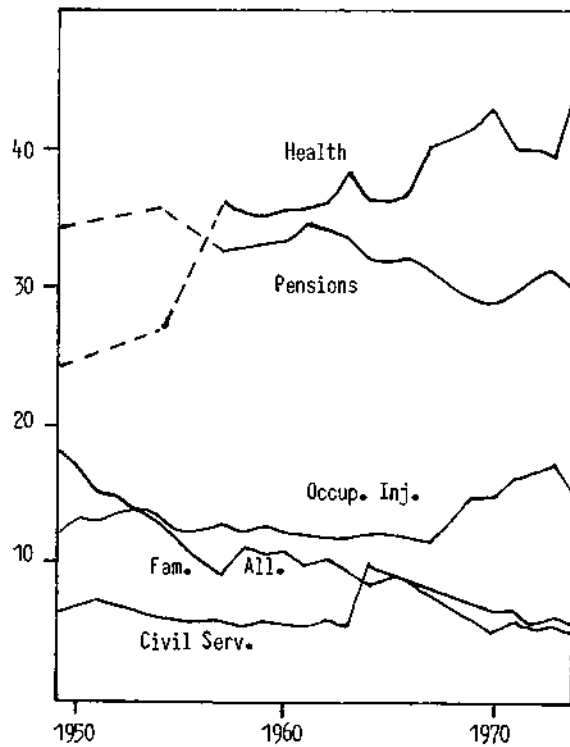
Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									Pension Insur.			Unemployment I.			Year
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits												
							excl. pensioners			all active members									
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	
1927	1 469	33	52				870	19	31	870	19	31	3 692	82	131				1927
1926	1 442	32	52				833	19	30	833	19	30	3 659	82	131				1926
1925	1 400	32	51				803	18	29	803	18	29	3 626	82	132				1925
1924							768	18	28	768	18	28	3 585	82	131				1924
1923							742	17	27	742	17	27	3 561	82	132				1923
1922							726	17	27	726	17	27	3 523	82	132				1922
1921	1 356	32	52				731	17	28	731	17	28	3 478	82	132				1921
1920	1 453	35	56				738	17	28	738	17	28	3 431	78	132				1920
1919	1 367	33	54				722	18	28	722	18	28	3 363	82	132				1919
1918	1 350						692			692			3 345						1918
1917	523						647			647			3 311						1917
1916							609			609			3 265						1916
1915	518	13	23				572	15	25	572	15	25	3 252	83	144				1915
1914							625	16	28	625	16	28	3 240	83	145				1914
1913							609	16	27	609	16	27							1913
1912							596	16	27	596	16	27							1912
1911							587	15	27	587	15	27							1911
1910	437	12	20				591	16	27	591	16	27							1910
1909							582	16	27	582	16	27							1909
1908							560	15	26	560	15	26							1908
1907							527	14	25	527	14	25							1907
1906							480	13	23	480	13	23							1906
1905	361	10	17				435	12	21	435	12	21							1905
1904							395	11	19	395	11	19							1904
1903							360	10	17	360	10	17							1903
1902							321	9	15	321	9	15							1902
1901							294	8	14	294	8	14							1901
1900							260	8	13	260	8	13							1900
1899							225	7	11	225	7	11							1899
1898							184	5	9	184	5	9							1898
1897							149	4	7	149	4	7							1897
1896							99	3	5	99	3	5							1896
1895							78	2	4	78	2	4							1895
1894							62	2	3	62	2	3							1894
1893							41	1	2	41	1	2							1893
1892							25	1	1	25	1	1							1892

a) National pension scheme

Sweden

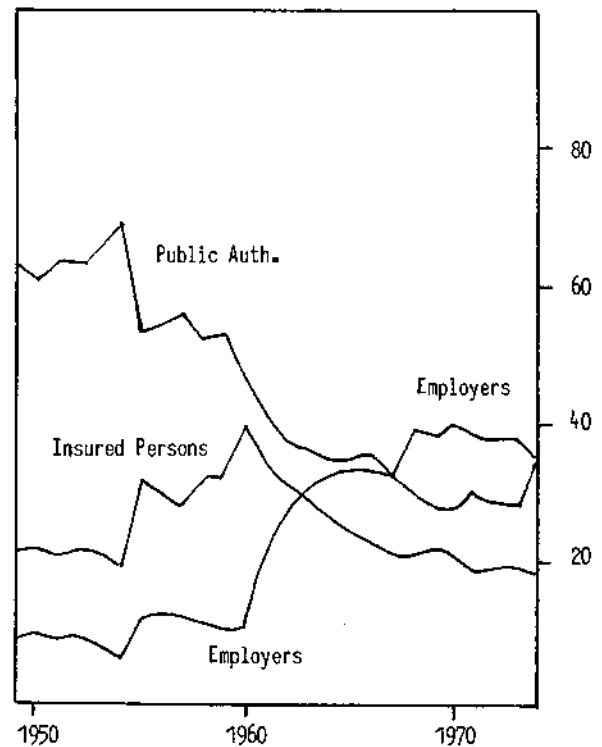
Expenditure Structure

(benefits for major programmes as % of total benefits)



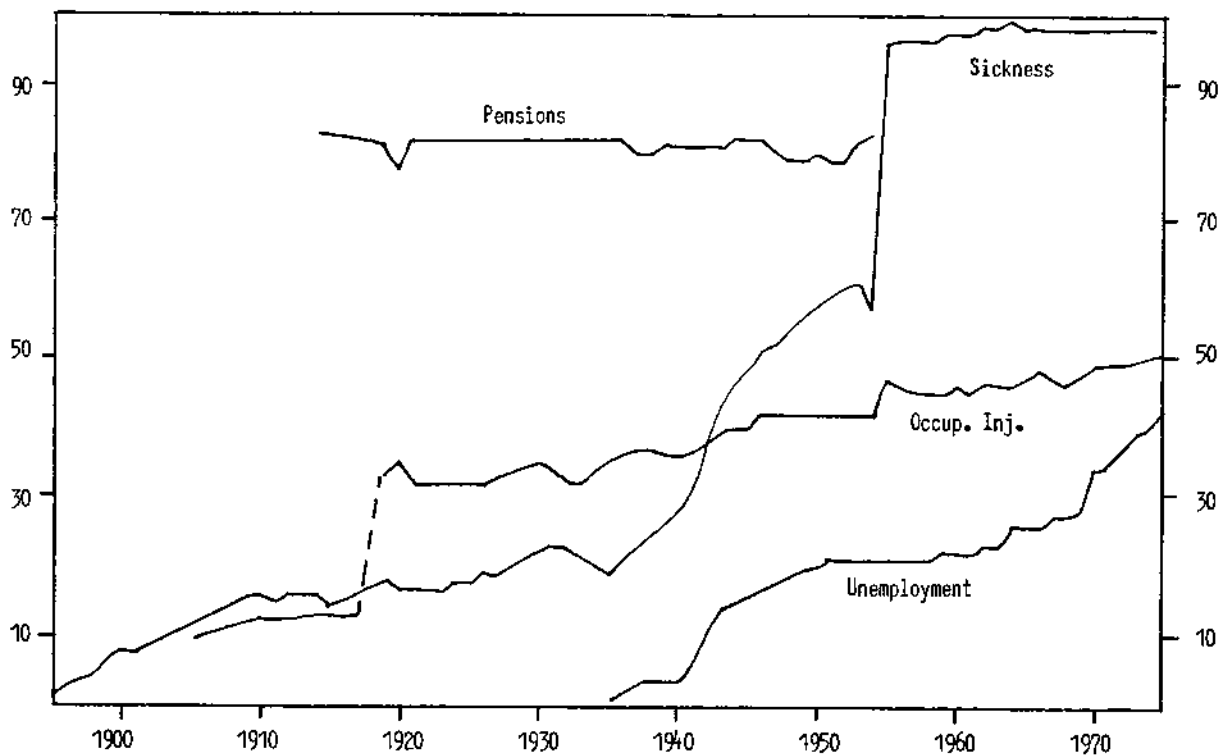
Financing Shares

(source of contribution as % of total receipts)



Social Insurance Coverage

(members of social insurance schemes as % of population over 15 years of age)



Switzerland

Social Security Expenditures^{b)}

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 francs								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures							Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year	
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	pub.ass.	fam.all.	public health	health insur.	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	health	pension	occ.inj.		unempl.
1974	186 094	15 392	618	25 136	33 605	90 255	9 931	95	133 886	8.3	0.3	13.5	18.1	48.5	5.3	0.1	25.1	67.4	7.4	0.1	1974
1973	175 536	15 392	602	25 136	28 186	87 655	8 586	23	124 450	8.8	0.3	14.3	16.1	49.9	4.9	0.0	22.6	70.4	6.9	0.0	
	162 415	12 837	511	21 272					117 636	7.9	0.3	13.1									1973
1972	153 082	12 837	496	21 272	24 099	77 909	7 483		109 545	8.4	0.3	13.9	15.7	50.9	4.9		22.0	71.1	6.8		
	121 023	10 736	518	17 650					83 343	8.9	0.4	14.6									1972
1971	112 963	10 736	504	17 650	20 600	49 039	6 764		76 360	9.5	0.4	15.6	18.2	43.4	6.0		27.0	64.2	8.9		
	106 158	9 407	570	14 768	21 063	45 082	6 750	60	72 955	8.9	0.5	13.9	19.8	42.5	6.4	0.1	28.9	61.8	9.3	0.1	1971
1970	99 692	9 407	559	14 768	17 798	43 923	5 928	9	67 658	9.4	0.6	14.8	17.9	44.1	5.9	0.0	26.3	64.9	8.8	0.0	
	91 461	8 520	512	11 866					62 903	9.3	0.6	13.0									1970
1969	86 062	8 520	500	11 866	15 562	37 608	5 246		58 446	9.9	0.6	13.8	18.1	43.7	6.1		26.6	64.3	9.0		
	83 840	7 546	422	10 437					58 518	9.0	0.5	12.4									1969
1968	78 975	7 546	410	10 437	13 642	36 050	4 657		54 377	9.6	0.5	17.9	17.3	45.6	5.9		25.1	66.3	8.6		
	70 478	6 420	435	10 153					47 211	9.1	0.6	14.4									1968
1967	65 952	6 420	423	10 153	12 094	26 677	4 410	44	43 238	9.7	0.6	15.4	18.3	40.4	6.7	0.1	28.0	61.7	10.2	0.1	
	66 476	6 358	480	9 345					44 542	9.6	0.7	14.1									1967
1966	62 674	6 358	471	9 345	11 021	25 952	4 076		41 119	10.1	0.8	14.9	17.6	41.4	6.5		26.8	63.1	9.9		
	57 306	5 490	421	7 817	11 502	22 285	4 278	80	38 145	9.6	0.7	13.6	20.1	38.9	7.5	0.1	30.2	58.4	11.2	0.2	1966
1965	53 737	5 490	411	7 817	9 545	21 663	3 757	16	34 981	10.2	0.8	14.5	17.8	40.3	7.0	0.0	27.3	61.9	10.7	0.0	
	51 872	5 778	299	7 792					33 047	11.1	0.6	15.0									1965
1964	48 760	5 778	289	7 792	7 437	19 282	3 527		30 253	11.8	0.6	16.0	15.3	39.5	7.2		24.6	63.7	11.7		
	47 722	5 345	309	7 054					30 299	11.2	0.6	14.8									1964
1963	44 805	5 345	303	7 054	6 036	18 388	3 299		27 734	11.9	0.7	15.7	13.5	41.0	7.4		21.8	66.3	11.9		
	39 892	5 203	326	7 158	6 840	12 502	3 427	128	22 897	13.0	0.8	17.9	17.1	31.3	8.6	0.3	29.9	54.6	15.0	0.6	1963
1962	37 127	5 203	321	7 158	5 296	12 107	3 058	62	20 523	14.0	0.9	19.3	14.3	32.6	8.2	0.2	25.8	59.0	14.9	0.3	
	36 249	4 806	194	6 259					21 071	13.3	0.5	17.3									1962
1961	33 879	4 806	189	6 259	4 715	11 546	2 727	51	19 040	14.2	0.6	18.5	13.9	34.1	8.0	0.2	24.8	60.6	14.3	0.3	
	32 227	4 335	168	5 450					18 625	13.5	0.5	16.9									1961
1960	30 037	4 335	163	5 450	4 183	10 088	2 438	45	16 755	14.4	0.5	18.1	13.9	33.6	8.1	0.1	25.0	60.2	14.6	0.3	
	27 886	3 957	174	4 610	5 007	8 020	2 462	155	15 644	14.2	0.6	16.5	18.0	28.8	8.8	0.6	32.0	51.3	15.7	1.0	1960
	25 978	3 957	169	4 610	3 964	7 802	2 149	86	14 001	15.2	0.7	17.7	15.3	30.0	8.3	0.3	28.3	55.7	15.3	0.6	

Switzerland

Social Security Expenditures^{b)}

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 francs								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures					Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year			
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	pub. ass.	health public	health insur.	pension	occ.inj.	unempl.	health	pension		occ.inj.	unempl.	
1959	25 714	3 586	179	4 258	3 689	6 964	2 000	155	14 332	13.9	0.7	16.6	15.4	29.1	8.3	0.6	28.8	54.4	15.6	1.2	1959
1958	23 967	3 586	176	4 258	3 689	6 964	2 000	155	12 804	15.0	0.7	17.8	15.4	29.1	8.3	0.6	28.8	54.4	15.6	1.2	1958
1957	24 573	3 636	167	4 018	3 431	6 616	1 911	196	13 566	14.8	0.7	16.4	14.9	28.8	8.3	0.9	28.2	54.4	15.7	1.6	1957
1956	22 960	3 636	164	4 018	4 133	6 488	2 067	156	12 154	15.4	0.5	16.8	17.6	27.7	8.8	0.7	32.2	50.5	16.1	1.2	1956
1955	23 452	3 623	113	3 949	3 268	6 298	1 801	89	12 844	16.6	0.5	18.1	14.9	28.8	8.2	0.4	28.5	55.0	15.7	0.8	1955
1954	21 862	3 623	110	3 949	3 569				11 455	16.3	0.5	17.1									1954
1953	20 812	3 394	114	3 569					10 869	17.4	0.6	18.3									1953
1952	19 454	3 394	111	3 569					9 703	16.7	0.6	17.4									1952
1951	18 618	3 115	115	3 243					9 326	18.0	0.6	18.7									1951
1950	17 316	3 115	112	3 243					8 256	17.2	0.7	14.7	18.2	22.0	9.7	1.8	35.2	42.5	18.9	3.5	1950
1949	16 798	2 895	117	2 477	3 056	3 688 a)	1 637	303	8 683	18.4	0.7	15.8	16.2	22.3	9.2	1.4	33.0	45.3	18.7	2.9	1949
1948	15 692	2 895	114	2 477	2 548	3 498	1 447	227	7 720	17.8	0.7	15.5									1948
1947	15 264	2 724	114	2 361					7 512	19.2	0.8	16.6									1947
1946	14 196	2 724	112	2 361					6 605	18.3	0.7	15.8									1946
1945	14 461	2 653	104	2 288					6 973	19.6	0.8	16.9									1945
1944	13 552	2 653	102	2 288					6 170	15.3	0.8	16.6									1944
1943	12 865	1 962	107	2 135					6 357	16.4	0.9	17.8									1943
1942	11 973	1 962	103	2 135					5 565	15.8	0.9	16.7									1942
1941	11 805	1 863	102	1 970					5 676	17.0	0.9	18.0									1941
1940	10 930	1 863	102	1 970					4 890	15.6	1.0	17.3	18.9	14.1	11.3	2.8	40.1	30.0	24.0	5.9	1940
1939	10 880	1 700	108	1 883	2 054	1 538	1 227	302	5 122	16.7	1.0	18.5	17.5	13.9	10.5	2.5	39.5	31.3	23.7	5.6	1939
1938	10 180	1 700	104	1 883	1 781	1 411	1 068	251	4 511												1938

a) Up to 1954 pension insurance data (and all totals) do not include cantonal pension schemes which amounted to 4.4 million francs in 1954.

b) Upper row: total expenditures, lower row: benefit expenditures

Switzerland

Financing of Social Security Programs

Social Security						Social Insurance						
Year	Total receipts	Financing shares in percent of total receipts				Social insurance receipts	Financing shares in percent of social insur. receipts				Year	
	in 100 000 francs	Insured persons	Employers	Public authority.	Other	in % of total receipts	in 100 000 francs	Insured persons	Employers	Public authority.	Other	
1974	207 868	34.7	22.5	34.8	8.0	70.3	146 228	46.5	25.4	22.0	6.0	1974
1973	182 170	34.7	22.5	34.5	8.3	70.7	128 738	45.7	25.4	23.0	5.9	1973
1972	137 683	32.9	20.2	36.1	10.9	67.9	93 441	44.6	23.2	23.8	8.4	1972
1971	123 588	33.7	21.0	34.9	10.4	66.6	82 297	45.7	22.6	23.8	7.8	1971
1970	105 173	34.1	20.8	33.7	11.5	67.1	70 614	46.3	22.8	22.5	8.4	1970
1969	95 712	33.9	21.3	33.2	11.6	67.0	64 117	46.1	22.6	23.2	8.1	1969
1968	80 919	33.2	20.0	33.8	13.1	64.7	52 364	46.4	22.1	22.2	9.3	1968
1967	75 275	32.0	20.3	35.5	12.2	64.8	48 785	44.7	22.1	23.7	9.4	1967
1966	66 561	32.8	21.2	33.5	12.5	64.9	43 228	45.6	22.9	21.7	9.8	1966
1965	61 314	32.2	22.1	32.9	12.8	62.6	38 367	46.1	24.8	18.9	10.2	1965
1964	57 508	31.8	23.5	31.9	12.9	61.4	35 288	45.6	25.3	19.0	10.1	1964
1963	51 214	32.2	24.3	28.3	15.1	57.9	29 664	48.9	26.8	12.5	11.9	1963
1962	46 251	31.9	24.6	28.1	15.3	58.4	27 017	48.5	26.7	13.1	11.7	1962
1961	41 179	32.3	23.1	28.9	15.7	60.1	24 758	48.0	26.0	14.3	11.7	1961
1960	36 962	32.9	23.8	27.4	16.0	58.8	21 721	48.9	26.1	12.9	12.2	1960
1959	33 525	32.4	23.9	27.3	16.5	57.8	19 376	48.7	25.8	12.5	13.0	1959
1958	31 423	31.6	23.3	28.9	16.3	57.5	18 057	48.3	25.8	13.6	12.3	1958
1957	30 201 ^{a)}	32.2	23.2	29.3	15.3	58.1	17 537 ^{b)}	48.4	26.6	13.4	11.6	1957
1956	28 876	31.9	24.6	28.7	14.9	56.5	16 302	48.3	26.4	13.8	11.6	1956
1955	26 094	31.9	23.7	29.4	14.9	58.2	15 174	48.3	26.4	14.6	10.7	1955
1954	23 807	31.8	24.5	28.7	15.0	59.0	14 042	47.4	26.8	16.2	9.6	1954
1953	22 765	31.9	24.9	28.6	14.6	60.0	13 658	47.5	27.3	16.0	9.2	1953
1952	21 510	31.2	25.0	29.6	14.3	59.3	12 753	46.8	27.1	17.4	8.7	1952
1951	19 427	32.3	25.3	34.1	8.3	61.3	11 913	47.4	27.1	17.9	7.7	1951
1950	18 243	31.7	25.9	35.1	7.4	60.5	11 031	47.1	26.3	19.8	6.8	1950
1949	18 007	31.1	25.9	33.7	9.3	58.4	10 514	47.0	26.8	20.6	5.7	1949

a) 30 647 fits 1958 for the calculation of growth rates

b) 17 486 fits 1958 for the calculation of growth rates

Switzerland

Financing of Social Security Programs

	Occupat. Injuries Ins.						Health Insurance						
Year	Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year
	in 100 000 francs	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	in 100 000 francs	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit.	Other	
1974	13 626	9.3	38.4	39.5		22.1	34 473	23.6	71.0	1.2	25.1	2.7	1974
1971	9 384	11.4	33.0	44.5		22.5	21 813	26.5	70.6	1.4	25.0	3.1	1971
1966	6 138	14.2	29.3	46.4	4.2	20.1	11 524	26.7	73.3	2.0	22.0	2.7	1966
1963	4 934	16.6	28.5	50.0	4.1	17.4	7 112	24.0	80.0	2.5	13.1	4.4	1963
1960	3 618	16.7	28.6	51.2	4.1	16.2	5 246	24.2	78.7	2.6	14.1	4.6	1960
1957	3 025	17.2	29.2	54.9	1.4	14.5	4 208	24.0	78.0	2.6	15.3	4.2	1957
1954	2 290	16.3	29.0	56.8	4.0	10.2	3 218	22.9	76.5	2.6	15.8	5.0	1954
1949	1 691		26.6	57.5	0.6	15.3	2 229		76.4	2.4	16.7	4.5	1949

Pension Insurance ^{a)}							Unemployment Insurance							
Year	Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Receipts		Financing shares in percent of receipts				Year	
	in 100 000 francs	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authority	Other	in 100 000 francs	in % of soc.ins. receipts	Insured persons	Employers	Public authority	Other		
1974	97 725	66.8	39.2	32.1	24.1	4.7	404	0.3	25.2	1.5	0.2	73.0	1974	
1971	50 761	61.7	37.5	27.8	27.9	6.8	335	0.4	30.4	1.8	0.6	67.2	1971	
1966	25 244	58.4	36.8	27.0	26.1	10.1	322	0.7	53.7	3.4	0.6	42.2	1966	
1963	17 283	58.3	41.7	30.6	14.8	13.0	335	1.1	59.1	4.2	5.4	31.3	1963	
1960	12 494	57.5	41.8	29.3	15.0	13.9	363	1.7	63.9	5.0	7.7	23.4	1960	
1957	9 954	56.8	41.2	28.8	16.4	13.7	349	2.0	66.5	5.4	8.6	19.5	1957	
1954	8 110	57.8	40.5	29.1	20.3	10.1	424	3.0	58.7	5.2	21.2	14.6	1954	
1949	6 187		41.9	28.6	26.4	3.1	391		50.1	4.6	33.0	12.3	1949	

a) 1954 and 1949 excluding cantonal pension schemes

Switzerland

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance						Pension Insur. ^{b)}			Unemployment I.			Year			
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits												
							excl. pensioners	all active members											
	in thousands	in % pop. ¹⁵⁺	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. ¹⁵⁺	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. ¹⁵⁺	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. ¹⁵⁺	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. ¹⁵⁺	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. ¹⁵⁺	in % lab. f.	
1975				3 695	75	126	4 611	94	157	4 611	94	157				861	18	29	1975
1974				3 717	75	120	4 595	93	148	4 595	93	148				535	11	17	1974
1973				3 686	75	118	4 514	92	145	4 514	92	145				509	10	16	1973
1972				3 604	74	116	4 401	90	141	4 401	90	141				516	11	17	1972
1971				3 521	73	114	4 277	88	138	4 277	88	138				522	11	17	1971
1970				3 425	71	111	4 166	87	135	4 166	87	135				537	11	17	1970
1969				3 355	71	110	4 063	85	133	4 063	85	133				544	11	18	1969
1968				3 294	70	109	3 967	84	132	3 967	84	132				552	12	18	1968
1967	1 678	36	56	3 250	70	108	3 870	83	129	3 870	83	129				548	12	18	1967
1966	1 658	36	55	3 184	69	106	3 768	82	126	3 768	82	126				552	12	18	1966
1965	1 672	37	56	3 098	68	103	3 642	80	122	3 642	80	122				565	12	19	1965
1964	1 691	38	57	3 035	67	103	3 471	77	118	3 471	77	118				580	13	20	1964
1963	1 607	36	55	2 935	66	101	3 300	75	114	3 300	75	114				593	13	20	1963
1962	1 550	36	55	2 814	65	100	3 150	73	112	3 150	73	112				605	14	21	1962
1961	1 475	35	54	2 661	63	98	2 991	71	110	2 991	71	110				616	15	23	1961
1960	1 369	33	52	2 517	61	96	2 839	69	108	2 839	69	108				626	15	24	1960
1959	1 276	32	50	2 414	60	95	2 723	68	107	2 723	68	107				631	16	25	1959
1958	1 249	31	50	2 347	59	94	2 636	66	105	2 636	66	105	2 616	66	104	634	16	25	1958
1957	1 244	32	50	2 266	58	92	2 531	65	103	2 531	65	103	2 615	67	106	630	16	26	1957
1956	1 171	30	48	2 162	56	89	2 420	63	100	2 420	63	100	2 670	69	110	635	16	26	1956
1955	1 126	30	47	2 079	55	87	2 322	61	97	2 322	61	97	2 57	68	108	633	17	27	1955
1954	1 078	29	46	1 996	53	85	2 237	59	95	2 237	59	95	2 450	65	104	626	17	27	1954
1953	1 049	28	45	1 924	52	83	2 161	58	94	2 161	58	94	2 431	65	105	612	16	27	1953
1952	1 024	28	45	1 844	50	81	2 089	57	92	2 089	57	92	2 226	60	98	599	16	26	1952
1951	1 010	28	45	1 772	49	79	2 004	55	90	2 004	55	90	2 205	61	99	592	16	27	1951
1950	924	26	42	1 698	47	78	1 956	55	89	1 956	55	89	2 200	61	101	584	16	27	1950
1949	926	26	43	1 639	46	76	1 911	54	89	1 911	54	89	2 200	62	102	567	16	26	1949
1948	988	28	47	1 576	45	75	1 856	53	88	1 856	53	88	2 100	60	100	549	16	26	1948
1947	965	28	47	1 482	43	72	1 787	52	86	1 787	52	86				548	16	26	1947
1946	906	27	45	1 387	40	68	1 709	50	84	1 709	50	84				541	16	27	1946
1945	822	24	41	1 318	39	66	1 636	49	82	1 636	49	82				533	16	27	1945
1944	738			1 266			1 574			1 574						525			1944
1943	770			1 615			1 839			1 839						507			1943
1942	772			1 550			1 725			1 725						533			1942
1941	746	23	38													525	16	26	1941
1940	672	20	34							1 704 ^{a)}	52	86				530	16	27	1940
1939	656	20	33							1 677	51	85				545	17	28	1939
1938	668	21	34							1 643	51	83				546	17	28	1938
1937	668	21	34							1 606	50	82				533	17	27	1937
1936	589	18	30							1 575	49	80				551	17	28	1936
1935	604	19	31							1 550	49	79				552	17	28	1935
1934	643	20	33							1 513	48	77				540	17	28	1934
1933	637	20	33							1 477	47	75				524	17	27	1933
1932	643	21	33							1 435	46	73				484	16	25	1932
1931	705	23	36							1 379	45	71				381	12	20	1931
1930	747	24	39							1 329	43	69				324	11	17	1930
1929	761	25	40							1 271	42	66				292	10	15	1929
1928	720	24	38							1 192	40	62				262	9	14	1928

Switzerland

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									Pension Insur.			Unemployment I.			Year
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits												
							excl. pensioners			all active members									
				in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.							
1927	667	23	35								1 055	36	56						1927
1926	604	21	32								984	34	52						1926
1925	610	21	33								936	32	50						1925
1924	587	21	31								894	31	48						1924
1923	545	19	29								841	30	45						1923
1922	488	17	26								813	29	44						1922
1921	533	19	29								795	28	43						1921
1920	604	22	32								809	29	43						1920
1919	543	20	29								715	26	38						1919
1918	439										626								1918
1917											564								1917
1916											486								1916
1915											396	15	21						1915
1902	248	11	16																1902
1901	243	11	15																1901
1900	243	11	16																1900
1899	241	11	16																1899
1898	213	10	14																1898
1897																			1897
1896	207	10	14																1896
1895																			1895
1894	196	9	14																1894
1893																			1893
1892	188	9	14																1892
1891																			1891
1890	170	8	13																1890
1889																			1889
1888	157	8	12																1888

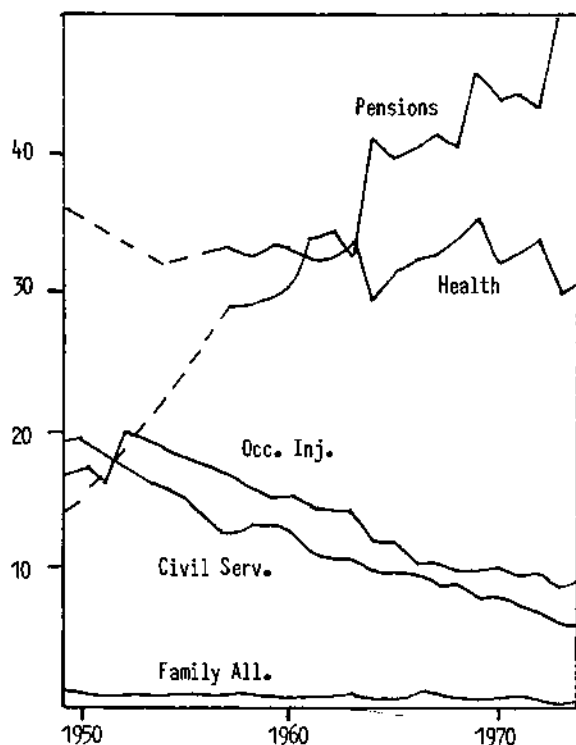
a) 1915-1940: Contributing members of subsidised funds, insured for cash benefits and/or medical benefits

b) National insurance system

Switzerland

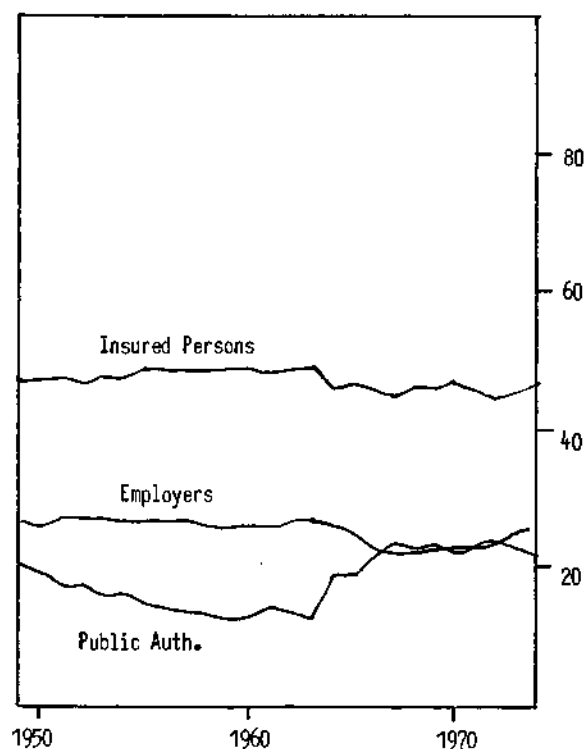
Expenditure Structure

(benefits for major programmes as % of total benefits)



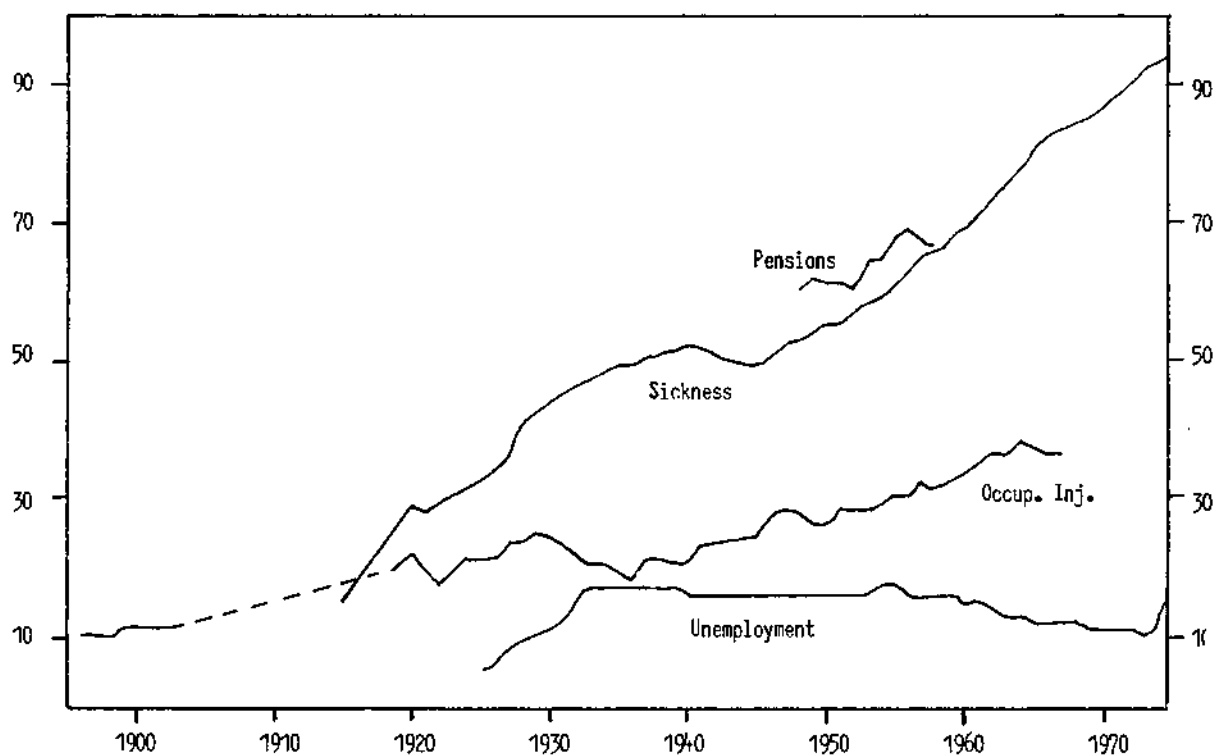
Financing Shares

(source of contribution as % of total receipts)



Social Insurance Coverage

(members of social insurance schemes as % of population over 15 years of age)



United Kingdom

Social Security Expenditures^{c)}

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 pounds								Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures							Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year	
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur. ^{b)}	Pension insur.	Occ. inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	Pub. asst.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension	Occ. inj.	Unempl.	health	pension	occ. inj.	unempl.		
1974	104 190	18 020	3 590	30 490	3 610	33 340	1 410	2 140	42 260	17.3	3.4	29.3	3.7	34.4	1.5	2.2	8.9	82.3	3.5	5.3	1974
1973	96 920	15 950	3 590	27 150					40 500	16.5	3.7	28.0									
	91 570	15 490	3 540	26 950					37 610	16.9	3.9	29.4									
1972	85 620	13 940	3 540	24 140	3 446	28 678	1 268	2 693	36 070	16.3	4.1	28.2	4.0	33.5	1.5	3.1	9.6	79.5	3.5	7.5	1973
	80 290	12 730	3 590	23 630					33 470	15.9	4.5	29.4									
1971	75 150	11 370	3 590	21 300	3 782 b)	24 013 b)	1 177	3 104	32 090	15.1	4.8	28.3	5.0	32.0	1.6	4.1	11.8	74.8	3.7	9.7	1972
	70 120 a)	10 970 a)	3 540	20 770 a)					28 730 a)	15.6	5.0	29.6									
1970	65 820	9 900	3 540	18 900	4 350	20 030	1 120	2 010	27 510	15.0	5.4	28.7	6.6	30.4	1.7	3.1	15.8	72.8	4.1	7.3	1971
	63 600	9 590	3 540	17 670					26 770	15.1	5.6	27.8									
1969	59 710	8 640	3 540	16 060	4 367	18 427	1 077	1 688	25 570	14.5	5.9	26.9	7.3	30.9	1.8	2.8	17.1	72.1	4.2	6.6	1970
	59 260	8 130	3 100	16 820					25 270	13.7	5.2	28.4									
1968	55 880	7 340	3 100	15 230	4 011	17 471	1 071	1 813	24 370	13.1	5.5	27.3	7.2	31.3	1.9	3.2	16.5	71.7	4.4	7.4	1969
	53 460	7 630	1 670	15 630	3 730	15 781	1 004	1 722	23 100	14.3	3.1	29.2									
1967	50 310	6 900	1 670	14 160					22 240	13.7	3.3	28.1	7.4	31.4	2.0	3.4	16.8	71.0	4.5	7.7	1968
	47 761 a)	5 968 a)	1 611 a)	14 532 a)					20 506 a)	12.5	3.4	30.4									
1966	44 954	5 374	1 558	13 277	3 105	14 587	920	1 120	19 732	12.0	3.5	29.5	6.9	32.4	2.0	2.5	15.7	73.9	4.7	5.7	1967
	44 380	5 272	1 580	13 396					19 411	11.9	3.6	30.2									
1965	41 649	4 603	1 530	12 244	2 952	14 210	941	584	18 668	11.1	3.7	29.4	7.1	34.1	2.3	1.4	15.8	76.1	5.0	3.1	1966
	38 752	4 749	1 543	12 073					15 989	12.3	4.0	31.2									
1964	36 242	4 138	1 496	11 026	2 422	11 637	752	501	15 317	11.4	4.1	30.4	6.7	32.1	2.1	1.4	15.8	76.0	4.9	3.3	1965
	36 001 a)	4 150 a)	1 509	11 000 a)					15 473 a)	11.5	4.2	30.6									
1963	34 058	3 860	1 462	10 142	2 291	11 096	718	705	14 810	11.3	4.3	29.8	6.7	32.6	2.1	2.1	15.5	74.9	4.8	4.8	1964
	32 038	3 815	1 457	10 016					13 229	11.9	4.5	31.3									
1962	30 395	3 561	1 416	9 351	1 942	9 408	585	679	12 636	11.7	4.7	30.8	6.4	31.0	1.9	2.2	15.4	74.5	4.6	5.4	1963
	30 390	3 370	1 441	9 611					12 482	11.1	4.7	31.6									
1961	28 884	3 134	1 402	9 010	1 857	9 104	582	403	11 956	10.9	4.9	31.2	6.4	31.5	2.0	1.4	15.5	76.1	4.9	3.4	1962
	27 873	3 191	1 406	9 140					10 789	11.4	5.0	32.8									
1960	26 328	2 982	1 371	8 370	1 612	7 879	488	339	10 318	11.3	5.2	31.8	6.1	29.9	1.9	1.3	15.6	76.4	4.7	3.3	1961
	26 276	2 886	1 366	8 200					10 610	11.0	5.2	31.2									
	24 849	2 693	1 333	7 517	1 557	7 632	494	456	10 136	10.8	5.4	30.3	6.3	30.7	2.0	1.8	15.4	75.3	4.9	4.5	1960

United Kingdom

Social Security Expenditures^{c)}

Year	Social security expenditures in 100 000 pounds							Expenditure categories in percent of total social security expenditures					Exp. categories in % of total social insur. exp.				Year
	Total Social Security	Public assist.	Family allow.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension insur.	Occ.inj. insur.	Unempl. insur.	Total Social Insurance	Pub.ass.	Fam.all.	Public health	Health insur.	Pension	Occ.inj.	Unempl.	
1959	24 741	2 529	1 348	7 598	1 589	7 186	451	542	10 199	10.2	5.4	30.7	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	1959
1958	23 368	2 355	1 317	6 971	1 589	7 186	451	542	9 767	10.1	5.6	29.8	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	1958
	21 365 ^{a)}	2 640 ^{a)}	1 308	7 157 ^{a)}	1 589	7 186	451	542	8 019	12.4	6.1	33.5	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	
1957	20 033	2 468	1 278	6 609	1 589	7 186	451	542	7 560	12.3	6.4	33.0	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	1957
	19 842	2 598	1 217	6 629	1 589	7 186	451	542	7 374	13.1	6.1	33.4	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	
1956	18 588	2 435	1 188	6 744	1 589	7 186	451	542	6 934	13.1	6.4	33.1	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	1956
	18 560	2 368	1 138	6 065	1 589	7 186	451	542	7 100	12.8	6.1	32.7	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	
1955	17 427	2 219	1 112	5 614	1 589	7 186	451	542	6 712	12.7	6.4	32.2	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	1955
	16 767	2 316	1 119	5 580	1 589	7 186	451	542	5 942	13.8	6.7	33.3	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	
1954	15 741	2 188	1 096	5 150	1 589	7 186	451	542	5 580	13.9	7.0	32.7	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	1954
	16 485	2 239	1 103	5 256	1 589	7 186	451	542	5 859	13.8	6.8	32.5	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	
1953	15 749	2 106	1 080	4 857	1 589	7 186	451	542	5 472	13.9	7.1	32.1	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	1953
	15 911	2 202	931	5 425	1 589	7 186	451	542	5 567	13.8	5.9	34.1	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	
1952	14 903	2 077	910	5 011	1 589	7 186	451	542	5 216	13.9	6.1	33.6	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	1952
	13 578	1 785	678	4 922	1 589	7 186	451	542	4 766	13.1	5.0	36.2	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	
1951	12 925	1 676	658	4 488	1 589	7 186	451	542	4 422	13.0	5.1	34.7	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	1951
	12 787	1 558	666	4 703	1 589	7 186	451	542	4 467	12.2	5.2	36.8	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	
1950	11 927	1 460	646	4 336	1 589	7 186	451	542	4 194	12.2	5.4	36.4	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	1950
	12 461	1 367	656	4 431	1 589	7 186	451	542	4 444	11.0	5.3	35.6	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	
	11 651	1 283	636	4 186	1 589	7 186	451	542	4 172	11.0	5.5	35.9	6.8	30.8	1.9	2.3	

a) Breaks in the series limit comparability; the following corrections provide for comparable figures which permit the calculation of growth rates of total social security expenditures: 1971: 69 810 (fits 1972); 1967: 47 640 (fits 1968); 1964: 36 562 (fits 1965); 1958: 21 639 (fits 1959)

b) Invalidity benefits included under health insurance up to 1971, after which they are included in pension insurance

c) Upper row: total expenditures, lower row: benefit expenditures

United Kingdom

Financing of Social Security Programs

Social Security						Social Insurance						
Year	Total receipts	Financing shares in per- cent of total receipts				Social insurance receipts	Financing shares in percent of social insur. receipts				Year	
	in 100 000 pounds	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit. ^a	Other	in % of total receipts	in 100 000 pounds	Insured persons	Employers	Public authorit. ^a	Other	
1974	111 560	20.0	26.1	51.8	2.1	41.1	45 860	38.4	45.4	13.8	2.4	1974
1973	96 140	20.0	25.1	53.1	1.9	40.6	39 070	39.0	43.6	15.1	2.3	1973
1972	82 730	19.7	24.7	53.5	2.1	40.4	33 400	38.6	43.1	15.8	2.5	1972
1971	72 940 ^{a)}	19.9	24.9	53.0	2.2	40.3	29 380	38.6	44.0	14.6	2.8	1971
1970	64 380	19.7	25.1	52.8	2.4	40.2	25 910	37.9	44.2	14.7	3.3	1970
1969	60 100	20.0	25.6	51.9	2.5	40.7	24 490	37.5	43.9	15.2	3.3	1969
1968	54 110	20.1	25.8	51.3	2.8	41.0	22 200 ^{b)}	37.5	43.6	14.8	4.1	1968
1967	49 232 ^{a)}	20.7	26.1	49.8	3.4	41.5	20 407 ^{b)}	37.5	43.1	15.5	3.9	1967
1966	46 119	21.3	26.0	49.1	3.5	42.8	19 726	37.4	42.6	15.7	4.2	1966
1965	39 887	21.7	24.9	49.5	4.0	39.8	15 879	39.7	41.2	15.4	3.8	1965
1964	35 789 ^{a)}	21.9	20.3	54.5	3.4	41.3	14 776 ^{b)}	40.0	41.9	16.1	2.1	1964
1963	32 221	21.6	19.7	55.0	3.6	40.1	12 930	39.6	41.4	16.5	2.5	1963
1962	30 756	21.5	19.7	55.4	3.5	40.5	12 465	39.4	41.2	17.1	2.2	1962
1961	28 161	19.1	17.3	60.1	3.6	37.0	10 416	38.6	38.9	19.0	3.4	1961
1960	26 622	20.0	17.9	58.7	3.4	38.9	10 350	38.8	39.0	19.1	3.2	1960
1959	25 196	20.3	18.5	58.0	3.3	40.1	10 095 ^{b)}	38.7	39.2	19.2	2.9	1959
1958	22 168 ^{a)}	17.6	16.6	60.7	5.1	38.0	8 428 ^{b)}	39.6	37.5	15.2	7.7	1958
1957	20 513	17.5	16.8	60.6	5.0	40.6	8 322	41.0	36.8	14.9	7.3	1957
1956	19 222	18.0	17.2	59.8	5.0	41.9	8 049	41.1	36.6	15.2	7.1	1956
1955	17 527	17.4	16.5	61.0	5.2	39.8	6 978	41.5	35.5	14.3	8.7	1955
1954	16 879	17.7	16.9	60.4	5.0	40.6	6 845	41.6	35.7	14.7	8.0	1954
1953	16 415	17.1	16.1	62.4	4.4	38.9	6 380	41.9	35.3	15.3	7.4	1953
1952	15 021	17.4	15.5	63.0	4.1	42.8	6 430	39.2	32.3	22.3	6.2	1952
1951	14 726	17.2	15.3	64.1	3.3	44.7	6 576	37.1	30.3	27.6	5.0	1951
1950	14 168	17.8	15.6	61.9	4.7	45.9	6 497	37.4	30.7	27.6	4.2	1950

a) Breaks in the series limit comparability; the following corrections permit the calculation of growth rates: 1971: 72 690 (fits 1972); 1967: 48 970 (fits 1968); 1964: 37 385 (fits 1965); 1958: 22 040 (fits 1959)

b) The following corrections allow the calculation of growth rates: 1967: 20 330 (fits 1968); 1964: 14 965 (fits 1965); 1958: 8 129 (fits 1959)

United Kingdom

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									Pension Ins. ^{c)}			Unemployment I.			Year
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits ^{a)}												
							excl. pensioners			all active members									
	in thousands	in % pop. ¹⁵⁺	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. ¹⁵⁺	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. ¹⁵⁺	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. ¹⁵⁺	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. ¹⁵⁺	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. ¹⁵⁺	in % lab. f.	
1975																			1975
1974	24 010	57	94	20 350	48	79	25 150	60	98				20 550	49	80	18 640	44	73	1974
1973	23 850	56	93	20 440	48	80	25 120	59	98				20 640	49	81	18 760	44	73	1973
1972	23 800	56	94	20 550	49	82	25 070	59	100				20 750	49	82	18 880	45	75	1972
1971	23 760	56	95	20 540	49	82	25 050	59	100				20 760	49	83	18 890	45	75	1971
1970	23 850	57	94	20 770	49	82	25 270	60	100				20 990	50	83	19 110	45	76	1970
1969	23 910	57	94	20 950	50	83	25 540	61	101				21 170	50	83	19 300	46	76	1969
1968	23 870	57	94	21 080	50	83	25 570	61	101				21 310	51	84	19 500	46	77	1968
1967	23 860	57	94	21 250	51	83	25 640	61	101				21 500	51	84	19 710	47	77	1967
1966	24 140	58	94	21 410	51	84	25 850	62	101				21 870	52	85	19 910	48	78	1966
1965	24 060	58	94	21 530	52	84	25 820	62	101				21 770	52	85	20 050	48	79	1965
1964	23 840	58	92	21 540	52	83	25 650	62	99				21 780	53	84	20 060	49	78	1964
1963	23 610	58	92	21 480	52	84	25 420	62	99				21 750	53	85	20 020	49	78	1963
1962	23 440	57	91	21 430	53	84	25 360	62	99				21 700	53	85	19 950	49	78	1962
1961	23 250	57	92	21 340	53	84	25 230	62	100				21 620	53	85	19 860	49	78	1961
1960	22 990	57	92	21 290	53	85	24 790	62	99				21 595	54	86	19 850	49	79	1960
1959	22 270	56	90	21 130	53	85	24 530	62	99				21 440	54	87	19 680	49	79	1959
1958	22 240	56	90	21 210	53	86	24 580	62	100				21 640	55	88	19 770	50	80	1958
1957	22 170	56	90	21 350	54	86	24 740	63	100				21 930	55	89	19 910	50	80	1957
1956	22 020	56	89	21 400	54	87	24 730	63	100				22 010	56	89	19 950	51	81	1956
1955	21 820	56	89	21 400	54	87	24 600	63	100				21 990	56	90	19 930	51	81	1955
1954	21 430	55	88	21 370	55	88	24 280	62	100				21 960	56	91	19 890	51	82	1954
1953	21 170	54	88	21 320	55	89	24 040	61	100				21 880	56	91	19 830	51	83	1953
1952	21 090	54	88	21 340	55	89	23 960	61	100				21 900	56	92	19 840	51	83	1952
1951	21 120	54	89	21 410	55	90	23 960	62	101				21 980	56	92	19 910	51	84	1951
1950	21 100	54	90				23 810	61	101				22 030	56	94	19 970	51	85	1950
1949																			1949
1948																16 147	42		1948
1947																15 930	41		1947
1946				22 830	60		22 833	60		25 203	66					15 572	41		1946
1945				22 997			23 000			25 257			24 767 ^{d)}			14 000			1945
1944				23 099			23 103			25 249			24 863			14 514			1944
1943				23 050			23 054			25 133			24 736			15 003			1943
1942				22 613			22 617			24 626			24 242			15 438			1942
1941				21 687			21 693			23 632			23 361			15 282			1941
1940				20 992	90		21 002	90		22 848	98		22 640		97	15 154		65	1940
1939				20 444		89	20 457		89	22 049		95	21 835		95	15 898		69	1939
1938				20 123	54	88	20 137	54	88	21 588	58	94	21 132	57	92	15 743	42	69	1938
1937	16 212 ^{b)}	44	71	18 857	51	83	18 873	51	83	20 280	55	89	20 547	56	90	15 334	42	68	1937
1936	15 498	42	69	18 450	51	82	18 467	51	82	19 819	54	88	20 071	55	89	14 285	39	63	1936
1935	14 740	41	66	17 739	49	79	17 757	49	79	19 052	53	85	19 497	54	87	14 003	39	63	1935
1934	14 364	40	65	17 537	49	79	17 556	49	79	18 795	52	85	19 185	54	87	12 960	36	58	1934
1933	13 686	38	62	17 487	49	79	17 506	49	79	18 691	53	85	19 019	53	86	12 885	36	59	1933
1932	13 424	38	61	17 674	50	81	17 694	50	81	18 824	53	86	19 009	54	87	12 810	36	59	1932
1931	14 088	40	65	17 611	50	82	17 633	51	82	18 709	54	87	18 905	54	88	12 772	37	59	1931
1930	14 648	42	68	17 487	51	81	17 510	51	82	18 525	54	86	18 771	54	87	12 406	36	58	1930
1929	15 196	44	71	17 185	50	81	17 209	50	81	18 161	53	85	18 478	54	87	12 094	35	57	1929
1928	15 154	45	72	16 971	50	80	16 995	50	80	17 886	53	84	18 222	54	86	11 882	35	56	1928

United Kingdom

Members of Social Insurance Programs

Year	Occup. Inj. Ins.			Health Insurance									Pension Insur.			Unemployment I.			Year
				Cash benefits			Medical benefits												
							excl. pensioners			all active members									
	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	in thousands	in % pop. 15+	in % lab. f.	
1927	15 104	45	72	16 931	50	81	16 959	50	81	17 354	51	83	17 706	53	84	12 131	36	58	1927
1926	14 286	43	68	16 670	50	80	16 707	50	80	17 068	51	82	17 433	52	84	12 041	36	58	1926
1925	15 400	46	74	16 265	49	79	16 301	49	79	16 623	50	80				11 892	36	57	1925
1924	15 364	47	75	16 026	49	78	16 065	49	78	16 361	50	80				11 664	36	57	1924
1923	14 978	46	74	15 459	48	76	15 501	48	76	15 501	48	76				11 486	35	56	1923
1922	14 736	46	73	15 378	48	76	15 425	48	76	15 425	48	76				11 433	36	57	1922
1921	14 632	43	68	15 103	45	71	15 150	45	71	15 150	45	71				11 338	33	53	1921
1920	16 696	50	80	15 234	46	73	15 279	46	73	15 279	46	73				4 197	13	20	1920
1919	16 718		83	15 415		77	15 447		77							3 728		19	1919
1918				15 852			15 887			15 887						3 922			1918
1917				15 333			15 367			15 367						3 632			1917
1916				14 814			14 848			14 848						2 029			1916
1915				14 060			14 094			14 094						2 078			1915
1914	14 114	44	68	13 697	43	66	13 687	43	66	13 687	43	66				2 326	7	11	1914
1913	15 020	47	73	13 259	42	64	13 264	42	64	13 264	42	64				2 376	7	12	1913
1912	14 820	47	73																1912
1911	14 620	47	72																1911
1910	14 060	45	70																1910
1909	13 120	43	66																1909
1908																			1908
1907	13 000	43	67																1907
1906																			1906
1905	7 000	24	37																1905
1900	7 000	25	39																1900
1897	7 000	26	40																1897

a) 1913-1921: Great Britain only (no medical benefits in Ireland)

b) 1909-1937: source data are doubled since the official statistics refer only to about 50 % of the insured population

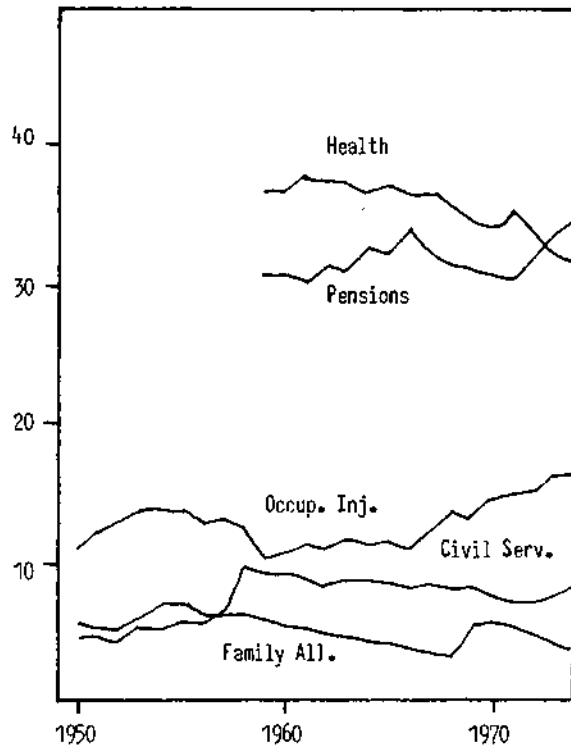
c) National insurance scheme since 1948

d) 1926-1945: figures include lapsed insurances; for an international comparison of the scope of pension insurance, the number of persons insured for medical benefits (excl. pensioners) may be taken as substitute, since the coverage of the two systems was substantially the same

United Kingdom

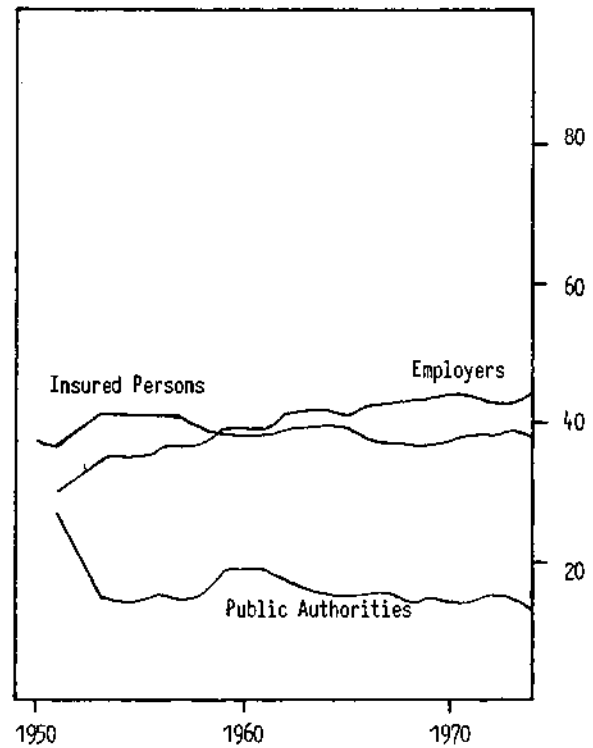
Expenditure Structure

(benefits for major programmes as % of total benefits)



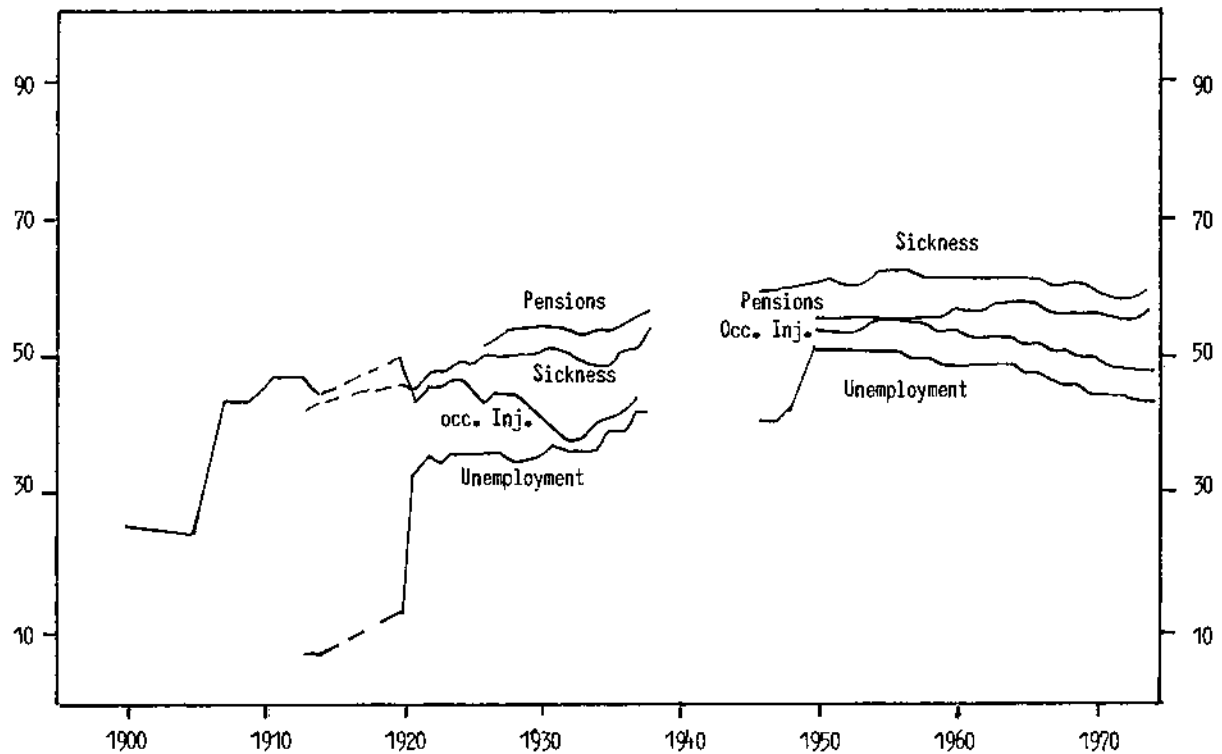
Financing Shares

(source of contribution as % of total receipts)



Social Insurance Coverage

(members of social insurance schemes as % of population over 15 years of age)



Chapter 10

PUBLIC EDUCATION

This chapter mainly contains data on the number of pupils and students in primary, secondary, and higher education. Data refer to 'general education' only, excluding vocational and adult education which show too many variations to be easily classified and quantified. The focus is on public (local and state) schools, but for comparative purposes, data on private schools (subsidized or completely independent) are also given, where they are available and relevant.

The tables are based on a much more detailed data file (from the Western European Data Archive) for single types of schools and institutions of higher education. The classification of these schools, which vary greatly, both historically and among countries, poses difficult problems of comparability for which only approximate solutions exist.

The following levels of education and types of educational institutions have been distinguished (standard definitions; major deviations are notified in the footnotes):

Primary schools: main schools with basic curriculum for compulsory education, excluding nursery schools and special schools (e. g. for handicapped children) on the one hand, and secondary schools falling under the compulsory school age on the other;

Post-primary schools: final grades of primary schools (usually above compulsory school age) with a more specific curriculum or intermediate schools (usually for girls) with a syllabus not extending far beyond the primary level;

Lower secondary schools: (a) intermediate schools usually following the first stage of primary schooling; they may or may not have a leaving examination, and do not lead to university entrance; (b) first stage of secondary education, usually following the first stage of primary education (approx. age 10–14); (c) upper level of comprehensive schools, in general the classes 7–9/10 (e.g. for Denmark, Norway, and Sweden);

Higher secondary schools: schools leading to university entrance qualification, (a) traditional grammar schools (e. g. Gymnasien or Lycees or (b) second stage of secondary education (approx. age 15–19), excluding vocational branches of secondary education;

Technical or commercial higher secondary schools: vocational secondary schools leading to a restricted university entrance qualification;

Primary teacher schools: institutions of secondary or higher education for the training of primary teachers;

Institutes of higher education: special institutes for technology, commerce and some other fields which do not form part of universities; the category 'other' includes institutes of forestry, mining, agronomy, veterinary science, but excludes those of fine arts, music, theology, and military studies;

Universities: institutions of higher education.

In order to make the absolute figures more comparable, 'enrolment rates' relate the actual number of pupils or students to more or less corresponding age groups (pupils in primary schools as a percentage of the population of the age group 5–14, pupils in lower secondary schools as a percentage of the age group 10–14, pupils in higher secondary schools as percentage of age group 10–19, students as percentage of age group 20–24). These age groups have been calculated on the basis of the population census results (see the second volume of the handbook). In general, census results prior to 1900 have been simply interpolated, whereas after 1900 birth rates (see second volume) have been used in addition, for estimating the size of the age groups for intercensal years.

Data are presented in three tables for each country. The first covers primary schools, and contains, besides the number of pupils and the corresponding enrolment rate, the number of (usually full-time) teachers, pupils/teacher ratios, and number of students in primary teacher schools. The second table covers secondary education and includes figures and enrolment rates for post-primary and lower secondary schools, general higher secondary schools, and technical and commercial higher secondary schools. Finally, the third table gives data covering institutions of higher education and universities. The figures for university students refer to all students who matriculated in the winter term, usually including foreign students. In addition to the total number of university students, their distribution by faculty is also included (the following abbreviations have been used: phil. = philosophy; math/nat. = mathematics and natural sciences; econ./soc. = economics, social and political sciences; technol. = technological sciences). An attempt has been made to give separate figures for public and private schools, whenever possible (pupils and teachers in primary schools, pupils in higher secondary schools). The numbers of female pupils and students are given, for the higher secondary schools and for university students where available. Figures put in parentheses are based on estimates or refer to a different year.

The three tables are preceded by a short synopsis of major steps in the establishment of national educational systems, such as: introduction and extension of compulsory education; major changes in public financing and control,

especially with respect to church-state relations and the autonomy of universities; creation of new types of schools and institutions of higher education; major changes in the organisation and curriculum of schools; reforms to the educational system, especially through the development of comprehensive schools, the abolition of fees, the opening of secondary and higher education to women, etc.

Austria

The institutional development of the educational system

	Major events and laws	Compulsory education	Students in general secondary and higher educ. in % of tot.-pop.	
1774	Primary school education brought under state control through Maria Theresia's General School Regulations	1774: Principle of compulsory education, introduced by Joseph II, met with resistance	1841	0.2
			1851	0.2
1805	Alliance between Crown and Church re-established ecclesiastical supervision of education		1861	0.3
1815	Polytechnic Institute established in Vienna		1871	0.3
1849	Draft on the Organization of General Secondary Schools detached upper grades of grammar school from the Philosophy Faculty and created the 8-year "Gymnasium"		1881	0.4
			1891	0.4
1867	Freedom of scientific activity and teaching incorporated in the Constitution. The State assumed supreme control over the entire system of education	1869: Introduction of 8 years of compulsory education (age 6-14)	1901	0.6
1870	Transformation of the 6-year pre-vocational "Realschule" into a 7-year general secondary school preparing for engineering studies		1911	0.8
1873	Act guaranteeing the autonomy of universities		1918	1.2
1883	Upper grades of primary schools in larger communities instituted as independent schools ("Bürgerschule") providing general education			
1890	6-year general secondary school for girls established			
1897	Female students admitted to graduation courses in the Philosophy Faculty of universities	1897: Part-time instruction compulsory at industrial schools	1928	1.2
1908	Introduction of 2 new types of gymnasias, one teaching Latin and a modern language, the other providing a basic education without Latin		1935	1.4
1921	4-year senior secondary school for girls established			
1927	The 4-year upper primary school ("Hauptschule") replaced the old 3-year "Bürgerschule"			
1945	School programmes in operation before the national socialist régime re-established	1938: 2-4 years of part-time instruction compulsory (age 14-18)	1948	1.2
1962	School Organization Act regulating the entire system of education below university level, providing for free education in public primary and secondary schools	1962: 9 years (age 6-15)	1957	1.7
1969	Parliamentary School Reform Commission established to inquire about the structure of the school system		1965	2.1
1972	University Fee Act abolished all charges for Austrian students at universities and equivalent institutions		1975	3.7

A u s t r i a

Year	P r i m a r y				S c h o o l s			P u p i l s			P r i m a r y T e a c h e r S c h o o l s			Year
	N u m b e r o f p u p i l s i n				N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n			P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n			N u m b e r o f s t u d e n t s			
	all schools abs.	public schools abs.	private schools in % of all	% of 5-14 age group in all public	all schools abs.	public schools abs.	private schools in % of all	all schools	public schools	private schools	all abs.	female in %		
1975	911 330			72.8	50 600			18			9 693 ^d)	71.1	1975	
1972	915 453			74.1	44 032			21			8 049 ^d)	70.4	1972	
1967	836 670	814 201	2.7	75.2	37 784			22			2 060	67.0	1967	
1962	725 475	703 313	3.1	73.1	25 732 ^b)			27			6 965	53.1	1962	
1957	716 032	691 871	3.4	70.0	25 165 ^b)			28			4 411	54.2	1957	
1952	830 376	802 961	3.3	75.8	27 825 ^b)			29			3 849	57.8	1952	
1948	821 552	794 290	3.3	82.6	25 021 ^b)			32			4 821	54.6	1948	
1935	850 055	809 323	4.8	77.2	20 844	18 695 ^b)	10.3	41	43	19	4 432	54.0	1935	
1932	874 832	831 866	4.9	78.4	22 053	19 965 ^b)	9.5	40	42	21	5 343	51.5	1932	
1927	740 397	671 145	5.5	71.5	21 207	19 199 ^b)	9.5	33	35	20	5 182	52.8	1927	
1922	872 758	831 728	4.7	83.5	31 840	29 951	5.9	27	28	22	3 523	54.3	1922	
1919	903 218	861 594	4.6	74.6	26 929	25 029	7.1	34	34	22	4 900	50.7	1919	
1911	4 484 907	4 341 071	3.2	69.9	110 607			41			22 855	46.5	1911	
1906	4 114 591	3 983 685	3.2	67.4	102 258			40			18 680	40.3	1906	
1901	3 742 486	3 611 714	3.5	66.5	81 526			46			14 461	39.5	1901	
1896	3 423 483	3 300 745	3.6	63.5	72 637			47			13 237	35.7	1896	
1891	3 220 452	3 114 468	3.3	63.1	65 266			49			10 619	36.7	1891	
1886	2 855 974	2 754 761	3.5	57.5	57 236			50			8 309	36.5	1886	
1881	2 591 284	2 506 118	3.3	56.1	51 171			51			9 689	32.3	1881	
1875	2 174 683	2 050 808	3.9		31 196			68			11 777 ^e)	30.4	1875	
1870	1 820 710				25 259			72			3 285 ^e)	39.8	1870	
1866	1 682 107				34 593 ^c)			49					1866	
1861	1 637 021				27 348 ^c)			60					1861	
1855	1 501 749				26 287			57					1855	
1850	1 425 871				28 417			50					1850	
1845	1 405 778				28 253			50					1845	
1840	1 313 286				26 771			49					1840	
1835	1 300 359				25 640			51					1835	
1830	1 243 712				24 664			50					1830	

a) 1975-1948 "Allgemeine Volksschulen" + "Hauptschulen"; 1935-1830 total number of pupils in all primary schools, including pupils before and beyond compulsory school age

b) Excluding teachers of religion and needle work; c) 1866 = 1865; 1861 = 1860; d) "Pädagogische Akademien"; e) 1875 = 1876; 1870 = 1871

A u s t r i a

Year	S e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s										Year
	Post-primary schoolsa)	Lower secondary schoolsb)	G e n e r a l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s					T e c h n i c a l / C o m m e r c i a l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s		All higher secondary schools	
			Number of pupils	Number of pupils in	Number of pupils	Number of pupils	Number of pupils	Number of pupils	Number of pupils		
	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.
1975	359 571		169 772		14.0	82 262	48.5	17 950	187 722	15.4	1975
1970	244 164		139 245		13.0	63 417	45.5	10 841	150 086	14.0	1970
1965	189 653		95 334		9.3	38 151	40.0	6 344	101 678	9.9	1965
1960	197 506		83 426		7.9	30 488	36.5	7 370	90 796	8.6	1960
1957	243 358		84 166		7.6	31 315	37.2	8 038	92 204	8.3	1957
1952	120 366		67 191		6.7	24 132	35.9	3 394	70 585	7.1	1952
1948			47 310		5.2	16 511	34.9	2 821	50 131	5.6	1948
1935	152 962		65 271		6.6	21 302	32.6	2 360	67 631	6.8	1935
1932	161 956		59 374		5.9	19 022	32.0	2 310	61 684	6.1	1932
1928	119 908		49 197		4.7	13 406	27.2	2 689	51 886	5.0	1928
1922	106 267		38 611		3.2	6 694	17.3	3 131	41 742	3.5	1922
1918	90 231		40 147		3.3	6 323	15.7	(5 986)	(46 133)	3.8	1918
1911	271 967	58 835	103 709		1.8	4 034	3.9	1 957	105 666	1.8	1911
1906	219 261	49 832	84 137		1.5	1 377	1.6	5 554	89 691	1.6	1906
1901		38 409	69 742		1.3			4 686	74 428	1.4	1901
1896		26 026	58 380		1.2			3 863	62 243	1.3	1896
1891		20 567	52 838		1.1			2 691	55 529	1.2	1891
1886		17 483	53 148		1.2			1 741	54 889	1.2	1886
1881		15 585	50 291		1.2			1 284	51 575	1.2	1881
1876		21 646	38 110								1876
1871		18 349	31 471								1871
1866		11 239	31 676								1866
1861		9 185	28 457								1861
1856		6 662	19 958								1856
1851		4 455	21 175								1851
1846		1 003	25 701								1846
1841		563	24 383								1841

- a) 1970-1906 "Hauptschulen" (before 1927 called "Bürgerschulen"), public and private (1970 excluding private schools); 1970 = 1972, 1965 = 1967, 1960 = 1962, 1928 = 1927, 1918 = 1919; these pupils are also included in the respective columns of "Primary Schools"
- b) "Realschulen für Jungen", public and private + (1911-1901) "Lyzeen" (girls' schools)
- c) 1975-1918 "Mittelschulen", 1975-1906 "Misch-pädagogische Realgymnasien" and (1975-1970) some intermediate schools; 1911-1841 "Gymnasien und Realgymnasien für Jungen" + (1911-1906) "Mädchengymnasien"
- d) 1975-1918 females in the column "all schools"; 1911-1906 females in "Mädchengymnasien", also included in the column "all schools"
- e) 1975-1918 "Handelsakademien"; 1911-1881 higher commercial schools, 1911 excluding private schools

Austria

Year	Institutes of higher education				U n i v e r s i t i e s	Students by faculty in percent of all students							Total number of students in higher education		Year
	Tech- nology ^{a)}		Number of students in Com- merce ^{b)}			Number of students in % of 20-24 age group of all		the- ology					abs. age group		
	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.		abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.		
1975															1975
1971															1971
1965															1965
1960															1960
1957															1957
1952															1952
1948															1948
1935															1935
1932															1932
1927															1927
1922															1922
1919															1919
1911															1911
1906															1906
1901															1901
1896															1896
1891															1891
1886															1886
1881															1881
1876															1876
1871															1871
1866															1866
1861															1861
1856															1856
1851															1851
1846															1846
1841															1841

a) "Technische Hochschulen", 1975-1971 included in universities; 1922 = summer term; 1856 = 1855

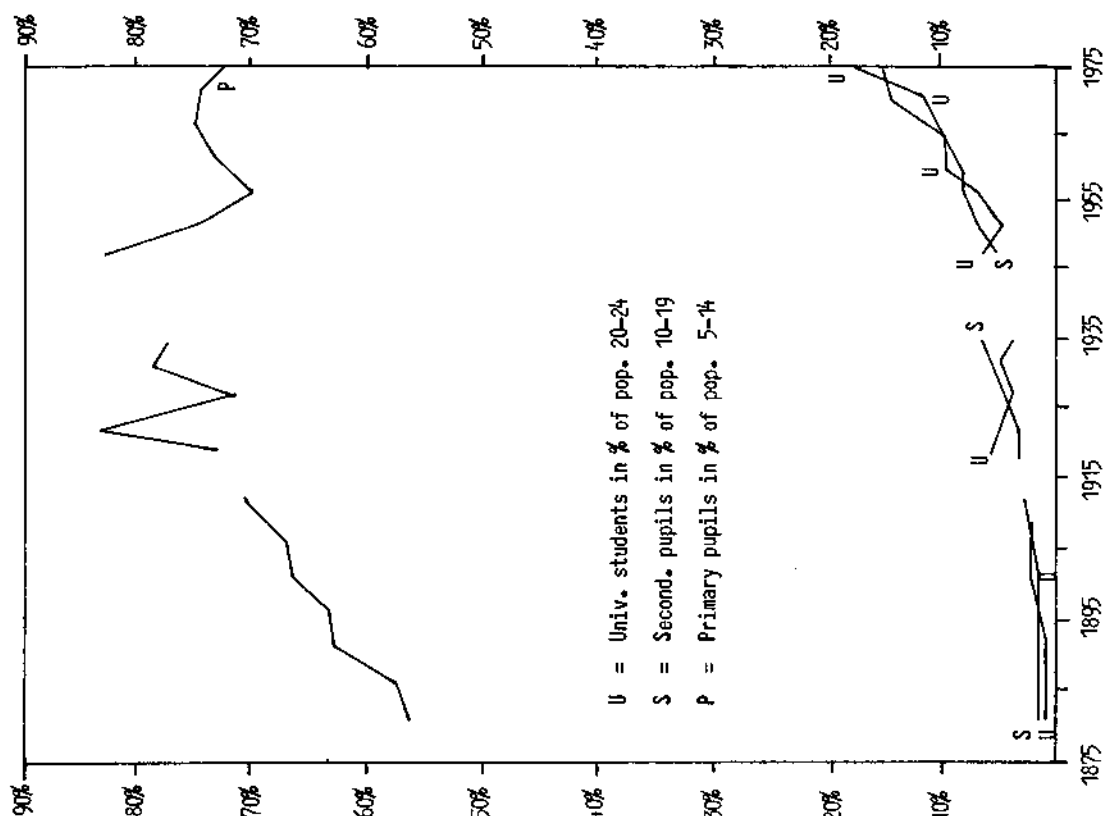
b) 1965-1919 "Hochschule für Welthandel", 1975-1971 included in universities; 1911-1906 "Exportakademie"

c) Agriculture/forestry + (1965-1971) veterinary science + (1965-1906) mining + (1935-1919) "Konsularakademie", 1975-1971 included in universities

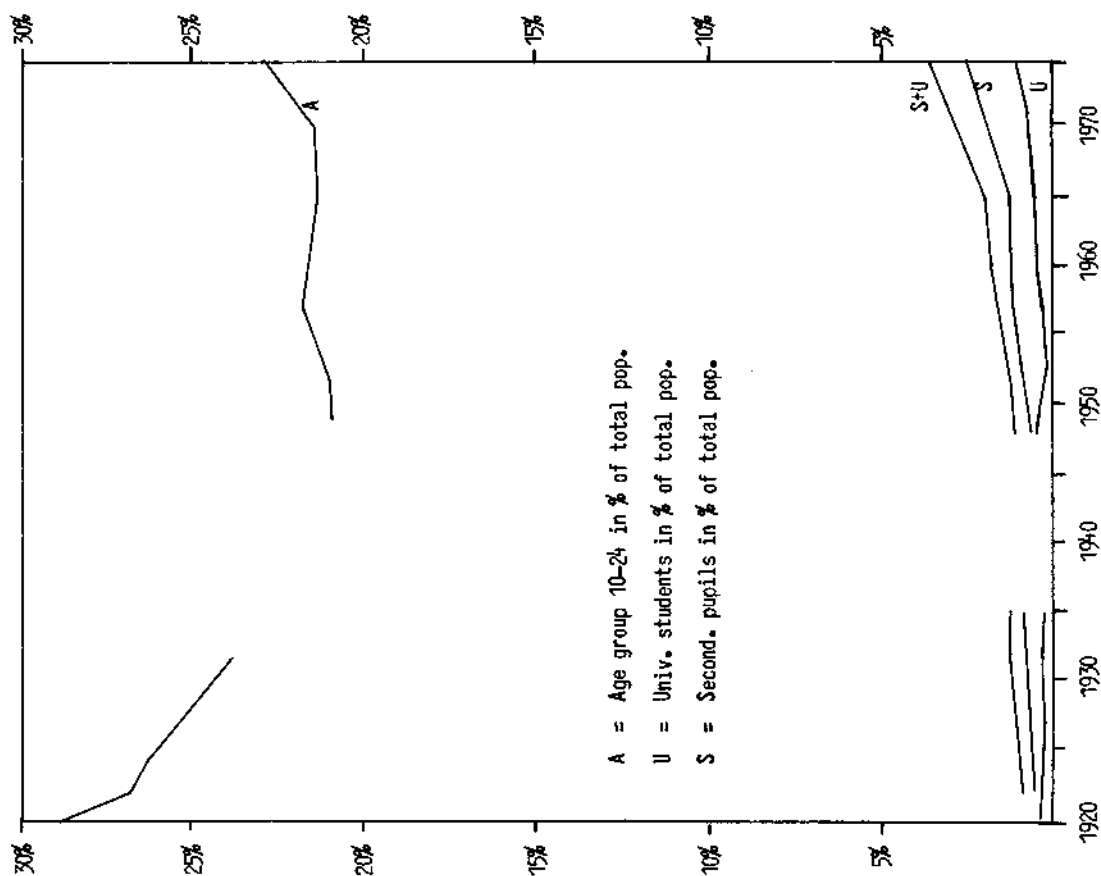
d) Including pharmacy and veterinary science; e) 1911-1841 including pharmacy; f) Engineering/Technology + mining + agriculture

Austria

Age-Specific Enrolment Rates



Enrolment as Percentage of Total Population



Belgium

The institutional development of the educational system

Major events and laws		Compulsory education	Students in general secondary and higher educ. in % of tot.-pop.	
1831	Freedom of education proclaimed in the Constitution; as a consequence, 2 main teaching systems evolved, to date embracing all degrees of education			
1834	Catholic University of Louvain re-opened; Free University of Brussels established			
1835	Re-opening of the Universities of Ghent and Liège as state universities (founded under Dutch régime in 1816)			
1842	Law obliging each community to support at least one primary school and to provide free instruction for the poor. Local authorities empowered to adopt private (catholic) schools for that purpose		1863	0.4
1850	Secondary Education Act putting a large share of grammar schools ("Athénée") and newly-founded middle schools ("Ecole moyenne") under direct state control		1875	0.5
1864	First state secondary school for girls opened			
1879	Beginning of "school war". Unsuccessful attempt of Liberal Government to suppress Catholic instruction. Popular solidarity with the Catholic school system led to sharp decline of pupils and teachers in state schools		1890	0.6
1881	Law adjusting the syllabus of "Athénée" and "Ecole moyenne" through elimination of Latin in the first 2 years		1900	0.6
1890	Access to university made dependent on appropriate secondary school certificate			
1897	School law by the Catholic Party separating the "Ecole moyenne" from the lower academic streams of the "Athénée"		1910	0.7
1914	Primary Education Act prolonging the course by 2 years (Quatrième degré); all schools entitled to state subsidies	1914: Introduction of 8 years of compulsory education (age 6-14). Realized only after World War I	1919	0.9
1924	"Ecole moyenne" again brought in line with the "Athénée"		1928	0.8
1947	Primary school-leaving examination instituted on an experimental basis, regularized by Royal decree in 1953	1950-1975: Several attempts to raise school-leaving age failed. Voluntary extension became the rule		
1955	Law prescribing conditions for the grant of state subsidies to secondary, vocational and teacher training schools		1938	1.3
1959	Education Pact. Agreement between the 3 main political parties to put public and private education on an equal footing. All school fees were abolished and the state made responsible for paying the salaries of all teachers		1948	1.4
			1953	2.3
1964	Law stating the equality of general and vocational secondary schools with respect to university admission			
1969	Introduction of a new secondary school structure dividing the 6-year course into cycles of observation, orientation and specialization ("Enseignement secondaire rénové")		1965	4.5
1971	Law adjusting state funds to universities and raising registration fees		1975	7.3

Belgium

Year	P r i m a r y			S c h o o l s			P u p i l s			P r i m a r y T e a c h e r S c h o o l s			Year
	N u m b e r o f p u p i l s i n			N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n			P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n			N u m b e r o f s t u d e n t s			
	all schools ^b abs.	public schools abs.	private schools ^c in % of all	% of 5-14 age group in all public	all schools abs.	public schools abs.	private schools in % of all	all schools abs.	public schools abs.	private schools in %	all abs.	female in %	
1975	955 929	464 607	51.4	62.8	30.5	51 658	25 575	50.5	19	19	20	5 410 (71.0)	1975
1972	1 004 575	488 506	51.4	64.6	31.4	48 618	23 585	51.5	21	21	21	3 924 ^d	1972
1968	1 008 444	482 473	52.2	64.6	30.9							14 201	1968
1963	951 317	448 339	52.9	66.4	31.3							18 225	1963
1958	889 623	428 712	51.8	65.0	31.3							11 835	1958
1953	736 423	330 449	55.1	61.9	27.8	33 615	15 355	54.3	22	22	22	9 690	1953
1948	770 822	337 795	56.2	70.1	30.7	35 987	17 703	50.8	21	19	24	8 460	1948
1938	955 038	473 073	50.5	72.2	35.8	35 004	18 410	47.4	27	26	29	13 891	1938
1934	973 616	495 206	49.1	71.2	36.2	33 630	17 991	46.5	29	28	31	10 834	1934
1929	835 347	429 747	48.6	71.8	36.9	31 966	17 404	45.6	26	25	28	8 011	1929
1924	805 380	422 602	47.5	71.6	37.6	30 063	16 880	43.9	27	25	29	11 876	1924
1919	960 819	514 007	46.5	69.8	37.3	25 862	14 165	45.2	37	36	38	7 467	1919
1913	939 285	509 424	45.8	63.0	34.2	22 885	12 807	44.0	41	40	43	5 550	1913
1910	931 191	511 012	45.1	61.8	33.9	21 313	12 119	43.1	44	42	46	4 725	1910
1905	870 811	502 025	42.3	61.2	35.3	18 796	11 117	40.9	46	45	48	4 934	1905
1900	793 915	480 059	39.5	59.3	35.9	16 632	10 217	38.6	48	47	49	4 588	1900
1896	802 931	475 158	40.8	61.4	36.3								1896
1893	652 204	465 921	28.6	50.6	36.1	12 425	9 038	27.3	52	52	55	2 925	1893
1887	604 068	433 378	28.3	48.4	34.8	11 123	8 198	26.3	54	53	58	2 695	1887
1881 ^e	340 118	339 317	0.2	29.1	29.0	8 223	8 205	0.2	41	41	45	3 112	1881
1875	652 657	489 168	25.0	59.8	44.9	8 544	7 237	15.3	76	68	54	2 415	1875
1869	578 724	424 349	26.7	58.3	42.7	7 107	5 799	18.4	81	73	52	2 057	1869
1863	532 869			58.0		6 092	4 549	25.3	88			1 414	1863
1860	506 455			58.0		5 870	4 178	28.8	86			882	1860
1854	491 526			55.5		5 784	3 730	35.5	85			758	1854
1851	487 148			54.5		5 626	3 560	36.7	87				1851
1845	426 385												1845
1840		453 381											1840
1835		408 038											1835
1830		293 000											1830

a) 1881 Irregularities due to "school battle" between the State and the Catholic Church; b) 1975-1953 excluding primary schools attached to secondary schools and to teacher training schools; c) "Ecoles primaires adoptées et adoptables"; d) The duration of the course was extended as and from 1972, and since that year enrolment has declined

Belgium

Year	S e c o n d a r y S c h o o l s										Year	
	Post-primary schools(a)	Lower secondary schools(b)		G e n e r a l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s				T e c h n i c a l / C o m m e r c i a l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h .		All higher secondary schools		
		Number of pupils	Number of pupils	all schools	public schools	private schools	all public	abs.	in %			abs.
	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	d)	e)	f)					
1975	3 086	314 880	179 330	65 987	58.8	23.1	83 978	46.8	(75 585)	(254 915)	32.8	1975
1974	4 432	304 569	160 092	36 760	65.6	20.8	75 233	47.0	(78 183)	(238 275)	31.0	1974
1970	7 918	220 120	106 853	30 029	64.8	14.7	47 082	44.1	74 026	180 879	24.9	1970
1965	18 334	197 270	85 349	21 957	60.4	11.8	34 200	40.1	(54 172)	(139 521)	19.3	1965
1960	50 189	186 008	55 471	17 044	61.3	10.0	18 929	34.1	(28 334)	(83 805)	15.1	1960
1958	66 027	152 079	44 017	(14 500)	(59.4)	8.2	12 837	29.2	(24 455)	(68 472)	12.8	1958
1953	89 905	105 742	35 689	49 472		6.0	8 275	23.2	(20 494)	(56 183)	9.5	1953
1948	99 937	41 222	7.1			4.1	15 832	32.0				1948
1938	105 156	54 189		32 080		2.4	5 395	16.8				1938
1934		51 759		21 957		2.0	3 843	17.5				1934
1928		32 117		13 757		1.1	2 058	15.0				1928
1924		39 515		12 561		0.9						1924
1919		36 483		10 735		0.7						1919
1913		30 372		8 709		0.6						1913
1910		27 751		7 775		0.5						1910
1905		25 766		7 693		0.6						1905
1900		23 788		7 545		0.6						1900
1896		22 749		7 324		0.6						1896
1893		21 322		7 269		0.6						1893
1887		21 585		7 280		0.6						1887
1881		18 797		5 798		0.5						1881
1875		14 352	(11 811)	6 654	(43.7)	0.7						1875
1869		10 866		6 258		0.7						1869
1863		9 141		5 996		0.7						1863

a) "Quatrième degré primaire", public and private

b) 1975-1953 "Enseignement moyen, formation général, degré inférieur", public and private; 1975-1974 including "Enseignement secondaire renoué, degré inférieur"; 1948-1863 "Ecoles moyennes", public

c) 1975-1953 "Enseignement moyen, formation général, degré supérieur"; 1975-1974 including "Enseignement secondaire renoué, degré supérieur"

d) 1948-1863 "Athénées et Lycées", including "classes préparatoires"; e) 1975-1953 per cent of age group 15-19

f) 1975-1953 females in the column "all schools"; 1948 females in the column "public schools"; 1938-1928 girls' schools (also included in column "public schools")

g) "Enseignement technique, degré supérieur", excluding "formation professionnelle" (extrapolated data except for 1970)

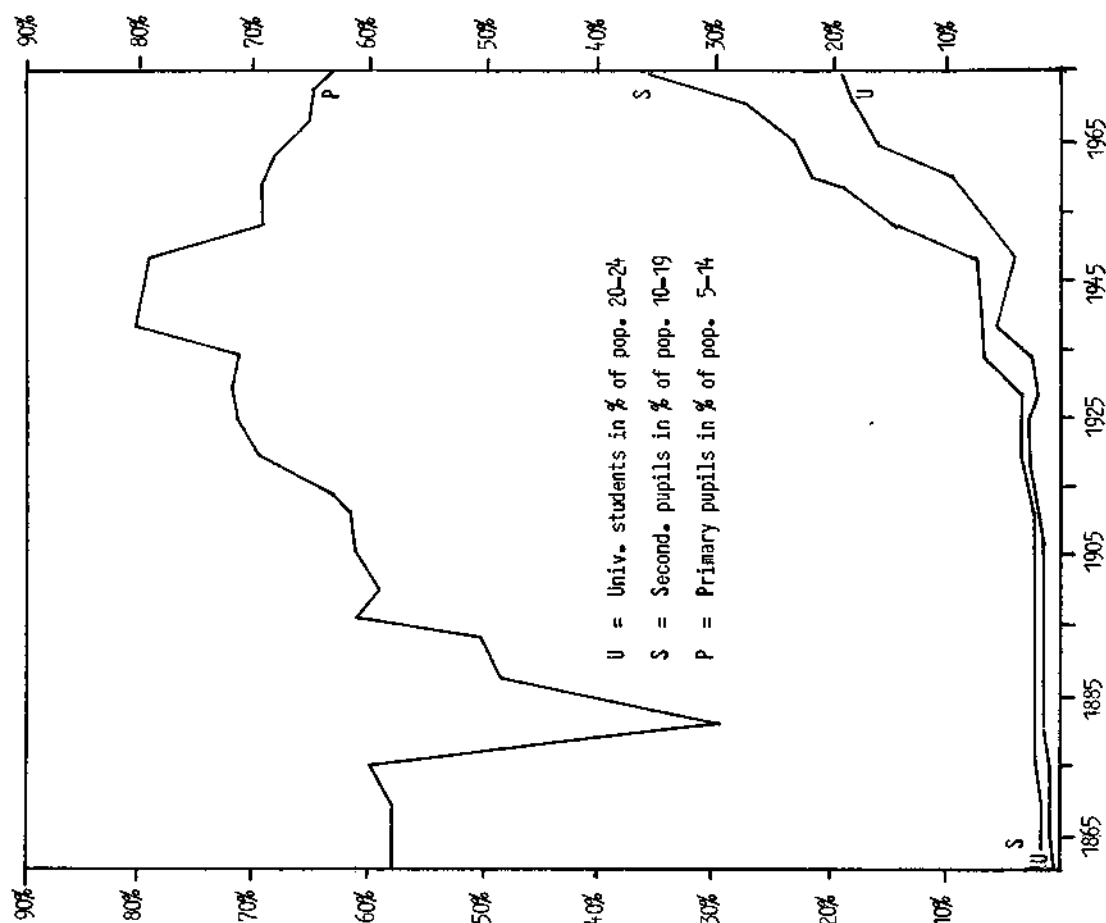
Belgium

Year	Institutes of higher education		Number of students in Tech- nology		Commerce		Number of students in % of female 20-24 age group of all		Students by faculty in percent of all students						Total number of students in higher education in % of 20-24 age group		Year			
	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	the- ology	law	medi- cine	phil. g.	math/ nat.	econ- soc.	tech- nat.	abs.				
1975	(53 000)								11.1	33.3	1.2	12.3	27.8	22.3	10.5	14.9	10.5	(136 360)	18.2	1975
1970	43 198								10.4	28.6	1.8	11.3	26.1	16.8	10.5	24.1	9.5	118 304	16.4	1970
1965	23 922								8.9	24.0	2.3	8.4	22.0	18.5	13.2	23.9	11.6	72 722	13.2	1965
1960	10 668								5.4	19.1	3.0	8.5	24.3	16.4	13.7	20.8	13.2	41 360	7.3	1960
1958	10 329								4.8	18.3	1.8	10.2	25.7	15.8	12.0	20.8	13.7	38 604	6.6	1958
1953	7 044								3.5	17.3	1.6	15.6	28.3	11.7	8.5	20.6	13.8	29 691	4.5	1953
1948									3.1	15.3	1.3	19.4	29.6	8.4	6.1	17.7	17.4			1948
1938									2.4	15.0 ^{e)}	1.4	10.2	26.9	27.1	23.6	4.9	5.9			1938
1934									1.5	14.5 ^{e)}	1.1	12.4	24.7	21.8	22.0	6.0	12.1			1934
1928									1.3		1.3	12.0	19.8	17.0	15.3	8.7	26.0			1928
1924									1.3		1.0	9.9	22.3	14.4	16.6	9.2	26.7	9 703	1.4	1924
1918									1.6		0.2	10.3	9.7	14.7	26.3	15.5	23.2	(11 962)	1.7	1918
1913	1 973	803 ^{b)}							0.9		1.6	26.4	22.9	15.1	33.9			8 979	1.4	1913
1910	2 177	(1 120)							0.8		1.9	27.1	23.5	16.8	30.9			8 420	1.3	1910
1905	1 805								0.7		3.7	23.8	23.9	15.5	33.2			6 778	1.1	1905
1900	1 319								0.6		3.0	24.6	29.6	14.1	28.8			5 624	0.9	1900
1895									0.7		1.2	22.9	34.5	14.4	26.9			(4 230)	0.7	1895
1890	837								0.9		0.8	27.9	30.9	13.8	26.6			5 737	1.1	1890
1885									1.0		1.2	27.4	27.9	14.8	28.7					1885
1880	734	137							0.8		1.6	30.7	25.4	16.2	26.1			4 603	1.0	1880
1874	395								0.6		6.2	32.1	31.2	11.6	18.9			2 693	0.7	1874
1869	299								0.5		6.5	31.8	29.5	13.5	18.7			2 203	0.6	1869
1864	306								0.5		6.0	34.1	30.5	12.8	16.7			2 176	0.5	1864
1859	204								0.5		4.4	31.7	29.9	14.3	19.7			2 125	0.5	1859
1854	73								0.5		3.0	35.0	24.9	19.9	17.2			1 857	0.5	1854
1849	43								0.4		3.8	32.3	18.8	27.7	17.5			1 741	0.4	1849
1845	72										2.6	25.1	18.4	37.4	16.5			1 685		1845
1840	73										3.3	21.7	21.6	36.9	16.4			1 302		1840
1835											2.3	25.4	30.9	21.8	19.5					1835

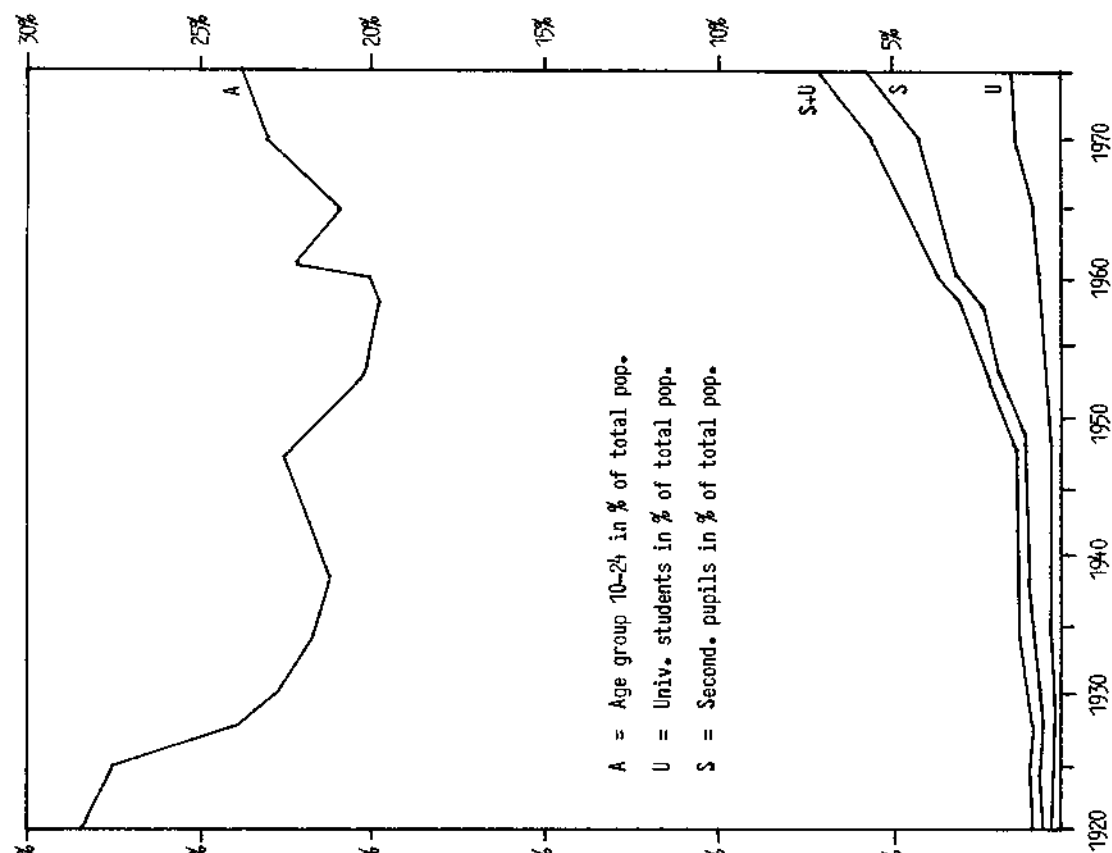
- a) 1975-1953 "Enseignement technique supérieur"
- b) 1918 = 1919
- c) 1895 = 1893
- d) 1948-1835 number of registrations in faculties
- e) 1938-1974 excluding foreign female students
- f) 1975-1948 including pharmacy and veterinary science
- g) 1975-1948 "Philosophie et lettres et sections annexes" + "Pédagogie et psychologie appliquée", 1975 including "Education physique"
- h) 1975-1948 "Sciences commerciales, économiques..." + "Sciences politiques, sociales..."; 1938-1918 "Ecoles de commerce aux universités"
- i) 1975-1948 "Sciences appliquées, arts et manufactures" + "Agronomie"; 1938-1918 "Ecoles techniques aux universités"

Belgium

Age-Specific Enrolment Rates



Enrolment as Percentage of Total Population



Denmark

The institutional development of the educational system

	Major events and laws	Compulsory education	Students in general secondary and higher educ. in % of tot.-pop.	
1814	Public Education Act. Primary schools to be set up in all municipalities. Foundation of a middle school ("Realskole") in urban areas, not linked with the old grammar school	1814: Introduction of 7 years of compulsory education 3 days a week (age 7-14)		
1829	Foundation of Denmark's Technical University			
1844	Foundation of people's high school providing further education for the peasantry	1849: Compulsory education extended to cover a 6-day week		
1865	First commercial school founded			
1903	Secondary Education Act. Creation of a 4-year middle school linking elementary and grammar schools within the urban school system			
1915	The right of free primary education incorporated in the Constitution		1915	1.2
1928	Inauguration of the second Danish University in Aarhus (University of Copenhagen founded in 1479)		1925	1.6
1937	Public Education Act. Unification of the urban school system; first stage (age 7-11) followed by 2 branches (academic and pre-vocational) of the middle school, the middle school being classed as part of the primary school system		1935	1.9
1954	Law providing for free secondary education			
1958	Education Act introducing in urban and rural areas a 7- or 8-year general (primary) school for all pupils		1946	2.1
1964	Odense University established		1955	2.8
1967	2-year course leading to higher preparatory examination established for people over 18, giving access to higher education		1964	4.3
1972-1974	2 new university centres came into operation	1972: 8 years (age 7-15)		
1975	Education Act introducing the 9-year comprehensive school	1974: 9 years (age 7-16)	1975	6.9

D e n m a r k

Year	P r i m a r y						S c h o o l s						Primary Teacher Schools ^{b)}		Year	
	N u m b e r o f p u p i l s i n			N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n			P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n			N u m b e r o f s t u d e n t s						
	all schools abs.	public schools abs.	private schools in % of all	% of 5-14 age group in all public	all schools abs.	public schools abs.	private schools in % of all	all schools abs.	public sch. schools	private sch. schools	all abs.	female in %				
1975	565 428 ^{a)}			72.5									15 934	53.5	1975	
1970	513 458 ^{a)}			67.2									11 193	56.3	1970	
1964	520 666 ^{a)}	493 435 ^{a)}	5.2	70.1									10 666	54.7	1964	
1960	559 292	544 551	2.6	71.4	17 888	16 788	6.1				31	32	13	7 318	50.0	1960
1955	525 620			65.4	14 705						36			3 939	43.8	1955
1950	434 367			61.2	12 902						34			3 603	39.7	1950
1946	400 903			66.5	11 971						33			2 288	42.7	1946
1939	402 882			64.6	11 707						34			2 116	37.4	1939
1935	437 605			68.2	12 043						36			1 757	36.8	1935
1930	444 765			67.2	11 559						38			1 761	42.4	1930
1925	448 139			67.1										1 894	43.5	1925
1920	437 147			64.6												1920
1915	422 460			69.0										1 504	41.2	1915
1910	389 493			66.5												1910
1905	330 256			60.0												1905
1903	325 899			60.3												1903
1898	307 633			60.1												1898
1894	292 077			59.6												1894

a) Excluding classes 8-10

b) "Seminariet", 3 and 4-year courses; 1964 = 1965

Denmark

Year	S e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s										Year	
	Post-primary schools	Lower secondary schools ^{a)}		G e n e r a l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s				Technical/Commercial higher secondary sch.		All higher secondary schools		
		Number of pupils	Number of pupils in % of 10-14 age group	all schools ^{b)} abs.	public schools in % of all sch.	private % of age group in 15-19	abs.	in % females ^{d)}	Number of pupils			Number of pupils in % of 15-19 age group
	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	all	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.		
1975		190 832	48.7	57 392	38 587 ^{c)}	17.8 ^{c)}	15.5	29 940	2 803	60 195	16.3	1975
1970		174 473	47.3	43 570			11.7	21 108	2 740	46 310	12.4	1970
1965				24 612			6.0	11 316	1 397	26 009	6.3	1965
1964		129 659	34.8	24 033	21 763	9.4	5.6	10 931				1964
1960		124 051	30.0	15 188			3.9	6 818	822	16 010	4.1	1960
1955		98 818	25.7	9 442			3.0	4 283	474	9 856	3.2	1955
1950		75 746	24.0	7 604			2.6	3 264	394	7 998	2.7	1950
1946		62 757	21.2	8 061			2.7	3 301	671	8 732	2.9	1946
1939		59 525	19.2	6 582			2.0	2 422	250	6 832	2.0	1939
1935		54 259	16.3	5 484			1.7	2 056	231	5 715	1.8	1935
1930		45 054	13.7	5 064			1.5	1 751	192	5 256	1.6	1930
1925		43 757	13.3	4 056			1.3	1 276	127	4 183	1.3	1925
1920		33 025	9.8	3 125			1.0					1920
1915		26 222	8.7	2 623			1.0					1915
1910		21 095	7.4	2 024			0.8					1910
1906		16 476	6.1	1 421			0.6					1906

a) 1975-1964 "Realskole" + upper level (classes 8-10) of "folkeskole" + (1975-1970) "Realkurser";

1960-1906 examination classes ("classes moyennes" + "classes réelles") at lower secondary level

b) "Gymnasieklasser" (grades 1-3 of gymnasium), 1975-1970 including "Studenterkursus" and "HF-Kursus" (higher preparatory examination)

c) Pupils in gymnasium only (totaling 46 929 pupils)

d) Females in the column "all schools"

e) "Handelsskoler", higher diploma course

D e n m a r k

Year	Institutes of higher education			U n i v e r s i t i e s		Students by faculty in percent of all students					Total number of students in higher education in % of 20-24 age group		Year		
	Number of students in			Number of students ^{c)} in % of female											
	Tech- nology abs.	Com- merce abs.	Other ^{b)} abs.	abs.	in % of female 20-24 age group	the- ology	law ^{d)}	medi- cine	phil.	math/ nat.	econ./ soc.	tech- nol.			
1975	5 378 ^{a)}	11 964	17 353	47 186	12.6	39.0	2.6	20.7	14.8	45.2	16.8		81 881	21.9	1975
1970	4 457	8 284	17 030	34 553	8.4	35.3	2.4	22.5	19.9	41.3	13.8		64 324	15.6	1970
1965	3 486	4 497	5 815	22 067	5.8	34.1	2.8	23.8	23.9	35.0	14.5		35 865	9.4	1965
1960	2 502	3 013	4 403	8 634	2.8	32.0	4.5	22.3	32.6	27.1	13.5		18 552	6.1	1960
1955	1 865	2 191	2 631	6 371	2.2	25.4	6.3	24.2	37.5	25.4	6.5		13 058	4.6	1955
1950	1 820	2 375	2 438	7 244	2.4	22.1	6.2	33.5	31.2	23.1	6.1		13 877	4.7	1950
1946	1 730	2 205	2 501	6 887	2.2	22.8	6.8	40.9	29.4	17.4	5.5		13 323	4.2	1946
1939	1 174	1 610	2 013	5 960	1.9	19.9	8.2	36.8	33.8	15.3	6.0		10 757	3.4	1939
1935	1 200	894	(1 650)	5 433	1.7	19.5	8.9	32.6	32.9	19.7	5.9		(9 177)	2.8	1935
1930	808	472	1 607	5 150	1.6	15.9	12.9	27.8	26.9	23.7	8.7		8 037	2.5	1930
1925	935	458	813	3 972	1.3	13.5	11.9	30.8	26.3	31.0 ^{e)}			6 178	2.0	1925
1915	917		618	2 902	1.2	12.4							4 437	1.8	1915

a) Including Arhus School of Architecture

b) Veterinary science and agriculture + Dental college + School of pharmacy + (1975-1930) School of educational studies + (1975) University centres in Alborg and Roskilde

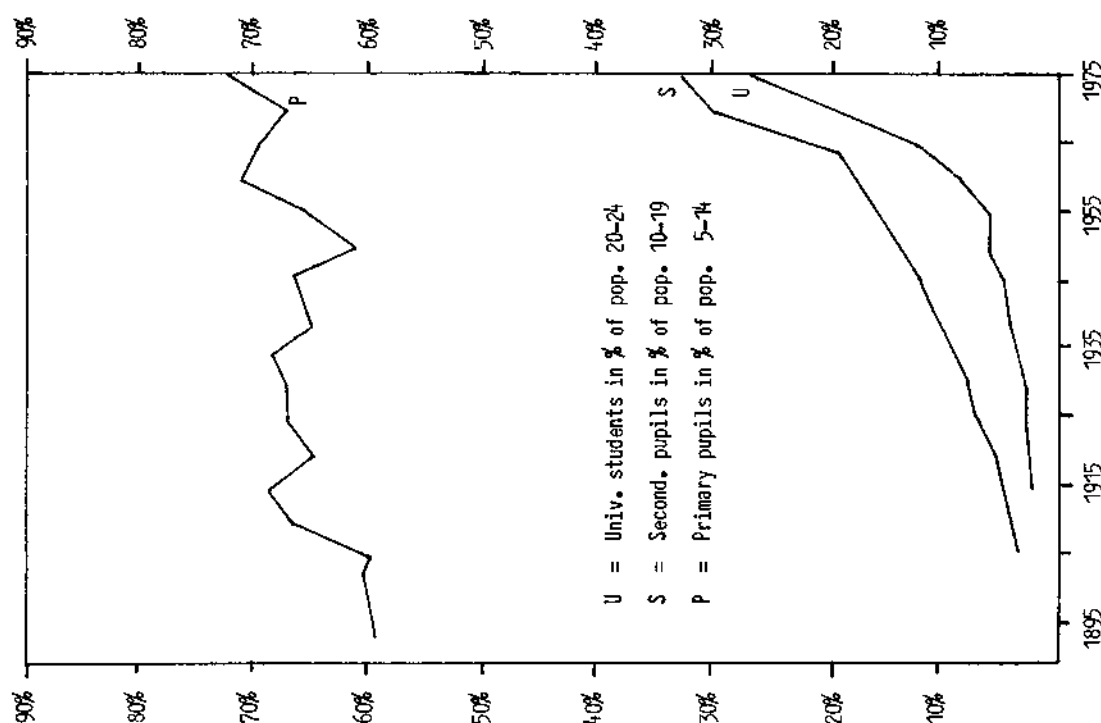
c) Students in university faculties

d) Including economics

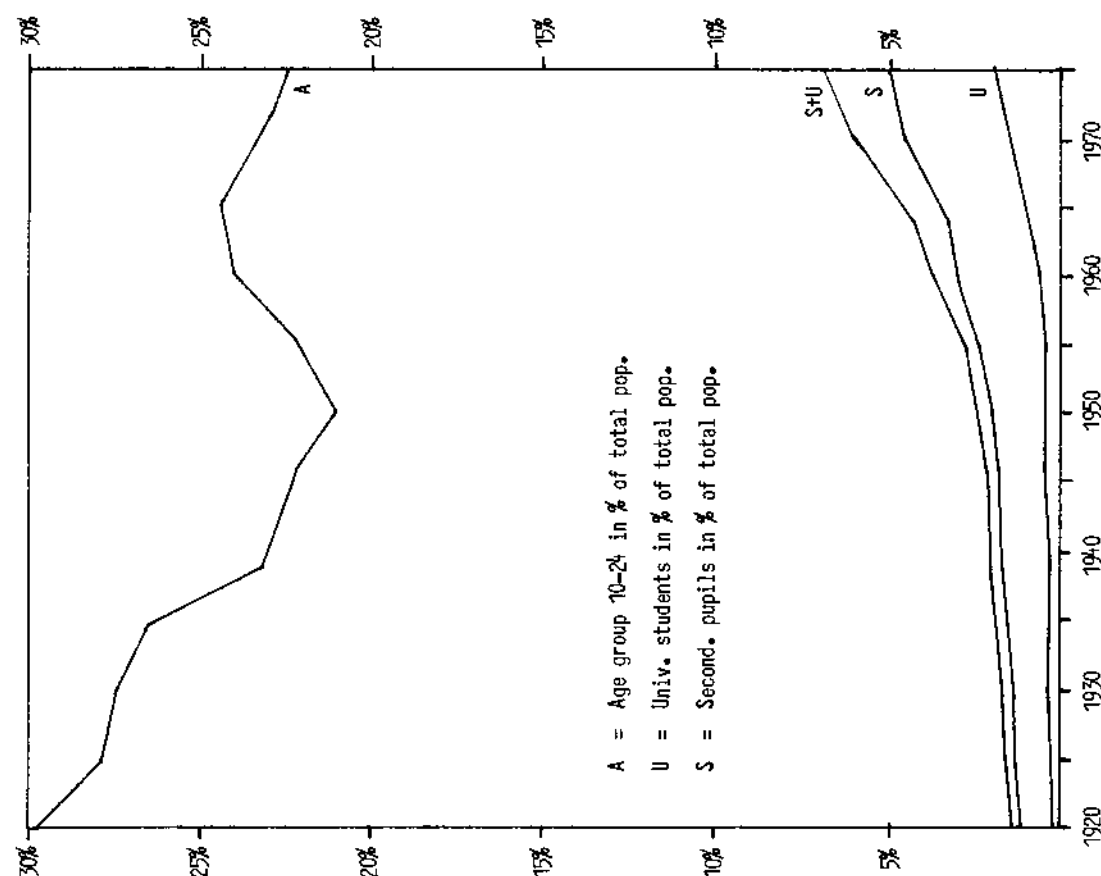
e) Including natural sciences and mathematics

Denmark

Age-Specific Enrolment Rates



Enrolment as Percentage of Total Population



Finland

The institutional development of the educational system

Major events and laws		Compulsory education	Students in general secondary and higher educ. in % of tot.-pop.	
1858	First Finnish-language grammar school			
1866	Decree on primary schooling transferring the responsibility from the Church to the communes			
1872	Secondary schools put under secular control. A secondary school ordinance laid the foundation for the parallel systems of elementary and secondary schools			
1898	Compulsory School Founding Act. Every school district obliged to start a school. (Efforts to realize compulsory education turned down by the Russian governor-general and the government)		1900	0.7
			1910	0.9
1919	Constitutional law states "free instruction for all in primary schools" (Secondary schools charge fees)	1921: Introduction of 8 years of compulsory schooling (age 7-15)		
1924	Board of Education Statute. National School Board directs and supervises (public and private) elementary and secondary schools. Vocational schools are under different Boards; each Board is responsible to another Ministry		1920	1.1
			1930	1.6
1920-1930	Spread of the six-year obligatory day school throughout the country			
			1940	1.7
1950	Act regulating state-aid to private secondary schools. Two thirds of all costs are provided by the state		1945	2.4
1957	Primary Education Act. Primary schooling (6 years) followed by 2 years of civic education	1957: 9 years (age 7-16)		
1968	Parliament passes Act creating the nine-year comprehensive school. The law came into force in 1970.		1955	3.6
1974	Government decision of principle concerning reform of secondary education. Vocational education is to become a competitive channel to higher education, parallel with upper secondary schools		1965	6.8
			1975	9.1

Finland

Year	P r i m a r y			S c h o o l s			P u p i l s			P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n			P r i m a r y T e a c h e r S c h o o l s ^{e)}		Year
	N u m b e r o f			i n			i n			i n			N u m b e r o f s t u d e n t s		
	all schools abs.	public schools ^{b)} abs.	private schools ^{c)} in % of all	% of 5-14 age group in all public	all schools abs.	public schools ^{b)} abs.	private schools ^{c)} in % of all	all schools abs.	public sch. schools	private schools	all abs.	female in %			
1975	440 057 ^{a)}	532 353	0.1	62.4	20 529	20 493	0.2	26	26	18	1 557	61.3	1 557	61.3	1975
1973	386 230 ^{a)}	439 529	0.2	62.4	17 111	17 055	0.3	26	26	14	1 858	61.7	1 858	61.7	1973
1970	469 211	364 334	0.5	55.1	13 585	13 491	0.7	27	27	21	2 404	56.3	2 404	56.3	1970
1965	544 652	398 201	0.4	60.6	12 891	12 747	1.1	31	31	11	1 977	51.0	1 977	51.0	1965
1960	532 995	371 086	1.0	55.1	12 232	12 006	1.9	31	31	16	3 135	41.8	3 135	41.8	1960
1955	440 315	324 417	1.3	36.0	7 726	7 574	2.0	35	34	23	1 730	53.0	1 730	53.0	1955
1950	366 289	259 058	1.4	26.3	5 233	5 866	3.2	34	33	14	1 160	55.1	1 160	55.1	1950
1945	399 808	195 959	1.4	26.0	5 233	5 063	3.2	34	34	14	1 162	64.5	1 162	64.5	1945
1940	400 393	175 093	1.4	26.3	5 233	5 063	3.2	34	34	14	1 287	61.1	1 287	61.1	1940
1935	374 653	175 520	1.4	26.0	5 233	5 063	3.2	34	34	14	1 627	57.4	1 627	57.4	1935
1930	262 589	175 520	1.4	26.3	5 233	5 063	3.2	34	34	14	2 032	70.0	2 032	70.0	1930
1925	195 959	175 520	1.4	26.0	5 233	5 063	3.2	34	34	14	1 190	70.3	1 190	70.3	1925
1920	175 520	175 520	1.4	26.3	5 233	5 063	3.2	34	34	14	1 335	60.7	1 335	60.7	1920
1915	110 030	175 520	1.4	26.0	5 233	5 063	3.2	34	34	14	1 298	59.6	1 298	59.6	1915
1910		175 520	1.4	26.3	5 233	5 063	3.2	34	34	14	1 282	49.5	1 282	49.5	1910
1905		175 520	1.4	26.0	5 233	5 063	3.2	34	34	14	1 128	54.3	1 128	54.3	1905
1900		175 520	1.4	26.0	5 233	5 063	3.2	34	34	14	647	53.8	647	53.8	1900
1895		175 520	1.4	26.0	5 233	5 063	3.2	34	34	14	433	61.0	433	61.0	1895
1890		175 520	1.4	26.0	5 233	5 063	3.2	34	34	14	597	55.6	597	55.6	1890
1885		175 520	1.4	26.0	5 233	5 063	3.2	34	34	14					1885
1880		175 520	1.4	26.0	5 233	5 063	3.2	34	34	14					1880

a) Including lower section (I-VI) of comprehensive schools

b) Primary schools in cities and rural communities, including training schools attached to teacher colleges

c) "Ecoles préparatoires élémentaires privées"; 1955-1950 excluding schools with foreign teaching language

d) Excluding instructors in manual skills

e) 1973-1955 including primary teacher training at university colleges and universities; 1973-1965 including primary continuation school teacher training and primary teacher training at the Universities of Oulu and Jyväskylä

Finland

Year	Post-primary schools	Secondary schools										Technical/Commercial higher secondary schools	All higher secondary schools	Year
		Lower secondary schools ^{a)}	Number of pupils in % of 10-14 age group	General higher secondary schools					Number of pupils in % of 10-19 age group					
				all schools ^{b)}	abs.	public schools ^{c)}	private schools ^{d)}	in % of all sch.		abs.	in % of females ^{e)}			
1975				351 255		45.1		(193 717)	55.1				1975	
1973		37 900											1973	
1970		72 038	12.2	275 270	96 166	65.1	33.4	11.7					1970	
1965		84 035	4.7	247 219	89 682	63.7	26.6	9.6					1965	
1960		81 316	1.7	206 511	85 368	58.7	23.9	9.9					1960	
1955		58 687	8.2	102 106	37 910	62.9	14.8	5.5					1955	
1950		48 778	6.7	71 051	24 390	65.7	11.1	3.8			56 544	55.4	1950	
1945		76 725	5.7	56 811	19 789	65.2	8.8	3.1			31 352	55.2	1945	
1940		81 629	3.1	43 546	17 163	60.6	6.3	2.5			22 680	52.1	1940	
1935		77 126	3.0	38 003	14 831	61.0	5.7	2.2			18 726	49.3	1935	
1930		50 724	3.8	36 098	15 109	58.1	5.4	2.2			17 948	49.7	1930	
1925		20 322	3.7	30 342	10 304	66.0	4.2	1.4			14 556	48.0	1925	
1920		9 096	2.4	22 453	7 228	67.8	3.2	1.0			10 447	46.5	1920	
1915		2 185	2.1	17 253	5 824	66.2	2.6	0.9			7 156	41.5	1915	
1910		7 004	2.1	16 831	5 748	65.8	2.8	1.0			7 136	42.4	1910	
1905			2.0	(12 976)	5 329	58.9	2.3	0.9			(4 911)	37.8	1905	
1900		387	1.4	(10 488)	4 916	53.1	1.9	0.9			(3 744)	35.7	1900	

a) 1970-1960 Municipal intermediate schools; 1955-1900 "Ecoles moyennes" + "Ecoles de jeunes filles", public and private

b) 1975 Senior and junior secondary schools + level VII-IX of comprehensive schools; 1970-1960 General secondary schools, public and private (private schools include "Ecoles moyennes" and "Ecoles de jeunes filles"); 1955-1900 "Lycées de garçons" + "Lycées mixtes et lycées de jeunes filles", public and private

c) 1970-1960 General secondary schools; 1955-1900 "Lycées de garçons" + "Lycées mixtes"

d) 1955-1900 including "Lycées de jeunes filles", public

e) Females in the column "all schools"; 1975 females in comprehensive schools estimated as 50 % of all pupils

Finland

Year	Institutes of higher education			U n i v e r s i t i e s	Students by faculty in percent of all students ^e						Total number of students in higher education in % of 20-24 age group		Year	
	Number of students in				Number of students ^d									
	Tech- nology ^a abs.	Com- merce ^b abs.	Other ^c abs.		abs.	in % of female 20-24 age group of all	the- ology	law	medi- cine ^f	phil.	math/ nat.	econ./ soc.		tech- nat.
1975				75 765	18.1	49.0								1975
1974				69 925		49.1	1.6	4.0	7.3	28.79	16.7	26.5	15.2 ^h	1974
1970				57 739	12.8	47.4	2.2	4.8	6.4	30.39	17.6	24.6	14.1 ^h	1970
1969	5 475	5 663	156	45 177	10.1	52.8								1969
1965	3 209	3 589	119	31 077	8.8	53.7								1965
1960	2 494	2 510	140	18 032	5.8	52.8								1960
1955	2 113	2 089	760	12 357	4.0	48.9	3.4	9.9	18.3	37.6	13.2	11.0	6.6	1955
1950	2 194	1 434	707	9 924	3.0	42.8	3.5	16.2	19.4	25.0	14.5	10.3	11.1	1950
1945	1 713	1 274	(581)	10 445	3.1	42.8	2.7	21.9	13.7	19.9	24.1		17.8	1945
1940	854	692	222	6 783	2.2	38.6	4.9	20.7	15.3	21.1	21.8		16.2	1940
1935	915	642	199	7 267	2.2	36.5	6.9	26.7	14.7	24.4	17.5		9.8	1935
1930	743	503	156	5 701	1.6	37.2	5.4	23.0	11.2	28.8	23.3		8.5	1930
1925	677	195		3 378	1.0	29.8	3.7	27.1	21.3	22.4	14.4		11.2	1925
1920	682	199		2 708	0.9	27.8	5.0	23.2	20.5	17.9	19.4		14.0	1920
1915	589	192		3 435	1.3	23.3	5.8	22.7	12.1	24.2	23.5		10.3	1915
1910	408	168		2 723	1.0	22.0	4.1	24.8	7.7	31.0	23.0		8.2	1910
1905	(349)	(53)		2 640	1.1	21.4	8.1	15.6	6.0	35.6	32.3		2.5	1905
1900				2 318	1.0	15.3	7.3	23.2	8.6	30.5	30.4			1900
1895				1 861	0.9	5.8	11.7	27.2	10.1	24.3	26.6			1895
1890				1 735	1.0	1.0	10.9	34.6	8.0	23.5	23.0			1890
1885				1 518	0.8	0.1	13.5	29.7	7.6	26.0	23.3			1885
1880				1 048	0.6	0.1	18.8	24.0	8.3	25.4	23.5			1880

a) 1975-1970 included in universities; 1905 = 1908; b) 1975-1970 included in universities; 1905 = 1906

c) 1969-1960 veterinary science; 1955-1930 institutes for higher instruction in social sciences (spring term) + (1955-1945, 1945 = 1946) veterinary science

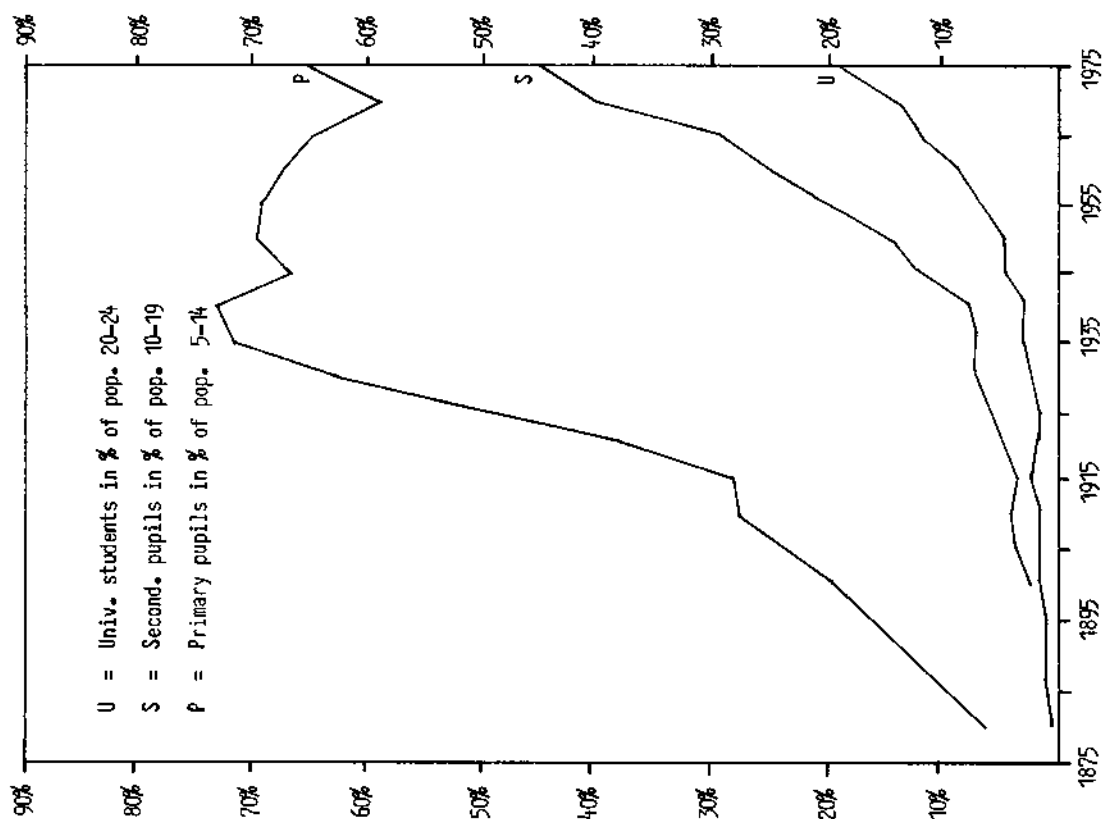
d) 1975 including institutes of social sciences; 1970-1955 excluding Provisional Teachers' Colleges; Tampere School of Social Sciences included since 1960, Jyväskylä University College of Pedagogics since 1955; 1935-1880 spring term

e) 1965-1880 percentage distribution of students (spring term) at the University of Helsinki only (which was between 1880 and 1915 the only Finnish university); 1965 = 1966; 1955 = 1954

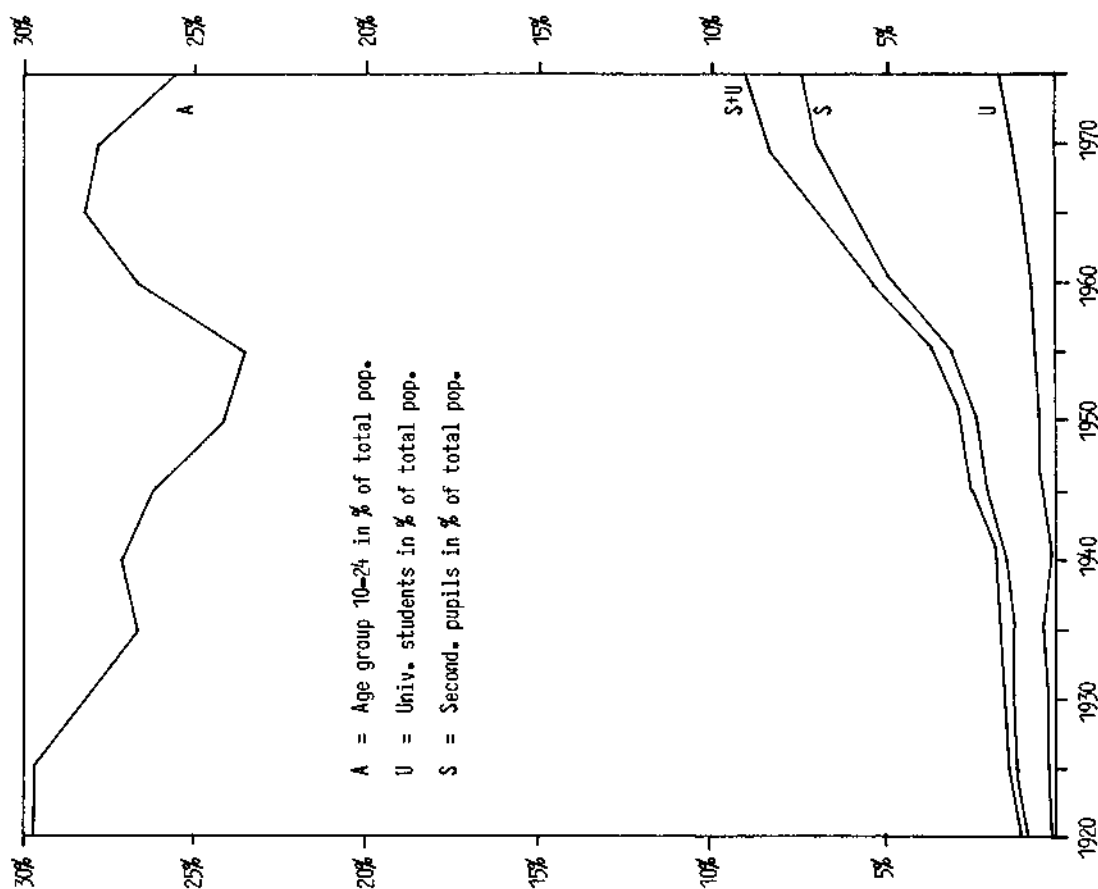
f) 1974-1940 including pharmacy and (1974-1970) veterinary science; g) Humanities + pedagogics + physical education; h) Technology + agriculture and forestry

Finland

Age-Specific Enrolment Rates



Enrolment as Percentage of Total Population



France

The institutional development of the educational system

	Major events and laws	Compulsory education	Students in general secondary and higher educ. in % of tot.-pop.
1789	Establishment of a system of public schools under civil control		
1795	Modern curriculum replaced classical syllabus in the newly-founded "écoles centrales"		
1802	The Consulat, abolishing the "écoles centrales", established a state system of secondary education with state "lycée" and municipal "collège" each of 7 years duration Elementary education returned to the control of the church		
1808	Decree establishing the framework of the "Université Impériale", an agency to administer and regulate all public education. The universities were broken up, the faculties becoming controlled by state authorities		
1810	"École Normale Supérieure", preparing teachers for the "lycée", instituted		
1815-1830	During the Bourbon Restoration emphasis shifted to elementary education; the Jesuits and the Catholic Church regained influence on education		1875 0.2
1833	The Law Guizot provided for the establishment of a primary school in each commune, a higher elementary school in each town, and a primary teachers' school in each département. Teachers at Catholic schools subjected to state examination		
1850	The Law Falloux helped to re-establish the influence of the clergy in educational matters		1890 0.3
1880	Act establishing 5-year secondary school for girls		
1881	Fees abolished in public primary schools		
1882	Secularization of education. With the repeal of the law of 1850, the clergy lost the right to supervise in public schools and to nominate teachers	1882: Introduction of 7 years of compulsory education (age 6-13)	1900 0.3
1896	The faculties regained the status of universities		1910 0.4
1904	A bill ordered teaching by religious orders to end within the following 10-year period. Enforcement of the law was suspended during World War I		
1919	Technical secondary education instituted as integral part of the national education system		1921 0.7
1933	Initial steps taken to abolish tuition fees for the "lycée", accomplished by 1937		1925 0.8
1941	Higher elementary schools ("écoles primaires supérieures") converted into "collèges modernes", a new type of secondary school	1936: 8 years (age 6-14)	
1959	Decree instituting a general reform of the educational system. 2-year cycle of observation for all pupils established to bridge primary and secondary schools. 5-year "collège d'enseignement général" replaced former continuation school	1959: 10 years (age 6-16)	1935 1.1
1963	Introduction of a comprehensive-type lower secondary school ("collège d'enseignement secondaire"); period of observation and guidance extended to 4 years		1945 1.5
1966	The degree structure of the arts and science faculties became reformed through establishing 3 cycles of instruction with a special degree at the end of each cycle		1955 2.2
1968	Higher Education Act strengthened the autonomy of the universities regarding research, teaching methods and finances		1965 6.4
1975	"Collège unique" established by law as 4-year obligatory comprehensive school comprising the first stage of secondary education		1975 9.3

F r a n c e

Year	P r i m a r y				S c h o o l s ^{a)}			Pupils per teacher in			Primary Teacher Schools ^{f)}			Year
	N u m b e r o f p u p i l s i n				N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n			P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n			N u m b e r o f s t u d e n t s			
	all schools ^{b)} abs.	public schools ^{c)} abs.	private schools ^{d)} in % of all	% of 5-14 age group in public	all schools abs.	public schools ^{e)} abs.	private schools ^{d)} in % of all	all schools abs.	public sch. ^{c)} abs.	private schools ^{d)} in %	all abs.	female in %		
1975	4 601 550	3 954 165	74.1	54.2	173 493	173 493		23			25 000			1975
1970	4 799 011	4 127 138	74.0	57.6	184 326	184 326		22			27 000			1970
1965	5 523 800	4 715 100	74.6	70.7	193 123	193 123		24			32 804	54.7		1965
1960	5 618 000	4 829 000	74.0	69.9	226 373	226 373		21			27 700	54.2		1960
1955	4 880 000	4 129 000	75.4	71.6	181 546	181 546		23			21 300	51.2		1955
1950	4 726 000	3 832 000	78.9	91.3	159 071	159 071		24			15 500	52.9		1950
1945	4 746 000	3 753 000	20.9	78.9	154 103	154 103		24			11 300	54.0		1945
1940	4 913 000	4 010 000	18.4	74.3	154 117	154 117		26			12 000	50.1		1940
1935	5 261 000	4 328 000	17.7	75.8	141 620	141 620		31			10 000	49.0		1935
1930	4 635 000	3 759 000	18.9	83.8	132 696	132 696		28			13 100	51.2		1930
1925	3 754 000	3 008 000	19.9	69.9	119 922	119 922		25			11 600	53.5		1925
1920	4 452 000	3 561 000	20.0	65.5	119 316	119 316		30			9 600	53.1		1920
1917	4 072 000	3 191 000	21.6	61.7	98 907	98 907		32			8 200	64.6		1917
1911	5 682 000	5 623 000	1.0	85.8	158 367	156 788	1.0	36	36	37	9 400	52.1		1911
1906	5 585 025	5 356 812	4.1	85.1	151 944	145 138	4.5	37	37	34	10 500	49.5		1906
1901	5 550 284	4 040 329	27.2	86.0	159 073	109 322	31.3	35	37	30	8 000	51.3		1901
1896	5 531 418	3 911 806	29.3	83.3	152 277	103 536	32.0	36	38	33	7 800	50.0		1896
1891	5 556 470	3 900 977	29.8	83.2	146 674	98 614	32.8	38	40	35	7 600	48.7		1891
1886	5 526 365	3 819 110	30.9	82.0	136 815	90 307	34.0	40	42	37	8 900	39.3		1886
1881	5 341 211	3 567 861	33.2	81.6	124 965	77 742	37.8	43	46	38	6 800	29.4		1881
1876	4 716 935	2 648 562	43.9	73.6	110 709	64 025	42.2	43	43	44				1876
1872	4 722 754			73.7	110 238	63 158	42.7	43						1872
1866	4 515 967	2 820 670	37.5	69.1										1866

F r a n c e

Year	P r i m a r y				S c h o o l s			P u p i l s			P r i m a r y T e a c h e r S c h o o l s			Year			
	N u m b e r o f p u p i l s i n				N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n			P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n			N u m b e r o f s t u d e n t s						
	% of 5-14				all			all			all						
	abs.	schools	public schools	private schools	abs.	schools	public schools	private schools	abs.	schools	public schools	private schools	abs.		schools	public schools	private schools
1863	4 336 368	2 725 694	37.1	66.5	108 799	61 826	43.1	40	44	34							1863
1850	3 322 423	2 368 627	28.7	51.5													1850
1843	3 164 297	2 457 300	22.3		75 535	58 577	22.5	42	42	42							1843
1837	2 690 035				59 735			45									1837

a) 1940: 87 départements (excluding Corse); 1935-1925 territory of 1919; 1920 territory of 1914; 1917: 77 départements (excluding Algérie and the occupied territories)

b) 1975-1955 "Enseignement élémentaire, classes élémentaires", 1975-1965 including "Classes primaires des lycées et des établissements secondaires";

1950-1947 "Écoles primaires élémentaires", including "Cours complémentaires" and "Classes enfantines";

1941-1837 "Écoles primaires élémentaires et primaires supérieures, laïques et congréganistes", number of registered pupils

c) 1941-1843 "Écoles laïques", public and private

d) 1941-1843 "Écoles congréganistes", public and private

e) 1960-1977 including teachers in "Cours complémentaires"; 1911-1843 "Écoles laïques", public and private

f) "Écoles normales primaires"; 1911 onward excluding Algérie; 1955 = 1956; 1950 = 1951; 1920 = 1921

France^{a)}

Year	Secondary schools										Year	
	Post-primary schools	Lower secondary schools ^{b)}	General higher secondary schools					Technical/Commercial higher secondary schools		All higher secondary schools		
			Number of pupils abs.	Number of pupils in % of 10-14 abs. age group	Number of pupils in schools ^{c)}		Number of pupils in schools ^{d)}	Number of pupils in % of 10-19 abs. age group	Number of pupils abs. ^{f)}			Number of pupils in % of 10-19 abs. age group
abs.	abs.	abs.			females ^{e)}	abs.				abs.		
1975		2 368 709	55.5	1 581 414	989 829	37.4	19.0	11.9				1975
1970		1 998 994	49.2	1 446 870	993 590	31.3	17.8	12.2	758 300	52.4	1 608 327	19.8
1965		1 091 112	26.5	1 344 238	973 306	24.6	16.0	11.6	699 460	52.0	1 548 825	18.4
1960		621 951	15.4	1 015 281	719 390	29.1	14.9	10.6	524 445	51.7	1 230 439	18.1
1955				664 677	442 672	33.1	11.9	7.9			715 663	12.8
1950				532 239	344 583	35.3	9.1	5.9			572 728	9.8
1945				(464 274)	300 832	(35.2)	7.4	4.8			(492 674)	7.8
1940		87 000	1.9	(284 624)	192 027	(32.5)	4.3	2.9	64 972	33.8		
1935		98 600	2.3	(274 360)	162 134	(40.9)	5.0	3.0	52 187	32.2		
1930		74 800	3.7	(185 492)	111 766	(39.7)	3.5	2.1	34 629	31.0		
1925		72 700	2.3	(176 094)	120 307	(31.7)	2.8	1.9	37 587	31.2		
1921		65 600	1.9	(153 855)	105 696	(31.3)	2.2	1.5	30 371	28.7		
1913				94 055				1.4	24 866	26.4		1913
1910				90 357				1.4	23 362	25.9		1910
1905				87 136				1.3	20 449	23.5		1905
1900				68 669				1.0	11 416	16.6		1900
1895				68 890				1.0	9 780	14.2		1895
1890				74 485				1.1	7 790	10.5		1890
1885				83 155				1.3	7 167	8.6		1885
1881				77 634				1.2	(4 423)	(5.7)		1881
1875				73 930				1.2				1875
1870				74 376				1.1				1870
1865				65 668				1.0				1865
1860				55 903				0.9				1860
1855				47 981				0.8				1855
1850				47 941				0.8				1850

France

Year	S e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s										Year
	Post-primary schools	Lower secondary schools	G e n e r a l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s				Technical/Commercial higher secondary sch.	All higher secondary schools			
			Number of pupils	Number of pupils in % of 10-14	all schools	Number of pupils in public private schools in % of abs. all sch. all public			abs. in % females		
1840	abs.	abs. age group	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs. age group	1840	
1830										1830	
1820										1820	
1810										1810	

a) 1955-1950 including Algérie; 1945 excluding Strasbourg; 1940: 87 départements plus Algérie; 1935-1921 territory of 1919;

Footnote a) refers to pupils in public higher secondary schools only

b) 1975-1970 "Collèges d'enseignement général" (C.E.G.), public and private + "Collèges d'enseignement secondaire" (C.E.S.), public + "Cours complémentaires", private; 1965 C.E.G. (public and private) + C.E.S., excluding "Sections spécialisées"; 1960 C.E.G. (public and private), excluding "Sections spécialisées"; 1940-1921 "Ecoles primaires supérieures publiques"

c) Pupils in the column "public schools" plus:

1975 "Etablissements secondaires + techniques niveau lycée, 1er cycle et 2e cycle long", private;

1970 "Etablissements secondaires, 1er cycle et 2e cycle long (enseignement général)", private;

1965-1960 "Lycées classiques et modernes", private; 1960-1921 "Enseignement du 2e degré privé" (excluding "classes primaires"; 1945-1921 pupils in "classes primaires" estimated as 50 % of all pupils)

d) 1975 "Lycées 1er cycle et 2e cycle long du second degré"; 1970 "Lycées 1er cycle et 2e cycle long (enseignement général)"; 1965-1945 "L'enseignement du 2e degré: classique, moderne, classes nouvelles, classes terminales";

1940-1881 "Lycées et Collèges de garçons" (excluding "classes primaires" + females, see footnote e);

1875-1810 "Lycées et Collèges de garçons" (including "classes primaires")

e) 1970-1960 females in the column "all schools";

1940-1881 "Lycées et Collèges de jeunes filles" (excluding "classes primaires") + "Cours secondaires de jeunes filles" (These pupils are also included in the column "public schools")

f) 1970 "Etablissements techniques, niveau lycée, 1er cycle et 2e cycle long", private + "L'enseignement professionnel (2e cycle long) des lycées", public;

1965 "Enseignement technique et professionnel du 2e cycle long des lycées", public and private;

1960 "Sections techniques des lycées classiques et modernes", public and private;

1955-1950 "Enseignement du 2e degré, public et privé: sections techniques" (1950 = 1951 at private schools);

1945 "Enseignement du 2e degré, public: sections techniques"

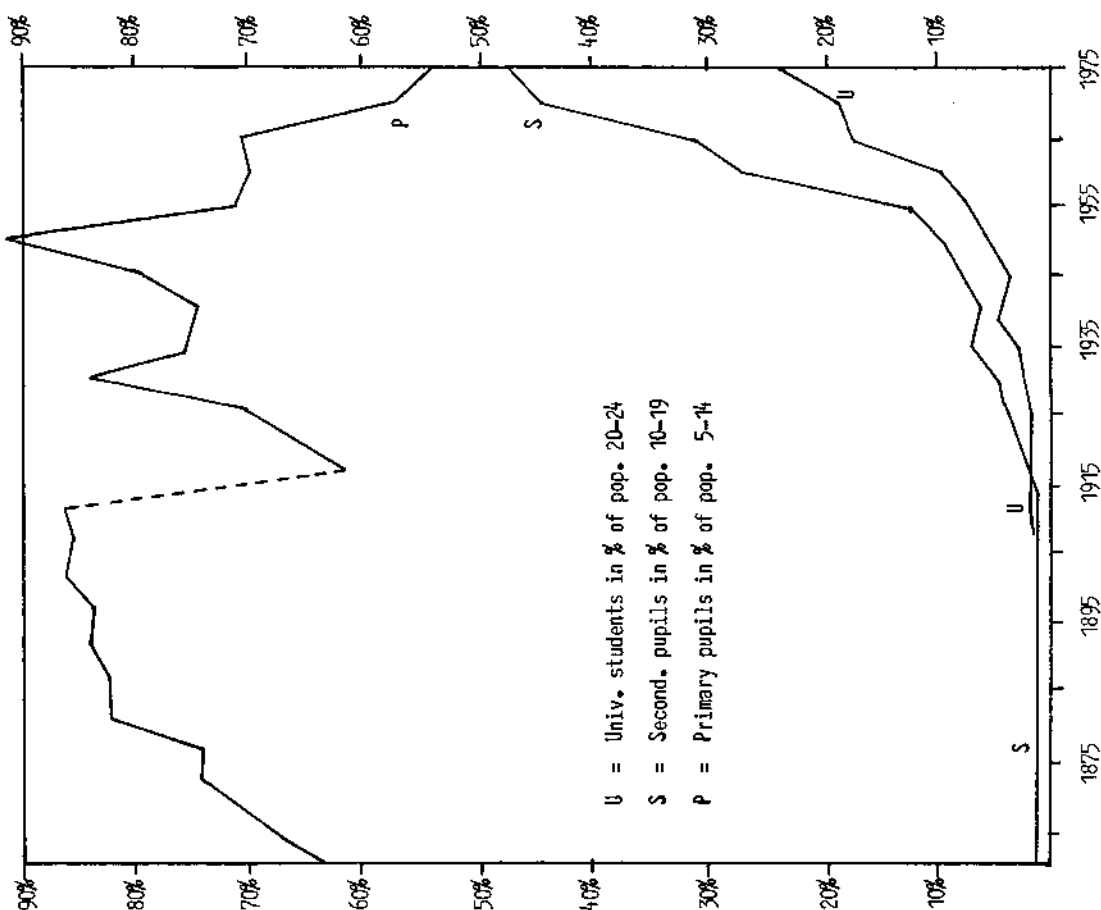
F r a n c e

Year	Institutes of higher education		U n i v e r s i t i e s		Students by faculty in percent of all students					Total number of students in higher education in % of 20-24 age group		Year
	Tech- nology abs.	Com- merce b) abs.	Other c) abs.	Number of students in in % of female 20-24 age group of all	the- ology	law	medi- cine f)	phil. g)	math/ nat.	econ./ soc.	tech- nol.	
1975	34 752	10 424	83 130	19.7		16.1	23.9	31.9	15.4	7.2 h)	5.5 i)	1975
1970	26 202	13 344	61 464	15.4		22.7 e)	20.9	34.7	18.0		3.7 i)	1970
1965	(26 911)	7 026	45 245	13.6	42.9	19.6	15.7	33.8	30.9			1965
1960	20 810	5 286	21 979	7.0	38.2	16.9	20.1	29.3	33.5			1960
1955	17 299	(4 539)	17 429	5.3	35.6	25.9	24.2	26.5	23.2			1955
1950	12 276	3 492	14 460	4.2	34.1	28.6	26.8	25.8	18.5			1950
1945		1 741	10 050	3.1	34.7	31.3	27.4	22.1	19.0			1945
1939		1 400	352	3.9	30.5	28.5	27.9	27.0	16.2			1939
1935		2 189	400	2.7	27.7	29.5	29.8	23.9	16.5			1935
1930		2 912	531	2.3	25.0	26.6	29.2	23.0	20.8			1930
1925		2 354	403	1.6	19.6	31.1	27.3	19.5	21.6			1925
1920		1 798	431	1.5	13.3	30.9	31.1	14.1	23.3			1920
1914		1 742	222	1.4	10.1	39.2	27.7	15.7	17.4			1914
1910		1 963	299	1.3	9.3	41.2	28.0	15.5	15.3			1910
1905		1 578	295	1.1	5.7	37.3	33.7	13.4	15.3			1905
1900		1 991	379	0.9	3.3	33.1	41.5	11.8	13.1			1900
1895			391	0.7		32.4	46.8	11.3	9.1			1895
1890			301	0.5		27.6	53.1	11.1	7.7			1890
1875	527	131	205	0.5		33.6	34.0	31.2	0.9			1875

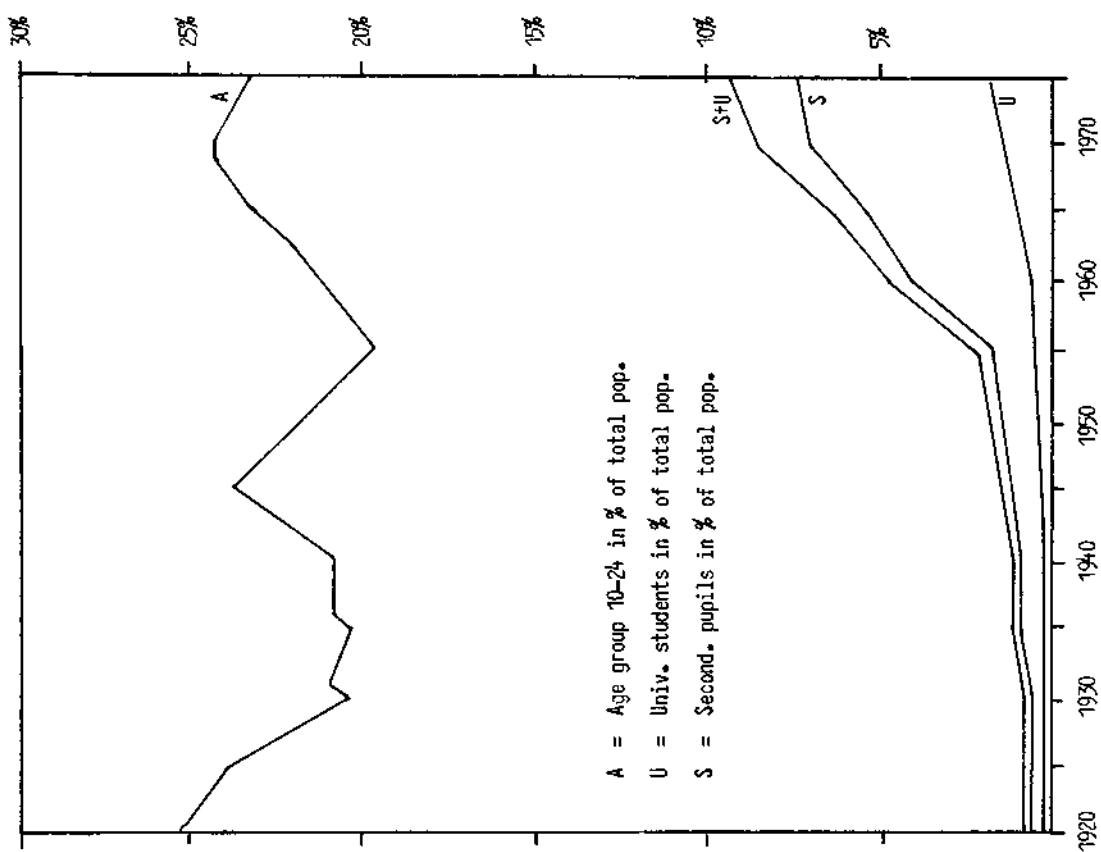
- a) 1975-1950 "Ecoles d'ingénieurs des Grandes Ecoles", public and private; 1950 = 1948; 1875 "Ecole polytechnique"
- b) 1975-1950 "Commerce aux Grandes Ecoles", public and private; 1950 = 1948; 1945-1875 "Ecoles supérieures de commerce, reconnues par l'Etat"
- c) 1975-1970 "Agronomie aux Grandes Ecoles", public and private; 1965-1875 "Institut National agronomique" + "Ecoles Nationales d'agriculture", public; 1975-1965 including "Sections de techniciens supérieurs", public and private, (1975: 46 216 students);
- d) "Etudiants inscrits dans les facultés (universités publiques)", public and private, 1945 excluding private schools, (1975: 35 199 students)
- e) 1970 including "sciences économiques"; f) Including pharmacy (and dentistry in 1975);
- g) 1975-1965 "Lettres et sciences humaines", including theology
- h) "Sciences économiques"
- i) "Instituts universitaires de technologie" (I.U.T.)

France

Age-Specific Enrolment Rates



Enrolment as Percentage of Total Population



Germany

The institutional development of the educational system

Major events and laws	Compulsory education	Students in general secondary and higher educ. in % of tot.-pop.
Prussia	Prussia	
1808 Ministry of Education established to supervise all public education	1763: Introduction of 7-8 years of compulsory education (age 6-13/14)	
1812 The "Abitur" was established as leaving certificate of the "Gymnasium" as an entitlement to university studies. Two separate systems of education existed: elementary and higher elementary schools leading to primary teacher training schools and private preparatory schools attached to 9-year secondary schools ("Gymnasien") leading to university		
1819 Süvern's plan to introduce a unitary, completely integrated system of schools rejected by the government		
1826 Elementary school teachers required to be certified through state examination		
1859 Leaving certificate of "Realgymnasium" (semi-classical secondary school) entitled holders to enter higher technical institutes but not the universities		
German Empire	German Empire	German Empire
1872 Introduction of the 6-year intermediate school ("Mittelschule") following the first 4 years of primary school	1871: 8 years (age 6-14) with the exception of Wurtemberg and Bavaria (age 7-14)	1885 0.6
1882 Modern secondary school ("Oberrealschule") established leading to higher technical studies but not to university		1895 0.6
1900 Introduction of higher secondary schools for girls, the leaving certificate of which was accepted at some universities		1902 0.7
1901 The 3 types of secondary schools were granted equal status with respect to university entrance		
1919 Uniform regulations for compulsory education incorporated in the Constitution	1919: 8 years (age 6-14), compulsory part-time instruction (age 14-18)	1911 1.1
1920 Law introducing the free, 4-year elementary school ("Grundschule") for all children; private preparatory schools attached to secondary schools were abolished. The training of all teachers became part of higher education		1921 1.3
1925 Reorganization of Prussian Secondary Education. All types of secondary schools were to teach the same core subjects		
1938 Centralization and standardization of the entire school system. At the secondary level pre-eminence was given to the "Deutsche Oberschule" (originating in the Weimar Republic); shortening of secondary education from 9 to 8 years		1931 1.3 1939 1.1
Federal Republic of Germany	Federal Republic	Federal Republic
1948 Standing Conference of the Ministries of Education set up to bring into line the educational policy of the different Länder	1955: 8-9 years (age 6-14/15), compulsory part-time instruction (age 14-18)	1950 1.9
1964 Agreement among the Länder to standardize the school system. Revaluation of the upper stage of primary schools; introduction of a 2-year guidance course (not fully realized before 1970); connection of vocational with general secondary education		1955 2.5
1969 Change of the Constitution provided for a greater degree of Federal involvement in educational affairs. Ministry of Education and Science replaced Ministry for Scientific Research (established in 1962)	1964: 9 years (age 6-15)	1965 3.2
1973 Long-term skeletal plan for co-ordinated development of the entire educational system adopted		1975 6.4

G e r m a n y

Year	P r i m a r y				S c h o o l s				P u p i l s				Primary Teacher Schools		Year
	N u m b e r o f p u p i l s i n				N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n				P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n		N u m b e r o f s t u d e n t s				
	all schools abs.	public schools abs.	private schools in % of all	% of 5-14 age group in all public	all schools abs.	public schools abs.	private schools in % of all	all schools abs.	public sch. schools	private sch. schools	all abs.	female in %			
1975	6 425 116	6 379 699	0.7	64.9	235 042				27			64 625	66.4	1975	
1970	6 347 451	6 312 863	0.5	67.9	187 724	186 450	0.7		34	34		57 695	62.4	1970	
1965	5 565 778	5 539 459	0.5	67.9	161 115	160 587	0.3		35	34		41 637	63.3	1965	
1960	5 219 235 ^{b)}	5 194 183	0.5	68.7	142 098 ^{b)}	140 888	0.9		37	37		30 847	64.6	1960	
1955	4 636 470	4 622 969	0.3	63.2	125 571 ^{b)}	124 915	0.5		37	37		11 580	60.1	1955	
1951												9 224	50.5	1951	
1950	6 344 452 ^{c)}	6 283 744	0.5	80.1	130 618 ^{c)}	129 669	0.7		48	48				1950	
1939 ^{a)}														1939	
1936	7 929 977	7 892 184	0.5	75.2	186 519	184 927	0.9		43	42		6 562	42.0	1936	
1935												5 104	13.5	1935	
1931	7 639 901 ^{d)}	7 590 073	0.7	74.8	192 227	190 281	1.0		40	40				1931	
1926	6 700 628 ^{d)}	6 661 794	0.6	67.0	188 325	186 853	0.8		36	36				1926	
1921	8 955 228 ^{d)}	8 894 468	0.4	72.0	197 762	195 946	0.9		45	45				1921	
1911	10 305 790 ^{d)}	10 309 949	0.7	71.9		187 485				55				1911	
1906	9 779 356	9 737 262	0.4	73.0		166 597				58				1906	
1902												29 857	9.4	1902	
1901	8 966 107	8 924 779	0.5	72.6		146 540				61				1901	

a) Territory of 1937

b) Excluding Saarland, Bremen, Hamburg and Berlin (West)

c) Excluding Saarland, Bremen and Berlin (West)

d) 1926-1911 including pupils in private preparatory classes connected with secondary schools

Germany

Year	Post-primary schools ^{b)}	Secondary schools										Technical/Commercial higher secondary schools	All higher secondary schools	Year	
		Lower secondary schools		General higher secondary schools						Technical/Commercial higher secondary schools					
		Number of pupils	in % of 10-14 age group	all schools ^{d)}	Number of pupils in public schools in % of all sch.				abs.	in % females ^{e)}	Number of pupils				in % of 10-19 age group
					abs.	private schools	all	10-19 age group							
1975		1 147 217	22.5	2 029 291	1 829 109	9.9	21.1	973 214	48.0				1975		
1970		863 450	19.8	1 379 455	1 225 810	11.1	16.5	606 197	43.9				1970		
1965		570 871	15.0	957 871			12.4	395 257	41.3				1965		
1964				890 091	768 653	13.6							1964		
1960		430 683	11.5	853 437	741 681	13.1	11.2	340 701	39.9				1960		
1955		323 409 ^{c)}	8.3	775 320	676 321	12.8	9.2	312 396	40.3				1955		
1950		196 067 ^{c)}	4.5	620 488	540 050	13.0	8.0	251 028	40.5				1950		
1939 ^{a)}	277 313			663 516	634 667	4.3	5.8	228 956	34.5				1939		
1936	235 178												1936		
1935				673 975			7.2	245 114	36.4				1935		
1931	229 671			786 691			7.5	290 892	37.0				1931		
1926	259 300			822 609			6.8	271 287	33.0				1926		
1921	329 344			774 332			5.7	299 285	38.7				1921		
1911	354 054			664 156		(15.0)	5.0	240 021	36.1				1911		
1902				320 825			2.8						1902		
1895				(269 662)			2.6						1895		
1890				248 366			2.4						1890		
1885				(240 316)			2.5						1885		

a) Territory of 1937

b) "Gehobene Volksschulen", public and private

c) 1955-1950 excluding Saarland, Bremen, Hamburg and Berlin (West)

d) 1975-1950 Higher secondary schools, including "Gesamtschulen" of higher secondary level; 1955-1950 excluding Saarland, Bremen, Hamburg and Berlin (West); 1939-1911 Higher and lower secondary schools for boys and girls; 1902-1885 "Gymnasialanstalten" + "Realanstalten mit und ohne Latein"

e) Females extracted from the column "all schools"

See condary school ss

a) Public "Mittelschulen" for boys and girls + Public "Höhere Mädchenschulen"
b) Including pupils in private preparatory classes ("Vorschulen")

G e r m a n y

Year	Institutes of higher education		U n i v e r s i t i e s			Students by faculty in percent of all students							Total number of students in higher education		Year
	Number of students in		Number of students												
	Tech- nology abs.	Com- merce abs.	Other abs.	abs.	in % of 20-24 age group	the- ology	law	medi- cine	phil.	math/ nat.	econ./ soc.	tech- nol.	abs.	in % of 20-24 age group	
1975				144 713	14.0	32.1	1.9	8.7	10.3	19.3	14.8	14.6	739 079	17.4	1975
1974	103 958		133 149		10.7	34.2							695 142	16.3	1974
1970	68 952		85 347		7.3	29.2	2.6	12.7	16.1	17.6	14.9	1.3	427 958	11.5	1970
1965	54 478		64 974		4.9	27.4	3.1	10.7	21.5	13.7	18.1	0.8	325 727	7.7	1965
1960	50 846		49 300		3.4	27.4	3.1	11.7	21.2	14.7	14.1	0.9	260 775	5.6	1960
1955	34 495		49 322		2.5	23.8	4.3	15.3	15.8	12.9	17.4	1.1	178 060	4.8	1955
1950	26 946		39 333		2.2	21.3	6.3	14.8	21.6	14.1	10.4	2.0	146 049	4.1	1950
1939 ^{a)}	12 277	1 772	912		1.1	14.2							55 606	1.5	1939
1935	11 364	1 213	980		1.0	16.9							70 558	1.2	1935
1930	22 032	3 447	2 880		1.5	17.5	7.4	22.2	24.6	15.0	5.9	1.0	127 936	2.0	1930
1925	21 216	4 575	3 864		1.0	11.3	5.9	30.1	17.3	12.5	12.3	4.3	90 113	1.5	1925
1920	20 747	2 909	4 461		1.4	9.5	6.6	20.4	28.6	15.7	10.6	3.1	114 698	1.9	1920
1915	6 929	1 305	1 597		0.9	8.5	10.7	15.7	29.4	13.1	4.1	2.0	63 620	1.1	1915
1910	11 502	1 688	3 934		1.0	4.4	7.8	19.8	24.6	13.7	5.8		70 475	1.3	1910
1905	12 237		3 903		0.8		9.1	28.7	20.2	13.2	5.6		57 375	1.1	1905
1900	11 072		3 226		0.7		11.4	29.1	25.2	14.4	5.5		47 986	0.9	1900
1895	6 947		2 940		0.6		15.2	26.8	32.1	10.6	5.2		38 454	0.8	1895
1891	4 209		2 410												1891
1890				28 349	0.7		19.1	23.5	34.9	8.0	4.0				1890
1885	2 549		1 941		0.7		20.3	17.9	32.2	15.2	3.9		31 418	0.8	1885
1880	3 377		1 445		0.6		14.1	24.5	22.8	13.2	3.8		26 254	0.7	1880
1875	5 449		1 086				13.4	27.3	23.6	10.7	3.2		23 159		1875
1872	4 163		1 054												1872

Germany

Year	Institutes of higher education	U n i v e r s i t i e s										Total number of students in higher education in % of 20-24 age group	Year
		Number of students in		Number of students in % of 20-24 age group of all		Students by faculty in percent of all students							
		Tech- nology abs.	Other merce abs.	abs.	in % of female 20-24 age group	the- ology	law	medi- cine	phil.	math/ econ./ nat. soc.	tech- nol.		
1870					12 256	22.1	21.2	25.2	22.1	6.1	3.4		1870
1869	2 928		1 029		13 885	25.5	23.1	18.5					1869
1865					12 444	30.7	20.1	17.3	32.9				1865
1860					12 064	26.1	31.0	17.5	32.0				1860
1855					12 426	24.2	35.3	15.5	25.4				1855
1850					12 025	26.4	30.1	14.3	25.0				1850
1845					11 567	27.4	28.5	17.6	29.2				1845
1840					11 930	30.5	26.6	19.4	26.5				1840
1835					15 870	38.3	28.4	14.8	23.5				1835
1830									18.5				1830

a) Territory of 1937

b) 1975-1974 students at "Fachhochschulen"; 1970-1950 students studying for engineering degree at "Fachschulen" ("Ingenieurschulen") + students of mining, economics, political science and medicine at special institutes which all attained university status by 1970

c) Including institutes of technology

d) 1975-1970 Technology, agriculture, forestry; 1965-1950 Agriculture, forestry, geodesy; 1930-1915 Agriculture

e) Summer semester

P r u s s i a

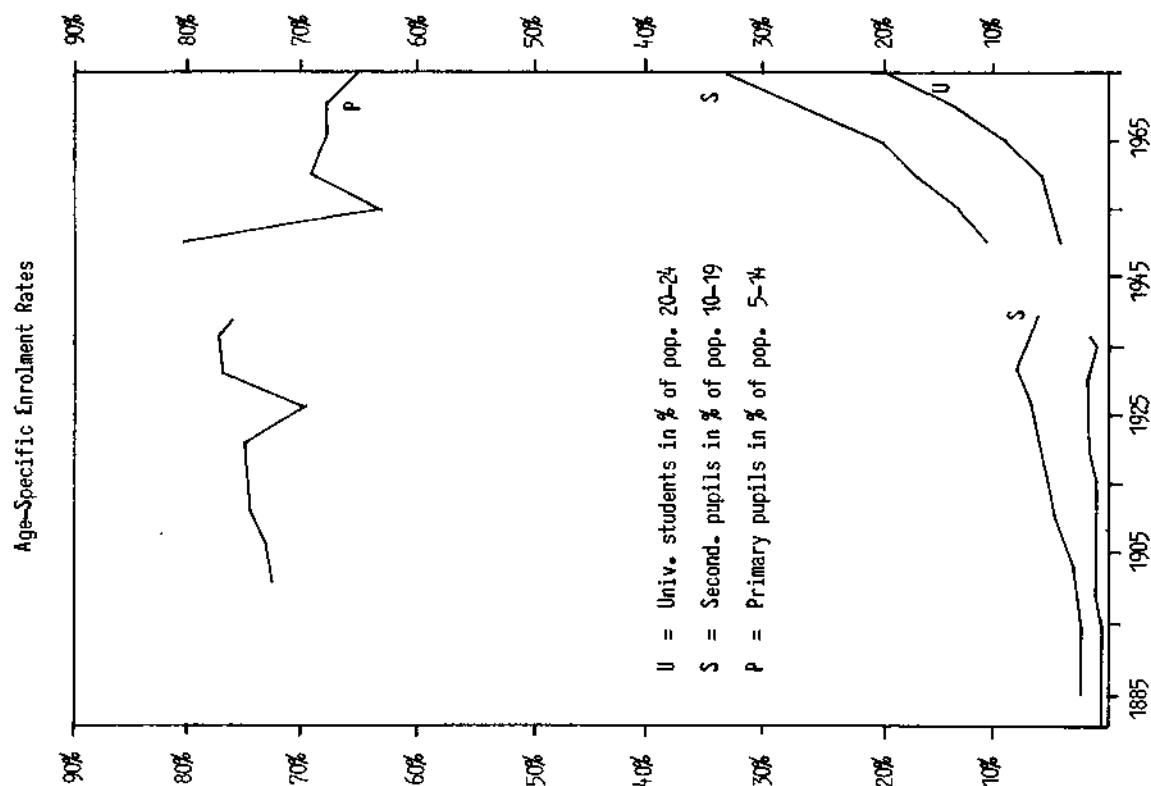
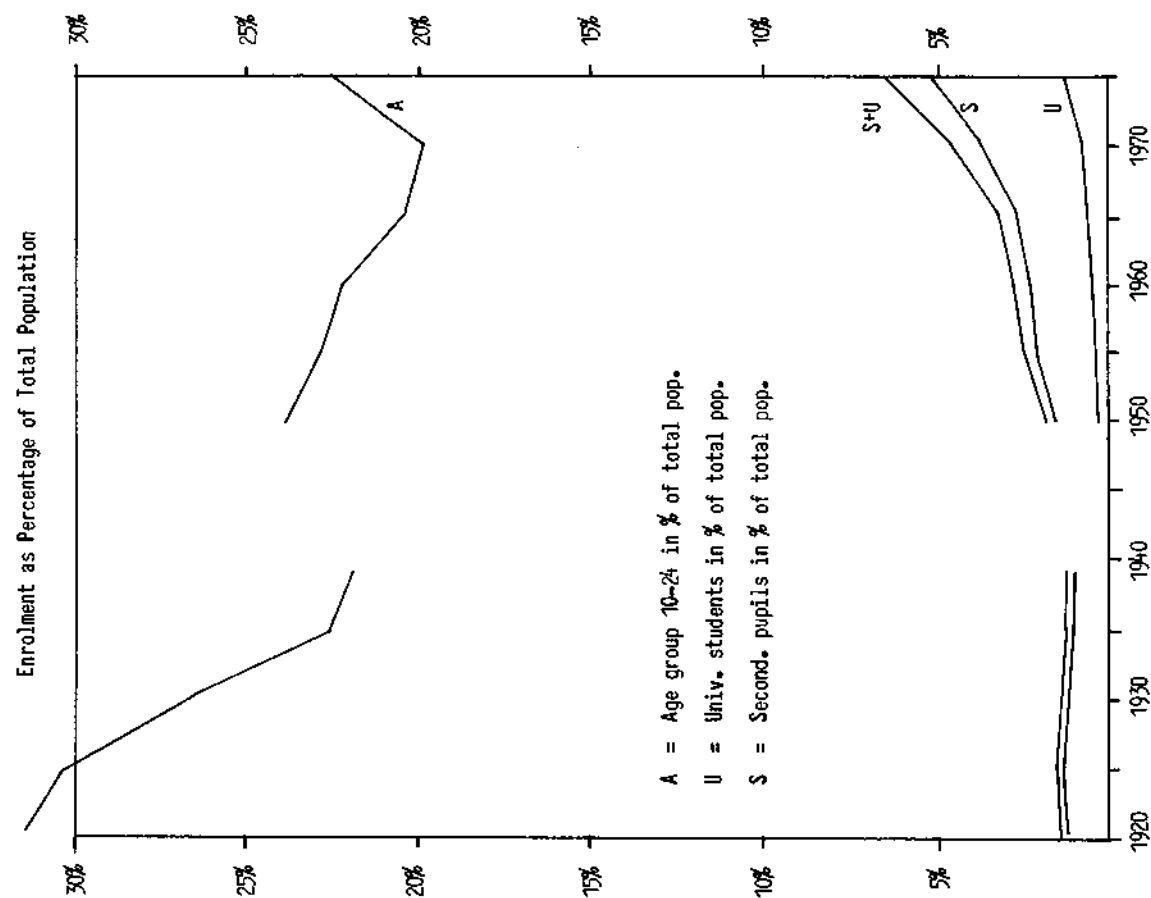
Year	Institutes of higher education			U n i v e r s i t i e s		Students by faculty in percent of all students					Total number of students in higher education		Year
	Number of students in		Number of students ^{c)} in % of female 20-24 age group of all	in percent of all students					abs. students in higher education		in % of 20-24 age group	Year	
	Technology	Commerce		abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.			
1896	4 245	1 906										1896	
1895	3 998		13 598	0.5	18.5	26.9	29.1	10.2	9.2	6.1	(19 502)	0.7	1895
1891	2 704	1 578											1891
1890	2 349		13 304	0.5	23.4	20.8	32.1	12.2	7.7	3.9	(17 231)	0.7	1890
1887	1 695	1 421											1887
1885	1 515		13 395	0.6	22.4	16.2	29.8	17.6	11.1	3.0	(15 990)	0.7	1885
1883	1 375	(852)											1883
1880	1 648	(612)	11 005	0.5	12.8	23.4	20.4	25.7	14.6	3.2	(13 265)	0.6	1880
1875	2 973		7 924	0.4	13.3	28.4	19.9	24.0	11.2	3.2	10 897	0.4	1875
1870	1 212		6 890	0.3	21.5	18.0	26.4	24.1	6.9	3.1	8 102	0.3	1870
1864	827		6 047		28.2	17.0	19.3	35.6			6 874		1864
1858	767		4 871		36.6	19.2	15.8	28.4			5 638		1858
1852	550		4 735		28.0	33.9	15.1	22.9			5 285		1852
1846	211		4 378		31.5	27.6	16.3	24.6			4 589		1846
1840	150		4 392		35.6	23.0	20.7	20.6			4 542		1840
1834	132		5 088		42.3	24.8	17.5	15.4			5 220		1834
1831	161		5 444		48.0	24.9	12.6	14.6			5 605		1831
1828			6 125		48.8	26.6	11.2	13.5					1828
1822			4 072		38.4	28.6	16.3	16.6					1822

a) Including non-matriculated students; 1896-1870 Aachen, Berlin and Hannover; 1864-1831 Berlin

b) Agriculture, mining and veterinary science

c) Prior to 1870 excluding the Universities of Göttingen, Kiel and Marburg

Germany



Ireland

The institutional development of the educational system

	Major events and laws	Compulsory education	Students in general secondary and higher educ. in % of tot.-pop.	
1831	System of national (elementary) education established. Principle of combined secular and separate religious instruction in state-aided schools; in practice the majority of national schools continued to cater for one denomination only			
1854	Catholic University of Ireland established in Dublin (not state recognized)		1871	0.4
1878	Intermediate Education Act. Promotion of secondary secular education through a system of public examinations; on the basis of which subsidies were granted to schools. All secondary schools remained private institutions		1881	0.5
		1892: Introduction of 8 years of compulsory education in towns (age 6-14); minimum attendance 75 days p.a.	1891	0.6
1908	National University of Ireland established as federal institution on the foundation of the old Queen's Colleges	1898: Compulsory education extended to rural areas		
1924	Dept. of Education established. Secondary schools assisted through public grants in respect of each eligible pupil			
1926	School Attendance Act. Free primary education; private schools receive no state aid but are subject to inspection by the Dept. of Education	1926: 8 years (age 6-14)		
		1930: Part-time instruction between ages 14 and 16	1925	1.0
1943	Primary School Certificate made obligatory		1935	1.4
1950	Council of Education constituted to advise the Minister for Education		1945	1.7
			1955	2.4
1967	Introduction of the free secondary education scheme		1965	4.1
1970s	Establishment of state comprehensive and community schools at secondary level	1974: 9 years (age 6-15)	1975	7.2

Ireland

Year	P r i m a r y				S c h o o l s			P u p i l s i n			P r i m a r y T e a c h e r S c h o o l s ^{d)}			Year
	N u m b e r o f		p r i v a t e s c h o o l s i n % o f a l l	% o f 5-14 a g e g r o u p i n a l l p u b l i c	N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n		P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n		N u m b e r o f s t u d e n t s					
	a l l s c h o o l s a b s.	p u b l i c s c h o o l s a b s.			a l l s c h o o l s a b s.	p r i v a t e s c h o o l s a b s.	i n % o f a l l	a l l s c h o o l s a b s.	p u b l i c s c h o o l s a b s.	a l l s c h o o l s a b s.	f e m a l e i n %			
1975		520	54.2	82.3	16	718	31	1	675	60.3	1975			
1970		502	158	81.7	14	859	34	1	345	66.6	1970			
1965		506	552	86.7	14	469	35	1	049	78.1	1965			
1960		506	208	87.8	13	866	37	1	456	72.9	1960			
1955		495	163	85.5	13	231	37	1	263	70.2	1955			
1950		463	703	87.0	12	870	36	1	115	69.2	1950			
1945		462	642	87.6	12	844	36	74	1	83.9	1945			
1940		471	233	87.6	13	289	36	90	1	62.0	1940			
1935		495	829	89.2	13	604	37	1	259	58.3	1935			
1930		511	549	91.5	13	622	38	1	303	53.5	1930			
1925		482	701	82.9	11	419	42	717	49.1	1925				
1919		682	561	79.8				1	116	63.3	1919			
1915		679	044	78.9				1	179	60.5	1915			
1910		679	435	78.3				1	195	55.3	1910			
1905		737	752	83.4				1	094	60.1	1905			
1900		745	861	81.0				980	50.1	1900				
1895		519	515	52.5				774	44.2	1895				
1890	(537 522) ^{a)}	489	144	50.4						1890				
1885		502	454	43.7						1885				
1880	(547 062) ^{a)}	468	557	44.2						1880				
1875		389	961	37.8						1875				
1870	(484 381) ^{a)}	359	199	31.4						1870				
1865		321	209	25.8						1865				

- a) Pupils in the column "public schools" + pupils in attendance during week of inspection in private schools (religious, other private and orphanages); Private schools: 1890 = 1891; 1880 = 1881; 1870 = 1871
- b) 1975-1970 average number of pupils on the rolls; 1965-1925 pupils on the rolls on last day of school year; 1975-1925 including special schools; 1919-1900 pupils on the rolls; 1895-1865 average number of pupils in attendance. Primary schools (National schools) are usually run by the local clergy and financed by the state
- c) Excluding unqualified and supernumerary teachers
- d) 1975-1925 Training Colleges and Preparatory Colleges; 1919-1895 resident students (excluding externs)

Ireland

Year	S e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s										Year
	Post-primary schools	Lower secondary schools	G e n e r a l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s				T e c h n i c a l / C o m m e r c i a l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h .		All higher secondary schools		
			Number of pupils	Number of pupils in % of 10-14 age group	all schools a)	Number of pupils in public schools in % of age group in all sch. all public	Number of pupils in private schools in % of age group in public	Number of pupils females b)			
	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	
1975			197 986		32.9	110 069		55.6			1975
1970			152 234		26.9	83 039		54.5			1970
1967			119 737			62 623		52.3			1967
1965			98 667		18.1	49 144		49.8			1965
1960			76 843		14.9	37 197		48.4			1960
1955			59 306		11.6	28 444		47.9			1955
1950			48 559		9.7	22 492		46.3			1950
1945			41 799		8.1	18 783		44.9			1945
1940			38 713		7.2	16 722		43.2			1940
1935			35 048		6.3	14 529		41.5			1935
1930			28 995		5.2	11 907		41.1			1930
1925			25 488		4.4	9 022		35.4			1925
1901			30 166		3.2	11 418		37.9			1901
1891			23 484		2.1	9 604		40.9			1891
1881			18 657		1.6	7 995		42.9			1881
1871			16 931		1.5	6 113		36.1			1871

a) 1975-1925 recognized secondary schools; Irish and bilingual and other schools; 1975-1967 including pupils in comprehensive and community schools attending secondary classes; 1901-1871 pupils in attendance during week of inspection in "Superior schools" whose course of instruction included one or more of the following studies: Latin, Greek, modern languages and mathematics

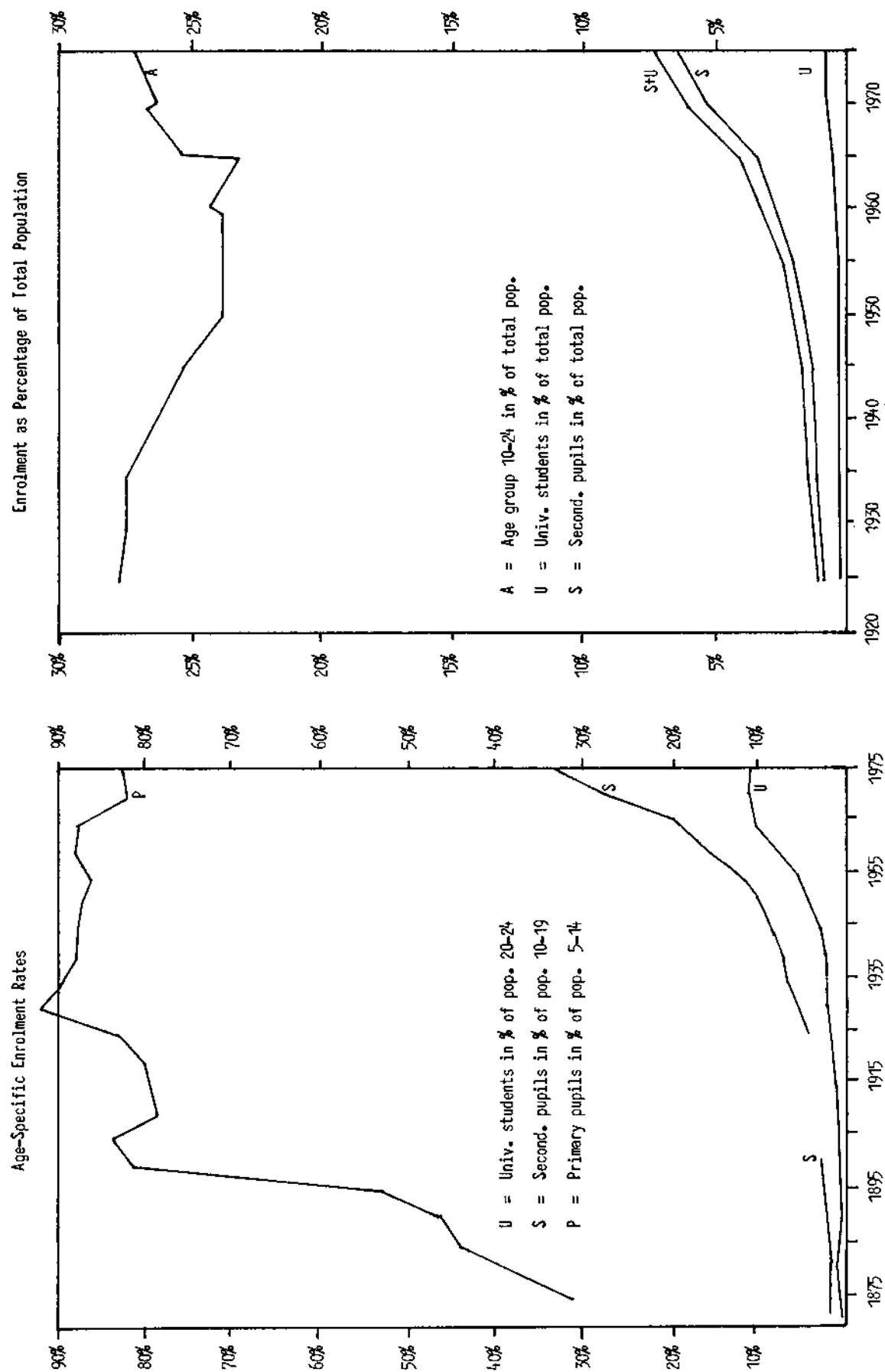
b) females in the column "all schools"

Ireland^{a)}

Year	Institutes of higher education			U	n	i	v	e	r	s	i	t	i	e	s	Students by faculty in percent of all students ^{d)}			Total number of students in higher education in % of 20-24 age group		Year
	Number of students in		Number of students ^{c)}		in % of female																
	Tech- nology abs.	Com- merce abs.	Other ^{b)} abs.	abs.	abs.	20-24 age group	in % of female	the- ology	law	medi- cine ^{e)}	phil. ^{f)}	math/ nat.	econ./ soc. ^{g)}	tech- nol. ^{h)}							
1975			819	23 749	9.9				4.7	11.7	39.2	11.9	9.9	12.2	24 568	10.3				1975	
1971			791	21 369	9.9				2.8	12.1	43.6	10.7	10.6	12.3	22 160	10.3				1971	
1968			552	19 876			34.2								20 428					1968	
1965			566	16 191	9.1		30.7	0.2	2.3	14.5	35.3	11.3	9.7	14.1	16 757	9.4				1965	
1960				10 851	6.9		26.2	0.5	1.1	16.9	36.9	14.0	8.2	14.8						1960	
1955				8 066	4.4		26.9	0.6	1.8	21.2	30.9	8.0	7.9	19.8						1955	
1950				7 231	3.5		27.0	0.7	0.8	28.6	36.0	8.6	5.9	14.9						1950	
1945				6 620	2.9		27.4													1945	
1940				5 430	2.2		25.3													1940	
1935				5 011	2.0		28.4													1935	
1930				4 311	1.8		33.1													1930	
1925				3 159	1.3		30.5													1925	
1920				3 658	1.4		21.5													1920	
1915				2 321	0.9		23.8													1915	
1910				2 531	0.9		14.5													1910	
1891				3 498	0.8		0.7	21.4	4.3	21.6	51.4			2.6						1891	
1881				4 288	0.9		2.3													1881	
1871				2 945	0.6															1871	

- a) 1920-1910 territory of 1921
b) Royal College of surgeons + (1975-1971) College of pharmacy
c) 1975-1910 matriculated and non-matriculated full- and part-time students in academic year, excluding St. Patrick's College;
1891-1871 students in attendance during week of inspection at colleges of universities and other colleges
d) Full-time students in faculties. Percentages refer to full- and part-time students
e) Including dentistry
f) Arts, Celtic studies, philosophy and (higher diploma of) education
g) Commerce + social science, 1975-1971 including economics
h) Engineering and architecture + veterinary science + agriculture

Ireland



Italy

The institutional development of the educational system

	Major events and laws	Compulsory education	Students in general secondary and higher educ. in % of tot.-pop.	
1847	Precursor of a Ministry of Education established in the Kingdom of Sardinia			
1859	Law of the state of Piedmont (later carried into all of Italy) covering all facets of education. Free compulsory education; academic freedom; elementary education in the hands of local communities. Secondary classical education organized in 2 successive stages: "ginnasio" (5 years) and "liceo" (3 years)	1859: Kingdom of Sardinia Introduction of 2-4 years of compulsory education (age 6-8/10) 2 years in all communes, 4 years in communes over 4 000 population 1877: Extension of compulsory education to all regions of united Italy		
1904	Elementary education standardized in a 4-year cycle (leading to certificate of primary studies) followed by 2 upper classes	1904: 6 years (age 6-12)	1880	0.3
			1890	0.4
1911	Law transferring responsibility for elementary education from the local communes to the State. Modern stream introduced in the "ginnasio-liceo"			
1923	Law dividing primary schools into 3 stages; revaluing of primary teacher training; foundation of secondary school with emphasis on science ("liceo scientifico")	1923: 8 years (age 6-14)	1910	0.4
1934	Primary schools of the larger communes put under direct state control		1920	0.6
1940	Lower courses in technical institutes, teacher training and "ginnasio" unified in the "scuola media" (lower secondary school)		1930	0.6
1955	System of classes in primary schools replaced by 3 unified cycles with an examination at the end of each cycle		1939	1.3
1961	Holders of diplomas of technical institutes accepted by certain university faculties		1946	1.7
1962	Lower secondary school ("scuola media unificata") made obligatory for all pupils		1955	2.4
1966	Introduction of a 5-year plan to standardize classes 9 and 10 ("Biennio") at senior secondary level			
1969	Equivalence of secondary school certificates introduced. Each 5-year course in (general and vocational) senior secondary education became a qualification for university entrance		1965	5.8
			1975	8.8

Italy

Year	P r i m a r y										S c h o o l s			P u p i l s			P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n			P r i m a r y T e a c h e r S c h o o l s ^{a)}		Year
	N u m b e r o f		p u p i l s i n		N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n		P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n		N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n		P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n		N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n		P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n		N u m b e r o f s t u d e n t s					
	a l l s c h o o l s a b s.	p u b l i c s c h o o l s a b s.	p r i v a t e s c h o o l s i n % o f a l l	% o f 5-14 a g e g r o u p i n a l l p u b l i c	a l l s c h o o l s a b s.	p u b l i c s c h o o l s a b s.	p r i v a t e s c h o o l s i n % o f a l l	a l l s c h o o l s a b s.	p u b l i c s c h o o l s a b s.	p r i v a t e s c h o o l s i n % o f a l l	a l l s c h o o l s a b s.	p u b l i c s c h o o l s a b s.	p r i v a t e s c h o o l s i n % o f a l l	a l l s c h o o l s a b s.	p u b l i c s c h o o l s a b s.	p r i v a t e s c h o o l s i n % o f a l l	a l l a b s.	f e m a l e i n %				
1975	4 835 449	4 507 332	6.8	52.9	252 736	240 051	5.0	19	19	26	169 141	91.1	1975									
1970	4 840 761	4 501 389	7.0	55.5	222 378	210 141	5.5	22	21	28	197 052	87.8	1970									
1965	4 520 485	4 142 439	8.4	55.6	207 151	190 745	7.9	22	22	23	199 533	85.9	1965									
1960	4 417 544	4 024 237	8.9	52.7	200 185	181 331	9.4	22	22	21	106 460	87.4	1960									
1955	4 740 732	4 376 862	7.7	58.5	179 366	164 754	8.1	26	27	25	108 161	85.1	1955									
1950	4 639 810	4 306 674	7.2	58.7	169 493	157 524	7.1	27	27	28	70 463	84.6	1950									
1946	4 703 228	4 385 700	6.8	56.5	144 815	135 055	6.7	33	33	33	58 349	87.4	1946									
1939	4 974 821	4 947 175	0.6	58.4	115 140	113 560	1.4	43	44	18	158 677	72.8	1939									
1935	4 875 344	4 719 573	3.2	54.9	110 935	105 392	5.0	44	45	28	123 978	69.0	1935									
1930	4 550 184	4 382 185	3.7	60.6	103 961	97 309	6.4	44	45	25	37 145	77.2	1930									
1925											27 985	89.0	1925									
1924		3 644 308		48.9									1924									
1921		3 987 763		47.5									1921									
1920											36 562	92.2	1920									
1916		3 692 024		46.3									1916									
1915											32 666	90.4	1915									
1910											17 953	81.5	1910									
1907	3 150 249	3 002 168	4.7	43.3									1907									
1905											10 429	81.8	1905									
1901	2 655 036	2 470 270	7.0	38.2							19 265	93.1	1901									
1900											21 899	92.1	1900									
1895	2 585 245	2 379 349	8.0	39.1							16 077	86.9	1895									
1890	2 333 795	2 146 049	8.0	37.0							9 063	85.8	1890									
1885	2 175 681	1 998 724	8.1	36.3							8 811	84.3	1885									
1881	1 976 135	1 850 619	6.4	34.6							6 775	81.6	1881									
1880											6 130	73.4	1880									
1875	1 931 617	1 722 669	10.8	34.3							41	46	22	1875								
1870	1 604 978	1 458 584	9.1								39	44	19	1870								
1866	1 409 607	1 281 637	9.1								44	50	20	1866								
1861	1 109 224	983 336	11.3								35	42	16	1861								

a) 1975-1925 "Istituti magistrali"; 1920-1870 "Scuole normali"

Italy

Year	Post-primary schools ^{a)}	Lower secondary schools ^{b)}		General higher secondary schools						Technical/Commercial higher secondary schools		All higher secondary schools	Year
		Number of pupils	in % of 10-14 age group	all schools ^{c)}	Number of pupils in		in % females ^{f)}	Number of pupils	in % of 10-19 age group ^{e)}				
					abs.	abs.				abs.	abs.		
1975		2 761 959	60.7	560 055	13.6	10.3	263 920	47.1	312 388	389 958	1 262 401	30.7	1975
1970		2 167 539	52.3	458 006	12.2	10.9	198 004	43.2	255 241	238 931	952 178	25.3	1970
1965		1 795 274	45.2	288 659	14.5	6.8	111 381	38.6	251 381	201 904	741 944	17.4	1965
1960		683 377	15.5	209 365	171 201	18.2	69 519	33.2	111 006	153 381	473 752	13.2	1960
1955		470 400	12.5	188 922	148 282	21.5	58 067	30.7	57 679	112 475	359 076	8.6	1955
1950		381 462	9.0	151 912	114 186	24.8	49 542	32.6	34 844	82 536	269 292	6.6	1950
1946		321 338	8.0	168 972	133 974	20.7	59 353	35.1	(44 435)	12 585	(225 992)	2.8	1946
1939		70 550	1.6	170 988	153 131	10.4	51 413	30.1	19 823	83 520	274 331	3.2	1939
1935		39 249	0.9	140 309	134 172	4.4	34 052	24.3	59 924				1935
1930		21 362	0.7	74 907	73 891	2.1	15 361	20.5	38 867	10 012	123 786	1.7	1930
1925		69 175	1.7	26 595	23 479	11.7	4 322	16.3	37 748	5 431	69 774	0.9	1925
1920		70 674	1.7	18 399	16 644	9.5	2 951	16.0	37 330		55 729	0.7	1920
1915		59 656	1.6	14 476	13 440	7.2	1 353	9.3	26 604		41 080	0.6	1915
1910		47 362	1.3	15 946	14 364	9.9	791	5.0	20 875		36 821	0.5	1910
1905					13 812				13 380				1905
1900	9 347				13 041				9 946				1900
1895	7 319	1.9	17 689	12 727	28.1	0.3			9 896		27 585	0.4	1895
1890	4 963	1.9	15 014	10 167	32.3	0.3			8 039		23 053	0.4	1890
1885		47 230	1.7	13 768	8 517	38.1			7 003		20 771	0.4	1885
1880	3 569	1.5	11 132	6 987	37.2	0.2			6 409		17 541	0.3	1880
1875		9 772	0.4	5 532	5 532	0.1			5 829				1875
1870		8 277		3 645	3 645				4 798				1870
1866		9 556			3 891				3 708				1866
1861		7 221			3 005				1 831				1861

- a) "Scuole femminili superiore o di complemento al corso elementari"; 1900 = 1901, 1890 = 1892, 1880 = 1881
b) 1975-1946 "Scuola media", public and private; 1950-1946 including "Ginnasi isolati", public and private; 1939-1930 "Ginnasi isolati", public and private;
1925-1880 "Ginnasi", public and private; 1875-1861 "Ginnasi", public
c) 1975-1930 "Licei-Ginnasi" + "Licei isolati"; 1925 "Licei" + "Licei scientifici"; 1920-1880 "Licei"; d) 1920-1861 "Licei"
e) 1975-1950 per cent of age group 15-19; f) Females in the column "all schools"
g) 1975-1930 "Istituti tecnici (industriali + nautico)" + (1965-1930) "Istituti tecnici agrari"; 1925-1861 "Istituti tecnici"; h) "Istituti commerciali"

Italy

Year	Institutes of higher education			U n i v e r s i t i e s		Students by faculty in percent of all students					Total number of students in higher education		Year		
	Number of students in			Number of students ^{d)}		Students by faculty in percent of all students					Total number of students in higher education				
	Tech- nology abs.	Com- merce abs.	Other abs.	abs.	in % of 20-24 age group	the- ology	law	medi- cine ^{e)}	phil. f)	math/ nat. ^{g)}	econ./ soc. ^{h)}	tech- nol.		abs.	in % of 20-24 age group
1975	115 891	42 285	20 496	546 198	14.2 (39.3)		16.4	31.0	28.6	14.4	9.5		724 870	18.8	1975
1970	79 377	57 040	10 626	415 082	10.1 46.2		12.6	20.3	43.1	17.8	6.2		562 125	13.6	1970
1965	37 017	70 940	3 766	186 060	5.4 45.0		15.8	15.9	45.0	20.0	3.3		297 783	8.6	1965
1960	22 282	44 743	2 831	120 383	3.1 38.0		28.8	18.7	30.8	18.5	3.3		190 239	4.9	1960
1955	18 109	21 474	3 096	93 957	2.5 37.6		31.4	25.5	25.7	13.5	3.9		136 636	3.6	1955
1950	18 692	18 227	3 987	102 351	2.5 (25.5)		25.8	34.5	24.5	13.6	1.6		143 257	3.5	1950
1946	28 451	29 722	6 790	125 626	3.0 31.7		18.5	35.8	34.5	10.9	0.3		190 589	4.5	1946
1939	4 898	13 517	2 366	61 100	2.0 26.1		23.3	21.1	38.2	14.6	2.7		81 881	2.7	1939
1935	3 821	10 827	1 846	45 475	1.1 18.7		28.9	35.0	23.3	10.4	2.4		61 969	1.5	1935
1930	3 669	8 285	1 803	30 101	0.8 14.6		33.5	42.3	9.0	13.0	2.3		43 858	1.2	1930
1925	6 191	5 209	1 715	30 855	0.9 16.6		30.4	42.5	8.2	12.1	1.1		43 970	1.3	1925
1920	8 177	7 240	1 233	40 788	1.2 20.8		23.9	37.4	8.8	9.9			57 438	1.7	1920
1915	3 960	1 075	417	26 126	0.8 18.4		32.2	34.8	8.6	5.6			31 578	1.0	1915
1910	2 880	996	497	22 685	0.8 (9.0)		43.4	35.1	7.2	5.4			27 058	0.9	1910
1905	1 673	610	664	23 337	1.0		37.5	43.2	4.7	6.0			26 284	1.1	1905
1900	1 299	384	855	23 537	1.1		28.9	55.2	7.2	6.4			26 075	1.2	1900
1895	1 336	294	479	21 955	1.0		30.9	42.9	6.2	12.2			24 064	1.1	1895
1890	1 319	237	289	17 518	0.8		30.6	43.7	4.4	11.4			19 363	0.8	1890
1885	1 102	82	323	14 817	0.6		34.2	46.2	3.5	11.3			16 324	0.7	1885
1880	865	126	207	11 386	0.5		39.1	44.8	3.1	13.0			12 584	0.5	1880
1875	812	100	310	7 453	0.3		35.4	31.5	2.5	14.4			8 675	0.4	1875
1870	622		284	9 415			39.2	33.7	1.6	25.4			10 321		1870
1866			214	7 791											1866
1861			156	8 258											1861

a) Engineering + architecture + (1975-1925) applied chemistry; b) 1975-1935 "Facoltà di economia e commercio" + "Scienze economiche e bancarie"

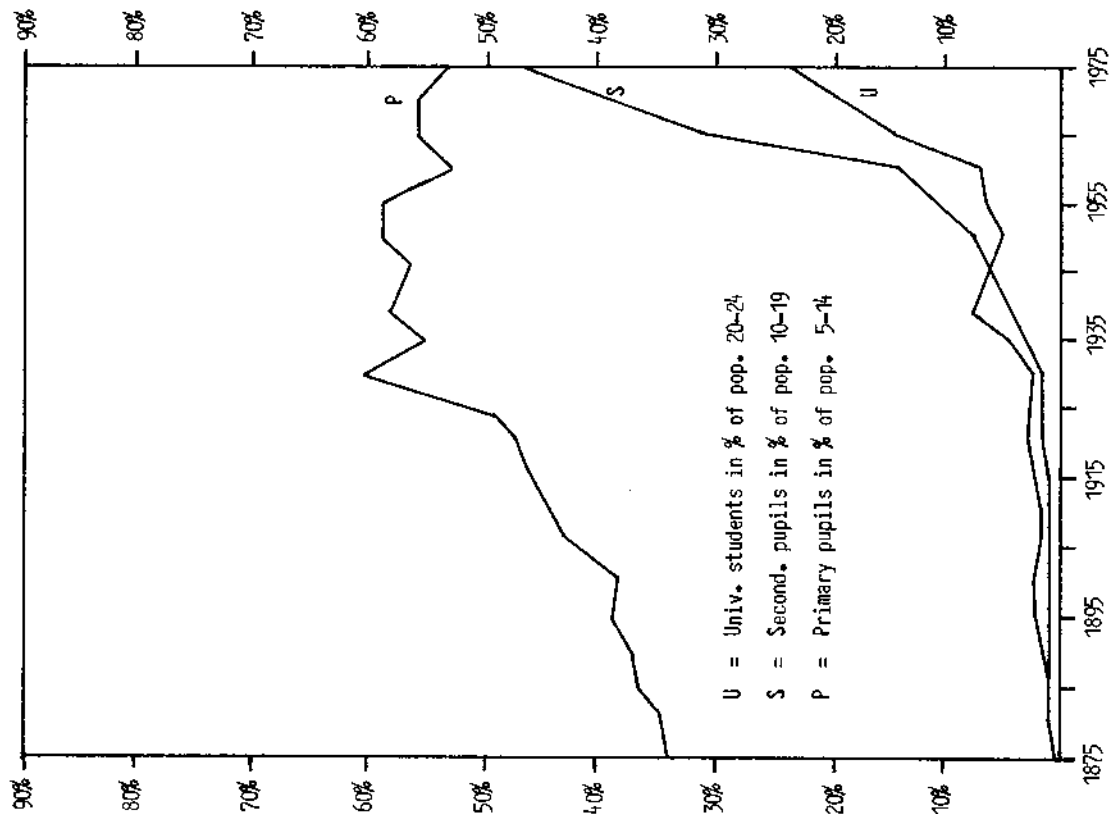
c) "Scuole superiore di medicina veterinaria" + (1975-1875) "Scuole superiore d'agricoltura"

d) Matriculated students in faculties, excluding "fuori corso"; 1925-1890 including "Corsi diversi"

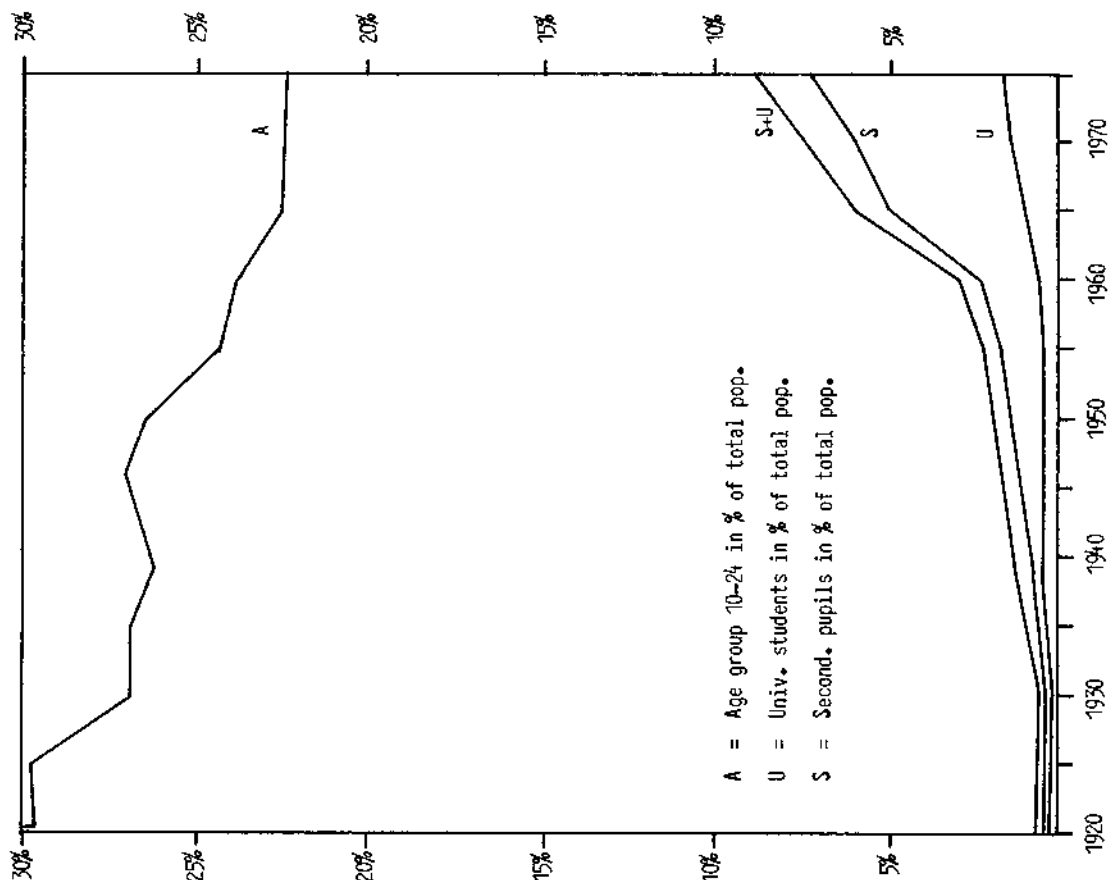
e) Including pharmacy; f) Including "Magistero" (teacher training at universities); g) Excluding preparatory classes; h) Political science and sociology

Italy

Age-Specific Enrolment Rates



Enrolment as Percentage of Total Population



h e r l a n d s

lopment of the educational system

	Compulsory education	Students in gen- eral secondary and higher educ. in % of tot.-pop.	
		1850	0.1
		1860	0.1
		1870	0.2
		1880	0.2
		1890	0.3
		1900	0.3
ni-	1900: Introduction of 6 years of compulsory education (age 7-13)	1910	0.5
ies		1920	0.7
du-	1920: 7 years (age 7-14)	1930	1.7
c	1942: 8 years (age 7-15). Effective since 1950	1938	2.2
y		1950	2.6
l		1955	3.2
en-		1965	4.8
d a			
ricu-	1970: 9 years (age 7-16)	1975	7.4
in			
bill			

Netherlands

Year	P r i m a r y				S c h o o l s		Pupils per teacher in		Primary Teacher Schools ^{b)}		Year	
	N u m b e r o f p u p i l s i n		% of 5-14 age group in all	N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n		P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n		N u m b e r o f s t u d e n t s				
	a l l s c h o o l s a b s .	p u b l i c s c h o o l s a b s .		p r i v a t e s c h o o l s i n % o f a l l	a l l s c h o o l s a b s .	p u b l i c s c h o o l s a b s .	p r i v a t e s c h o o l s i n % o f a l l	a l l s c h o o l s a b s .	p u b l i c s c h o o l s a b s .	a l l s c h o o l s a b s .		f e m a l e i n %
1975	1 453 467	433 820	70.2	59.7	53 419			27		25 225	51.2	1975
1970	1 462 376	401 759	72.5	61.4	49 243			30		17 999	42.4	1970
1965	(1 397 795)	366 174	(73.8) ^{a)}	61.9	43 585	11 881	72.7	32	31 (33)	23 130	46.6	1965
1960	1 415 703	379 837	73.2	62.4	41 533	11 628	72.1	34	33	20 188	48.5	1960
1955	1 452 246	417 262	71.3	68.1	40 650	11 884	70.8	36	35	15 374	50.2	1955
1950	1 215 782	332 628	72.6	68.6	34 397	9 697	71.8	35	34	10 545	53.1	1950
1948	1 154 213	310 374	73.1	68.4	33 784	9 421	72.1	34	33	7 246	57.5	1948
1938	1 143 174	357 675	68.7	67.1	30 147	9 882	67.2	38	36	5 020	57.4	1938
1935	1 141 976	378 920	66.8	67.7	31 165	10 648	65.8	37	36	7 005	52.6	1935
1930	1 182 528	446 397	62.3	74.1	36 056	14 515	59.7	33	31	9 352	59.5	1930
1925	1 077 952	500 768	53.5	75.3	34 024	15 655	54.0	32	32	10 355	60.6	1925
1920	1 031 694	570 324	44.7	70.6	35 315	19 697	44.2	29	29	4 232	63.1	1920
1915	981 428	570 791	41.8	71.4	30 459	17 514	42.5	32	33	5 058	62.0	1915
1910	904 742	562 824	37.8	70.3	26 710	16 449	38.4	34	34	4 358	63.0	1910
1905	845 096	566 464	33.0	69.5	23 917	15 825	33.8	35	36			1905
1900	739 810	508 276	31.3	66.0	20 635	14 070	31.8	36	36			1900
1895	690 566	477 101	30.9	65.3	18 005	12 424	31.0	38	38			1895
1890	642 978	454 926	29.2	64.1	15 777	11 197	29.0	41	41			1890
1885	593 656	432 312	27.2	63.2	13 580	9 877	27.3	44	44			1885
1880	540 995	407 792	24.6	62.2	10 313	7 136	30.8	53	57			1880
1875	509 690	386 293	24.2	64.1	9 370	5 936	36.6	54	65			1875
1870	474 448	364 394	23.2	64.6	8 261	5 177	37.3	57	70			1870
1865	437 259	345 186	21.1	62.0	7 203	4 544	36.9	61	76			1865
1860	410 359	323 408	21.2	60.6	6 317	3 862	38.9	65	84			1860
1850	369 118	284 440	22.9	54.7								1850

a) Private schools 1965 = 1964

b) 1975-1948 teacher training colleges; 1965 = 1964; 1938-1910 "Ecoles normales", excluding "Cours pour l'enseignement normal"

Netherlands

Year	Secondary schools										Technical/Commercial higher secondary sch.	All higher secondary schools	Year
	Post primary schools ^{a)}	Lower secondary schools ^{b)}		General higher secondary schools									
		Number of pupils	in % of 10-14 age group	all schools	Number of pupils in		Secondary schools		Technical/Commercial higher secondary sch.	All higher secondary schools			
					abs.	abs.	abs.	in % of age group in public schools					
1975			575 854	46.8	190 537								1975
1970			470 161	40.6	121 150								1970
1964		38 861	276 203	24.9	201 039			8.9					1964
1960		45 116	264 929	22.7	170 253		60 371	8.2	2.9				1960
1955		38 523	169 507	18.0	108 845		41 755	6.3	2.4				1955
1950		24 876	127 848	15.4	83 310		36 208	5.1	2.2				1950
1948		14 580	127 535	15.7	84 962			5.2					1948
1938		10 044	99 582	12.4	61 693		32 810	46.8	3.8	2.0			1938
1935		9 312	90 333	9.1	55 527		31 402	43.4	3.2	1.8			1935
1930		25 188	61 184	8.1	45 190		27 383	39.4	3.0	1.8			1930
1925		10 670			44 991		29 158	35.2	3.1	2.0			1925
1920		74 963			35 044		26 232	25.1	2.5	1.9			1920
1915		50 841			24 175				1.9				1915
1910		47 112			18 899				1.6				1910
1905		36 201			15 198				1.4				1905
1900		18 191			13 423				1.3				1900
1895		18 786			10 757				1.1				1895
1890		18 618			9 409				1.0				1890
1885		16 604			8 408				1.0				1885
1880		23 290			6 823				0.9				1880
1875		20 282			5 207				0.7				1875
1870		24 536			4 217				0.6				1870
1865		27 454			2 469				0.4				1865
1860		24 875			1 817				0.3				1860
1855		22 802			1 816				0.3				1855
1850		25 134			1 749				0.3				1850

a) 1964-1950 "Voortgezet gewoon lager onderwijs" (V.G.L.O.); 1948-1950 "Vervolgonderwijs" + (1948) V.G.L.O.;

b) 1975-1970 secondary schools (first stage): general secondary education; 1964-1930 "Uitgebreid lager onderwijs" (U.L.O.); prior to 1930 included in primary schools;

c) 1975-1970 secondary schools (second stage): general secondary education; 1964-1950 "Gymnasium" + (1964-1965) "Hogere burgerschool" + (1964-1870) secondary girls' school + (1964-1885) "Handelsdagscholen" (commercial schools) + (1964-1910) "Lyceum";

d) Per cent of age group 15-19; e) Females in the column "all schools", 1915-1870 excluding girls attending gymnasia, commercial schools and "lycea"

Netherlands

Year	Institutes of higher education		U n i v e r s i t i e s				Students by faculty in percent of all students						Total number of students in higher education in % of age group		Year		
			Number of students ^{c)} in % of female 20-24 age group of all						Students by faculty in percent of all students								
			Tech- nology ^{a)} abs.	Com- merce abs.	Other ^{b)} abs.	abs.	the- ology	law	medi- cine	phil. ^{d)}	math/ nat. ^{e)}	econ./ soc. ^{f)}				tech- mol. ^{g)}	
1975	24 370		61 654	126 165	11.2	26.3	1.7	12.7	14.7	10.6	33.2	212 189	18.8	1975			
1970	19 073		37 351	102 709	8.5	19.8	2.2	12.4	15.4	7.5	31.6	159 133	13.2	1970			
1965	12 983		17 324	61 888	6.6	18.2	2.2	10.2	15.1	11.4	22.8	92 195	9.9	1965			
1963	12 096		15 409	51 730		18.1	2.0	8.5	17.6	10.8	25.6	79 235		1963			
1960			22 406	40 230	5.1	18.2	2.5	7.5	18.2	11.1	24.8	62 636	7.9	1960			
1955			18 263	29 297	3.8	17.6	3.7	8.7	24.9	8.6	22.3	47 560	6.1	1955			
1950			16 199	29 477	3.7	15.6	3.8	10.0	29.7	5.4	19.3	45 676	5.8	1950			
1945			12 357	21 791	2.2	14.9	4.0	11.1	28.6	5.9	16.2	34 148	3.5	1945			
1937			6 779	12 400	1.7	16.3	6.8	11.5	34.8	7.8	8.0	19 179	2.6	1937			
1935			5 306	12 570	1.7	16.6	6.9	11.1	33.7	9.4	9.3	17 876	2.5	1935			
1930			6 233	12 005	1.7	17.8	6.4	10.7	31.4	10.4	11.3	18 238	2.6	1930			
1925				9 430	1.4	15.0	5.1	11.6	29.2	10.2	7.8			1925			
1920				8 552	1.4	12.7	3.7	14.5	26.3	6.4	6.7			1920			
1915				5 069	0.9	15.9	5.1	15.2	32.6	7.5	3.5			1915			
1910				4 863	1.0	11.0	8.0	17.5	34.4	5.4				1910			
1905				4 392	0.9	7.9	10.3	15.7	31.2	5.6				1905			
1900				2 816	0.6	4.8	13.6	18.4	46.7	5.7				1900			
1895				2 847	0.7	2.0	14.3	18.7	48.8	6.2				1895			
1890				2 579	0.7	0.5	10.5	18.5	54.6	5.4				1890			
1885				1 974	0.6		10.8	20.1	53.6	6.2				1885			
1880				1 404	0.4		13.3	27.8	42.4	6.3				1880			
1875				1 684	0.6		17.5	42.9	22.1	7.1				1875			
1870				1 339	0.5		21.1	40.3	18.1	9.0				1870			
1865				1 297	0.4		24.6	45.7	16.4	5.9				1865			
1860				1 375	0.5		31.6	43.4	19.3	3.0				1860			
1855				1 413	0.5		36.4	38.1	19.8	3.5				1855			
1850				1 082	0.4		29.9	46.3	15.6	5.4				1850			
1840				1 410	0.6		20.6	32.0	25.2	15.7				1840			

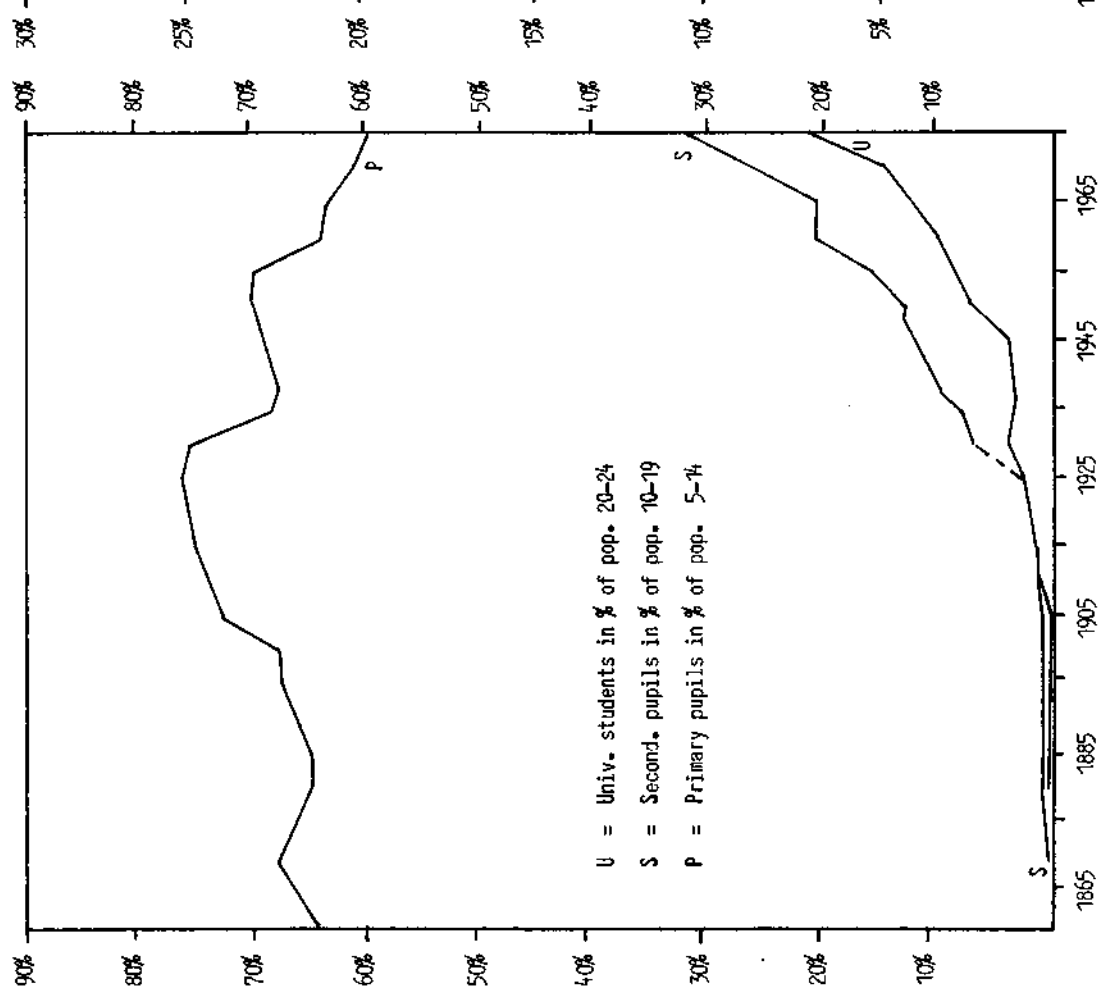
a) "Hoger technisch onderwijs"; b) Higher vocational colleges; c) Students in universities and other equivalent degree-granting institutions (1965-1905 institute of technology; 1965-1915 institute of commerce; 1965-1920 institute of agriculture); d) "Letteren" (arts), including history (1945 and 1925-1840) and pedagogy (prior to 1955); e) "Exacte wetenschappen" (natural sciences), excluding engineering and agronomy; 1945 and 1925-1840 including pharmacy

f) "Wetenschappen" (social sciences), excluding law; g) Technical science + (1963-1920) agronomy

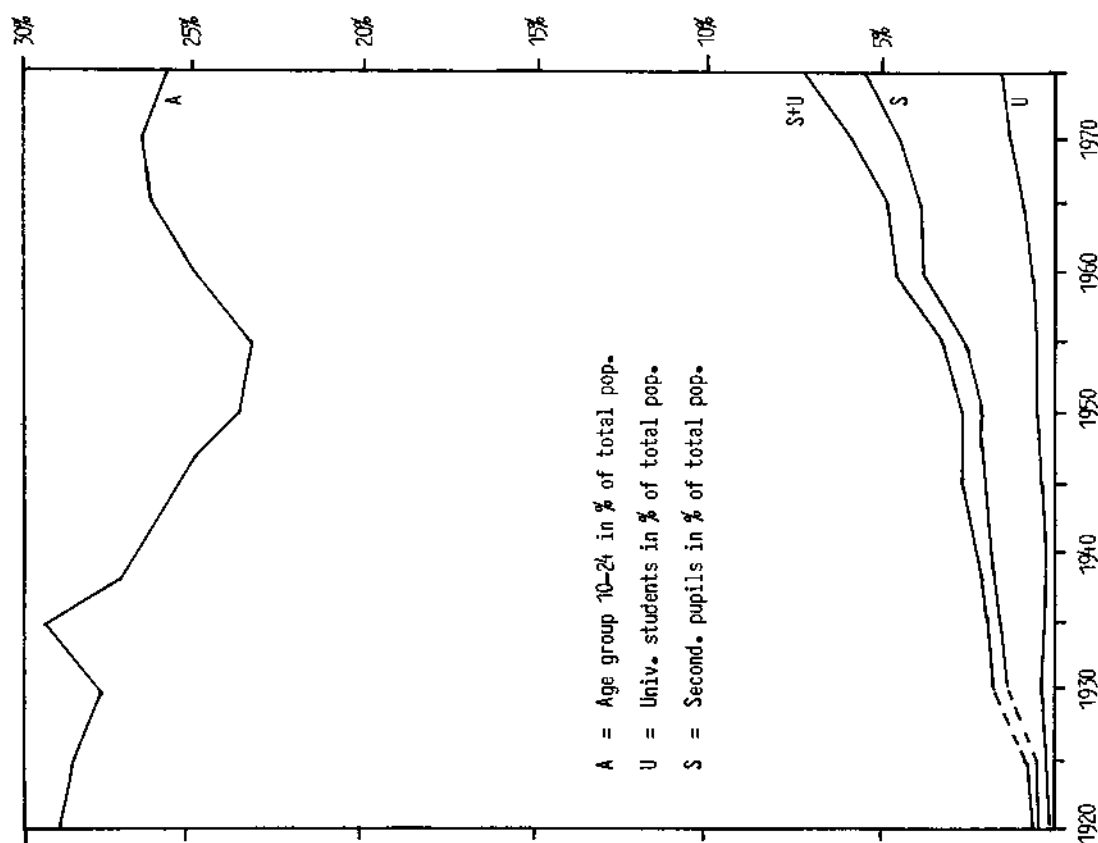
a) "Hoger technisch onderwijs"; b) Higher vocational colleges; c) Students in universities and other equivalent degree-granting institutions (1965-1905 institute of technology; 1965-1915 institute of commerce; 1965-1920 institute of agriculture); d) "Letteren" (arts), including history (1945 and 1925-1840) and pedagogy (prior to 1955)
e) "Exacte wetenschappen" (natural sciences), excluding engineering and agronomy; 1945 and 1925-1840 including pharmacy
f) "Wetenschappelijke wetenschappen" (social sciences), excluding law; g) Technical science + (1963-1920) agronomy

Netherlands

Age-Specific Enrolment Rates



Enrolment as Percentage of Total Population



Norway

The institutional development of the educational system

Major events and laws		Compulsory education	Students in general secondary and higher educ. in % of tot.-pop.	
1811	Foundation of the University of Oslo			
1827	Act providing for elementary schools in rural areas established a permanent school near every principal church			
1848	Systematization of instruction in urban primary schools	1848: Introduction of compulsory education for all children from the age of 7 to confirmation at least 2 months p.a. (approx. age 7-14)		
1860	Introduction of elected school boards for the control of the local school systems			
1869	Reorganization of secondary education introducing a 6-year "Middelskole" and a 3-year "Gymnasium" with a classical and a modern type	1889: 7 years (age 7-14)	1880	0.5
1896	Secondary Education Act: 5 years of primary schooling required as the basis for secondary education		1891	0.7
1900	State College of Technology established in Trondheim		1900	0.8
1921	Regulations introduced concerning state contributions to secondary schools; schools had to provide 7 years of primary schooling in order to receive funds		1910	0.9
			1920	1.3
1935	Act reorganizing secondary grammar schools as a 3-year "Realskole" and a 5-year "Gymnasium", both based upon 7 years of primary schooling		1930	1.1
1946	Act regulating continuation (upper primary) schools; each municipality entitled to adopt an 8th compulsory school year	1946: 8 years with exceptions (age 7-15)	1939	1.4
1959	Primary School Act enabling, but not requiring, municipalities to extend compulsory school attendance (in comprehensive schools) from 7 to 9 years	1959: 9 years with exceptions (age 7-16)	1946	1.6
1969	Basic School Act (fully applied since 1971) establishing 9 years of compulsory education within the framework of a comprehensive school, replacing "Realskole", continuation and primary school	1969: 9 years (age 7-16)	1955	1.8
			1965	5.1
1974	Secondary School Act establishing an integrated upper secondary school (in effect since 1976)		1975	7.8

Norway

Year	P r i m a r y				S c h o o l s				P u p i l s				P r i m a r y T e a c h e r S c h o o l s				Year
	N u m b e r o f p u p i l s i n				N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n				P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n				N u m b e r o f s t u d e n t s				
	all schools abs.	urban ^{b)} schools abs.	rural ^{c)} schools in % of all	% of 5-14 age group in all public	all schools abs.	urban schools abs.	rural schools in % of all	all schools abs.	all schools	urban schools	rural schools	all schools	all schools	female in %			
1975	391 070			60.7												1975	
1970	383 939			61.8												1970	
1965	410 480	146 512	64.3	67.3	16 892	6 040	64.2	24	24	24	24	6 493	54.9			1965	
1960	429 675	113 326	73.6	69.3	16 056	4 818	70.0	27	24	28	28	6 694	56.0			1960	
1955	420 778	116 232	72.4	73.2	14 321	4 542	68.3	29	26	31	31	3 885	53.3			1955	
1950	320 638	81 116	74.7	66.7	11 925	3 341	72.0	27	24	28	28	2 304	53.4			1950	
1946	287 390	57 363	80.0	68.4	10 673	2 368	77.8	27	24	28	28	1 832 ^{d)}	49.2			1946	
1939	338 265	69 514	79.4	75.5	11 458	2 627	77.1	30	26	30	30	1 076 ^{d)}	46.6			1939	
1935	369 861	81 922	77.9	72.5	10 531	2 644	74.9	35	31	37	37	316	39.2			1935	
1930	404 362	96 877	76.0	71.7	11 062	3 019	72.7	37	32	38	38	392	39.3			1930	
1925	396 127	99 024	75.0	70.0	11 541	3 261	71.4	34	30	36	36	1 785	41.8			1925	
1920	385 775	96 436	75.0	69.3	11 091	3 253	70.7	35	30	37	37	1 720	47.5			1920	
1915	382 077	98 876	74.1	69.2	9 567	3 087	67.7	40	32	44	44	1 277	50.3			1915	
1910	376 723	96 602	74.4	68.6	8 536	2 725	68.1	44	35	48	48	1 239	47.5			1910	
1905	358 539	87 841	75.5	67.8	7 750	2 350	69.7	46	37	50	50	955	44.8			1905	
1900	336 230	74 712	77.8	66.9	7 283	2 133	70.7	46	35	51	51	695	38.4			1900	
1895	319 860	65 944	79.4	67.9	6 529	1 680	74.3	49	39	52	52	598	45.2			1895	
1890	294 956	56 772	80.8	65.4	5 127	1 221	76.2	58	46	61	61	335				1890	
1884	257 411	44 959	82.5	58.0	4 641	949	80.0	55	47	58	58	386 ^{d)}				1884	
1880	247 303	42 377	82.9	55.5	4 358	828	81.0	57	51	58	58	529				1880	
1875	244 998	35 537	85.5	57.3	3 911	585	85.0	63	61	63	63	409				1875	
1870	236 759	32 959	86.1	59.3	3 652	453	87.6	65	73	64	64	343				1870	
1867	235 599	32 143	86.4		3 533	385	89.1	67	83	65	65					1867	
1853	196 465	15 233	92.2		2 575	149	94.2	76	102	75	75					1853	
1840	180 179	11 366	93.7		2 236	124	94.5	81	92	80	80	135				1840	

a) 1975-1960 excluding upper level (classes 7-10)

b) Primary schools in urban municipalities

c) Primary schools in rural areas

Private schools play a minor role in Norwegian education; in 1963 34 private primary schools were attended by less than 0.3 per cent of all pupils

d) 1946 = 1945; 1939 = 1940; 1884 = 1885

Norway

Year	Post-primary schools ^{a)}	Lower secondary schools ^{b)}		General higher secondary schools					Technical/Commercial higher secondary sch.		All higher secondary schools	Year	
		Number of pupils	in % of 10-14 age group	Number of pupils in			in % females ^{e)}	Number of pupils	in % of 15-19 age group				
				abs.	all schools ^{c)}	public schools ^{d)}				abs.			abs.
1975	89	190 904	61.1	65 553		21.2	33 800	51.6	6 652		72 205	23.4	1975
1970	9 595	176 854	57.5	50 349		16.6	23 197	46.1	6 802	5 347	62 498	20.7	1970
1965	30 838	112 338	37.2	40 909		12.9	17 517	42.8	4 386	4 557	49 852	15.8	1965
1960	43 715	73 484	23.2	25 617		9.7	10 744	41.9	1 271	4 100	30 988	11.7	1960
1955	(27 200)	35 159	13.7	14 783		7.3	6 171	41.7	1 157	2 012	17 952	8.8	1955
1950	23 130	23 910	11.2	8 289		4.1	3 645	44.0	1 836	2 024	12 149	5.9	1950
1946	(14 200)	28 419	14.0	8 416		3.7	3 667	43.6	1 890	2 417	12 723	5.6	1946
1939	(9 400)	24 993	10.6	7 534		2.6	3 166	42.0	1 196	2 256	10 986	3.7	1939
1935	6 303	22 529	8.4	6 481		2.2	2 624	40.5	864	1 578	8 923	3.1	1935
1930	4 670	18 361	6.4	5 367		2.0	2 050	38.2	746	1 264	7 377	2.7	1930
1925	7 856	19 558	7.3	5 188		1.9	2 098	40.4	250	1 052	6 490	2.4	1925
1920	8 296	21 819	7.9	7 132		2.7	2 727	38.2	413	1 006	8 551	3.2	1920
1915	7 465	12 994	5.9	4 181		1.7	1 827	43.7	237	606	5 024	2.0	1915
1910	6 688	13 894	5.2	4 358		1.9	1 684	38.6	486	405	5 249	2.3	1910
1905	7 328	12 592	4.9	3 365		1.5	1 081	32.1	390	344	4 099	1.8	1905
1900	7 619	11 504	4.8	3 174		1.5	701	22.1	458	242	3 874	1.8	1900
1895	7 119	8 701	3.8	3 096		1.6	280	9.0	421	215	3 732	1.9	1895
1891	4 718	7 511	3.4	2 835		1.5	87	3.1					1891
1887	3 510	8 024	3.9	3 150		1.6	95	3.0					1887
1884	4 850	4 812	2.4	3 490		1.8							1884
1880	5 726	4 545	2.4	3 527		1.7							1880

a) 1975-1955 continuation schools; 1950-1891 "Ecoles sans droit d'examen" + Continuation schools in rural areas; 1887-1880 "Ecoles moyennes privées";

b) 1975-1891 "Ecoles et collèges avec droit d'examen inférieur", public and private + (1975-1960) classes 7-10 of "Folkeskole" (comprehensive primary school); 1887-1880 "Ecoles moyennes communales" + "Ecoles secondaires pour les filles"; c) "Lycées de l'Etat" + "Collèges privées";

d) 1975-1960 upper level (grades 1-3) of "Gymnas"; 1955-1880 "Lycées de l'Etat";

e) Females in the column "public schools"; f) "Tekniske skoler"; g) "Handelsgymnas";

h) Excluding private schools; in 1963 24 private lower and higher secondary schools were attended by 3.5 per cent of all pupils

Norway

Year	Institutes of higher education				U n i v e r s i t i e s	Students by faculty in percent of all students										Total number of students in higher education in % of		Year	
						Number of students in		Number of students c) in % of female 20-24 age group of all		Students by faculty in percent of all students									
										tech- nology	law d)	medi- cine	phil.	math/ nat.	econ./ soc.				tech- nol.
Tech- nology a)		Com- merce		Other b)		abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.		
abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.													abs.	abs.
1975	4 140	1 023	1 245		10.8	41.2												1975	
1970	3 804	910	1 940		7.3	33.4	0.7	10.4	10.8 e)	28.4	16.8	14.4 f)						1970	
1965	2 751	513	1 553		5.6	29.3	0.9	9.8	10.9 e)	37.3	26.5	11.0 f)						1965	
1960	1 531	185	722		3.2		0.9	10.7	17.8 e)	38.5	29.1	2.9						1960	
1955	1 105	173	575		1.9	22.1	1.1	16.5	16.5	36.1	25.1	4.6						1955	
1950	1 004	182	606		2.3		1.4	22.0	12.8	25.4	16.6	8.7						1950	
1946	1 060	195	467		2.4		2.5	28.3	12.3	33.4	15.9	7.5						1946	
1939	892	165	439		1.5		1.6	19.5	23.8	34.5	16.8	3.4						1939	
1935	756		377		1.5		2.7	23.8	28.0	24.2	14.7	6.7						1935	
1930	703		313		1.3		7.4	31.1	34.2	18.3	8.9							1930	
1925	575		320		1.2		7.0	31.8	29.8	20.6	10.7							1925	
1920	680		263		0.8													1920	
1915	576		174		0.8													1915	
1910	103		154		0.9													1910	
1905			76		0.7													1905	
1900			79		0.8													1900	
1895					0.7													1895	
1890					1.0													1890	
1885					0.9													1885	
1880					0.4		17.2	37.8	29.2	11.2	4.6							1880	
1875					0.4		28.5	20.6	32.3	11.1	7.4							1875	
1870					0.5		25.1	32.6	26.8	10.9	4.6							1870	
1865					0.3		24.5	29.4	34.1	7.4	4.7							1865	
1860					0.3		30.4	30.4	24.0	10.6	4.6							1860	

a) 1975-1960 including State College of Architecture

b) Agriculture + (1975-1935) State Veterinary College + (1970-1925) State College for Teachers + (1955-1910) State College of Odontology

c) 1975 including University of Tromsø and University of Trondheim (College of Arts and Science); 1975-1950 including University of Bergen; 1915-1885 approximate number of students

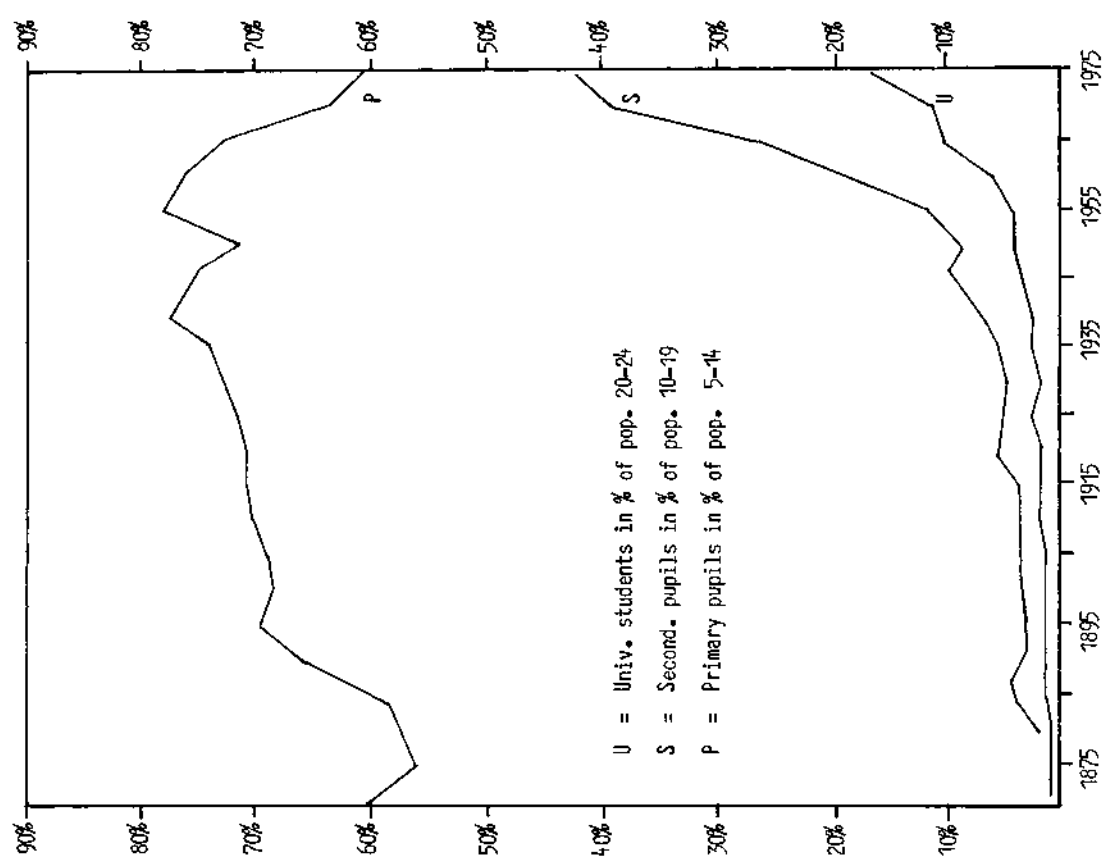
d) 1930-1860 including economics and political science

e) Including dentistry and pharmacy

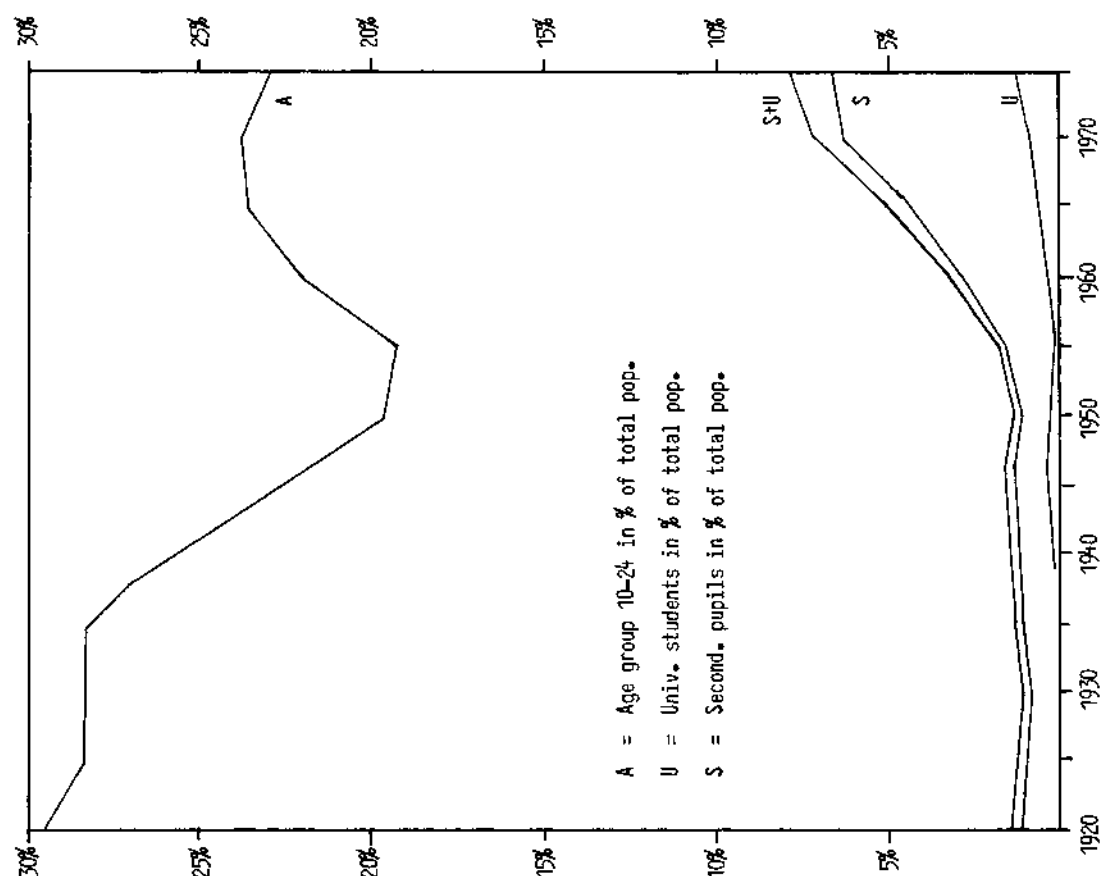
f) Including pedagogy and psychology

Norway

Age-Specific Enrolment Rates



Enrolment as Percentage of Total Population



Sweden

The institutional development of the educational system

	Major events and laws	Compulsory education	Students in general secondary and higher educ. in % of tot.-pop.	
1809	Ministry of Education and Church Affairs established			
1842	Elementary school act. Foundation of a national system of popular education. State grants for compulsory elementary schools (but mainly parish financed)	1842: Introduction of compulsory education; length of time not defined		
1849	Secondary school statute. Modern, grammar and gymnasium schools combined to form a continuous course of study with freedom of choice in the classical languages		1871	0.4
1862	Examination for university entrance taken in school rather than at university		1881	0.4
1873	Women gained right to study for most university degrees			
1877	Half-classical stream introduced into gymnasium	1878: 6 years (age 7-13)	1891	0.4
1894	First 3 years of elementary school became required for entry to state gymnasium		1900	0.5
1905	Introduction of a 6-year lower secondary school with own terminal examination ("Realexamen")		1909	0.6
1909	4-year municipal middle school (after 6 years elementary school) established, also leading to "Realexamen"		1919	1.3
1918	National Board of Education established			
1927	Education act: 4 years of elementary school as requirement for entry to lower secondary schools (4 or 5 years), followed by 3- or 4-year gymnasium	1936: 7 years (age 7-14)	1929	1.3
			1939	1.6
1950	Begin of experimentation with 9-year comprehensive school	1950: 9 years (age 7-16)	1944	1.7
1962	Educational act setting up the 9-year comprehensive school ("Grundskola")		1954	2.7
1964	Act establishing a new 3- or 4-year gymnasium with 4 streams, following 9-year "Grundskola" (starting in 1966)		1964	5.7
1971	Integrated upper secondary school established, incorporating new gymnasium, continuation and vocational schools		1975	7.3

S w e d e n

Year	P r i m a r y					S c h o o l s					Primary Teacher Schools		Year
	N u m b e r o f p u p i l s i n		N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n		P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n		N u m b e r o f s t u d e n t s						
	all schools abs.	public schools abs.	private schools abs.	% of 5-14 age group in all public	all schools abs.	public schools abs.	private schools in % of all	all schools abs.	female in %				
1975	698 745			60.9					5 843	74.7	1975		
1969	608 340			55.8					7 263	80.7	1969		
1964	642 917			59.9					4 687	75.0	1964		
1959	749 900			64.1					3 801	77.0	1959		
1954	756 704			64.8	32 823			23	5 300	56.7	1954		
1949	589 775			59.4	28 393			21	4 475	45.6	1949		
1944	519 302			60.9	25 818			20	831	37.7	1944		
1939	557 667			63.7	27 549			20	932	47.5	1939		
1934	642 436			63.5	28 748			23	1 450	39.0	1934		
1929	675 165			62.1	27 470			25	1 558	38.5	1929		
1924	685 807			61.6	26 181			26	2 927	40.6	1924		
1919	706 841			60.1	24 265			29	1 971	42.1	1919		
1914	813 433			69.9	21 607			38	1 939	37.2	1914		
1909	756 583			67.7	19 351			39	1 555	41.2	1909		
1904	726 620			66.7	17 068			43	1 412	41.6	1904		
1900	741 518			68.8	16 619			45	1 299	41.6	1900		
1895	779 838			75.9	14 547			54	1 187	43.5	1895		
1891	753 173			74.5	13 497			56	831	43.4	1891		
1886	731 303			74.8	12 553			58	1 233	41.4	1886		
1881	667 844			72.2	11 120			60	1 538	36.6	1881		
1876	663 424			71.5	9 299			71	929	7.0	1876		
1871	555 595			58.9	7 805			71	807	5.3	1871		

a) 1975-1954 classes 1-6 of "Grundskola" (Comprehensive school) + (1969-1954) "folkskola", excluding special and voluntary classes;
1900-1871 including "Högre folkskola" (Higher primary school); there are very few private primary schools

S w e d e n

Year	S e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s											Year
	Post-primary schools ^{a)}	G e n e r a l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s					T e c h n i c a l / C o m m e r c i a l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h .		A l l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s			
		Number of pupils	Number of pupils in public schools ^{b)}	Number of pupils in % of age group in public schools ^{d)}		Number of pupils in % of age group in public schools ^{e)}	Number of pupils in % of age group in public schools ^{f)}	Number of pupils	Number of pupils	Number of pupils in % of age group		
				abs.	abs.						abs.	
1975		303 856	53.0		177 853	33.3		82 928	46.6			1975
1969		306 455	57.2		106 368	19.0		46 474	43.6		1 624	1969
1964		272 876	50.1		72 319	11.3		35 832	49.5	79	11 653	1964
1959		194 316	30.9		47 605	8.6	7.6	20 005	47.4	5 068	3 437	1959
1954		134 147	25.1		28 164	11.4	5.6	10 874	44.5	3 680	2 675	1954
1949		92 971	21.1		19 133	13.7	3.7	6 462	40.9	3 785	1 858	1949
1944		76 341	18.3		17 042	17.4	3.0	4 870	35.2	2 522	1 571	1944
1939		65 303	14.3		18 060	13 847	3.7	4 200	32.1	2 550	1 352	1939
1934		62 878	11.4		15 618	13 077	2.4	2 790	26.2	2 143	959	1934
1929		56 515	10.6		11 996	10 665	3.0	774	10.5	1 992	824	1929
1924		60 470	10.1		13 899	6 798	2.1	307	3.8	1 928		1924
1919		55 737	9.6		11 504	8 068	2.5			1 821		1919
1914		41 357	7.3		10 289	6 482	2.0			1 605		1914
1910		16 874	3.1			6 709	34.8			(2 175)		1910
1904						5 716				1 902		1904
1900						20 131				1 931		1900
1895						17 479				1 295		1895
1891						15 150				1 317		1891
1886						14 365				1 182		1886
1881						14 380						1881
1876						15 125						1876
1871						12 311						1871
						12 272						

a) "Högre folkskola" (higher primary school) + (1949-1919) upper level of "folkskola"

b) 1975-1954 classes 7-9 of Comprehensive school + (1969-1914) "Högre folkskola" (higher girls' school) + (1969-1910) "Realskola" (excluding practical course)

c) 1975 integrated upper secondary school, excluding special courses; 1969 general upper secondary schools; 1964-1914 "Gymnasiet", 3-4-year course + upper level of "Lyzeum"

d) 1959-1910 "Gymnasiet", 3-4-year course + upper level of "Lyzeum"; 1904-1871 total number of pupils in all (public) secondary schools

e) 1904-1871 per cent of age group 10-19

f) 1975-1964 females in the column "all schools"; 1959-1924 females in the column "public schools"

g) 1969-1929 "Högre tekniska läroverk", 1969-1959 excluding special course + (1934-1886) "Tekniskaskolan" Stockholm

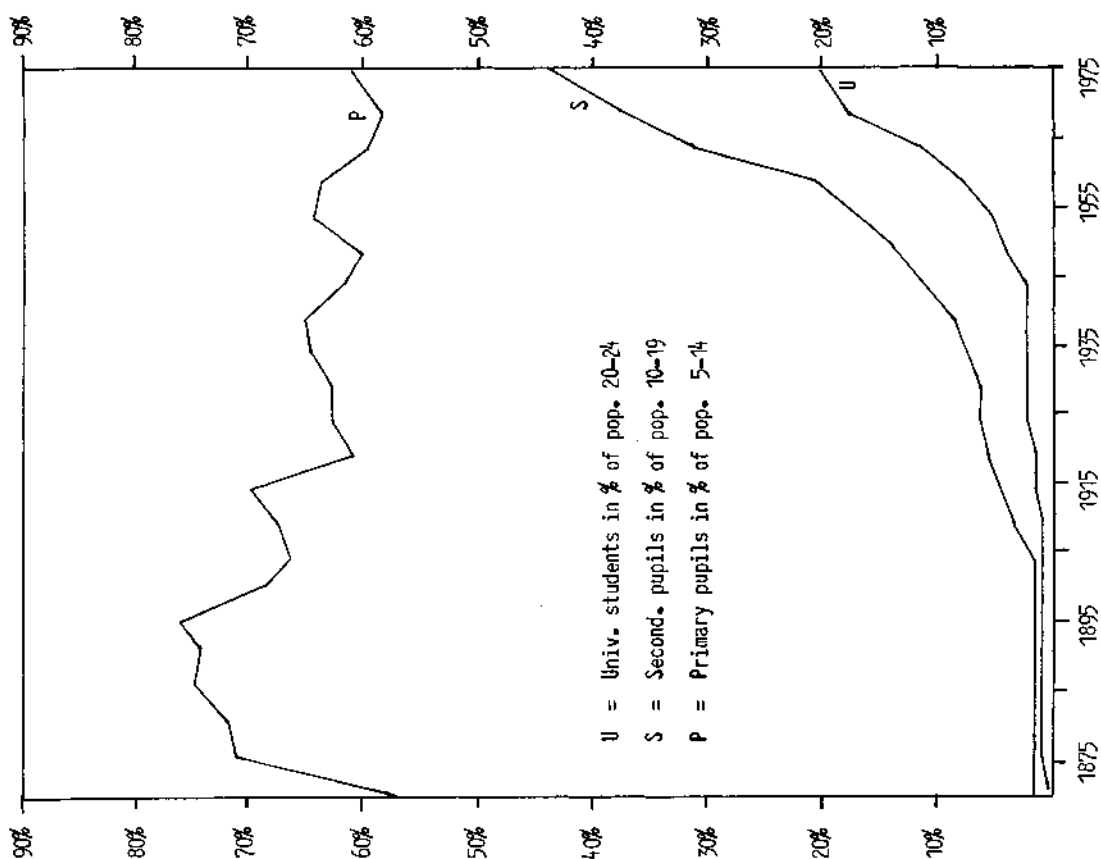
S w e d e n

Year	Institutes of higher education			Students by faculty in percent of all students ^{f)}													Total number of students in higher education in % of 20-24 age group		Year
Number of students in			Number of students ^{b)}																
Tech- nology	Com- merce	Other	abs.	abs.	in % of 20-24 age group	female	the- ology	law	medi- cine ^{d)}	phil. e)	math/ nat.	econ./ soc.	tech- nol.	abs.					
1975	16 037	1 275		90 745	16.2	44.2	1.0	6.5	12.1	69.3	11.1			108 057	19.3	1975			
1969	12 384	3 512		98 294	14.5	42.6	0.7	5.6	9.5	67.4	16.8			114 190	16.8	1969			
1964	7 358	2 763		49 745	8.6	39.3	2.2	5.9	12.4	59.9	19.6			59 266	10.3	1964			
1959	4 772	1 432		25 855	5.7	37.5	2.7	8.4	19.3	52.7	16.9			32 059	7.0	1959			
1954	3 236	1 023		15 732	3.6	34.7	1.8	9.8	21.7	51.4	15.3			19 991	4.6	1954			
1949	2 741	1 031		11 451	2.4	28.0	3.7	15.3	26.8	38.7	15.5			15 205	3.2	1949			
1944	2 257	897		9 730	1.8	28.0	5.4	16.9	26.2	46.0				12 884	2.3	1944			
1939	1 957	507		9 258	1.8	22.6	7.2	18.4	26.1	43.1				11 722	2.2	1939			
1934	1 840	345		9 491	1.7	17.8	8.4	17.1	28.2	41.8				11 676	2.1	1934			
1929	1 296	309		8 157	1.5	15.3	7.3	18.4	29.2	41.0				9 762	1.8	1929			
1924	1 087	173		7 054	1.3	11.2 ^{c)}	5.3	24.5	26.9	43.3				8 374	1.6	1924			
1919	1 250	195		5 844	1.2	9.5 ^{c)}	7.5	22.6	28.0	41.9				7 289	1.5	1919			
1914	959	173		5 078	1.1	(9.0)	5.4	21.3	21.2	47.5				6 210	1.3	1914			
1909	711	127		4 266	0.9	(7.3)	7.0	22.6	19.9	47.0				5 104	1.1	1909			
1905	845 ^{a)}			2 961	0.7	(4.6)	9.0	19.0	22.1	47.1				3 806	0.9	1905			
1900	716			2 493	0.6	(2.9)	11.5	17.7	23.6	45.0				3 209	0.8	1900			
1895	560			2 497	0.7	(1.8)								3 057	0.8	1895			
1891	434			2 632	0.8	(0.8)	12.8	20.6	24.3	41.0				3 066	0.9	1891			
1886	286			3 098	0.8	(0.3)	10.3	20.6	25.6	43.4				3 384	0.9	1886			
1881	380			2 625	0.7	(0.1)	9.3	15.3	21.6	53.8				3 005	0.8	1881			
1876				2 168	0.6		20.6	9.6	18.6	51.2						1876			
1871				2 012	0.6		18.6	9.3	12.1	60.1						1871			

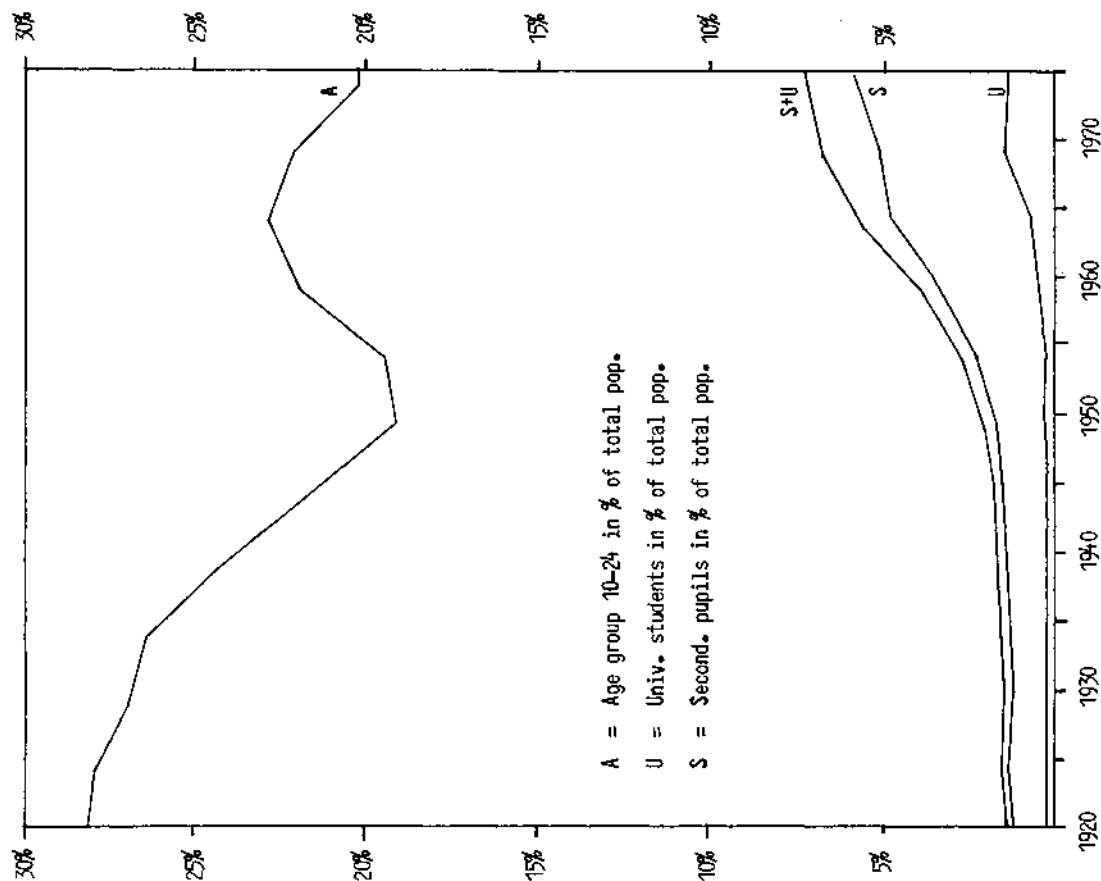
- a) 1905 = 1904
b) 1975-1959 including school of social work; 1975-1934 including school of dentistry; 1975-1900 including school of pharmacy;
1975-1871 including school of veterinary science
c) Female students at universities only, expressed as a percentage of the total of all students (universities and other schools);
1914-1881 averages of 5 years
d) Including veterinary science, pharmacy, and (1975-1919) dentistry
e) 1975-1959 including social work (number of students 1964: 1 621; 1975: 7 446)
f) 1959-1929 and 1914-1871 averages of 5 years

Sweden

Age-Specific Enrolment Rates



Enrolment as Percentage of Total Population



Switzerland

The institutional development of the educational system

	Major events and laws	Compulsory education	Students in general secondary and higher educ. in % of tot.-pop.	
1832	Zurich Canton. Instruction Act organizing the entire school system. 6-year primary school (age 6-12) followed by a supplementary school or the 3-year higher primary school ("Sekundarschule") or the higher secondary school ("Mittelschule")			
1850s	6-year primary school as basic school for all pupils introduced in 13 of 19 German-speaking cantons			
1855	Foundation of the Federal Polytechnic Institute in Zurich			
1860	Association of Swiss Secondary School Teachers founded			
1872	Zurich Canton. Higher primary school became free of charge			
1874	The (revised) Federal Constitution made primary education in public schools free and compulsory. Subsidies provided by the Federal Government	1874: Introduction of compulsory education. Age of entry varied according to cantonal law which also governed the duration of the primary school course	1891	0.8
1880	Zurich Canton. Higher secondary school for girls opened First federal Statute recognised the maturity certificate regulating the access to medical studies at universities		1896	0.8
1898	Swiss Conference of the Heads of Cantonal Departments of Education (CHCDE) instituted			
1899	Zurich Canton. Supplementary school replaced by 2 further classes in primary schools		1906	0.8
1906	Graduates of non-classical grammar schools with a supplementary Latin examination accepted to medical studies			
1925	Statute of the Federal Council approved 3 types of maturity certificates - classical, half-classical and scientific - but Latin remained pre-requisite for medical studies		1921	1.1
			1926	1.2
1965	Science Council set up as highest consultative organ of the Federal Government for questions of science policy	1930: Part-time instruction compulsory in certain vocational schools	1936	1.4
1968	Law providing for substantial and regular federal aid to the cantonal universities Statute making medical studies without Latin possible	Duration in the 1950s: 7 years in 6 cantons 8 years in 13 cantons 9 years in 6 cantons (age 6/7-14/15)	1946	1.4
1970	Inter-cantonal agreement by the CHCDE to co-ordinate educational politics on federal level; approved by Federal Council in 1971, accepted by all except 5 cantons		1956	1.4
1972	Federal Council recognized 2 further types of maturity certificates, one based on modern languages, the other on economics		1967	1.9
1970s	Experiments on cantonal level with reorganization of the last stage of compulsory school, observation and guidance being the key concepts		1974	2.5
			1977	5.2

Switzerland

Year	P r i m a r y				S c h o o l s				P u p i l s		P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n		P r i m a r y T e a c h e r S c h o o l s ^{b)}		Year	
	N u m b e r o f p u p i l s i n				N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n				N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n		N u m b e r o f s t u d e n t s					
	all schools abs.	public schools ^{a)} abs.	private schools in % of all	% of 5-14 age group in all public	all schools abs.	public schools abs.	private schools in % of all	all schools abs.	public schools abs.	private schools in % of all	all abs.	female in %				
1977	689 772	666 244	3.4	69.8	67.4									12 603	64.7	1977
1972		653 228		65.3										13 789	63.4	1972
1967		580 104		64.6										10 293	62.3	1967
1961		577 055		69.1		17 774					33					1961
1956		557 406		68.2		16 429					34					1956
1951		476 331		66.0		14 476					33					1951
1946		430 332		68.5		13 692					31					1946
1941		447 998		70.2		13 487					33			1 902	53.9	1941
1936		471 438		71.6		13 656					35			2 978	52.1	1936
1931		471 198		70.1		13 304					35			2 448	54.4	1931
1926		482 686		70.5		13 443					36			2 432	46.5	1926
1921		531 009		72.1		13 546					39			1 825	47.6	1921
1916		562 876		72.1		13 091					43			3 004	51.0	1916
1911		544 152		70.2		12 485					44			3 798	48.4	1911
1906		517 417		71.6		11 500					45			3 137	45.5	1906
1901		472 607		72.0		10 539					45			2 327	41.3	1901
1896		470 677		75.6		9 664					49			2 453	43.0	1896
1891		467 596		75.6		9 332					50			2 029	36.2	1891
1888		471 016		76.4		9 031					52			1 921	35.6	1888
1884		455 498		76.6		8 763					52			1 228	32.0	1884
1881		434 080		75.0		8 365					52			1 256	24.7	1881
1871		411 760		76.1		7 474					55			1 422	17.7	1871

a) 1977 "Primarstufe" + "Sekundarstufe I: Grundanspruch"; 1972-1967 "Primarstufe Unterstufe" + "Primarstufe Oberstufe ohne besondere Ansprüche"; 1977-1916 including special classes

b) 1977 primary teacher training at secondary and tertiary level; 1972-1871 "Ecoles normales"

Switzerland

Year	S e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s										Year			
	Post-primary schools ^{a)}	Lower secondary schools ^{b)}	G e n e r a l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s						T e c h n i c a l / C o m m e r c i a l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s			All higher secondary schools		
			Number of pupils in						Number of pupils					
			Number of pupils abs.	in % of 10-14 age group	all schools ^{c)} abs.	public schools ^{c)} abs.	private schools ^{c)} in % of all sch.	% of 15-19 age group in public	abs.	in % females ^{d)}			abs.	in % of 15-19 age group ^{f)}
1977		211 289	41.7	54 761	43 672	20.2	11.4	9.1	25 481	47.2	8 837	47 015	10.0	1977
1974	141 874	46 073	9.3	38 178	38 178			8.1	16 074	42.1	9 744	43 344	9.5	1974
1972	132 185	41 555	8.8	33 600	33 600			7.3	13 280	39.5	10 476	36 285	7.8	1972
1967	110 960	38 387	8.9	25 809	25 809			5.5	8 926	34.6	8 859	33 696	7.6	1967
1961	88 540	29 610	7.1	24 837	24 837			5.6	7 799	31.4	7 682	23 119	7.0	1961
1956	77 316	33 204	8.2	15 437	15 437			4.7	5 224	33.8	7 222	19 798	6.1	1956
1951	56 166	24 041	7.7	12 576	12 576			3.9	4 344	34.5	7 847	20 122	6.1	1951
1946	50 007	25 539	8.0	12 275	12 275			3.7	3 529	28.7	7 981	20 281	6.0	1946
1941	49 252	24 492	7.6	12 300	12 300			3.6	3 366	27.4	7 286	21 429	6.4	1941
1936	50 534	24 558	7.3	14 143	14 143			4.2	3 488	24.7	7 008	15 668	4.5	1936
1931	48 133	21 820	6.6	12 398	12 398			3.6	3 270	26.4	6 269	14 555	3.8	1931
1926	49 285	18 696	5.2	8 286	8 286			2.1	1 317	15.9	4 165	14 317	3.7	1926
1921	54 604	17 128	4.4	10 152	10 152			2.6	2 820	27.8	3 733	16 098	2.19	1921
1916	50 007	14 206	3.6	12 365	12 365			1.69	1 372	11.1	4 816	21 717	2.99	1916
1911	57 570			16 901	16 901			2.39			2 875	14 249	2.19	1911
1906	44 407			11 574	11 574			1.79			1 776	12 147	1.99	1906
1901	38 821			10 371	10 371			1.79			1 038	10 321	1.79	1901
1896	33 451	9 064	3.0	9 283	9 283			1.59			508	8 526	1.59	1896
1891	28 537	8 610	2.8	8 018	8 018			1.49			494	8 025	1.49	1891
1888	26 146	6 989	2.3	7 531	7 531			1.39						1888
1884	21 677													1884
1881	20 131			5 362	5 362			1.09						1881

a) 1974-1967 "Primarschule Oberstufe, mittlere Anspürche"; 1961-1881 "Sekundarschulen"

b) 1977 "Sekundarstufe I, erweiterter Anspruch"; 1974-1926 "Untere Mittelschulen" (including "Realschulen" and "Progymnasien"); 1974-1941 excluding private schools;

c) 1977 "Mittelschulen ohne Anschließung an akademische Studium", 1896-1888 including "Töchtertschulen"; 1974-1967 "Maturitätsschulen" + "Schulen mittlerer Reife";

1961-1921 "Obere Mittelschulen", 1961-1936 including "Töchter-Mittelschulen"; 1916-1888 "Mittelschulen mit Anschließung an akademische Studium", 1911 including approximately 3 000 foreign pupils; 1881 "Gymnasien"; d) 1977 and 1936-1916 females in the column "all schools"; 1974-1941 females in the column "public schools"

e) 1974-1888 "Ecoles de commerce" + "Handelsabteilungen der Mittelschulen"; f) 1974-1941 excluding private schools; g) Percent of age group 10-19

Switzerland

Year	Institutes of higher education			U n i v e r s i t i e s	Students by faculty in percent of all students e)										Total number of students in higher education in % of 20-24 age group		Year
	Number of students in		Number of students d) in % of female 20-24 age group of all														
	Tech- nology a)	Com- merce b)			the- ology f)	law g)	medi- cine	phil. h)	math/ nat. i)	econ./ soc. j)	tech- nol.						
1975	7 046	1 771	5 118	33 997	7.1	29.5	2.1	14.3	20.1	27.8	18.1	11.8	47 932	10.0	1975		
1970	6 461	1 597	4 862	24 948	4.9	25.3	2.8	11.6	23.2	23.0	17.9	14.8	37 868	7.4	1970		
1965	5 199	1 377	4 554	18 056	3.4	22.9	3.2	26.8	20.3	28.9	20.8		29 186	5.5	1965		
1960	3 544	743	3 367	9 825	2.4	19.1	5.0	25.9	21.4	27.1	20.5		17 479	4.3	1960		
1955	2 805	563	1 929	8 179	2.3	16.7	4.6	25.4	27.8	23.7	18.4		13 476	3.9	1955		
1950	2 619	408	1 783	9 331	2.7	13.6	4.8	26.1	25.9	18.5	24.6		14 141	4.0	1950		
1945	3 231	356	1 859	10 506	3.0	14.1	5.2	31.4	23.1	18.8	21.6		15 952	4.6	1945		
1940	1 732	126	1 778	8 452	2.6	14.9	7.6	27.8	26.2	18.7	19.8		12 088	3.8	1940		
1935	1 309	129	1 719	6 644	1.9	15.2	8.0	28.1	28.6	17.8	17.5		9 801	2.7	1935		
1930	1 170	123	1 593	4 905	1.3	13.8	7.8	30.2	26.6	17.9	17.5		7 791	2.1	1930		
1925	1 145	138	2 093	5 019	1.4	12.6	6.9	29.7	25.4	17.9	20.0		8 395	2.3	1925		
1920	1 646	159	2 588	5 301	1.5	11.2	6.1	25.0	29.3	16.9	22.7		9 694	2.8	1920		
1915	1 155	151	2 299	4 383	1.4	9.0	6.1	19.7	31.2	43.0			7 988	2.5	1915		
1910	867	137	2 286	3 227	1.0	7.6	6.3	19.8	29.0	44.9			6 517	2.1	1910		
1905	803	87	1 995	3 319	1.1	4.2	5.0	14.7	28.6	38.8			6 204	2.1	1905		
1900	642	12	2 051	2 229	0.7	5.1	7.4	15.4	33.7	43.4			4 934	1.6	1900		
1895	441		1 439	1 795	0.7	2.5	12.0	16.8	32.6	38.6			3 675	1.3	1895		
1890	328		1 523	1 589	0.6	1.6	14.6	18.3	40.7	26.4			3 440	1.4	1890		
1885	198			1 608	0.7		11.8	18.3	40.3	29.7			1 806	0.8	1885		
1880	251			1 610	0.7		8.3	15.2	35.3	41.2			1 861	0.8	1880		
1876	335			1 298	0.6		8.9	15.1	40.0	36.0			1 633	0.7	1876		
1870	209														1870		
1865	200														1865		
1860	281														1860		
1855	71														1855		

a) "ETH Zürich" + (1975-1955) "EPF Lausanne", with the exception of 1860 and 1855 excluding foreign students

b) "Handelshochschule St. Gallen", including foreign students; 1915 = 1914; 1900 = 1899

c) Higher technical institutes ("Techniken"), excluding evening schools; 1915 = 1916

d) Excluding foreign students; e) 1975-1890 Swiss and foreign students; 1885-1876 Swiss students; f) Excluding theological faculty Luzern

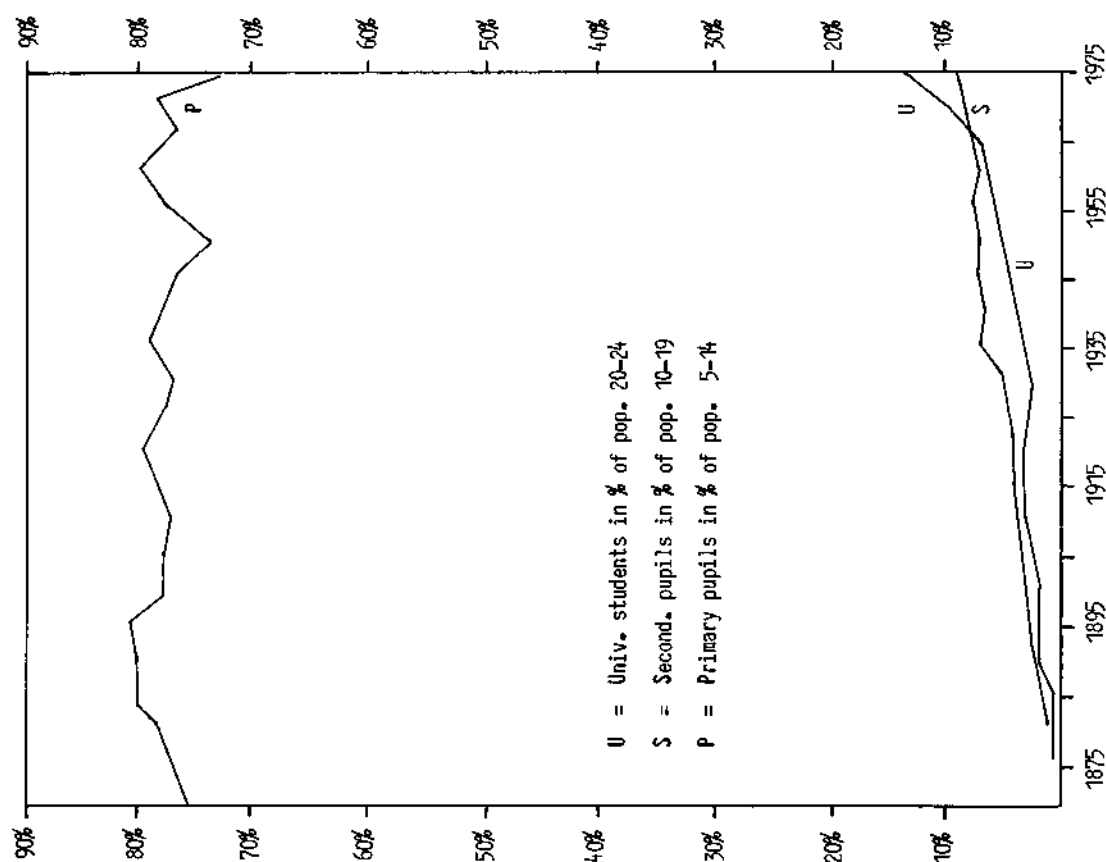
g) 1965-1920 including economics, social and political science

h) "Lettres", 1915-1876 including natural sciences, economics, social and political science

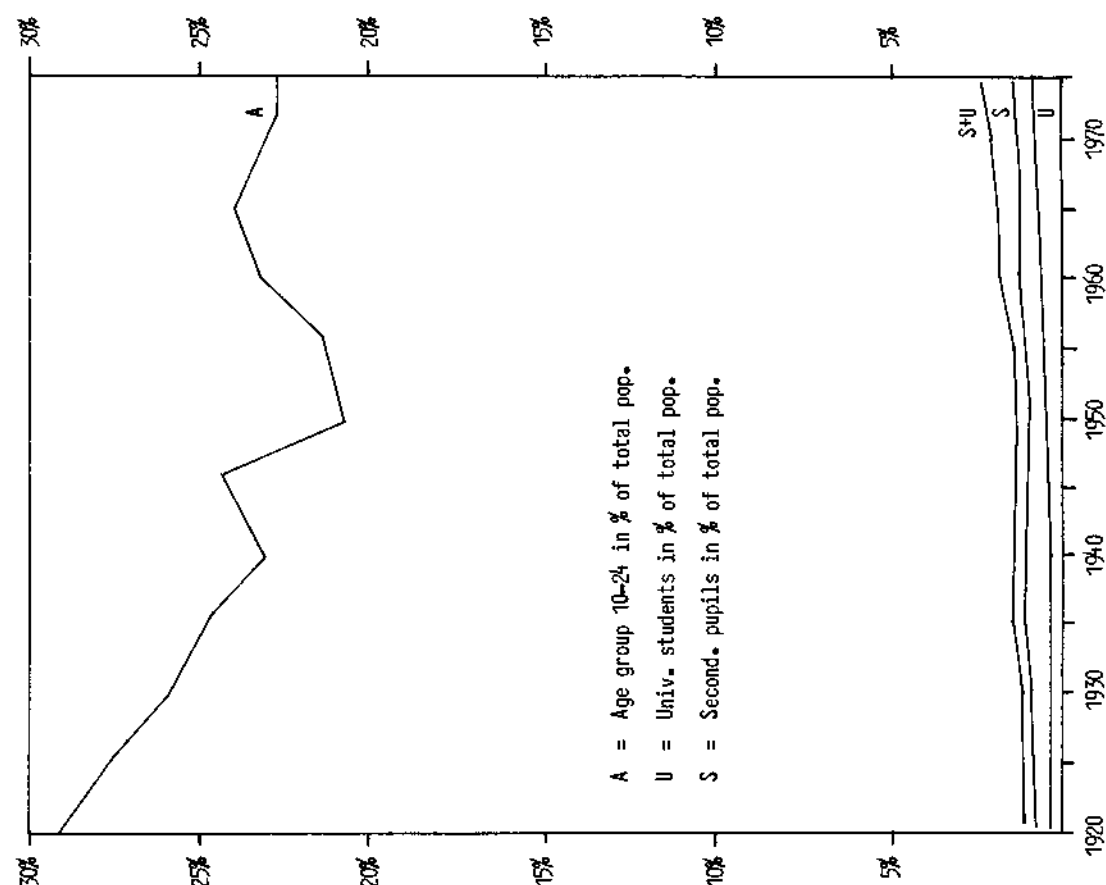
i) "Sciences", including "Ecole Polytechnique Lausanne" before 1955

Switzerland

Age-Specific Enrolment Rates



Enrolment as Percentage of Total Population



England and Wales

The institutional development of the educational system

	Major events and laws	Compulsory education	Students in general secondary and higher educ. in % of tot.-pop.	
1833	First public grant to assist voluntary school organizations			
1839	Committee of Privy Council for Education established as first central authority in English education			
1856	Education Department established			
1870	Elementary Education Act. Establishment of popularly elected school boards to provide schools where no voluntary schools existed and to enforce school attendance where by-laws to this effect had been passed			
1878	London University degrees opened to women			
1880	All school boards compelled to enforce compulsory school attendance	1880: Introduction of 8 years of compulsory education, with exceptions (age 5-13)		
1893	Free elementary education; fully realized only after 1918			
1899	Board of Education established			
1902	Local education authorities constituted; marking the beginning of a public secondary school system			
1917	General and higher school certificate instituted for grammar school pupils	1918: 9 years (age 5-14); part-time instruction up to age 18 (not realized)	1920	0.9
1926	Elementary schools became transferred into primary and secondary (modern) schools		1930	1.1
1938	Technical high schools established as alternative type of secondary schools		1935	1.2
1944	"Butler" Education Act. Introduction of three successive stages of education (primary, secondary and further) and of free secondary education for all Board of Education replaced by a Ministry of Education	1944: 10 years (age 5-15); effective since 1947; part-time instruction up to age 18 (not realized)	1945	3.3
1951	Introduction of the General Certificate of Education			
1964	Ministry of Education becomes Dept. of Education and Science		1955	5.0
1965	Circular 10/65, setting out (Labour-) government's policy with respect to the abolition of selection and the move towards comprehensive secondary education		1965	7.1
1970	Conservative government revoked circular 10/65			
1971	The Open University, requiring no formal qualifications, begins its courses	1972: 11 years (age 5-16)	1975	9.3

England and Wales

Year	P r i m a r y					S c h o o l s			Pupils per teacher in		Primary Teacher Schools ^{d)}		Year
	N u m b e r o f p u p i l s i n					N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n			P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n		N u m b e r o f s t u d e n t s		
	all schools ^{a)} abs.	public schools ^{b)} abs.	private schools in % of all	% of 5-14 age group in all public	all schools abs.	public schools ^{c)} abs.	private schools in % of all	all schools abs.	public sch. schools	private schools	all abs.	female in %	
1975	4 779 169	4 608 651	3.6	60.4	58.3	204 044			23		87 046	73.1	1975
1970	4 899 839	4 700 623	4.1	65.1	62.4	179 476			26		106 326	72.2	1970
1965	4 305 152	4 091 532	5.0	64.2	61.1	151 084			27		71 283	71.5	1965
1960	4 278 975	4 043 320	5.5	60.2	56.9	144 693			28		29 419	68.3	1960
1955	4 577 780	4 464 147	2.5	67.1	65.5	148 739			30				1955
1950	3 900 352	3 822 293	2.0	67.5	66.1	129 558			29		24 772	74.3	1950
1947											18 369	72.0	1947
1946		3 735 680			71.4	115 122			32				1946
1938											11 741	71.4	1938
1935		5 236 000			84.2	170 574			31				1935
1930		5 368 111			81.2	168 038			32				1930
1925		5 356 608			78.4	164 460			33				1925
1920		5 744 069			78.7	165 531			35		13 573		1920
1914		5 753 918			79.0	165 474			35		11 743		1914
1910		5 651 949			78.6	161 804			35		11 890		1910
1905		5 461 669			78.0	140 219			39		7 430		1905
1900		5 060 869			74.0	113 986			44		5 205		1900
1895		4 768 247			70.9	92 580			51		4 344		1895
1890		3 717 917			56.7								1890
1885		3 371 325			54.1								1885
1880		2 750 916			46.7								1880
1875		1 863 176			34.1								1875

England and Wales

Year	P r i m a r y				S c h o o l s			Primary Teacher Schools		Year	
	N u m b e r o f		p u p i l s i n		N u m b e r o f t e a c h e r s i n		P u p i l s p e r t e a c h e r i n		Number of students		
	all schools abs.	public schools abs.	private schools in % of all	% of 5-14 age group in all public	all schools abs.	public schools abs. in % of all	private schools abs. in % of all	all public private schools sch. schools	all abs.		female in %
1870		1 255 083		24.8							1870
1865		901 750		19.1							1865
1860		751 325		17.0							1860
1855		447 010		10.6							1855

- a) Pupils in the column "public schools" + pupils at independent schools recognized as efficient, 5 years and older at primary schools + pupils aged 5-10 in the category "Primary and secondary"; 1975 also including pupils aged 5-10 at other independent schools
- b) 1975-1950 full-time pupils, 5 years and older, at primary schools maintained by Local Education Authorities and at Direct Grant schools of the category "Grammar-school"; 1946-1895 pupils on the registers, 5 years and older, (1946 including pupils younger than 5 years);
- 1890-1855 average number of pupils in attendance in inspected schools
- c) 1975-1920 full-time teachers, 1975-1955 including the full-time equivalent of part-time
- d) 1975-1965 initial training courses in further and Higher Education Colleges; 1960 General Colleges of Education; 1950-1938 university departments of education and Permanent Training Colleges

England and Wales

Year	S e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s										Year
	Post-primary schools ^{a)}	Lower secondary schools ^{b)}	G e n e r a l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s						Technical/Commercial higher secondary sch.	All higher secondary schools	
			Number of pupils	Number of pupils in % of 10-14 age group	all schools	public schools	private schools	% of 10-19 age group in public			
	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	
1975	200 181	207 344	3 958 042	3 723 971	5.9	52.3	49.2	1 824 885	18 049		
1970	9 692	36 549	3 306 924	3 111 830	5.9	48.5	45.7	1 518 353	43 700		
1969	280	4 470									
1965			3 139 829	2 917 077	7.1	44.5	41.4	1 414 936	84 587		
1960			3 050 709	2 814 714	7.7	44.7	41.2	1 365 762	101 913		
1955			2 126 347	1 988 181	6.5	35.8	33.5	971 633	87 366		
1950			1 877 292	1 763 052	6.1	33.7	31.7	863 366	72 449		
1946			1 370 789	1 268 531	7.5	24.6	22.7	617 071	59 918		
1935				456 783			7.1	214 231			
1930				401 505			6.0	188 602			
1925			(416 881)	359 621	(13.8) ^{e)}	(5.8)	5.0	171 131			
1920				307 598			4.4	148 915			
1914	10 877			187 207			2.7	88 036			
1910	10 821			156 266			2.9	71 993			
1905	9 371			94 698			1.4	33 519			
1901	3 240							35.4			

a) 1975-1969 maintained intermediate schools deemed primary

b) Maintained intermediate schools deemed secondary

c) 1975-1950 pupils in the column "public schools" + pupils (11 years and older) at independent schools recognized as efficient, (categories: "secondary" + "primary and secondary"); 1975 also including pupils (11 years and older) at other independent schools

d) 1975-1950 secondary schools maintained by Local Education Authorities (including the types: Modern, Grammar, Technical, Comprehensive and Other Secondary) + Direct Grant schools of the type "Grammar upper"

e) 1925 = 1926

f) Females in the column "public schools"

g) These pupils are also included in the column "public schools"

England and Wales

Year	Institutes of higher education			U n i v e r s i t i e s		Students by faculty in percent of all students					Total number of students in higher education		Year		
	Number of students in			Number of students ^{c)}							in % of				
	Tech- nology ^{a)} abs.	Com- merce abs.	Other ^{b)} abs.	abs.	in % 20-24 age group	the- ology	law	medi- cine	phil. ^{d)}	math/ nat.	econ./ soc. ^{e)}	tech- nol. ^{f)}		abs.	age group
1975			78 900	220 710	6.5	32.8		10.4	24.7	23.5	23.3	18.1	299 610	8.9	1975
1970			45 530	191 377	4.9	28.2		9.5	24.8	25.2	20.5	20.0	236 907	6.1	1970
1965			21 250	740 490	4.8	25.6		10.2	23.5	25.1	18.5	22.7	161 740	5.5	1965
1964	5 702														1964
1960	3 820		10 450	89 170	3.1	23.9							103 440	3.6	1960
1956	3 530														1956
1955			6 710	70 405	2.5	24.7		19.7	44.0	21.5		14.9	77 115	2.8	1955
1950				69 313	2.3	22.4									1950
1945				41 462	1.4										1945
1940				28 791	1.0										1940
1937				39 348	1.3	22.3		25.8	45.2	16.9		12.1			1937
1935				40 465	1.2	23.0		24.3	46.5	18.5		10.8			1935
1930				36 437	1.0	25.9		20.1	50.0	18.5		11.4			1930
1925				31 963	1.0	29.6		20.1	48.7	19.8		11.4			1925
1920				25 250	0.8	28.0		27.9	31.8	19.8		20.5			1920

a) Colleges of Advanced Technology (attained university status in 1965)

b) Students taking advanced courses in major establishments of further education. Level of study: university and other higher degrees

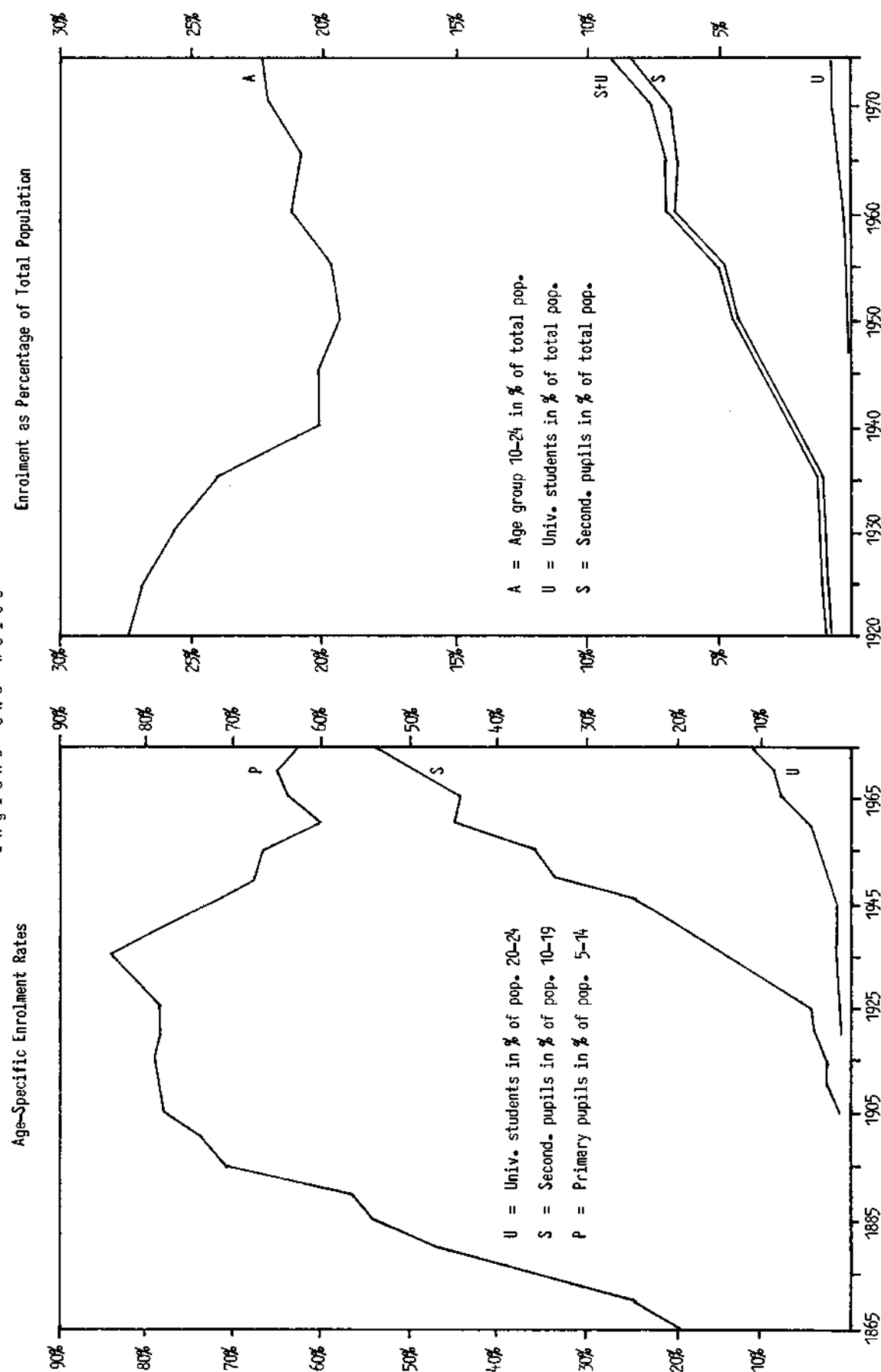
c) Full-time students in academic year

d) Faculty of arts, including theology, fine art, law, music, commerce, economics and education

e) Social, administrative and business studies

f) Engineering and technology, agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, architecture

England and Wales



Scotland

The institutional development of the educational system

Major events and laws	Compulsory education	Students in general secondary and higher educ. in % of tot. pop.
1872 Education Act establishing a state system of elementary education. Popularly elected school boards to supervise all facets of schooling	1872: Introduction of 8 years of compulsory education (age 5-13)	
1888 Scottish Leaving Certificate for secondary schools instituted	1883: School leaving age raised to 14 (with exceptions)	
1889 Elementary schooling free for poor		
1892 Women students admitted to graduation courses at universities		
1906 Beginning of the state takeover of teacher training	1901: 9 years (age 5-14)	
1918 Free secondary education for all who desired it; secondary schools placed under same authorities as primary schools. Most voluntary schools put under control of newly established (elected) education authorities		1920 1.3
		1930 2.0
1939 All forms of post-primary education recognized as secondary education; bipartite division into junior- and senior secondary. Comprehensive schools providing both types of courses are common		1938 2.1
1945 Secondary education for all, free and compulsory. All independent schools to be placed on register for state inspection (not fully realized)	1947: 10 years (age 5-15)	1951 5.2
		1955 4.9
1958 Teacher training colleges transformed into Colleges of Education with autonomous governing bodies		1965 6.3
1969 Education Act making all school education provided by education authorities available without payment of fees	1972: 11 years (age 5-16)	1975 8.9

Scotland

Year	Pupils in				Primary Teacher Schools	Year							
	Number of		Pupils per teacher in										
	all schools abs.	public schools ^{a)} abs.	private schools ^{b)} in % of all	% of 5-14 age group in all public									
1975		655 571		72.5	26 134	25						1975	
1974											6 498	89.9	1974
1970		641 828		70.6	22 005	29					8 153	90.2	1970
1965		601 065	1.3	71.0	20 824	29					6 197	99.6	1965
1960	609 100	598 276	1.3	68.1	19 694	30					5 233	81.1	1960
1955	605 854	602 551	1.6	71.0	19 696	31					3 796	82.2	1955
1951	612 635					29					3 633	72.5	1951
1945		550 748		70.2	18 906						1 809	94.4	1945
1938		616 470		77.9	19 594	32					2 933	73.2	1938
1935		654 978		77.2	19 428	34					2 508	74.4	1935
1930		658 446		74.1	19 454	34					1 961	78.8	1930
1925		660 481		70.7	18 112	37					2 668	84.6	1925
1920		767 609		79.3	18 343	42					2 031	80.7	1920
1915		812 251		82.6							2 472	92.4	1915
1910		818 890		81.9							2 917	76.9	1910
1905		789 742		80.7							1 728	75.2	1905
1900		753 287		78.2							1 360	67.0	1900
1895		692 202		73.1							932	77.7	1895
1890		512 690		55.4									1890
1885		455 655		51.4									1885
1880		404 618		47.7									1880
1875		312 346		38.6									1875
1870		198 448		25.9									1870
1865		155 995		21.6									1865
1860		132 909		19.4									1860
1855		90 575		13.5									1855

a) 1975-1895 pupils on the registers; 1975-1951 public and grant-aided schools, including nursery schools and primary departments of secondary schools; 1938-1905 schools in receipt of grants; 1900-1895 inspected schools; 1890-1855 average number of pupils in inspected schools
b) Pupils aged 5-11 at independent school

Scotland

Year	S e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s										Year	
	Post-primary schools ^{a)}	Lower secondary schools		G e n e r a l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s				T e c h n i c a l / C o m m e r c i a l h i g h e r s e c o n d a r y s c h o o l s		All higher secondary schools		
		Number of pupils	Number of pupils in % of 10-14 age group	all schools	Number of pupils in public, private % of 10-19 age group in schools in % of all sch. ^{c)}		abs.	in % females ^{d)}	abs.			in %
					abs.	abs.						
1975					407 040	45.9						1975
1974					384 796				189 742	49.3		1974
1971					327 514				160 898	49.1		1971
1966					283 592	(3.3)			138 989	49.0		1966
1960					281 133	3.3			133 574	49.1		1960
1955					227 077	4.5			112 255	49.4		1955
1951					232 897				115 582	49.6		1951
1938	67 257				85 524	9.9			40 966	47.9		1938
1935	71 198				86 262	10.2			40 457	46.9		1935
1930	75 063				75 968	8.8			36 768	48.4		1930
1925	76 737				71 962	7.8			35 261	49.0		1925
1920	111 046				44 095	4.6						1920
1915	27 794				19 866	2.1						1915
1910	24 352				21 008	2.2						1910
1905	14 420				18 210	1.9			7 911	43.4		1905
1900	3 721				18 215	2.0			7 844	43.1		1900

a) 1938-1925 full-time pupils in primary departments of secondary schools; 1920 pupils on the registers in higher grade schools and primary departments of secondary schools; 1915-1900 pupils on the registers in higher grade schools

b) 1975-1951 pupils on the registers in public and grant-aided secondary schools, excluding primary departments; 1938-1920 full-time pupils in secondary schools in receipt of grants, excluding primary departments;

c) Pupils, 12 years and older, at independent schools; 1966 = 1965

d) Females in the column "public schools"

Scotland

Year	Institutes of higher education				University		Students by faculty in percent of all students								Total number of students in higher education		Year	
	Technology		Commerce		Number of students in % of female		Students by faculty in percent of all students								Total number of students in higher education			
	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	abs.	20-24 age group	theology	law	medicine	phil.d)	math/nat.	econ./soc.e)	tech.no.i.f)	abs.	20-24 age group			
1975					10 409	40 548	11.0	37.5			12.4	26.6	22.3	21.5	17.2	50 957	13.8	1975
1970					7 494	36 579	9.1	32.4			12.7	27.5	22.7	19.6	17.5	44 073	11.0	1970
1965					5 876	28 117	8.9	30.4			14.8	19.9	24.5	21.9	18.9	33 993	10.8	1965
1960					7 053	18 529	5.6	27.2								25 582	7.7	1960
1955					6 071	14 789	4.3	27.5								20 860	6.1	1955
1950					9 776	16 001	4.3	24.9			28.2	39.5	14.1		18.1	25 777	6.9	1950
1945					(8 219)	10 160	2.5									(18 379)	4.4	1945
1937					5 891	9 841	2.5	25.8			32.3	46.2	11.3		10.2	15 732	4.0	1937
1935					5 588	10 064	2.4	25.7			30.9	48.4	11.0		9.6	15 652	3.8	1935
1930					4 978	11 150	2.6	31.7			23.1	58.0	10.0		8.9	16 128	3.8	1930
1925					(4 093)	9 643	2.2	34.5			23.5	53.3	10.5		12.1	(13 736)	3.1	1925
1920					(5 369)	11 746	2.8	25.8			39.1	31.7	7.5		21.7	(17 115)	4.0	1920
1912					(3 298)	7 910	1.9									(11 208)	2.7	1912

a) Full-time students in central institutions of further education; 1975-1965 excluding former Royal College of Science and Technology and Scottish College of Commerce, now the University of Strathclyde; 1975-1955 excluding students following short courses involving full-time attendance; 1925-1912 proportion of full-time students estimated as 56 per cent of all students; 1945 = 1946, 1920 = 1921, 1912 = 1914

b) 1975-1920 full-time students in academic year

c) Including dentistry, 1975-1965 also including health, 1950 also including veterinary science

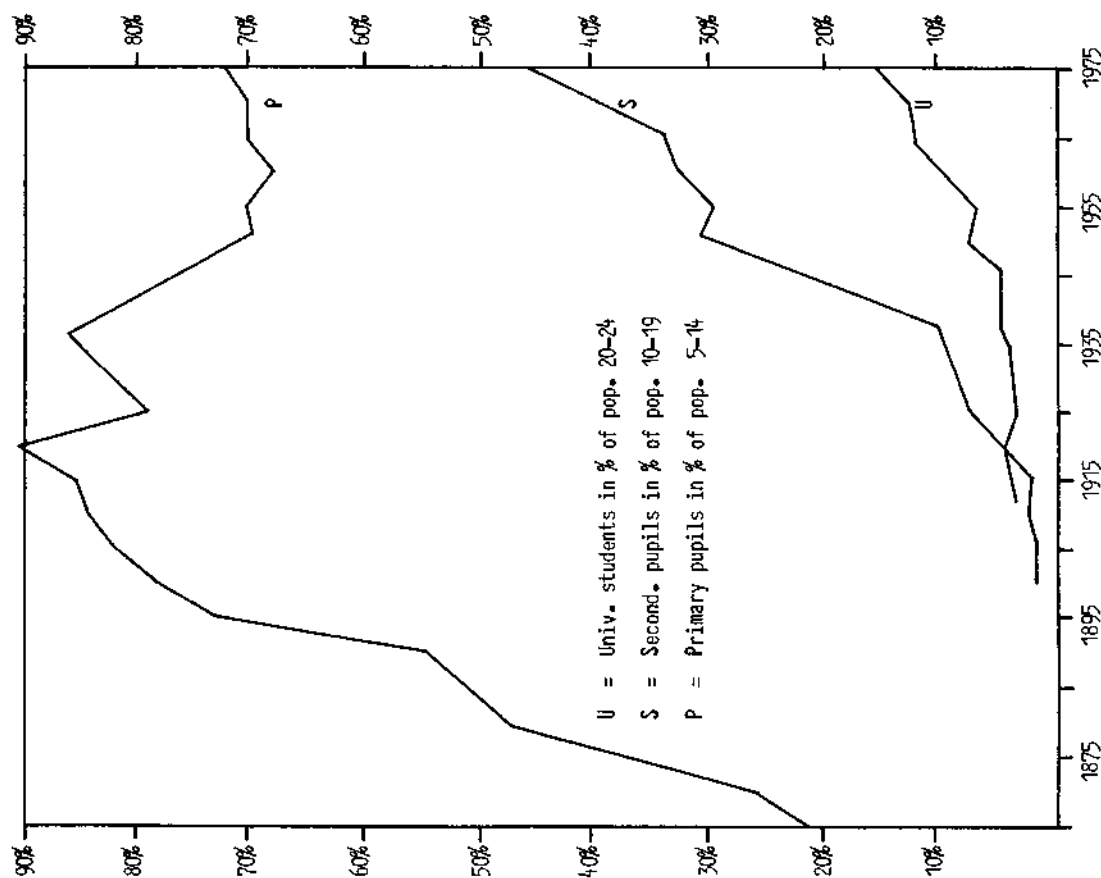
d) 1975-1965 education, language, literature, arts, music; 1950-1920 arts, including theology, fine art, law, music, commerce, economics and education

e) Social, administrative and business studies

f) 1975-1965 engineering and technology, agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, architecture; 1950-1920 technology + agriculture (including forestry, horticulture and dairy work)

Scotland

Age-Specific Enrolment Rates



Enrolment as Percentage of Total Population

